FOR

RICKS COLLEGE
3 1404 00 0

RICKS COL

David O. M
Learning Resou
Rexburg, Idah

4-70 00115

8075-2

The New England historical and genealogical register

F/1/N56/v.65

86
H
11

David O. McKay Library

143

FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY
FOR LIBRARY USE ONLY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Brigham Young University-Idaho

http://archive.org/details/newenglandhistor65wate

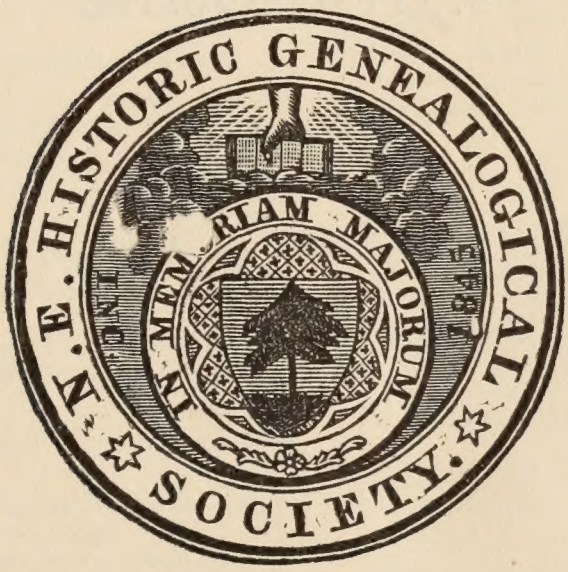
929.105
N42
v.65

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

1911

VOLUME LXV



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1911

9792

F
1
N56
v.65

Editor

F. APTHORP FOSTER

Publishing Committee

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT
F. APTHORP FOSTER

46566

INDEX OF SUBJECTS

ADAM genealogy, by G. A. Dejordy *noticed* 302

ADAMS genealogy, descendants of Elijah, in preparation 191
descendants of George, in preparation 302

Adventure, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 30 125

AGASSIZ, Alexander, memoir, by A. G. Mayer *noticed* 303

Alabama claims, Geneva tribunal of arbitration 1872, history, by F. W. Hackett *noticed* 304

Albany, N. Y., State library, fire, 1911 300

Albion, ship, passengers for St. Vincent 1775 25

ALDEN, John Eaton, notice lx

ALEXANDER letters, 1789-1900, with introduction, by M. A. Boggs and G. J. Baldwin *noticed* 192

ALLEN, *Orrin Peer* Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass., 1645-1910 *noticed* 90
Supplement to descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass., 1645-1911, with additions and corrections *noticed* 384
Rev. William, records of marriages in Greenland, N. H., 1710-34 351

American Antiquarian Society, manuscript collections, by C. H. Lincoln *noticed* 386

American Historical Association, report 1908 *noticed* 204

American Revolution, Beaumarchais's services in the, essay, by B. E. Hazard *noticed* 305
beginnings of, based on contemporary letters, diaries, and other documents, by E. Chase *noticed* 205

Amherst College, general catalogue 1821-1910 *noticed* 204

Ancestry, American, genealogical history of families of Washington, Lee, Reade, Prescott, Taylor, Saltonstall, Watson, &c., *in* Of Sceptred Race, by A. R. Watson *noticed* 198

Andover, Mass., vital records to 1850, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 100

Andover, N. H., history and genealogy, 1751-1906, by J. R. Eastman *noticed* 199

ANDREWS, *Frank De Wette* Hartford city directory, 1799 *noticed* 98
Inscriptions in the first "Old Cohansey" burying ground, Hopewell, N. J., with historical sketch *noticed* 305

ANGELL, *Frank C.* Annals of Centerdale in the town of North Providence, R. I., 1636-1909 *noticed* 200

Ann, ship, passengers for Philadelphia, 1775 31

ANNABLE, Anthony, notice 380

Anne and Sarah, ship, passengers for Va. 1700 43

ARCHIBALD, *William Charles* Home making and its philosophy, illustrated by a nesting branch of the Archibalds *noticed* 102

ARCHIBALD genealogical history, by W. C. Archibald *noticed* 102

Ashton Hall, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 129

ATKINS, Elizabeth, notice 293

ATWOOD, genealogy, descendants of Harmon, in preparation 302

AVERELL genealogy, descendants of Wm., in preparation 302

AYER, Dr. James Bourne, notice 252
Richard G., record of family 294
Sarah Connell, diary 1805-35 *noticed* 303

BABCOCK genealogy, descendants of Nathaniel, by C. H. Brown *noticed* 302

BACON, Jonathan, memoir, by C. E. Mann *noticed* 303
William Plumb Bibliography of class books, class records, Yale University, 1792-1910 *noticed* 204

BAILEY, *Guy W.* Vermont legislative directory. Biennial session, 1910 *noticed* 206

BAKER, *Mary Ellen* Bibliography of lists of New England soldiers 11 151 305

BALDWIN, *Thomas Williams* The Drury death book 356
Vital records of Framingham, Mass. to 1850 *noticed* 203
Vital records of Hull, Mass. to 1850 *noticed* 204
Vital records of Sherborn, Mass. to 1850 *noticed* 204

BALDWIN genealogy, descendants of Elias Jones, in preparation 191

Baltimore, ship, passengers for Baltimore 1775 233

Baltimore Packet, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 29

BANGS, James, will 1810 378

BANNING genealogy in preparation 89

BARBOUR, *Fannie Cooley Williams* Spelman genealogy. English ancestry and American descendants of Richard Spelman of Middletown, Conn., 1700 *noticed* 196

BARBOUR genealogy and history of descendants of Dryden, by C. R. Green *noticed* 302

BARNES, *Abel Tuttle* Ancestors and descendants of Capt. Benjamin Barnes and Charles Curtiss of Granville, Mass. *noticed* 302
Harriet Southworth (Lewis) Lewis, with collateral lines, Andrews, Belden, Bronson, Butler, Gillett, Newell, Peck, Stanley, Wright, and others *noticed* 93
Smith, with collateral lines, Chipman, Divine, Huckins, Jones, Lewis (Barnstable branch) *noticed* 95

BARNES genealogy, descendants of Capt. Benjamin of Granville, Mass., by A. T. Barnes *noticed* 302

BARNEY, *Everett Hosmer* James Hayward, born 1750; with genealogical notes relating to the Haywards *noticed* 194
George Murray, lineage, *in* Staples. Wealthea Staples *noticed* 384

BARNWELL, *Joseph Walker* Dr. Henry Woodward, first English settler in South Carolina, and descendants *noticed* 197

BARRELL, George, will 1620 74
Jacob, will 1621 75

BARTLET, Gideon, administration of estate 1802 374

BARTLETT, *John H.* Marriages by Rev. Wm. Allen of Greenland, N. H. 351
Joseph Gardner Robert Coe, Puritan, his ancestors and descendants, 1340–1910, with notices of other Coe families *noticed* 384

BARTON, Rufus, notice of family 380

BATES, William Carver, notice with autograph and portrait 307

BATES bulletin, vol. 4, no. 1 *noticed* 193; no. 2 *noticed* 302

BAXTER, *Hon. James Phinney* Address before N. E. Hist. Gen. Society 1911 ix
Sylvester Golden New England *noticed* 200

BEALE, Henry, notice 298

BEALL, Col. Ninian, memoir, *in* Historical Papers of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, 1911 *noticed* 303

BEALS, Joseph Eber, notice xlvii

BEAMAN genealogy, descendants of Gamaliel, by E. B. Wooden *noticed* 90

Beaufort, ship, passengers for Ga. 1775 242

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre Augustin Caron de, and the American Revolution, essay, by B. E. Hazard *noticed* 305

BEEMAN genealogy, descendants of Simon, in preparation 191

BELKNAP genealogy, descendants of Abraham, in preparation 191

BENJAMIN, *Marcus* Gilbert Thompson. Memorial papers of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, 1910 *noticed* 199

Betsey, ship, passengers for Va. 1775 116

BICKNELL Family Association, vol. 1, no. 1 *noticed* 383

BIDWELL genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 191

BINGHAM, Hon. Harry, memoir, edited by H. H. Metcalf *noticed* 198

BISHOP genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 191

BISSELL genealogical records, family of R. I. 345

BLANCHARD, Ralph, administration of estate 1797 374

BLAND, ship, passengers for Va. 1775 120

BODWELL genealogy in preparation 89

BOND genealogy in preparation 89

BONNELL, *Edwin* and *T. A. Perkins* California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, constitution, by-laws, and members *noticed* 101

BOOTH, *Henry Slader* Booth genealogy *noticed* 193

BOOTH genealogy, by H. S. Booth *noticed* 193

Boston, Mass., cemetery department, annual report, 1910–11 *noticed* 385
Marston restaurants, history, by G. W. Eldridge *noticed* 102
record of streets, alleys, places, 1910 *noticed* 199
records from diary of Josiah Williston, 1808–14 366
records of selectmen's meetings 1818–22 *noticed* 385

Bostonian Society, publications, vol. 7 *noticed* 306

Bowdoin College, obituary record of graduates and the Medical School of Me., 1908–9 *noticed* 385

BOWLEY, Oglander, administration of estate 1802 375

BRADSTREET and variants
John, will 1678 73

BRADSTREATE, John, will 1559 70

BRADSTREETE, Humfrey, will 1618 71
John, will 1610 72
Robert, will 1663 72

BRADSTRET, Robert, will 1553 69

BRADSTRETE, Eleanor, will 1557 69
John, will 1664 73

BRADSTRETT, William, will 1627 71

BRADSTREET, baptisms, marriages, and burials, 1559–1625 71

BRADY family reunion, 1909, by W. G. Murdock *noticed* 302

BRANCH, Simon, will 1614 286
Susan, will 1619 286

BRANCH, baptisms, marriages, and burials from Eng. parish registers 286

BRAND, Benjamin, notice 298

BRAZER genealogy in preparation 191

BRETT, Catheryna (Rombout), homestead, history, by A. C. Sutcliffe *noticed* 102

BREWER, David Josiah, memoir *noticed* 96

BRIDGES, Robert, memoir, *in* The three Lynn captains, Robert Bridges, Thomas Marshall, and Richard Walker, read before the Lynn Historical Society, Feb. 1910, by C. E. Mann *noticed* 384

BROMWELL, *Henrietta Elizabeth* Bromwell genealogy, including descendants of Wm. Bromwell and Beulah Hall, with data relating to others of the Bromwell name in America *noticed* 193

BROMWELL genealogy, by H. E. Bromwell *noticed* 193

Brooklin, Me., history, *in* Register of towns of Sedgwick, Brooklin &c., by Chatto and Turner *noticed* 386

Brookline Historical Society, proceedings, 1910 *noticed* 97

BROWN(E), Chaddus, notes 84
Cyrus Henry Genealogical record of Nathaniel Babcock, Simeon Main, Isaac Miner, Ezekiel Main *noticed* 302

BROWN(E) genealogy, descendants of James of Middletown Conn. 5 133; with additions 84

BROWN(E) cont'd
descendants of John of Rehoboth, Mass., in preparation 191
Bunker Hill Monument Association, proceedings 1910 *noticed* 200
BURGESS, Anthony, administration of estate 1810 378
Benjamin Franklin, notice xlviii
Burlington, Mass., old meeting-house, 1732, historical addresses, by M. E. S. Curtis *noticed* 200
BURRELL, Dr. Herbert Leslie, notice lvi
BURRITT genealogy, descendants of Blackleach *noticed* 383
BURT, Jonathan, notice 382
BUTTS genealogy in preparation 191

CADY genealogy, descendants of Nicholas, by O. P. Allen *noticed* 90; supplement *noticed* 384
CALDWELL, *Dr. Charles T.* William Coaldwell, Caldwell, or Coldwell. History and genealogy of his descendants *noticed* 91
CALDWELL genealogy, descendants of Wm., by C. T. Caldwell *noticed* 91
CALL, *Simeon T.* Genealogical history of the Call family in U. S., also biographical sketches of members of the family *noticed* 193
CALL genealogy, by S. T. Call *noticed* 193
Calvert, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 117
Cambridge, Mass., First Parish church 1837, ill. opp. 276
CARLETON genealogy in preparation 89
CARPENTER, *Robert W.* Foxborough, Mass., warnings, etc. 39
Carver, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 203
CASAVANT genealogy, by G. A. Dejordy *noticed* 302
CASSON, *Herbert A.* History of the telephone *noticed* 206
CASTOR genealogy, Holmesburg branch, by R. A. Martin *noticed* 302
Centerdale, R. I., history, 1636–1909, by F. C. Angell *noticed* 200
CHADWICK genealogy in preparation 89
Chalkley, ship, passengers for Philadelphia 1775 20
CHAMBERLAIN, *George Walter* Revolutionary soldiers of York co., Me. 76 107 254 333
CHAMBERLIN, Roswell, administration of estate 376
CHAMBERS, Robert, administration of estate 1806 376
CHAPPELL genealogy in preparation 192
Charlestown, Mass., town records, by H. H. Sprague *noticed* 98
CHASE, *Ellen* The beginnings of the American Revolution, based on contemporary letters, diaries, and other documents *noticed* 605
CHASE chronicle, vol. 1, no. 4 *noticed* 193
CHATTO and TURNER Register of the towns of Sedgwick, Brooklin, Deer Isle, Stonington, and Isle au Haut, Me. *noticed* 386
CHECKLEY record, *in* Some account of Capt. John Frazier, by J. G. Leach *noticed* 92
Chester County, Pa., record of the courts 1681–97 *noticed* 200
Chester, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 100
CHEVALIER genealogy in preparation 90
Chicago, Ill., biography of notable men born before 1850 *noticed* 200
Chile, conquerors, by T. T. Ojeda, vol. 2 *noticed* 305
CHILTON, *Claudius Lysias* Centenary sketch of William P. Chilton *noticed* 198
William Parish, memoir, by C. L. Chilton *noticed* 198
CHOQUETTE genealogy, by G. A. Dejordy *noticed* 302
Civil war, *see* U. S., Civil war
CLARK, *A. Howard* National year-book, 1910 *noticed* 205
CLEMENT, *Edward Henry* Charles Edwin Hurd 3
CLOUGH, George Albert, notice lxv
Coaldwell, *see* Caldwell
COE genealogy, ancestors and descendants of Robert, by J. G. Bartlett *noticed* 384
COLCORD, *Dr. Doane Blood* Colcord genealogy, descendants of Edward of New Hampshire, 1630 to 1908 *noticed* 91
COLCORD genealogy, descendants of Edward, by D. B. Colcord *noticed* 91
Coldwell, *see* Caldwell
Colonial families of the Southern States of America, genealogical history, by S. P. Hardy *noticed* 384
COLVER, *Frederic Lathrop* Colver-Culver genealogy, descendants of Edward of Boston, Dedham, and Roxbury, Mass., and New London and Mystic, Conn. *noticed* 302
COLVER-Culver genealogy, descendants of Edward, by F. L. Colver *noticed* 302
Connecticut soldiers, bibliography of lists 153
soldiers, local, bibliography of lists 155
soldiers in the American Revolution, bibliography of lists 153
soldiers in the Civil war, bibliography of lists 154
Connecticut Volunteer Infantry, 7th regiment, company K, in the Civil war, history, by J. Tourtelotte *noticed* 101
Continental Congress, journals, 1774–89, ed. from original records in the Library of Congress, by G. Hunt, vols. 16 and 17 *noticed* 102; vol. 18 *noticed* 206
Conveyancing, origin and development of, history, by W. T. A. Fitzgerald *noticed* 265
Conway, Mass., historical sketch and the Rice family, by E. B. Rice *noticed* 196
COOLEY, Benjamin, deposition concerning Jonathan Burt of Springfield, Mass., 1669 382
COPELAND, *Leland Stanford* Copeland gleanings, 1651–1905 *noticed* 91
COPELAND genealogy, by L. S. Copeland *noticed* 91
COREY, Deloraine Pendre, memoir, with autograph and portrait 103; memoir, by C. E. Mann *noticed* 304
Simeon, administration of estate 1812 378
COTTON, Thomas, will 1808 378
County Pedigrees, vol. 1, parts 2 and 3. Nottinghamshire, vol. 1 *noticed* 202

COVELL genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 383

CRANDALL genealogy in preparation 90

Culver, *see* Colver

CURTIS, *Martha E. Sewall* Ye olde meeting-house. Addresses and verses relating to the meeting-house, Burlington, Mass., built 1732, and other historical addresses *noticed* 200

CURTISS genealogy, descendants of Charles, *in* Ancestors and descendants of Capt. Benj. Barnes, by A. T. Barnes *noticed* 302

CUTTER, *William Richard* Memoirs of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society xlvi

DALL, *Dr. William H.* Robert Edwards Carter Stearns, 1827-1909, biographical sketch *noticed* 385

Dam, *see* Dame

DAME genealogy, descendants of John of Dover, N. H. 212 310

DAVIS, Horatio, notice lii

Dawes, ship, passengers for Jamaica 1775 248

DAY genealogy in preparation 90

DEBENHAM genealogy, by W. D. Sweeting *noticed* 193

Deer Isle, Me., history, *in* Register of towns of Sedgwick, Brooklin, etc., by Chatto and Turner *noticed* 386

DEJORDY, *L'abbé G. A.* Généalogie de la famille Adam *noticed* 302
Généalogie de la famille Choquette *noticed* 302
Généalogie de la famille Prefontaine *noticed* 303
Généalogie de la famille Senécal *noticed* 303
Généalogies des familles Casavant et Ravenelle-Lalime *noticed* 302

Derryfield, N. H., *see* Manchester

DEXTER, *Franklin Bowditch* Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale College with annals of the College history, vol. 5, June, 1792-Sept., 1805 *noticed* 385

Diana, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 21

DILLINGHAM genealogy, descendants of Edward, in preparation 383

DILLMAN genealogy, *in* Genealogy of the Houser family, by W. W. Houser and others *noticed* 195

DOANE, *Alfred Alder* Harding genealogy *noticed* 303

DODD, John, administration of estate 1809 377

DOLIBER, Ada Ripley, notice xlix

DORT, Obed, will 1809 377

DOWNES, *William Ephraim Daniel* Edward Downes of Dorchester, Mass., and descendants 36

DOWNES genealogy, descendants of Edward of Dorchester, Mass. 36

DRAKE genealogy, descendants of Francis, in preparation 302

DRURY death book, 1757-1803 356

DUDLEY, *Lucy Bronson* A writer's inkhorn *noticed* 386
Gov. Thomas, parentage, notice 189

DURRELL, *Harold Clarke* Outline sketches of descendants of Nathaniel Durrell of Kingfield, Me. *noticed* 91
Reunions of the Durrell family *noticed* 91

DURRELL, genealogical notice of the descendants ot Nathaniel, by H. C. Durrell *noticed* 91
meetings of family, arranged by H. C. Durrell *noticed* 91

DYER, *Albion Morris* First ownership of Ohio lands 51 139 220
William, ancestry, notice 189

Earl of Erroll, ship, passengers for Grenades 1776 251

East Greenwich, co. Kent, Eng., manor, historical notice 87

EASTMAN *Charles Rochester* Scoville family records *noticed* 94
Scoville family records, part 2. Descendants of Arthur Scovil of Boston, Mass., Middletown and Lyme, Conn. *noticed* 196
John Robie History of the town of Andover, N. H., 1751-1906 *noticed* 199

EATON, *Dr. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton* History of King's County, N. S., 1604-1910 *noticed* 201

Egolynden, *see* Iggleden

ELDRIDGE, *Capt. George W.* Marston restaurants, history *noticed* 102

ELIOT, *Samuel Atkins* Heralds of a liberal faith, Unitarianism, biography *noticed* 199

ELIOT genealogy, descendants of Thomas of Rehoboth, Mass., in preparation 192

Elizabeth, ship, passengers for Philadelphia 1775 237

Elizabeth, ship, passengers for St. John's Island 1775 241

Elkridge, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 128

ELY, *Daniel Brittain, Reuben Pownall* and *Warren Smedley* An historical narrative of the Ely, Revell, and Stacye families, founders of Trenton and Burlington, West Jersey, 1678-83, with genealogy of Ely descendants in America *noticed* 193

ELY genealogy, by R. P., W. S., and D. B. Ely *noticed* 193

EMERSON, Rev. Joseph, diary, 1748-9, with notes, by S. A. Green *noticed* 304

England, emigrants from, 1775 20 116
emigrants from, 1775-6 232
genealogical research in 63 174 284 314
taxation in, history, by S. A. Morgan *noticed* 305

ENSIGN, *Charles Sidney* William Carver Bates 307

Eugenics and genealogy, notice 299

FAIRCLOUGH, genealogical memoir, family of Fairclough Hall, Weston, Eng. *noticed* 200

Fanny and Janny, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 33

Favourite, ship, passengers for N. Y. 1775 232

FELTON, *Daniel Henry* The first house on Felton Hill with 14th annual report of the Peabody Historical Society 1900-10 *noticed* 303

FELTON houses, historical account, by D. H. Felton, *in* The first house on Felton Hill with the 14th annual report of the Peabody Historical Society, 1909-10 *noticed* 303

FIFIELD records 382

FILLMORE, Millard, ancestry, English, notice 87

Fishkill, N. Y., Brett homestead, history, by A. C. Sutcliffe *noticed* 102

FITZGERALD, *William Thomas Aloysius* Short history of the origin and development of conveyancing 265

Fleetwood, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 121

FLOOD, Daniel, administration of estate 1811 377

FORBES, Susan Elizabeth Parsons (Brown), notice liv

Fort Jefferson, and its commander, 1861-2, history, by J. H. Shinn *noticed* 201

Fortune, ship, passengers for Carolina 1775 247

Fortune, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 238

FOTHERGILL, *Gerald* Emigrants from England 20 116 232

Foxborough, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 100
warnings, 1777-96 39

Framingham, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 203

FRAZIER genealogy, descendants of Capt. John, by J. G. Leach *noticed* 92

FRENCH, *Charles Newton* Aaron French and his descendants *noticed* 194
Elizabeth Genealogical research in England 63 174 284 314
List of emigrants to America from Liverpool 1697-1707 43 165
William, English ancestry, records concerning 284

FRENCH genealogy, by C. N. French *noticed* 194

FULHAM, *Volney Sewall* Fulham genealogy *noticed* 194

FULHAM genealogy, by V. S. Fulham *noticed* 194

FULLER, Melville Weston notice lx
William Hyslop Genealogy of descendants of Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower *noticed* 92

FULLER genealogy, descendants of Samuel of the Mayflower and supplement to genealogy of descendants of Edward of the Mayflower, by W. H. Fuller *noticed* 92

GAGE genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 90

GALLAWAY, *Irene Dabney* Matthew Gallaway and descendants *noticed* 92
Martin family. Descendants of Thos. Martin of Va. *noticed* 93

GALLAWAY, genealogy, descendants of Matthew, by I. D. Gallaway *noticed* 92

Gallipolis, Ohio, French inhabitants 1795, list 230
survey of land, letter concerning 1796 229

GARDNER genealogical records, family of R. I. and Vt. 347

GARGAN, Thomas J., memoir, by J. Smith *noticed* 198

Genealogy and eugenics, notice 299

Georgia Packet, ship, passengers for Ga. 1775 243

GIBBS, John, notice 299

GIBSON, Christopher, will 1675 63

GIFFORD, John, record of family 65

GOSS, John, administration of estate 1808 377

GRAZEBROOK, *George* Pedigree of the family of Grazebrook, pt. 1, from 1035 until the representation in direct male line became vested in that branch which settled in Shenston, co. Stafford, Eng., in 1204 *noticed* 194
Margaret, note 299

GRAZEBROOK genealogy, by G. Grazebrook *noticed* 194

GREEN, *Charles Ransley* Family history and genealogy of the Dryden Barbour family, Traer, Iowa *noticed* 302
Dr. Samuel Abbott Diary kept by the Rev. Joseph Emerson of Pepperell, Mass., Aug. 1, 1748-April 9, 1749, with notes and introduction *noticed* 304
Piracy off the Florida coast and elsewhere *noticed* 306

Greenland, N. H., records of marriages 1710-34 351

GREENWOOD genealogy, descendants of Thos., in preparation 90

Grenville Bay, ship, passengers for Grenada 1775 249

GREW, Henry Sturgis, notice 1

Groton, Mass., Community, history, by E. A. Richardson *noticed* 305

HACKETT, *Frank Warren* Reminiscences of the Geneva tribunal of arbitration 1872. The Alabama claims *noticed* 304

Haines, *see* Haynes

HALE, *Robert* Bowdoin College studies in history. No. 1. Early days of church and state in Maine *noticed* 305

HALLEY extracts from British archives, by E. F. Mc Pike, 3d series *noticed* 92

HAMLIN, *Mrs. Frances Bacon* Genealogy and descendants of Rev. David Ward *noticed* 95

Hanson, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 100

HARDING genealogy, descendants of Martha, by A. A. Doane *noticed* 303

HARDY, *Stella Pickett* Colonial families of the Southern States of America *noticed* 384

HARRIS, *Joseph S.* Collateral ancestry of Stephen Harris born 1798, and Marianne Smith born 1805 *noticed* 92
Stephen, ancestry, by J. S. Harris *noticed* 92

HARRISON, Burton Norvell, memoir, *in* Aris Sonis Focisque, being a memoir of an American family, by F. and F. B. Harrison *noticed* 194
Fairfax and *Francis Burton* Aris Sonis Focisque, being a memoir of an American family, the Harrisons of Skimino, and particularly of Jesse Burton Harrison and Burton Norvell Harrison *noticed* 194
Jesse Burton, memoir, *in* Aris Sonis Focisque, being a memoir of an American family, by F. and F. B. Harrison *noticed* 194

Hartford, Conn., directory, 1799, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 98
State library and Supreme Court building, cornerstone laid May 25, 1909 *noticed* 98

Hart's Location, N. H., history and vital records, 1877-1911, *in* First report of Hart's Location, 1911 *noticed* 385

Harvard University, bells, history 275
catalogue, quinquennial, 1636-1910 *noticed* 100

Harvard University cont'd
class of 1870, report of secretary, no. 9, 1910 *noticed* 304
class of 1885, 25th anniversary, secretary's report no. 7 *noticed* 204
Harvard Hall, 1798, ill. opp. 280; 1911, ill. 284
Law Quinquennial, catalogue of the Law School of Harvard University, 1817–1909 *noticed* 385
Law School Association, 6th celebration and dinner, Harvard Union, June 28, 1910 *noticed* 386
Massachusetts Hall, 1798, ill. opp. 278; 1911, ill. opp. 282
prospect of the colleges in Cambridge in New England, 1726, ill. opp. 275

HARWOOD, Herbert Joseph, notice liii
Joseph Alfred Records of Littleton, Mass., births and deaths from the earliest records begun 1715 *noticed* 99

HASELTINE genealogy in preparation 90

HASKINS, Daniel Waldo, notice lv

Hatfield, Mass., history, 1660–1910, by D. W. and R. F. Wells *noticed* 98

Haverhill, Mass., vital records to 1850, vol. 2 *noticed* 100

Haverhill, N. H., history, by W. F. Whitcher *noticed* 98

HAWES, *Clara Sikes* Records from the Bible of Jonathan Wilson of Thompson, Conn. 349
Edmund, ancestry, English 160
Frank Mortimer Abstracts from vol. 1 of the probate records of Orleans co., Vt. 374
James W. English ancestors of Edmund Hawes of Yarmouth, Mass. 160

HAWES genealogy, descendants of Thomas 162

Hawk, ship, passengers for Philadelphia 1775 241

HAWLEY extracts from British archives, by E. F. McPike, 3d series *noticed* 92

HAYNES and variant
Sufferana, items 295

HAINES, John, administration of estate 1814 379

HAYWARD genealogy, by E. H. Barney *noticed* 194

HAZARD, *Blanche Evans* Beaumarchais and the American Revolution *noticed* 305

Hector, ship, passengers for Jamaica 1775 20

HENDRICK genealogy in preparation 192

Henkle, *see* Hinckley

HILL, *Edwin Allston* James Brown of Middletown, Conn. 5 133

HILLS, Thomas, notice lxi

HINCKLEY and variants
Isaac, administration of estate 1636 289
James, will 1681 289

HENKLE, Robert, will 1523 277

HINCKLE, Stephen, will 1630 288

HINCKLY, Thomas, will 1635 289

HINKLEY, George, will 1662 289

HYNCKLEY, Robert, will 1607 288

HYNCKLEYE, John, will 1577 287

HINCKLEY, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 314
pedigree, family of Lenham, Eng. 316

HITCHCOCK, David, will 1811 379

HODGES, Almon Danforth, memoir with portrait and autograph 207
John, notice 298

Holland Land Company and canal construction in western New York, history, *in* Buffalo Historical Society publications, vol. 14, ed. by F. H. Severance *noticed* 199

HOLWORTHY, Sir Matthew and Lady, memoir, by Albert Matthews *noticed* 304

HOOVER genealogy, *in* Genealogy of the Houser family, by W. W. Houser and others *noticed* 195

Hopewell, N. J., epitaphs, by F. D. Andrews *noticed* 305

Hopewell, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 30

HORTON, *Byron Barnes* Horton family year-book, 1911, descendants of Isaac *noticed* 384

HORTON Family year-book, 1911, descendants of Isaac, by B. B. Horton *noticed* 384

HOUSER, *Dr. William Wesley* and *others* Genealogy of the Houser, Rhorer, Dillman, Hoover families *noticed* 195

HOUSER genealogy, by W. W. Houser and others *noticed* 195

HOWARD, Bronson, 1842–1908, memoir *noticed* 96
Jotham, administration of estate 1808 377

HOWE, Edward, wife, notes 295

Huguenot Society of South Carolina, transactions, no. 17 *noticed* 203

HUIDEKOPER, *Frederic Louis* In memoriam Frederic Wolters Huidekoper. Memorial papers of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, Nov. 6, 1910 *noticed* 198
Frederic Wolters, memoir, *in* Memorial papers of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia Nov. 6, 1910, by F. L. Huidekoper *noticed* 198

Hull, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 204

HUMFREY, John, autographs and parentage 86

HUNNEWELL, James Frothingham memoir, by H. Murdock lxiii; *noticed* 384

HUNT, *Gaillard* Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–89 *noticed* 206

HUNTTING, *Teunis D.* Descendants of Abraham Huntting *noticed* 93

HUNTTING genealogy, descendants of Abraham, by T. D. Huntting *noticed* 93

HURD, Charles Edwin, notice with portrait and autograph 3

HUSSEY genealogy, descendants of Richard, in preparation 302

HUTCHINSON, Anne, memorial, note 299

HYATT, Alpheus, memoir, by A. G. Mayer *noticed* 304

Hyde Park Historical Record, vol. 7, ed. by W. A. Mowry *noticed* 201

Hynckley, *see* Hinckley

Hynckleye, *see* Hinckley

IGGLEDEN and variants
John, will 1550 179
John, will 1614 181
Stephen, record of family 186
Stephen, will 1606 181
Stephen, will 1624 182

EGOLYNDEN, John, will 1512 177

IGGULDEN, John, will 1614 181

IGLEDEN, Joseph, will 1563 179
Thomas, will 1563 176

IGGLEDEN cont'd
IGOLYNDEN, Agnes, will 1477 175
Alicia, will 1475 174
Joan, will 1511 176
Thomas, will 1526 176
William, will 1474 175
IGULDEN, Elizabeth, will 1563 179
Joan, will 1518 178
Richard, will 1518 177
William, will 1557 180
IGYLNDEN, Thomas, will 1500 175
IGGLEDEN, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 183
Ipswich, Mass., vital records to 1850, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 100
Isle au Haut, Me., history, *in* Register of towns of Sedgwick, Brooklin, etc., by Chatto and Turner *noticed* 386

JACKSON, Stonewall, *see* Thomas Jonathan
Thomas Jonathan, campaigns and battles of 1861-5, history, by J. H. Wood *noticed* 101
Jane, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 22
JENNINGS family pedigree in preparation 383
Jenny, ship, passengers for Fort Cumberland 1775 123
Jew, justice to the, history, by M. C. Peters *noticed* 102
JEWETT family of America, year-book of 1911 *noticed* 384
JOHNSON, Caleb, administration of estate 1807 376
Dr. Frederick Charles Rev. Jacob Johnson, M. A., pioneer preacher of Wyoming Valley (Wilkesbarre, Pa.), 1772-90 *noticed* 304
Rev. Jacob, memoir, by F. C. Johnson *noticed* 304
Judith and Hilaria, ship, passengers for Jamaica 1776 250

KEACH, Mary Alice, notice lx
KEARSLEY genealogy, descendants of Jonathan, by E. L. White *noticed* 195
KELLOGG, Dr. David Sherwood, notice lxv
KELSO genealogy in preparation 89
Kent Register series, note 89
KIDDER fund, report of trustees for 1910 xxxviii
KING, Daniel, notes 84
Dr. George Farquhar Jones, notice lv
KING genealogy, descendants of Asa of Mansfield, Conn., in preparation 192
KINGMAN, *Leroy Wilson* Genealogy of the Kingman and Ordronaux families *noticed* 384
KINGMAN genealogy, descendants of Henry of Weymouth, Mass., by L. W. Kingman *noticed* 384
King's County, N. S., history, 1604-1910, by A. W. H. Eaton *noticed* 201
KIRBYE, John, notice 298
Knap, Dorothy, marriage, notice 382

LABAW, *Rev. George Warne* Genealogy of the Warne family in America, descendants of Thomas *noticed* 303
Lady's Adventure, ship, passengers for Jamaica 1776 250
Lamb of Liverpool, ship, passengers for America 1700 44
LAMUNYON genealogy in preparation 192
LAWRENCE, *John Strachan* Descendants of Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter of Pawlet, Vt. *noticed* 303
LEACH, *Josiah Granville* Some account of Capt. John Frazier and descendants with notes on the West and Checkley families *noticed* 92
LEAVITT, *Emily Wilder* Starkeys of New Eng. and allied families *noticed* 95
LEE family in England, note 299
LENARTH, Peter, notice 298
Leominster, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 204
LEVERETT, Gov. John, knighthood, notes 85
LEWIS, Frances Amelia (Smith), ancestry of, by H. S. L. Barnes *noticed* 95
Henry Martyn, ancestry of, by H. S. L. Barnes *noticed* 93
Liberty, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 30
LINCOLN, *Charles Henry* Manuscript collections of the American Antiquarian Society *noticed* 386
Charles Plimpton Extracts from the diary of Josiah Williston of Boston 1808-14 366
LINCOLN genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Hingham, Mass., in preparation 383
descendants of Thomas of Taunton, Mass., in preparation 383
LINDSAY Family Association of America, report for 1910 *noticed* 303
Littleton, Mass., births, marriages, and deaths, 1715 to 1850, by J. A. Harwood *noticed* 99
LIVERMORE, *Thomas L.* Numbers and losses in the Civil war in America, 1861-5 *noticed* 205
Liverpool, Eng., emigrants from, 1697-1707 43 165
London, ship, passengers for Tobago 1775 25
LOOMIS, *Elias* and *Elisha Scott* Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America *noticed* 93
LOOMIS genealogy, descendants of Joseph, by E. and E. S. Loomis *noticed* 93
LOVERING genealogy in preparation 90
LUM genealogy in preparation 90
Lydia, ship, passengers for Philadelphia 1775 35

McCRILLIS genealogy in preparation 192
McFARLAND, *Daniel Y.* Genealogy of McFarland family of Hancock co., Me. *noticed* 93
McFARLAND genealogy, by D. Y. McFarland *noticed* 93
McPIKE, *Eugene Fairfield* Extracts from British archives on families of Halley, Hawley, Parry, Pyke, etc., 3d series *noticed* 92
Magazine of History, with notes and queries, extra no. 11 *noticed* 97; 12 *noticed* 203; 14 *noticed* 305
MAIN genealogy, *in* Genealogical record of Nathaniel Babcock, by C. H. Brown *noticed* 302
Maine, church and state, history, early, by R. Hale *noticed* 305
Malden Historical Society, register no. 1, 1910-11 *noticed* 306

Manchester, N. H., town records, 1817-28, vol. 4, *in* Manchester Historic Association Collections, vol. 11, ed. by G. W. Browne *noticed* 99
town records, 1829-35, vol. 5, *in* Manchester Historic Association Collections, vol. 12, ed. by G. W. Browne *noticed* 386

MANN, *Charles Edward* Deloraine Pendre Cörey 103; memoir *noticed* 304
The old Jonathan Bacon farm, Walnut Hill, Natick, Mass. *noticed* 303
The three Lynn captains, Robt. Bridges, Thos. Marshall, and Richard Walker, memoirs *noticed* 384

Manson, *see* Monson

Marietta, Ohio, St. Luke's church, history, supplement, by Wilson Waters *noticed* 305

Marlborough, ship, passengers for Savannah, Ga. 1775 242

Marret, John, administration of estate 1803 375

MARSH, *Carmi Lathrop* and *R. O. Sturtevant* History of the 13th regiment, Vermont volunteers, war of 1861-5 *noticed* 101

MARSHALL, Thomas, memoir, *in* The three Lynn captains, Robert Bridges, Thomas Marshall, and Richard Walker, read before the Lynn Historical Society Feb. 1910, by C. E. Mann *noticed* 384

MARSTON restaurants, Boston, Mass., history, by G. W. Eldridge *noticed* 102

MARTIN, *Richard Allen* Castor family, Holmesburg branch *noticed* 302

MARTIN genealogy, descendants of Thos., by I. D. Gallaway *noticed* 93

MARVIN, *William Theophilus Rogers* Almon Danforth Hodges, Jr. 207

Mary, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 238

Mary, ship, passengers for Va. 1775 26

Maryl Planter, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 26

Massachusetts Bay, Province of, acts and resolves, vol. xvii, being vol. xii of the appendix, 1761-4 *noticed* 385

Massachusetts, acts and resolves, passed by the General Court in 1910, together with the Constitution, messages of the Governor, list of Civil Government, tables showing changes in the statutes, changes of names of persons, etc. *noticed* 206
agriculture, sketch, *in* Golden New England, by S. Baxter *noticed* 200
census, 1905, vol. 2 *noticed* 206
public records, laws and commission of, by H. E. Woods *noticed* 206
record commissioner, report 1910, by H. E. Woods *noticed* 306
single tax, taxation of land values, by J. M. Miles *noticed* 305
soldiers, local, bibliography of lists 11

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of, publications, vol. 12 *noticed* 306

Massachusetts, Volunteer Infantry, 1st regiment, 1861-4, memorial service, Boston, May 21, 1911 *noticed* 385

MATTHEWS, *Albert* Sir Matthew and Lady Holworthy *noticed* 304

MAYER, *Dr. Alfred Goldsborough* Alexander Agassiz, 1835-1910 *noticed* 303
Alpheus Hyatt, 1838-1902 *noticed* 304

MEADE, Richard, note 293

Melvin Memorial, Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, Mass., exercises at dedication, June 16, 1909, ed. by A. S. Roe *noticed* 198

Mermaid, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 130

MERRITT, *Douglas* Sutherland records *noticed* 95

METCALF, *Henry Harrison* Memorial of Hon. Harry Bingham, lawyer, legislator, author *noticed* 198

MILES, *Jonas Michael* Taxation of land values in Massachusetts *noticed* 305

MILES genealogy in preparation 192 302

MILLS genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Dedham, Mass., in preparation 192

Milton, Mass., history, text book *noticed* 202

Minute men of 1861, Mass. regiments, history and complete roster, with photographs and biographical sketches, by G. W. Nason *noticed* 205

MIXER, Isaac, notice 380

MONNET genealogy in preparation 89

Monson, *see* Munson

Montreal, ship, passengers for Montreal 1775 116

MOORS, Joseph Benjamin, notice xlvi

Mordaunt's Record, vol. 2, nos. 1 and 2 *noticed* 202

MORE Historical Journal, nos. 15 and 16 *noticed* 94; 17 *noticed* 384

MORGAN, Dr. Gad, administration of estate 1812 379
Shepard Ashman Williams College. David A. Wells prize essays. Number 2. History of Parliamentary taxation in England *noticed* 305

MORLEY, *Herbert Small* Some descendants of Thomas Morley 371

MORLEY genealogy, descendants of Thomas 371

Morrisania, N. Y., St. Ann's church, historical account *noticed* 388

MORSE genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Worthington, Mass., by H. M. Weeks *noticed* 195

MUNSON and variant
Myron Andrews Portsmouth race of Monsons, Munsons, Mansons, comprising Richard Monson and his descendants *noticed* 195

MUNSON genealogy, descendants of Robert, in preparation 302

MONSON genealogy, descendants of Richard of Portsmouth, N. H., by M. A. Munson *noticed* 195

MURDOCK, *Harold* Memorial of James Frothingham Hunnewell, read before the Bostonian Society Jan. 1911, *noticed* 384
William G. Brady family reunion and fragments of Brady history and biography *noticed* 302

MUSKETT, Dr. Joseph James notice lxvi

MYERS genealogical items 348

Nancy, ship, passengers for Baltimore 1775 235

Nancy, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 25 121

NASON, *George W.* History and complete roster of Mass. regiments, Minutemen of '61 *noticed* 205

Natick, Mass., Jonathan Bacon farm, sketch, by C. E. Mann *noticed* 303
record of deaths in Drury death book, 1757-1803 356

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, history for the 10th year ending May 13, 1908 *noticed* 386; 11th year ending May 13, 1909 *noticed* 386; 12th year ending May 13, 1910 *noticed* 386

NEALE, Walter, notice 299

Nebraska, history, outline, by A. Watkins *noticed* 305

Nelly Frigate, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 33

Neptune, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 119

New England, dwelling house, development of, history, paper read before the Lynn Historical Society, Mar. 10, 1910, by H. B. Worth *noticed* 385
  fruit production, sketch, by S. Baxter *noticed* 200
  soldiers, bibliography of lists 151; by M. E. Baker *noticed* 305

New England Historic Genealogical Society, address 1911, by J. P. Baxter ix
  charter and enabling acts lxix
  Committee on Collection of records, report for 1910 xxiii
  Committee on the Consolidated Index, report for 1910 xxiv
  Committee on English Research, report for 1910 xx
  Committee on Epitaphs, report for 1910 xxii
  Committee on Finance, report for 1910 xvii
  Committee on Heraldry, report for 1910 xxii
  Committee to assist the Historian, report for 1910 xix
  Committee on Increase of Membership, report for 1910 xxiv
  Committee on the Library, report for 1910 xvii
  Committee on Papers and Essays, report for 1910 xviii
  Committee on Publications, report for 1910 xviii
  Committee on the Sale of Publications, report for 1910 xxiv
  Corresponding Secretary, report for 1910 xxxvi
  Council, report for 1910 xv
  financial needs lxx
  Historian, report for 1910 xliv
  Librarian, report for 1910 xxv
  library, donors, 1910 xxx
  memoirs xlvi
  necrology 1910 xliv
  officers and committees for 1911 v vi
  proceedings 1910 83; 1910 and 1911 188; 1911 xiii 292
  Treasurer, report for 1910 xxxix

New England Society in the City of Brooklyn, N. Y., report 1910 205

New England Society in the City of New York, 105th anniversary celebration, 1910 *noticed* 306

New York, Province of, minutes of the executive council. Administration of Francis Lovelace, 1668-73, vol. 1. Collateral and illustrative documents 1-29 *noticed* 202

New York, Province of, minutes of the executive council. Administration of Francis Lovelace, 1658-73, vol 2. Collateral and illustrative documents 20-48 *noticed* 305

New York, conspiracies, minutes of the commissioners for detecting and defeating, 1778-81, vol. 3 *noticed* 202
  northern, genealogy of prominent men *noticed* 202
  State library, fire, 1911 300

New York City, N. Y., Public library, genealogies and local histories, British, list *noticed* 303

NEWBOLD genealogy in preparation 90

Newbury, Mass., vital records to 1850, vols. 1 and 2 *noticed* 100

Newburyport, Mass., vital records to 1850, vol. 1 *noticed* 100

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng., public libraries, catalogue of books and tracts on genealogy and heraldry *noticed* 206

NICHOLS, *Dr. Arthur Howard* Bells of Harvard College 275

NICKERSON, Sereno Dwight, notice xlviii

Norfolk, Conn., baptisms, marriages, and burials, 1761-1813 *noticed* 202

Norfolk, ship, passengers for Jamaica 1775 28

NORMAN, William, notice 85

Nottinghamshire, Eng., pedigrees, vol. 1, *in* County pedigrees *noticed* 202

Nova Scotian Institute of Science, proceedings and transactions, vol. 12, pt. 2 *noticed* 201

Ohio lands, first ownership, history 51 139 220

Ohio Society of New York, 17th ed. 1911 *noticed* 386

OJEDA, *Tomas Thayer* Los Conquistadores de Chile, vol. 2 *noticed* 305

Old Dartmouth (Mass.), surveys, field notes of B. Crane, B. Hammond, and S. Smith *noticed* 385

Old Dartmouth (Mass.) Historical Sketches, nos. 24-28 *noticed* 200

Old Settler and Historical Association of Lake County, Indiana, report of historical secretary 1906-10 *noticed* 201

Olive Branch, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 33

Oneida Historical Society, year-book 1910 *noticed* 203

ORDRONAUX genealogy, descendants of Capt. John, *in* Kingman and Ordronaux families, by L. W. Kingman *noticed* 384

Orleans County, Vt., probate records, 1797-1814 374

Packet, ship, passengers for Philadelphia 1775 116

PAGE, Samuel, notice of family of So. Carolina, Groton, and Lunenburg, Mass. 297

PAINE and variant
  Moses, English ancestry, records concerning 290
  Thomas, centennial celebration at New Rochelle, N. Y., June 5, 1909 *noticed* 304
    memoir, by A. O. Sherman *noticed* 304
    monument to, re-dedication and assignment of its custody to New Rochelle, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1905, addresses *noticed* 304

PAINE, baptisms, marriages, and burials from Eng. parish registers 290

PAYNE genealogy, descendants of Stephen of Andover, Conn., in preparation 192

PAINTER, Thomas, autobiography of *noticed* 94

PALMES, Edward, bible record 379

PARKE genealogy, descendants of Arthur of Pa., in preparation 192

PARRY extracts from British archives, by E. F. McPike, 3d series *noticed* 92

Patowmack, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 132

Payne, *see* Paine
PEARSON, Henry, notice 298
PEARSON genealogy, descendants of John, in preparation 90
Pembroke, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 100
PENCE genealogy in preparation 192
PERKINS, *Thomas A.* and *E. Bonnell* California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, constitution, by-laws, and members *noticed* 101
PERRIN(E), *Howland Delano* Daniel Perrin and descendants, 1665–1910 *noticed* 94
PERRIN(E) genealogy, descendants of Daniel, by H. D. Perrine *noticed* 94
PETERS, *Madison C.* Justice to the Jew *noticed* 102
PHIPS, John, administration of estate 1808 376
Pirates, off the Florida coast and elsewhere, history, by S. A. Green *noticed* 306
POOLE, *Murray Edward* Williams genealogy, Wethersfield, Cromwell branch *noticed* 96
POPE, *Charles Henry* Prouty (Proute) genealogy *noticed* 195
PORTER, Peter, administration of estate 1799 374
PORTER genealogy, descendants of Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter of Pawlet, Vt., by J. S. Lawrence *noticed* 303
Pownal, Vt., records in copy-book of Jacob Sherman 343
PREFONTAINE genealogy, by G. A. Dejordy *noticed* 303
PRENTISS, Marion Louise (Howard), notice xlix
PRESTON, Dorothy, marriage, notice 382
William Gibbons, notice lvi
Proute, *see* Prouty
PROUTY genealogy, by C. H. Pope *noticed* 195
Providence, R. I., records, vol. 20 *noticed* 99
PUTNAM, Rufus, letter concerning tract of land at Gallipolis, Ohio 1796 229
PYKE extracts from British archives, by E. F. McPike, 3d series *noticed* 92

QUINBY, *Rev. Silas E.* Record of line of descent from Robt. Quinby of Amesbury, Mass. to Benj. of Unity, N. H. and record of Benjamin's descendants *noticed* 94
QUINBY genealogy, by S. E. Quinby *noticed* 94

Rachael, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 243
RANDALL, Margery, marriage, notice 85
RAVENELLE-Lalime genealogy, *in* Généalogies des familles Casavant, by G. A. Dejordy *noticed* 302
RAYMOND, Freeborn Fairfield, notice lii
READE, record, no. 3 *noticed* 303
REED, Josiah, administration of estate 1804 376
REVELL, historical narrative, *in* An historical narrative of the Ely, Revell, and Stacye families, by R. P., W. S., and D. B. Ely *noticed* 193
Rhode Island soldiers, bibliography of lists 151
soldiers, local, bibliography of lists 152
Rhode Island cont'd
soldiers in the American Revolution, bibliography of lists 151
soldiers in the Civil war, bibliography of lists 151
RHORER genealogy, *in* Genealogy of the Houser family, by W. W. Houser and others *noticed* 195
RICE, *Rev. Edwin B.* Conway, Mass., and Rice family *noticed* 196
Descendants of Benjamin Rice of Conway, Mass. *noticed* 195
RICE genealogy, descendants of Benjamin of Conway, Mass., by E. B. Rice *noticed* 195
descendants of Cyrus of Conway, Mass., *in* Conway, Mass., and the Rice family, by E. B. Rice *noticed* 196
descendants of Jonas of Conway, Mass., *in* Conway, Mass., and the Rice family, by E. B. Rice *noticed* 196
descendants of Timothy of Conway, Mass., *in* Conway, Mass., and the Rice family, by E. B. Rice *noticed* 196
RICHARDSON, *Edward Adams* The Community, Groton, Mass., the story of a neighborhood *noticed* 305
Richmond, ship, passengers for Jamaica 1775 246
RIDER genealogy, descendants of Samuel, in preparation 192
RITTER genealogy, descendants of Daniel, by E. S. Stearns *noticed* 384
Robert and Elizabeth, ship, passengers for Va. 1700 43
ROBIE, notice of family 293
ROSS genealogy, descendants of James, in preparation 192
ROUSMANIERE, *Mary Ayer* James Bourne Ayer, M.D., notice 252
Roxbury, Mass., Latin school, quinquennial catalogue, 1910–11 *noticed* 204
Royal Charlotte, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 119
Royal Society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, 3d series, vol. 2, pt. 2 and vol. 3 *noticed* 97
RUGG genealogy in preparation 90
RUSSELL, *Dr. Gurdon Wadsworth* Account of descendants of John Russell and allied families of Wadsworth, Tuttle, and Beresford, ed. by E. S. Welles *noticed* 303
RUSSELL genealogy, descendants of John of Boston, Mass., by G. W. Russell, ed. by E. S. Welles *noticed* 303

Sacrament certificate, 1673, history, *in* The publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. xiii *noticed* 306
SALE, Amy, will 1609 68
James, will 1609 67
John, will 1578 63
SALE genealogy, descendants of John 63
wills and records in Eng. 63
SALISBURY, John, notice of family 379
Sally, ship, passengers for Philadelphia 1775 32
Sampson, ship, passengers for Philadelphia 1775 242
SANFORD, *Carlton Elisha* Thomas Sanford, ancestry, life, and descendants *noticed* 303
SANFORD genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by C. E. Sanford *noticed* 303

SCALES, *John* Some descendants of Deacon John Dam of Dover, N. H., 1633 212 310

SCAMMON, Humphrey, notice 293

SCHOFF, *Wilfred Harvey* Descendants of Jacob Schoff, who came to Boston in 1752, and settled in Ashburnham in 1757, with an account of the German immigration into colonial New England *noticed* 196

SCHOFF, genealogy, descendants of Jacob, by W. H. Schoff *noticed* 196

SCOVILLE genealogy, descendants of Arthur, by C. R. Eastman pt. 1 *noticed* 94; pt. 2 *noticed* 196

SEALIS baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 319
pedigree, family of Biddenden, Eng. 321

Sedgwick, Me., register, 1910, by Chatto and Turner *noticed* 386

SENECAL genealogy, by G. A. Dejordy *noticed* 303

SEWALL, Henry, note 299

SHEPPARD, Aaron, administration of estate 1811 379
Ashbel, administration of estate 1808 376
Mary, will 1809 377

Sherborn, Mass., vital records to 1850, by T. W. Baldwin *noticed* 204

SHERMAN, *A. Outram* Thomas Paine, the patriot, an address, delivered before the Huguenot Society of New Rochelle, N. Y., at the opening of the Paine House, July 14, 1910 *noticed* 304
Jacob, copy-book with genealogical notes 343

SHERMAN genealogical records, family of No. Kingston, R. I. and Pownal, Vt. 343 346

SHERRILL, *Charles Hitchcock* Yale college, Yale university, class of '89 vicennial *noticed* 385

SHINN, *Josiah H.* Fort Jefferson and its commander, 1861-2 *noticed* 201

Shipwright, ship, passengers for Md. 1775 31

SHUMWAY, Abijah, will 1809 377

SILLOWAY, Rev. Thomas William, notice liv

Skowhegan (Old Canaan), Me., history, in the Revolution, by L. C. Smith *noticed* 305

SLOCUM, *George E.* Wheatland, Monroe co., New York, brief sketch of its history *noticed* 203

SMALL genealogy, descendants of Edward, by L. A. W. Underhill *noticed* 196

SMITH, Elisha W., administrator of estate 1803 375
Frances Amelia, ancestry of, by H. S. L. Barnes *noticed* 95
Joseph 1844-1908. Thomas J. Gargan. A memorial; with appendix containing addresses delivered by him on various occasions *noticed* 198
Lillian Clayton Old Canaan during the Revolution *noticed* 305
Marianne, ancestry, by J. S. Harris *noticed* 92

SNELL, Perez, administration of estate 1798 374

Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities, bulletin, vol. 1, no. 2 *noticed* 306

Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California, register 1910 *noticed* 205

Society of Genealogists of London, incorporated May 8, 1911, history *noticed* 386

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Calif., constitution, by-laws, and members, 1910, by T. A. Perkins and E. Bonnell 101

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Mass., register of membership, constitution, by-laws, and proceedings 1910 *noticed* 205

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, National, year-book 1910, by A. H. Clark *noticed* 205

Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, New Jersey, year-book 1910 *noticed* 306

Society of Sons of the Revolution in the State of California, register 1910 *noticed* 101

Society of the Sons of the Revolution, New York, year-book 1909 101

Sons of the Revolution, *see* Society of the Sons of the Revolution

Southampton, Eng., pilgrim memorial, note 89

Southern California Historical Society, annual publications, vol. 8, pts. 1-2 *noticed* 386

SPELMAN genealogy, descendants of Richard of Middletown, Conn., by F. C. W. Barbour *noticed* 196

SPENCER, Richard Pratt, notice lxiv

SPINNEY, Thomas, notice 85

SPRAGUE, *Henry Harrison* Founding of Charlestown by the Spragues. A glimpse of the beginning of the Mass. Bay settlement *noticed* 98
Ralph, memoir, *in* Founding of Charlestown, Mass. by the Spragues, by H. H. Sprague *noticed* 98
Richard, memoir, *in* Founding of Charlestown, Mass. by the Spragues, by H. H. Sprague *noticed* 98
William, memoir, *in* Founding of Charlestown, Mass. by the Spragues, by H. H. Sprague *noticed* 98

SPRUNT, James, historical publications, pub. under the direction of the North Carolina Historical Society, vol. 9, no. 2 *noticed* 204

Squirriel, ship, passengers for Nova Scotia 1775 248

STACYE, historical narrative, *in* An historical narrative of the Ely, Revell, and Stacye families, by R. P., W. S., and D. B. Ely, *noticed* 193

STAPLES genealogy *noticed* 384

STARKEY, Clarissa Lawrence, ancestry of, by E. W. Leavitt *noticed* 95

STAWELL, *Col. George Donsworth* A Quantock family. The Stawells of Cathelstone and their descendants, the Barons Stawell of Somerton, and the Stawells of Devonshire and the County Cork *noticed* 196

STAWELL genealogy, by G. D. Stawell *noticed* 196

STEARNS, *Ezra Scollay* Ritter genealogy, descendants of Daniel Ritter of Lunenburg, Mass. *noticed* 384
Mary R. Bibliography of the scientific writings of R. E. C. Stearns with biographical sketch *noticed* 385
Robert Edwards Carter, biographical sketches and bibliography of his scientific writings, by M. R. Stearns and W. H. Dall *noticed* 385

STETSON, *George William* Stetson kindred of America (inc.) Brief sketch of work of organization and account of second reunion, Aug. 18, 1906 *noticed* 197

STETSON Kindred of America, second reunion, Aug. 18, 1906, account, by G. W. Stetson *noticed* 197

STICKNEY, *Alvah Franklin* Stickney, Spaulding, Lawrence *noticed* 384

STICKNEY genealogy, descendants of Alvah, by A. F. Stickney *noticed* 384

STOCKTON, *Dr. Thomas Coates* Stockton family of New Jersey and other Stocktons *noticed* 384

STOCKTON genealogy, by T. C. Stockton *noticed* 384

STONE, John, administration of estate 1806 376

STONE genealogy, descendants of John of Md., in preparation 383

Stonington, Me., history, *in* Register of towns of Sedgwick, Brooklin etc., by Chatto and Turner *noticed* 386

Stow, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 305

STURTEVANT, *Ralph Orson* and *C. L. Marsh* History of the 13th regiment, Vermont volunteers, war of 1861-5 *noticed* 101

Sussex County, Del., records, by C. H. B. Turner *noticed* 99

SUTCLIFFE, *Alice Crary* Homestead of a colonial dame *noticed* 102

SUTHERLAND genealogical records by D. Merritt *noticed* 95

SWASEY, *Benjamin Franklin* Genealogy of the Swasey family *noticed* 197

SWASEY genealogy, by B. F. Swasey *noticed* 197

Swedish Historical Society of America, yearbook 1909-10 *noticed* 306

SWEETING, *Walter Debenham* Family of Debenham of Suffolk *noticed* 193

Syracuse Public library, genealogy and heraldry, list, 1910 *noticed* 198

Telden, *see* Tilden

Telephone, history, by H. A. Casson *noticed* 206

THAYER, Dr. Charles Paine, notice l

THOMPSON, Gilbert, memoir, *in* Memorial papers of the Society of Colonial Wars in District of Columbia, 1910, by M. Benjamin *noticed* 199

Three Brothers, ship, passengers for Barbados 1776 251

Ticonderoga, N. Y., history, memorial tablet *noticed* 305

TILDEN and variants
Hopestill, will 1662 326
John, administration of estate 1638 325

TELDEN, Joan, will 1476 322
Robert, will 1480 323

TYLDEN, John, will 1463 322
Richard, will 1566 323
Thomas, will 1617 324

TILDEN, baptisms, marriages, and burials from English parish registers 326
pedigree, family of Crotehole, parish of Benynden, Eng. 329

TINGLEY, *Raymon Meyers* Tingley family, being a record of the descendants of Samuel Tingley of Malden, Mass., in both male and female lines *noticed* 384

TINGLEY genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Malden, Mass., by R. M. Tingley *noticed* 384

TOURTELOTTE, *Col. Jerome* History of Company K of the 7th Conn. Volunteer Infantry in the Civil war *noticed* 101

TREADWAY, Nathaniel, wife, notes 295
Sufferana, items 295

TRUMBELL, Thomas, will 1803 375

TURNER, *Charles H. B.* Some records of Sussex co. Del. *noticed* 99

Tylden, *see* Tilden

UNDERHILL, *Lora Altine Woodbury* Descendants of Edward Small of New England, and the allied families, with tracings of English ancestry *noticed* 196

Unitarianism, biography of prophets, pioneers, and preachers, ed. by S. A. Eliot *noticed* 199

United States, Civil war, numbers and losses in, 1861-5, by T. L. Livermore *noticed* 205
Stonewall Jackson in, his campaigns and battles, history, by J. H. Wood *noticed* 101
Library of Congress, American and English genealogies in *noticed* 206

URANN genealogy, by C. C. Whittier *noticed* 95

Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine, vol. 1 *noticed* 203

VANCE, David, will 1810 378

Vermont, legislative directory, 1910, by G. W. Bailey *noticed* 206
vital records, act, 1910 299
volunteers, 13th regiment in the Civil war, history, by R. O. Sturtevant and C. L. Marsh *noticed* 101

Virginia, eastern shore, history, 17th century, by J. C. Wise *noticed* 305
state library, 7th annual report of the library board, 1909-10, annual report of the state librarian, and seals of Va. *noticed* 385

WAITE genealogy, descendants of John of Malden, Mass., 2d ed., in preparation 383

WALKER, James M., memoir *noticed* 304
Richard, memoir, *in* The three Lynn captains, Robert Bridges, Thomas Marshall, and Richard Walker, read before the Lynn Historical Society, Feb. 1910, by C. E. Mann *noticed* 384

WALKLEY, *Stephen* Genealogical index of some descendants of Richard Walkley of Haddam *noticed* 197

WALKLEY genealogy, descendants of Richard, by S. Walkley *noticed* 197

WARD(E), *George Kemp* Andrew Warde and descendants, 1597-1910 *noticed* 96
John, will 1804 375
Paul Theodore Bliss, notice lvii

WARD(E) genealogy, descendants of Andrew, by G. K. Ward *noticed* 96
descendants of Rev. David, by F. B. Hamlin *noticed* 95

WARNE genealogy, descendants of Thomas, by G. W. Labaw *noticed* 303

WARNER, Gen. Jonathan, will 1803 375

WASHBURN, Joseph, will 1810 377 378

WATERHOUSE genealogy in preparation 192

WATERS, *Wilson* Paragraphs, portraits, and pictures supplementary to history of St. Luke's church, Marietta, Ohio *noticed* 305

WATKINS, *Albert* Outline of Nebraska history *noticed* 305

WATSON, *Annah Robinson* Of sceptred race *noticed* 198
Martha Ziegler Watson genealogy, 1760-1909 *noticed* 96

WATSON genealogy, by M. Z. Watson *noticed* 96

WEEKS, *Harriet Morse* Descendants of Samuel Morse of Worthington, Mass. *noticed* 195

WELLS, *Reuben Field* and *Daniel White* History of Hatfield, Mass., 1660-1910 *noticed* 98

WENDELL, *Henry A.* Ancestry and descendants of the late Isaac Wendell of Portsmouth, N. H. *noticed* 303; addenda *noticed* 303
Isaac, ancestry and descendants, by H. A. Wendell *noticed* 303; addenda *noticed* 303

WEST, ancestry of Anne, *in* Some account of Capt. John Frazier, by J. G. Leach *noticed* 92

West Boylston, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 204

Westfield, N. Y., First Presbyterian church, centennial celebration, 1908 history *noticed* 99

Weston, co. Herts, Eng., Fairclough Hall, historical account *noticed* 200

Wheatland, N. Y., history, by G. E. Slocum *noticed* 203

WHETEN, George, almanac 1754, notice 381

WHIDDEN, *Capt. John D.* Ocean life in the old sailing ship days *noticed* 206

WHITCHER, *William F.* Haverhill, N. H., history *noticed* 98

WHITE, *Elmer L.* Descendants of Jonathan Kearsley, from Scotland who settled at Carlisle, Pa. *noticed* 195
Jacob, administration of estate 1807 376

WHITING Club Memorial *noticed* 201

WHITNEY, Hezekiah, will 1801 374
James Lyman, notice lxii
Sarah, will 1803 375

WHITTIER, *Charles Collyer* Urann family *noticed* 95

WHITTIER genealogy in preparation 191

WILKINSON, George, administration of estate 1805 376

WILLARD, *John Ware* History of Simon Willard, inventor and clockmaker, together with some account of his sons, apprentices, the workmen associated with him, and brief notices of other clockmakers of the family name *noticed* 385
Simon, inventor and clockmaker, memoir, by J. W. Willard *noticed* 385

WILLIAMS, Edmund, notice 381

WILLIAMS genealogy, family of Wethersfield, Conn., by M. E. Poole *noticed* 96

WILLISTON, Josiah, diary 1808-14 366

WILSON records from the Bible of Jonathan of Thompson, Conn. 349

WING, *William Arthur* Some Wings of Old Dartmouth and their homes *noticed* 197

WING, genealogical records, families of Old Dartmouth, by W. A. Wing *noticed* 197

WISE, *Jennings Cropper* Ye kingdome of Accawmacke or the eastern shore of Virginia in the 17th century *noticed* 305

WOLCOTT, meeting of family, descendants of Henry of Windsor, Conn., held Aug. 1908, 1909, and 1910, *noticed* 197

WOOD, *James H.* The War. Stonewall Jackson, his campaigns and battles, the regiment, as I saw them *noticed* 101

WOODBURY, *Charles Jeptha Hill* Sketch of John Page Woodbury with his genealogy from John Woodbury, in Register of the Lynn Historical Society 1910 *noticed* 304
John Page, memoir, by C. J. H. Woodbury, *in* Register of the Lynn Historical Society 1910 *noticed* 304; notice *noticed* lix

WOODBURY genealogy, descendants of John, by C. J. H. Woodbury, *in* Register of the Lynn Historical Society 1910 *noticed* 304

WOODEN, *Emily Beaman* History of descendants of Gamaliel Beaman and Sarah Clark of Dorchester and Lancaster, Mass. *noticed* 90

WOODMAN genealogy in preparation 90

WOODS, *Henry Ernest* The Massachusetts laws and commission of public records *noticed* 206
Twenty-third report of public records of parishes, towns, and counties of Mass., 1910 *noticed* 306
Woods family of Groton, Mass., *noticed* 96

WOODS genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Groton, Mass., by H. E. Woods *noticed* 96

WOODWARD genealogy, descendants of Dr. Henry, first English settler in South Carolina, by J. W. Barnwell *noticed* 197

WORTH, *Henry B.* The development of the New England dwelling house *noticed* 385

Worthington, Mass., vital records to 1850 *noticed* 306

WRIGHT genealogy, descendants of Samuel of Lenox, Mass., in preparation 89

WYMAN, Isaac Chauncey, notice lviii

Yale University, bibliography of class books, class records, 1792-1910, by W. P. Bacon *noticed* 204
class of '89, vicennial record, by C. H. Sherrill *noticed* 385
class of 1904, sexennial record, ed. by G. E. Parks *noticed* 304
class of 1908, vol. 1, ed. by Davis, Holliday, and Luther *noticed* 204
class of 1909, history, vol. 1, ed. by H. P. Stokes, W. W. Borden, and E. O. Proctor *noticed* 304
graduates, biographical sketches 1792-1805, by F. B. Dexter *noticed* 385
Sheffield Scientific school, biographical record of members 1868-72 *noticed* 304
class of 1890, biographical record, ed. by H. G. Day, class secretary *noticed* 204

YATES, *Richard* Descendants of Michael Yates by his sons, Abner and John *noticed* 198

YATES genealogy, descendants of Michael, by R. Yates *noticed* 198

York County, Me., soldiers in the American Revolution, list 76 107 254 333

YOUNG, Harry, notice xlvi

Charles E. Hunt

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JANUARY, 1911

CHARLES EDWIN HURD

By Edward Henry Clement, A.M., Litt.D., of Cambridge, Mass.

Charles Edwin Hurd, the late literary editor of the *Boston Transcript*, became a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1895, and at once his accomplishments in languages and history made him a distinguished and valuable member. His natural tastes had led him, in his maturity, to the study of the Scandinavian tongues and literature, and he did not rest until he had acquired an actual and practical command of the Swedish and Norwegian languages. He was the personal friend of the great Norwegian litterateur and statesman, Björnstjerne Björnson, and a translator of and commentator upon the plays of Ibsen. The threads of our New England descent extend back to the common sources of all the Northern peoples of Europe. There is a kinship of spirit in their free, representative political ideas and institutions. It was always a fascinating diversion for him to trace these lines in history and literature, as a collateral interest with his genealogical avocation. He will be missed among contributors, for such scholarship is all too rare among American genealogists.

Mr. Hurd was born in Croydon, N. H., June 15, 1833. His father, a farmer of long descent in that region, traced back to Secretary Rawson of the Colonial government. Young Hurd was enabled to supplement the common school education with a term at Hempstead Academy. In his youth, thereafter, he went through the usual experience of those who had enjoyed such advantages, of teaching, in his turn, in the district school. Then at twenty he came to Boston and found congenial employment on the city and suburban newspapers. Thus were laid the foundations for his subsequent development and career as litterateur.

But Hurd had also a strong predilection, and no small gift, for art in all its phases, especially for painting and the drama. He became so much of a devotee of the theatre that at one time he had serious thoughts of going upon the stage, and only abandoned this purpose after an actual experience in small parts in one of the Boston stock-companies. Then he was determined to be an artist. He took a course of lessons with a Boston painter and soon set up a studio for himself in the old Studio Building, at that time new,

without, however, losing his hold on journalism. This combination of talents stood him in good stead during the Civil War, making him invaluable, with his double faculty, as a war correspondent. It also led to that unique experience, which he made the most of both with pen and pencil, in the short-lived invasion of Canada, in the summer of 1870, by the Fenians' Falstaffian army from across the Vermont border near St. Albans. He was accompanying his friend John Boyle O'Reilly, the Irish poet and editor of the *Pilot*, when the command of the Fenian army devolved on O'Reilly, though he was present only as correspondent of his paper, after the prompt arrest of its "general" by the United States marshal. Hurd represented *Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper* in the raid, and his pictures and text remain the classic chronicle of that extraordinary episode, giving to the full its comic, as well as its tragic, elements.

From 1870 to 1875 Hurd was settling down more determinedly to his profession of journalism and letters. Stepping onward from the editorship of a New York "up-State" paper, the *Erie Dispatch*, to an editorial position in Providence and engagements on the *Boston Journal* and the *Boston Globe*, he reached, in 1875, the literary chair of the *Boston Transcript*. That great position he held with growing honor, success, and usefulness for the rest of his active life in service of the public. For he administered his trust always under a strong conscientious sense of its public relations and responsibilities. He conducted it as though it had its part to play in the discovery and greeting and nurturing of all coming-on talent. His associates can testify to his self-effacing, self-sacrificing devotion, and not merely to the arduous duty of his post, but also to the highest interests of the community in the faithful holding up of the standards of taste and culture in the then undisputed literary centre of America. He gave only too lavishly of his time and toil in studying the work of others, whether in books or manuscripts, lest he might do less than justice to any aspiring endeavor brought to his notice. He would not have it on his conscience possibly to discourage a struggling candidate for the public attention at a critical moment—one who might prove a valuable addition to the literary guild. He would day after day patiently listen to, and counsel with, such aspirants till the working-hours were past, and he must in consequence sit at his desk through half the night to finish his own required work.

In 1901, while toiling at night at his accumulated tasks alone in the office, a large and heavy dictionary slipped from his hands, and, falling upon his foot, inflicted such injuries that, after months of terrible suffering endured, gangrene set in. First his toes were amputated; then he lost his foot; and many dragging months after, the whole leg. His retirement was thus enforced, but still he was prized and retained in the service and pay of his generous and sympathetic employer, the *Transcript*. Besides, he wrote for the magazines and assisted in the compilation of books for other publishers, happily occupied and doing valuable service to the end.

His loyalty to Boston was such that, although he was most comfortably provided for and delightfully situated in Brooklyn, N. Y., he insisted on removing with his household gods to Boston just to spend amid the old scenes the last years of his life. It proved to be only months, but he was serenely happy all the while; and the end came without any shock or struggle. It was simply a natural and beautiful sinking peacefully into a well-earned rest.

The simplest of services was read over his body by his old friend Rev. E. A. Horton. By his express request no other words were said; and from his new home in Allston the remains were taken to Lempster, N. H., for burial. Mr. Hurd is survived by his widow, who is a native of Nova Scotia, one daughter, Mrs. Morrill W. Gaines (Grace Marguerite Hurd) of Brooklyn, N. Y., and three sons, Charles W., William J., and Reginald Hurd.

JAMES BROWN OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

By Edwin A. Hill, Ph.D., of Washington, D. C.

The Register (vol. 62, p. 334) contains a very brief and incomplete account of the descendants of James[1] Brown of Middletown, and while his male descendants were not numerous, the female lines of descent are quite the reverse.

Many years since the writer and his father traced the descendants of Hugh[2] (James[1]), and from this material and from data furnished by Mrs. Fowler (No. 23, v) the following more complete account of the family has been prepared.

It is stated in the Register (vol. 15, p. 162) that James[1] Brown "was a Scotchman from Edinburg and a merchant." Various stories have come down through different lines, and New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, respectively, are given as his place of landing. The most reliable information, obtained from his granddaughter, Mrs. Sarah (Brown) Griffing, is that he came early in life to New York, and had to work for the ship's owners, after his arrival, to pay for his passage.

The first authentic record that we have of him is from the town records of Guilford, Conn., where on 26 Sept. 1716 he purchased a residence of Abram Bradley. In the deed he is described as "James Brown dealer now resident." On 6 Dec. 1717 he sold the same property to Abraham Bartlett, and is then described as "transient trader," a term applied to those who went about the country buying horses and bringing them to the coast for shipment. On Windham town records a deed appears, dated 11 Dec. 1716, from Eleazur Allen to James Brown of Gilford, etc.

He was married at Windham, Conn., 10 Mar. 1718, to Esther Broughton, daughter of John and Hannah (Allis), born 10 Feb. 1700 (n. s.), died 29 Oct. 1754. He lived two or three years at Windham, and then removed to Middletown, Conn., where on 2 Dec. 1742 he bought land of Jabez Hamilin, on which he built his home and in which he lived and died. In Sept. 1770 he conveyed this property to his sons Samuel, Hugh, and Nathaniel, and his daughter Elizabeth Cooper, "for the consideration of the paternal love and affection that I have for my children,

and also for the comfortable support of me and my son John Brown during our natural lives." In a will made in July of the same year he states that his daughter Mary's portion had already been given to her son Isaac.

He was married secondly to MARY (DOWD, probably), but of this marriage no record has been found. She died 23 Apr. 1767, aged 69. During his last years he lived with his son Nathaniel, as did also the brother John, who from the effects of a fall in childhood was imbecile through a long life.[a] James Brown died 10 Dec. 1770, in his 96th year (gravestone), and Esther, his wife, died 29 Oct. 1754, in her 56th year (gravestone). Both were buried in the old Riverside Cemetery in Middletown.

Children:

2. i. MARY,[2] b. 8 Sept. 1719.
   ii. JAMES, b. 29 Jan. 1720–1; d. 3 Sept. 1736.
   iii. JOHN, b. 4 Mar. 1724–5.
3. iv. SAMUEL, b. 28 Aug. 1726.
   v. THOMAS, b. 16 May 1728; drowned in Long Island Sound 16 Mar. 1749.
4. vi. HUGH, b. 21 Apr. 1730.
   vii. ELISHA, b. 14 Aug. 1731; d. 29 Sept. 1754.
   viii. ESTHER, b. 28 Oct. 1733; d. 22 Dec. 1750.
5. ix. NATHANIEL, b. 7 Sept. 1735.
   x. JAMES, b. 7 Mar. 1739; d. at sea 5 Oct. 1757.
6. xi. ELIZABETH, b. 5 Oct. 1740.

2. MARY[2] BROWN (*James*[1]), born in Windham, Conn., 8 Sept. 1719, died 22 Feb. 1743. She married, 22 Sept. 1737, JOSEPH WILLIAMS, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hunnewell) of Wethersfield, Conn., born 29 Jan. 1713, died 4 June 1746.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. 28 Nov. 1737; d. 5 Jan. 1739.

ii. ISAAC WILLIAMS, b. 21 Nov. 1741; m. 3 Nov. 1771, LOIS FAIRCHILD, bapt. 20 Mar. 1742–3, supposed to have been the dau. of Edmund and Mary (Seaward) of Durham, Conn. (Durham Records, vol. 8, pp. 133–4). They were living in Middletown, Conn., in 1799. Children: 1. *Isaac*, b. 30 July 1772; d. 11 Aug. 1775. 2. *Molly*, b. 24 July 1774; d. 22 Aug. 1775. 3. *A son*, b. and d. 6 July 1776. 4. *Mary*, b. 1 July 1778; m. 14 Oct. 1797, Amasa Smith, b. 22 July 1774, son of Isaac and Jerusha (Brooks) of Chatham, Conn., where they lived and had six children: Elizabeth Powers, b. 10 July 1798, Lois Fairchild, b. 28 Nov. 1799, Mary Seaward, b. 5 May 1801, Caroline Brooks, b. 14 Mar. 1803, Amasa, b. 29 Jan. 1805, and Sally Lewis, b. 10 June 1807. 5. *Isaac*, b. 27 Dec. 1780; d. 19 Oct. 1834; m. at Colchester, Conn., 4 Apr. 1803, Anna Chapman of Colchester, who d. 31 Oct. 1857, aged 76; lived in Millington Parish, East Haddam, Conn.; had a dau. Julia Ann, who d. there 28 May 1808, aged 2, and perhaps others.

3. SAMUEL[2] BROWN (*James*[1]), born in Middletown, Conn., 28 Aug. 1726, married, 5 Oct. 1747, HANNAH LANDON, daughter of Judge Samuel and Bethia (Tuthill),[b] born 2 Nov. 1724. He lived in Guilford, Conn., until 1802–3, when he removed to Madison (then

[a] In 1880 the vital records of Edinburgh, Scotland, were searched, and the following record was found, which would appear to be, probably, the baptism of James of Middletown:

"1673 18 February, Thomas Brown Merchant & Margaret Wallace a son named James Witnesses James Brown Merchant James McCline Merchant, John Sympson, Alexander McAlexander, & John Wallace Cordiner."

The above is evidently old style dating, and reduced to new style would become 28 Feb. 1674. His age at death was, therefore, 96 years 9 months and 10 days.

[b] See Griffing Genealogy, p. 41, note.

East Guilford), but returned to Guilford in 1813, and died there 4 June 1815. He and his wife, who died 25 Sept. 1812, aged 88, are buried in the Madison Cemetery.

Children:

i. MARY,[3] b. 6 July 1748; d. 21 Feb. 1785; m. 13 Dec. 1772, Capt. JOSEPH BRADLEY of New Haven, Conn., who went to Troy, N. Y., and d. 6 Nov. 1803; no children.
ii. HANNAH, b. 6 May 1750; d. 15 Oct. 1754.
iii. PARNEL, b. 24 Jan. 1753; d. 3 Dec. 1755.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 29 Dec. 1756; d. 15 Oct. 1764.
7. v. CLARISSA, b. 2 Dec. 1759.
vi. HANNAH, b. 29 July 1762; d. 19 Nov. 1764.
8. vii. WILLIAM, b. 30 Nov. 1764.
9. viii. SARAH, b. 3 June 1767.

4. HUGH[2] BROWN (*James*[1]), born 21 Apr. 1730, died 14 June 1815. He married, 2 Jan. 1772, OLIVE SAGE, daughter of Gideon and Bathsheba (White),[c] born 25 Mar. 1744, and died 6 June 1793. He was by trade a hatter, and lived all his life in Middletown, the latter portion at the "Upper Houses," so-called (now Cromwell). A "Hugh Brown" appears as private in the muster roll of Capt. Mott's company, raised for the defence of the harbor of New London in 1776 (Conn. Men in the Revolution, p. 617). It was probably Hugh,[2] for no other of this name is known in any of the Connecticut families of Brown.

Children:

i. A SON,[3] b. 18 Mar. 1773; d. 19 Mar. 1773.
10. ii. OLIVE, b. 11 Dec. 1776.
11. iii. ELIZABETH, b. 29 Apr. 1778.
12. iv. MARY ANN, b. 1 Nov. 1780.
13. v. CLARISSA, b. 28 May 1783.
14. vi. MARTHA, b. 26 Oct. 1785.

5. NATHANIEL[2] BROWN (*James*[1]), born 7 Sept. 1735, married at Middletown, Conn., 15 Apr. 1756, SARAH MERRIMAN of Wallingford, Conn., who died 16 Aug. 1823, aged 87. "Colonel" Nathaniel Brown died 11 Dec. 1806, aged 71. They lived in Middletown.

Children:

15. i. NATHANIEL,[3] b. 26 Aug. 1756.
ii. ELISHA, b. 24 Nov. 1758; d. soon.
iii. ELISHA, b. 5 Mar. 1761; lost at sea Mar. 1781.
iv. THOMAS, b. 24 June 1763; m. 1 Sept. 1787; d. in Lansingburg, N. Y., 18 Oct. 1803, it is said without issue.
16. v. SARAH, b. 21 July 1765.
17. vi. ESTHER, b. 7 Sept. 1767.
18. vii. HANNAH, b. 31 Dec. 1771.
viii. MARY, b. 14 May 1774; bur. 9 Apr. 1777.
19. ix. LUCY, b. 6 May 1776.

6. ELIZABETH[2] BROWN (*James*[1]), born 5 Oct. 1740, died 5 Oct. 1817. She married, 27 May 1770, LAMBERTON COOPER, son of Capt. Lamberton and Abigail (Clark), born 10 July 1745, died "in a fit" 26 Aug. 1815. They resided at Middletown, Conn.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH COOPER, b. 18 Mar. 1771; d. 8 July 1862; m. 28 Feb. 1795, Capt. JOHN[2] PRATT, "an officer of the Revolution," b. 1753, son of Zechariah and Abigail (Cook), who lived in Hartford, and

[c] See Sage Genealogy, p. 47.

d. 27 Dec. 1824. Children: 1. *John Cooper*, b. 22 Jan. 1796; d. 30 May 1875; m. Harriet Butler. 2. *Emily Matilda*, b. 17 Aug. 1797; d. 8 Nov. 1870; m. Elijah H. Roberts. 3. *Elizabeth Brown*, b. 28 Dec. 1798; d. 21 Jan. 1860. 4. *Abigail Cook*, b. 1 Nov. 1800; d. 3 July 1861. 5. *James Timothy*, b. 15 Dec. 1802. 6. *Eleanor Maria*, b. 7 May 1805; d. 28 Jan. 1879; m. Charles Woodward. 7. *Mary Louise*, b. 7 Nov. 1807; d. 2 June 1834. 8. *Charles Harmon*, b. 19 Apr. 1810; d. 25 June 1890.

ii. Olive Cooper, b. 6 Apr. 1774; d. 27 Aug. 1819; m. 9 Apr. 1796, William Clark Hall, b. 5 Apr. 1770, d. 24 Aug. 1823, son of Zechariah and Mehetable (Patton) of Medford, Mass. Children: 1. *Elizabeth Brown*, b. 6 Jan. 1797. 2. *William Zachariah*, b. 8 Apr. 1798; d. 5 Aug. 1846. 3. *Samuel Cooper*, b. 8 Sept. 1799. 4. *Mehetable Patton*, b. 16 Mar. 1801; d. unm. 5. *David*, b. 9 Aug. 1802; m. Hannah Shirly. 6. *Charles Edwin*, b. 30 July 1804; m. Mary E. Smith. 7. *James Brown*, b. 12 Mar. 1806; m. Elizabeth B. Cooper. 8. *Olive Cooper*, b. 2 Feb. 1808; m. George Walker. 9. *Joseph Patton*, b. 14 Nov. 1809; m. Laura Murdage. 10. *Henry Bowers*, b. 10 Apr. 1812; d. 5 Mar. 1868. 11. *Edward Smith*, b. 11 Feb. 1814; m. ——— Jarvis. 12. *Lamberton Cooper*, b. 13 Oct. 1816; m. Emma Thompson. 13. *Janette Cooper*, b. 5 Apr. 1819; d. 23 Aug. 1819.

iii. William Cooper, b. 3 July 1776; d. 13 Mar. 1820; m. 28 Oct. 1808, Jeannette Riley of Wethersfield, Conn., b. 1780, d. 11 Apr. 1837. Children: 1. *William Brown*, b. 30 Oct. 1803; m. (1) Margaret M. Johnson; m. (2) Harriet Beverly. 2. *Jane Riley*, b. 18 Aug. 1805.

iv. Samuel Cooper, b. 22 Jan. 1781; d. 19 Apr. 1863; m. (1) 11 May 1805, Hannah Cushing Bowers, dau. of Lloyd and Margaret (Phillips) of Somerset, Mass.; m. (2) 27 June 1844, Cecelia Starr, b. 19 Oct. 1793, d. 7 Jan. 1861, dau. of Jehosaphat and Mary (Warne). Children: 1. *Lamberton*, b. 6 May 1806; d. 7 Feb. 1826. 2. *Margaret Bowers*, b. 12 Feb. 1808; d. 16 Aug. 1823. 3. *Lloyd Bowers*, b. 18 Feb. 1810; d. at New Orleans, La., 26 Sept. 1830. 4. *Elizabeth Brown*, b. 23 Oct. 1811; m. James B. Hall. 5. *Esther Phillips*, b. 1 Dec. 1813; d. 4 Oct. 1815. 6. *Hannah Bowers*, b. 20 Mar. 1816; d. 19 Oct. 1868. 7. *Mary Eugenia*, b. 11 July 1818; d. 17 July 1867. 8. *Laura Florian*, b. 24 June 1821; m. Chandler Robbins. 9. *Samuel*, b. 6 July 1823; d. 19 June 1885.

7. Clarissa[3] Brown (*Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), born 2 Dec. 1759, died 3 Feb. 1816. She married, 8 Mar. 1780, Frederick Redfield, M.D., of Middletown, Conn., born at Killingworth (Clinton), Conn., 29 July 1755, died at Guadeloupe, W. I., 13 Dec. 1797, of yellow fever, son of Ebenezer and Hannah (Colton). (See Redfield Gen.) Children:

i. Ebenezer Redfield, b. 24 Aug. 1781; d. 17 Sept. 1798.

ii. Samuel Brown Redfield, b. 15 Oct. 1784; d. at Hartford, Conn., 22 May 1854; m. 25 Sept. 1808, Maria Hudson, b. 1790–1, d. 26 Jan. 1857, dau. of David and Mary (Hall) of New Haven, Conn. Children: 1. *Mary Augusta*, b. at Middletown June 1810; d. 14 June 1842. 2. *Frederick Hudson*, b. at Hartford 1 Dec. 1811; d. 5 Aug. 1877; m. 18 Oct. 1860, Charlotte Spencer; lived in Hartford. 3. *Clarissa Brown*, b. 20 Nov. 1818; d. 13 Sept. 1855; m. at Clinton, La., 12 Sept. 1854, James D. Cross. 4. *Jane Hudson*, b. 20 Aug. 1820; d. June 1867. 5. *William Brown*, b. 19 Nov. 1827; m. at Dixon, Ill., 13 July 1856, Sarah De Forrest Smith of Hartford, Conn.; resided at St. Louis, Mo., in 1858.

iii. Henry Redfield, b. 8 May 1786; d. 13 Aug. 1815.

iv. Frederick Jared Redfield, b. 23 July 1788; lived at Petersburg, Va.; d. without issue.

8. William[3] Brown (*Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), born 30 Nov. 1764, died 8 Nov. 1803. He married, 22 Jan. 1795, Rachel Bishop, born 30 July

1771, died 22 July 1850, daughter of Josiah and Anne (Crampton) of East Guilford (Madison), Conn., who married secondly, as his second wife, 3 Jan. 1813, Maj. John Caldwell of Hartford, Conn., born 21 Dec. 1755, died 26 May 1838. Mr. Brown was an A.B. of Yale, 1784, and a man of some prominence in local politics. He is buried in Centre Church graveyard at Hartford.

Children:

20. i. MARY ANN,[4] b. 10 Feb. 1796.
21. ii. CLARISSA, b. 6 Apr. 1798.
22. iii. WEALTHY FRANCES, b. 15 May 1800.
23. iv. SAMUEL WILLIAM, b. 13 Apr. 1802.
v. MARGARET CLIFFORD, b. 8 Apr. 1804; d. 12 May 1860.

9. SARAH[3] BROWN (*Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), born 3 June 1767, died 1 June 1865. She married, 3 Nov. 1787, NATHANIEL GRIFFING, born 26 Jan. 1767, died 17 Sept. 1845, son of Jasper and Rachel (Lee) (see Griffing Genealogy).

Children:

i. MARY GRIFFING, b. 3 Apr. 1793; d. 26 Sept. 1794.
ii. ROGER GRIFFING, b. 24 Mar. 1796; d. unm. 17 Nov. 1822.
iii. FREDERICK REDFIELD GRIFFING, b. 5 Nov. 1798; d. 13 Oct. 1852.
iv. MARY GRIFFING, b. 6 Feb. 1801; d. 21 Mar. 1878; m. 10 Mar. 1828, HENRY W. CHITTENDEN, son of Abraham and Lydia (Baldwin-Rose), b. 7 Dec. 1794, d. 30 Oct. 1867. Child: *Sarah Brown*, b. 18 June 1835; m. (1) at Guilford, Conn., 14 Sept. 1859, Edward H. Owen, b. 27 Nov. 1824, d. 28 May 1864, son of Charles M. and Mary G. (Thrall); m. (2) Henry D. Cone; no issue.
v. WILLIAM BROWN GRIFFING, b. 6 Aug. 1803; d. unm. 25 Aug. 1820.
vi. NANCY GRIFFING, b. 6 Mar. 1806; d. 20 Apr. 1807.
vii. SAMUEL NATHANIEL GRIFFING, b. 24 Dec. 1808; d. 2 Oct. 1810.
viii. A SON, b. 12 Jan. 1813; d. 14 Jan. 1813.

10. OLIVE[3] BROWN (*Hugh*,[2] *James*[1]), born 11 Dec. 1775, died 13 Jan. 1838. She married, 20 Mar. 1796, GILES DOWD of Madison, Conn., born 19 Sept. 1774, died 17 June 1841, son of Didymus and Mercy (———). They resided at Madison.

Children:

i. LAURA SAGE DOWD, b. 6 Apr. 1797; d. 15 Aug. 1822; m. 13 Jan. 1820, ICHABOD BENJAMIN SCRANTON, b. 4 Nov. 1793, d. 27 Dec. 1862, son of Abram and Lucy (Stone); resided at Madison. Child: *Laura Jennette*, b. 21 Nov. 1820; m. 31 Oct. 1842, Harvey E. Crittenden, b. 8 Jan. 1821, of East River, Conn.
ii. ALFRED DOWD, b. 13 Aug. 1799; d. 5 Oct. 1806.
iii. PATTY DOWD, b. 5 Apr. 1803; d. 12 Dec. 1806.
iv. GILES DOWD, b. 21 Mar. 1806; d. 8 Oct. 1806.
v. CAPT. ALFRED GILES DOWD, b. 6 Oct. 1809; d. 10 Jan. 1853; m. 24 Nov. 1833, HARRIET C. SCRANTON, b. 18 Oct. 1811, dau. of Abram F. and Clarissa (Griswold). Children: 1. *Laura Clarissa*, b. 5 June 1835; m. 15 Jan. 1857, Edwin L. Drake (driller of the first oil well), b. 29 Mar. 1819, d. 8 Nov. 1880; children: Alfred Lee, Charles Henry, and Mary Laura. 2. *Mary Jane*, b. 22 Oct. 1838; m. 1 July 1857, Henry D. Chittenden, b. 22 Dec. 1835; resided at Guilford, Conn.; children: Edward J., and John S. 3. *Katherine Maria*, b. 10 Dec. 1841; m. 27 Aug. 1877, John B. Johnson; one child: Mabel L.

11. ELIZABETH[3] BROWN (*Hugh*,[2] *James*[1]), born 29 Apr. 1778, died 1 Apr. 1855. She married, 21 Sept. 1797, JULIUS WILCOX, born May 1769, died 5 Oct. 1825, son of Ezra and Esther (Meigs) of Guilford, Conn. They removed to Middletown, Conn., where they remained until about 1808, when they removed to Middlebury, Vt.

Children:

i. HARVEY WILCOX, b. 5 July 1799; d. 23 Sept. 1860; m. 6 Oct. 1829, MARY CURTIS, b. 24 Apr. 1803, d. 9 Apr. 1880, dau. of Charles and Amy (Stevens) of Newburg, N. Y.; resided at Middlebury, Vt. Children: 1. *Harriet Elizabeth*, b. 18 Nov. 1830; m. (1) 30 Nov. 1854, Byron M. Denison; m. (2) 21 Dec. 1857, Guilford D. Sanborn, M.D.; no issue. 2. *Harvey Curtis*, b. 30 Nov. 1837; m. 1 Aug. 1867, Victoria A. Taylor; one son: Lawrence C.

ii. MARY WILCOX, b. 13 July 1801; d. 19 Aug. 1801.

iii. GILES SAGE WILCOX, b. 30 Sept. 1802; d. 9 Aug. 1806.

iv. GEORGE WILCOX, b. 29 Oct. 1804; d. 3 Feb. 1869; m. Oct. 1833, ELIZABETH GREENLEAF, who d. 28 Dec. 1875, dau. of Tilley and Mary (Spafford); resided at Middlebury, Vt., near Buffalo, N. Y., and Arkansaw, Wis. Children: 1. *Elizabeth Brown*, b. 22 June 1835; d. 25 June 1835. 2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 15 Nov. 1837; m. 13 Oct. 1859, Henry M. Miles; children: Frank C., George M., Eva, Henry A., Clarke, Marion E., Nellie M., Harold M., and Calista M. 3. *George Greenleaf*, b. June 1841; d. 21 Oct. 1858.

v. ELIZABETH BROWN WILCOX, b. 9 Mar. 1807; d. 13 Apr. 1875; m. REV. NELSON Z. GRAVES of Warrenton, N. C.; no issue.

vi. GILES SAGE WILCOX, b. 2 May 1809; d. 10 July 1809.

vii. MARY OLIVE WILCOX, b. 5 Feb. 1812; d. at East Liverpool, Ohio, 6 Sept. 1884; m. 1 Oct. 1823, DEA. CYRUS PORTER, b. 21 Feb. 1795, d. 1 Apr. 1857, son of Joseph and Susan (Langdon) of Farmington, Conn.; resided at Middlebury, Vt. Children: 1. *Col. Henry Martin*, b. 25 Apr. 1835; m. 28 July 1864, Nina Fremont; no issue. 2. *George Langdon*, b. 28 Jan. 1837; m. 24 Aug. 1864, Minerva E. Stowell, b. 31 July 1834, d. 3 Nov. 1884; children: Cora S., Emma L., and Maud F. 3. *Eliza Wilcox*, b. 29 Jan. 1839; m. 25 July 1871, Rev. J. H. Waddell; no issue. 4. *Mary Brown*, b. 27 Jan. 1841; d. 13 Apr. 1880; m. 7 Aug. 1872, Rev. J. W. Shearer of De Land, Fla.; four children. 5. *Julius Wilcox*, b. 24 Aug. 1843; m. 2 Sept. 1874, Hattie E. Leonard; a son: Walter C. 6. *Susan Ida*, b. 1 Jan. 1848; m. 27 June 1866, Elisha Pike Hitchcock of Pittsford, Vt., b. 22 June 1845; children: Mary E., George P., Viola M., Erwin V., and Frank L. 7. *Ella Graves*, b. 17 Mar. 1849; m. 12 Aug. 1874, Alfred Duff, b. 25 Oct. 1839, son of James and Mary (Ivers); lived at Brick Church, N. J.; children: Mary E., Flora L., Ida J., and Alfred P. 8. *Flora McDonald*, b. 11 Dec. 1850; m. 25 Nov. 1874, Farrand De Forest Kitchell, b. 4 Nov. 1849, son of Rev. Harvey D. and Ann (Sheldon); resided at East Liverpool, Ohio; children: Cornelius P., Helen B., Ralph T., and Allen F.

viii. JULIUS WILCOX, b. 14 Mar. 1817; d. 29 June 1865; m. (1) 16 Oct. 1845, SARAH ANN NICHOLS, b. 9 Dec. 1820, d. 14 May 1856, dau. of Rev. Noah and Mary Ann (———); m. (2) MATTIE JANE HOLTON, dau. of Asa and Orra (———); resided at Warrenton, N. C. Children: 1. *Cora Ellen*, b. 30 Sept. 1846; m. 9 Sept. 1869, Col. John H. Gayle of Portsmouth, Va., b. 15 Jan. 1836, d. 5 July 1884; children: John H., Cora W., Sarah H., Edward M., and Mattie H. 2. *Ella Graves*, b. 5 June 1848; d. 9 Apr. 1849. 3. *Edward N.*, b. 20 May 1850; m. and d. without issue. 4. *Julius Harvey*, b. 2 June 1852; d. unm. 5. *Nelson Graves*, b. 28 Nov. 1853; d. 16 Feb. 1856. 6. *Nelson Graves*, b. 6 May 1856; d. 15 July 1856. 7. *Mary Kate*, b. 14 Jan. 1859; m. 19 Sept. 1883, Frank Patterson Hunter; resided at Warrenton, N. C.; children: Mary H. and Mattie C. 8. *Maurice Holton*, b. 10 Mar. 1860; d. 18 Mar. 1879. 9. *Frank Evarts*, b. 21 Oct. 1861. 10. *Helen Leckie*, b. 15 Sept. 1863. 11. *Mattie Julius*, b. 27 Oct. 1865; d. 11 June 1866.

ix. HENRY J. WILCOX, b. 23 Aug. 1820; m. (1) 10 June 1849, LEVINIA E. PRITCHARD, b. 24 Nov. 1822, d. 10 June 1881, dau. of Harvey and Eunice (Douglas); m. (2) ELECTA K. (WITHERELL) BROWN, dau. of Sylvester and Abigail (Turrill) of Shoreham, Vt., and widow of John Bancroft Brown; no issue.

[To be concluded]

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF LISTS OF NEW ENGLAND SOLDIERS

By Mary Ellen Baker, B.A.

[Continued from vol. 64, page 336]

[MASSACHUSETTS—LOCAL]

974.42 qC79 **Copeland, A. M.** ed. "Our country and its people:" a history of Hampden county, Mass. 3 vols. N. Y. 1902. Military lists under names of towns.

974.42 G25 **Gay, W. B.** ...Gazetteer of Hampshire county, Mass., 1654–1887... Syracuse, 1886. Roster of field, staff and company officers during the civil war, p. 106–11.

974.43 H221 **Paige, L. R.** Address at the centennial celebration in Hardwick, Mass., Nov. 15, 1838. Cambridge, 1838. Hardwick men in the French and Indian war, p. 58–9.

974.43 H22 **Paige, L. R.** History of Hardwick, Mass... Bost., 1883. French and Indian war, p. 264–9. Revolution, p. 269–79. Civil war, 283–8.

974.43 H26 **Nourse, H: S.** History of the town of Harvard, Mass., 1732–1893. Harvard, 1894. King George's war, p. 287. French and Indian, several lists, p. 289–301. Revolution, several lists, p. 316–50. Harvard soldiers in the rebellion, p. 356–64.

974.43 L22 **Nourse, H: S.** Military annals of Lancaster, Mass., 1740–1865, including lists of soldiers serving in the colonial and revolutionary wars from the Lancastrian towns, Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Leominster, and Sterling. Lancaster, 1889.

974.42 W55 **Temple, J. H.** History of the town of Whately, Mass., including...events from the 1st planting of Hatfield, 1660–1871... Bost., 1872. French and Indian, p. 136–7. Revolution, p. 141–9. Civil war, p. 163–8.

974.42 W551 **[Temple, J. H.]** History of the town of Whately, Mass., including...events from the 1st planting of Hatfield, 1660–1899, as rev...by J. M. Crafts... Orange, 1899. French and Indian, p. 211–12. Revolution, p. 216–26. War of 1812, p. 238, 240. Civil war, p. 242–7.

974.45 H291 **Chase, G: W.** History of Haverhill, Mass...1640 to...1860. Haverhill, 1861. Haverhill men in the revolution, several lists, p. 382–420.

974.45 H295 **Haverhill (Mass.).** Foundation facts concerning its settlement, growth, industries, societies... Haverhill, 1879. Haverhill heroes in the rebellion, p. 7–21.

974.42 H31 **Atkins, W: G.** History of the town of Hawley, Franklin county, Mass...1771–1887... West Cummington [Mass.], 1887. Rebellion record, p. 23–6.

974.48 H593 **Burr, Fearing, and Lincoln, G:** ed. Town of Hingham in the late civil war... [Bost.,] 1876. Contains several lists.

974.48 H592 **Hingham (Mass.)** History of the town... 3 vols. Hingham, 1893. French and Indian war, short lists, vol. 1, p. 255–68. Revolutionary lists, p. 277–329. War of 1812, p. 333–5. Civil war, p. 341–68. Regular Army, p. 374.

974.48 H591 **Lincoln, Solomon.** Address...before the citizens of...Hingham, Mass.,...Sept. 28, 1835. Military services in the Indian, French and Indian and revolutionary wars, p. 48–54. Pensioners in 1818, p. 54–5.

974.47 B732 **Pattee, W: S.** History of old Braintree and Quincy, with a sketch of Randolph and Holbrook. Quincy, 1878. French and Indian war, p. 373-7. Revolution, p. 403-22. War of 1812, p. 449. Civil war, p. 440-7.

974.43 H711 **Estes, D. F.** History of Holden, Mass., 1684–1894. Worcester, 1894. Revolutionary rolls, p. 162-6. Civil war, soldiers from Holden or serving in the quota of Holden, p. 174-91.

974.43 H86 **Stowe, J: M.** History of the town of Hubbardston, Worcester county, Mass... Hubbardston, 1881. Revolutionary soldiers, p. 52. Hubbardston in the war of the rebellion, p. 138-45.

974.47 H99 **Hyde Park (Mass.)**...Memorial sketch of...Hyde Park, Mass... Bost., 1888. Civil war list, p. 70-2.

974.45 Ip68 **Waters, T: F.** Ipswich in the Mass. Bay colony... Ipswich, 1905. Soldiers of King Philip's war, p. 218-24.

974.43 L221 **Marvin, A. P.** History of the Town of Lancaster, Mass... Lancaster, 1879. French and Indian war, short lists, p. 252-63. Revolution, short lists, p. 290-314, Civil war roll of honor, p. 702-12.

974.43 L226 **Nourse, H: S.** Lancastriana, 1: a supplement to the early records and military annals of Lancaster, Mass. Lancaster, 1900. Rolls of Capt. Eager's company, 1777, p. 38-9.

974.43 L22 **Nourse, H: S.** Military annals of Lancaster, Mass., 1740–1865, including lists of soldiers serving in the colonial and revolutionary wars from the Lancastrian towns, Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Leominster, and Sterling. Lancaster, 1889.

973.3444 W27 **Washburn, Emory.** Address commemorative of the part taken by...Leicester in the...revolution... Bost., 1849. Rolls of the Washburn, Newhall, Mason, and Moore companies who marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, p. 45-8.

974.43 L531 **Washburn, Emory.** Historical sketches of the town of Leicester, Mass... Bost., 1860. Soldiers engaged in service in the war of the revolution, p. 215-21.

974.41 L54 **Palmer, C: J.** History of Lenox and Richmond. Pittsfield [Mass.], 1904. Soldiers in the revolutionary and civil wars, p. 34-8.

974.43 F551 **Fitchburg historical society.** Proceedings and papers relating to the history of the town... 3 vols. Fitchburg, 1895. Revolutionary rolls of Fitchburg, Lunenburg, and Leominster, vol. 1, p. 117-33.

974.43 L22 **Nourse, H: S.** Military annals of Lancaster, Mass., 1740–1865, including lists of soldiers serving in the colonial and revolutionary wars from the Lancastrian towns, Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Leominster, and Sterling. Lancaster, 1889.

974.42 Su7 **Smith, J: M.** ed. History of the town of Sunderland, Mass., which originally embraced...the present towns of Montague and Leverett... Greenfield [Mass.], 1899. Sunderland in the revolution, p. 142-3. Civil war, p. 147-8.

974.44 qL59 **Hudson, C:** History of the town of Lexington, Middlesex county, Mass... Bost., 1868. French and Indian, p. 378-80. Revolution, p. 383-92. Civil war, p. 396-401.

974.44 C742 **Shattuck, Lemuel.** History of the town of Concord, Middlesex county, Mass... to 1832, and of the adjoining towns, Bedford, Acton, Lincoln, Carlisle... Bost., 1835. Several lists showing service in the revolution, p. 352-9.

974.44 qL95 **Courier-Citizen Company.** pub. Illustrated history of Lowell and vicinity... Lowell [Mass.], 1897. Revolutionary lists, not limited to Lowell, p. 136-42.

974.44 L954 **Cowley, C**: Illustrated history of Lowell. Bost., 1868. Naval officers, army officers and soldiers who died in service during the civil war, p. 226-35.

974.44 L953 **New England agricultural [society].** Handbook of the New England agricultural fair of 1871, with Charles Cowley's History of Lowell. Lowell, 1871. Naval officers, army officers, and soldiers who died in service during the civil war, p. 226-35.

974.42 L96 **Noon, Alfred.** comp. Ludlow; a century and a centennial... Springfield, 1875. Soldiers of the civil war, p. 90-1.

974.43 F551 **Fitchburg historical society.** Proceedings and papers relating to the history of the town... 3 vols. Fitchburg, 1895. Revolutionary rolls of Fitchburg, Lunenburg, and Leominster, vol. 1, p. 117-33.

974.45 L991 **Lewis, Alonzo, and Newhall, J. R.** History of Lynn, Essex county, Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, and Nahant. Bost., 1865. Lynn soldiers of the revolution, p. 579-80.

974.44 M292 **Corey, D. P.** History of Malden, Mass., 1633-1785. Malden, 1899. Minute men of Malden, 1775, p. 744. Soldiers and sailors of the revolution (much military biog.), p. 806-32.

974.44 M293 **Malden (Mass.).** Memorial of the celebration of the 250th anniversary of the incorporation of the town, May, 1899. Cambridge, 1900. Graves of revolutionary soldiers, p. 324-5.

974.45 M311 **Lamson, D. F.** History of the town of Manchester, Essex county, Mass., 1645-1895. [Manchester, 1895?] Military service in the Indian wars, revolution, war of 1812, and civil war, p. 289-301.

974.45 M32 **Roads, S: Jr.** History and traditions of Marblehead. Bost., 1881. Revolutionary prisoners of war in Mill prison, p. 104-07. Marblehead roll of honor, civil war, p. 407-11.

974.48 M42 **Mattapoisett (Mass.).** Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, Mass., being a history of these towns and also, in part, of Marion and a portion of Wareham. N. Y., 1907. Rochester soldiers and sailors in the early wars, 1754-1812, p. 349-59.

974.44 M34 **Hudson, C**: History of the town of Marlborough, Middlesex county, Mass...1657-1861, with a brief sketch...of Northborough... Bost., 1862. French and Indian war, p. 136-41. Revolution, p. 168-74. Civil war, p. 272-7.

974.48 M42 **Mattapoisett (Mass.).** Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, Mass., being a history of these towns and also, in part, of Marion and a portion of Wareham. N. Y., 1907. Rochester soldiers and sailors in the early wars, 1754-1812, p. 349-59.

974.44 qSu2 **Hudson, A. S.** Annals of Sudbury, Wayland, and Maynard, Middlesex county, Mass. n. p. 1891. Roll of honor for the French and Indian, revolutionary, and civil wars, p. 149-54.

974.47 M46 **Tilden, W: S.** History of the town of Medfield, Mass., 1650-1886. Bost., 1887. French and Indian war, p. 146-7. Revolution, p. 178-81. Civil war, p. 253, 255, 258.

974.44 M46 **Brooks, C**: History of the town of Medford, Middlesex county, Mass... Bost., 1855. Capt. Isaac Hall's company, 1775, p. 187.

974.44 M461 **Brooks, C**: History of the town of Medford, Middlesex county, Mass...rev. and enl. by J. M. Usher. Bost., 1886. Capt. Isaac Hall's company, 1775, p. 178. Medford men in union armies, p. 213—19.

974.3444 W64 **Wild, H. T.** Medford in the revolution... Medford, 1903. Soldiers and sailors credited to Medford, also soldiers residing in Medford before and after the war, p. 26—55, 65—7.

974.47 qM47 **Jameson, E. O.** ed. History of Medway, Mass., 1713—1885. [Medway, 1885?] Inhabitant soldiers of the French and Indian war, p. 212—13. Short revolutionary lists, p. 215—31. Civil war, p. 244—51.

353.97446 qJ23 [**Jameson, E. O.** ed.] Military history of Medway, Mass., 1745—1885, containing the names of the inhabitant soldiers in the French and Indian wars...continental soldiers...in the... revolution, a mention of the war of 1812 [and]... a record...of the union soldiers... [Providence, 1886.] Various lists.

974.44 M492 **Goss, E. H**: History of Melrose, county of Middlesex, Mass. Melrose, 1902. Revolutionary soldiers, p. 211—15. Alphabetical roll of Melrose citizen soldiers in the civil war, p. 238—44.

974.44 M491 **Goss, E. H**: Melrose memorial: the annals of Melrose, county of Middlesex, Mass., in the great rebellion of 1861—65. [Bost.,] 1868. Officers and soldiers p. 241—73.

974.43 M52 **Metcalf, J: G.** Annals of the town of Mendon [Mass.] from 1659—1880. Providence, R. I., 1880. Mendon in the rebellion, p. 660—6.

974.45 M56 **Howe, J. S.** Historical sketch of the town of Methuen... Methuen, Mass., 1876. Revolutionary rolls, p. 25—30.

974.44 qD78 **Drake, S. A.** ed. History of Middlesex county, Mass. 2 vols. Bost., 1880. Military lists under names of towns.

974.44 qH93 **Hurd, D. H.** comp. History of Middlesex county, Mass... 3 vols. Phil., 1890. Military lists under names of towns.

974.43 Su8 **Benedict, W: A. and Tracy, H. A.** comp. History of the town of Sutton, Mass., from 1704 to 1876, including Grafton until 1735, Millbury until 1813, and parts of Northbridge, Upton, and Auburn. Worcester, 1878. Lists for French and Indian, revolutionary, and civil wars, p. 778—88.

974.43 M59 **Ballou, Adin.** History of the town of Milford, Worcester county, Mass... Bost., 1882. War record of the rebellion, p. 722—88. Contains biographical matter.

974.47 M641 **Milton (Mass.)** History, 1640—1887...ed. by A. K. Teele. [Milton, 1887.] King William's war, p. 411. French and Indian, p. 416. Revolution, p. 430—7. Civil war lists, p. 547—64. Patriot soldiers' graves, p. 471—2.

974.42 Su7 **Smith, J: M.** ed. History of the town of Sunderland, Mass., which originally embraced...the present towns of Montague and Leverett... Greenfield [Mass.], 1899. Sunderland in the revolution, p. 142—3. Civil war, p. 147—8.

974.45 L991 **Lewis, Alonzo, and Newhall, J. R.** History of Lynn, Essex county, Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, and Nahant. Bost., 1865. Lynn soldiers of the Revolution, p. 579—80.

974.48 N42 **New Bedford (Mass.)** Centennial...historical address of W: W. Crapo...and an apx. New Bedford, 1876. Civil war roll of honor, p. 137—149.

974.45 N423 **Coffin, Joshua.** ...Papers: Newbury, Mass... n. p. [1889?] Muster rolls of the French and Indian and revolutionary wars. Reprint from Essex Institute collections, vol. 35.

974.45 N424 **Currier, J: J.** History of Newbury, Mass... Bost., 1902. French and Indian wars, various lists, p. 506—79, 659—60. Revolution, p. 586—619. War of 1812, p. 625—306. Civil war, p. 632—6.

974.45 N434 **Currier, J: J.** History of Newburyport, Mass., 1764—1905. Newburyport, 1906. Revolutionary rolls, p. 546—8.

974.45 N433 **Smith, E. V.** History of Newburyport [Mass.]. Newburyport, 1854. Capt. Perkins' company, 1775, p. 88—9.

974.44 N482 **Jackson, Francis.** History of...Newton, county of Middlesex, Mass., from 1639 to 1800... Bost., 1854. Newton men in the revolution, p. 200—07.

974.44 N483 **Smith, S. F.** History of Newton, Mass...1630—1880. Bost., 1880. Various revolutionary lists between p. 334 and 383. Civil war soldiers, residents of or credited to Newton, p. 631—48.

974.47 qH93 **Hurd, D. H.** ed. History of Norfolk county, Mass... Phil., 1884. Military lists under names of towns.

974.41 N81 **Spear, W. F.** History of North Adams, Mass., 1749—1885... with a roster of commisioned officers in the war of the rebellion. North Adams, 1885. Roster, p. 105—07.

974.45 An21 **Bailey, S. L.** Historical sketches of Andover (comprising the present towns of N. Andover and Andover), Mass. Bost., 1880. Scattered revolutionary rolls, p. 340—91.

974.43 Su8 **Benedict, W: A. and Tracy, H. A.** comp. History of the town of Sutton, Mass., from 1704—1876, including Grafton until 1735, Millbury until 1813, and parts of Northbridge, Upton, and Auburn. Worcester, 1878. Lists for French and Indian, revolutionary and civil wars, p. 778—88.

973.7444 qC **North Brookfield (Mass.).** Historical record of the soldiers and sailors of North Brookfield and of others who counted upon the quota of the town in the...rebellion... North Brookfield, 1886. Regimental assignments, p. 43—8. Names on monument and memorial tablets, p. 69—71.

974.43 N81 **Temple, J. H.** History of North Brookfield, Mass... Brookfield records, 1686—1783... North Brookfield, 1887. French and Indian, p. 211—17. Revolution, p. 227—43. Civil war, p. 344—53.

974.42 N82 **Temple, J. H. and Sheldon, G:** History of the town of Northfield, Mass., for 150 years... Albany, 1875. Revolutionary rolls, p. 323—7. War of 1812, p. 357—8. Civil war, p. 367—9.

974.44 R221 **Eaton, Lilley.** Genealogical history of the town of Reading, Mass., including the present towns of Wakefield, Reading, and North Reading... Bost., 1874. French and Indian wars, p. 697—8. Revolution, p. 693—6.

974.43 Am3 **Ammidown, Holmes.** Historical collections. 2 vols. N. Y., 1874. Soldiers of the revolution from Oxford, Mass., vol. 1, p. 201.

974.43 Ox21 **Daniels, G: F.** History of the town of Oxford, Mass... Oxford, 1892. French war rolls, p. 120—3. Revolution, p. 134—8. War of 1812, p. 155—6. Civil war rolls, p. 170—87.

974.43 Ox22 **Freeland, M. de W.** comp. Records of Oxford, Mass...from 1630.., Albany, 1894. French and Indian war, p.353—6. Revolution, p. 370, 382—90. Oxford in the civil war, p. 405—06, 413—25.

974.42 P18 **Temple, J. H.** History of the town of Palmer, Mass... 1716—1889... Palmer, 1889. Revolutionary rolls, p. 167—96. War of 1812, p. 230. War of the rebellion, p. 308—22.

974.43 P281 **Bill, Ledyard.** History of Paxton, Mass. Worcester, 1889. Civil war list, p. 92—4.

974.43 P28 **Paxton (Mass.).** Centenary centennial...June 14, 1865. Worcester, 1868. Civil war roll of honor, p. 77—8.

974.42 P36 **Parmenter, C: O.** History of Pelham, Mass., from 1738 to 1898, including the early history of Prescott... Amherst, 1898, Pelham in the wars, several lists, p. 343—64.

974.41 P681 **Smith, J. E. A.** History of Pittsfield (Berkshire county), Mass...1734—1876. 2 vols. Bost., 1869. Records of the revolution, vol. 1, p. 477—95. Names on civil war monument, vol. 2, p. 629—32. Civil war soldiers, vol. 2, p. 695—713.

974.42 P691 **Dyer, C: N.** History of the town of Plainfield, Hampshire county, Mass., from its settlement to 1891... Northampton, 1891. Revolutionary pensioners, p. 80. Soldiers in the war of the rebellion, p. 83—8.

974.48 qP74 **Davis, W: T:** History of the town of Plymouth... Phil., 1885. Capt. Cobb's company, 1745, p. 81—2. Crown Point expedition, p. 159—60. Revolution, p. 88—93. Civil war lists, p. 105—17.

974.42 P36 **Parmenter, C: O.** History of Pelham, Mass., from 1738 to 1898, including the early history of Prescott... Amherst, 1898. Pelham in the wars, several lists, p. 343—64.

973.3444 B58 **Blake, F. E.** Soldiers of the revolution [Princeton, Mass.]. Bost., 1897. Reprint from the town report for 1897.

974.47 B732 **Pattee, W: S.** History of Old Braintree and Quincy, with a sketch of Randolph and Holbrook. Quincy, 1878. French and Indian war, p. 373—7. Revolution, p. 403—22. War of 1812, p. 449. Civil war, p. 440—7.

974.44 R221 **Eaton, Lilley.** Genealogical history of the town of Reading, Mass., including the present towns of Wakefield, Reading, and North Reading... Bost., 1874. French and Indian wars, p. 697—8. Revolution, p. 693—6.

974.44 R22 **Reading (Mass.).** Historical address and poem delivered at the bi-centennial celebration of the incorporation of the old town... May 29, 1844. Bost., 1844. List of Reading's revolutionary soldiers, p. 108—09.

974.48 R26 **Bliss, Leonard, Jr.** History of Rehoboth, Bristol county, Mass... comprising the present towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket...with sketches of Attleborough, Cumberland, and a part of Swansey and Barrington. Bost., 1836. Revolutionary list, p. 149—57.

974.41 L54 **Palmer, C: J.** History of Lenox and Richmond. Pittsfield [Mass.], 1904. Soldiers in the revolutionary and civil wars, p. 34—8.

974.48 M42 **Mattapoisett (Mass.).** Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, Mass., being a history of these towns and also, in part, of Marion and a portion of Wareham. N. Y., 1907. Rochester soldiers and sailors in the early wars, 1754—1812, p. 349—59.

974.45 R59 **Rockport (Mass.).** History of the town, as comprised in the centennial address of Lemuel Gott... Rockport, 1888. Civil war lists, p. 188—210.

974.45 R79 **Gage, T:** History of Rowley, anciently including Bradford, Boxford, and Georgetown... Bost., 1840. French war rolls, 206—14.

974.47 R811 **Drake, F. S:** Town of Roxbury... Roxbury, 1878. Revolutionary rolls, p. 32—3.

974.43 R93 **Reed, Jonas.** History of Rutland, Worcester county, Mass... Worcester, 1836. Soldiers of the revolution from Rutland, p. 180—2. Rutland in the Rebellion, p. 187—90.

974.43 R931 —— ——— 1879. Same.

973.7444 C11 [**Hutchinson, T. J. and Childs, Ralph.**] Patriots of Salem; roll of honor of the officers and enlisted men during the late civil war, from Salem, Mass... Salem, 1877.

973.89444 Jo4 **Webber, H. E.** Greater Salem in the Spanish-American war. Lynn, Mass., 1901. Rosters and lists chiefly of the 8th Mass. volunteer infantry.

353.97446 W57 **Whipple, G: M.** History of the Salem light infantry from 1805—1890. Salem, 1890. Original members of Co. H, 19th regiment Mass. volunteer militia, p. 137—8. Co. A, 50th regiment, 9 months men, p. 139—40. Co. A, 7th regiment, p. 143—4. Capt. R. W. Reeves's 13th unattached company of infantry, stationed at New Bedford, p. 144—5.

974.45 L991 **Lewis, Alonzo, and Newhall, J. R.** History of Lynn, Essex county, Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott and Nahant. Bost., 1865. Lynn soldiers of the revolution, p. 579—80.

974.48 R26 **Bliss, Leonard, Jr.** History of Rehoboth, Bristol county, Mass... comprising the present towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket...with sketches of Attleborough, Cumberland, and a part of Swansey and Barrington. Bost., 1836. Revolutionary list, p. 149—57.

974.41 Sh3 **Sheffield (Mass.).** Centennial celebration of the town of Sheffield, Berkshire county, Mass., June 18—19, 1876... Sheffield, 1876. Muster rolls of 1776, p. 66—8.

974.44 Sh6 **Chandler, Seth.** History of the town of Shirley, Mass. Shirley, 1883. Revolutionary rolls, p. 122—5. Shirley men in the rebellion, p. 137—8.

974.44 El5 **Elliot, C: D.** Somerville's history. Somerville [Mass.], 1896. Men who died in the civil war, p. 52—3.

973.7444 C12 **Southborough (Mass.).** Record of the soldiers of Southborough during the rebellion from 1861—66... Marlborough, 1867. Citizens of Southborough and vicinity who volunteered under the various calls of the president, p. 74—88.

974.43 Am3 **Ammidown, Holmes.** Historical collections. 2 vols. N. Y., 1874. Southbridge in the war of the rebellion, vol. 2, p. 461—73.

974.43 St9 **Davis, G:** Historical sketch of Sturbridge and Southbridge. West Brookfield, 1856. Names of men who were in the revolution and French wars from Sturbridge, p. 113—14.

974.43 Sp3 **Draper, James.** History of Spencer, Mass...to 1860, including a brief sketch of Leicester to...1753. Ed. 2. Worcester, n. d. Revolutionary pensioners, p. 155—6.

974.42 Sp8 **Green, M. A.** Springfield 1636—1886, history of town and city...[Springfield] 1888. Revolutionary lists, p. 282—92. Losses in the civil war, p. 535—9.

974.43 L22 **Nourse, H: S.** Military annals of Lancaster, Mass., 1740—1865, including lists of soldiers serving in the colonial and revolutionary wars from the Lancastrian towns, Berlin, Bolton, Harvard, Leominster, and Sterling. Lancaster, 1899.

974.43 Am3 **Ammidown, Holmes.** Historical collections. 2 vols. N. Y., 1874. Sturbridge soldiers in the war of the revolution, vol. 2, p. 45—6.

974.43 St9 **Davis, G:** Historical sketch of Sturbridge and Southbridge. West Brookfield, 1856. Names of the men who were in the revolution and French wars from Sturbridge, p. 113—14.

974.44 Su2 **Hudson, A. S.** History of Sudbury, Mass., 1638—1889. Sudbury, 1889. French and Indian war, p. 337—44. Revolution, p. 366—72, 384—409. Civil war, p. 540—55.

974.44 qSu2 **Hudson, A. S.** Annals of Sudbury, Wayland, and Maynard, Middlesex county, Mass. n. p. 1891. Roll of honor for the French and Indian, revolutionary, and civil wars, p. 149—54.

974.42 Su7 **Smith, J : M.** ed. History of the town of Sunderland, Mass., which originally embraced...the present towns of Montague and Leverett... Greenfield [Mass.], 1899. Sunderland in the revolution, p. 142—3. Civil war, p. 147—8.

974.43 Su8 **Benedict, W : A. and Tracy, H. A.** comp. History of the town of Sutton, Mass., from 1704 to 1876, including Grafton until 1735, Millbury until 1813, and parts of Northbridge, Upton, and Auburn. Worcester, 1878. Lists for French and Indian, revolutionary, and civil wars, p. 778—88.

974.45 L991 **Lewis, Alonzo, and Newhall, J. R.** History of Lynn, Essex county, Mass., including Lynnfield, Saugus, Swampscott, and Nahant. Bost., 1865. Lynn soldiers of the revolution, p. 579—80.

974.44 T66 **Sawtelle, I. B.** History of the town of Townsend...1676—1878. Fitchburg, 1878. Revolutionary rolls and lists, p. 178—209. Civil war, p. 264—82.

974.43 Su8 **Benedict, W : A. and Tracy, H. A.** comp. History of the town of Sutton, Mass., from 1704—1876, including Grafton until 1735, Millbury until 1813, and parts of Northbridge, Upton, and Auburn. Worcester, 1878. Lists for French and Indian, revolutionary, and civil wars, p. 778—88.

974.43 Ux1 **Chapin, H :** Address delivered at the Unitarian church in Uxbridge, Mass., in 1864... Worcester, 1881. Civil war soldiers who enlisted as residents of Uxbridge, p. 208—11.

974.44 R221 **Eaton, Lilley.** Genealogical history of the town of Reading, Mass., including the present towns of Wakefield, Reading, and North Reading... Bost., 1874. French and Indian wars, p. 697—8. Revolution, p. 693—6.

974.42 W14 **Gardner, Absalom.** An address delivered in Wales, Oct. 5, 1862...[with a list] of soldiers who served...in the...civil war. Springfield, 1866. List, p. 42—4.

974.47 W16 **Lewis, I. N.** History of Walpole, Mass...Walpole, 1905. Revolutionary rolls, p. 120—32. War of 1812, p. 158—9. Civil war roll of honor, p. 162—6.

974.48 M42 **Mattapoisett (Mass.)** Mattapoisett and Old Rochester, Mass., being a history of these towns and also, in part, of Marion and a portion of Wareham. N. Y., 1907. Rochester soldiers and sailors in the early wars, 1754—1812, p. 349—59.

974.42 W26 **Blake, Jonathan.** History of the town of Warwick, Mass... Bost., 1873. Civil war soldiers, p. 189—90.

974.44 qSu2 **Hudson, A. S.** Annals of Sudbury, Wayland and Maynard, Middlesex county, Mass. n. p. 1891. Roll of honor for the French and Indian, revolutionary, and civil wars, p. 149—54.

974.43 W531 **De Forest, H. P. and Bates, E : C.** History of Westborough, Mass. Westborough, 1891. Capt. Brigham's minute company enlisted in the service of the United colonies, 1775, p. 163—4. Civil war lists, p. 251—329.

974.44 W51 **Hodgman, E. R.** History of the town of Westford in the county of Middlesex, Mass., 1652—1883. Lowell, 1883. Alphabetical list of soldiers in the revolution, p. 137—9. War of the rebellion, p. 194—200. Casualties and roll of honor, p. 210—12.

974.43 W542 **Heywood, W : S.** History of Westminster, Mass...1728—1893... Lowell, 1893. French and Indian, p. 102. Westminster men known to have been in the revolution, and a list of pensioners in 1840, p. 177—9. Civil war soldiers, p. 423.

974.44 W52 **Fiske, C : H.** Oration delivered before the inhabitants of Weston...July 4, 1876. Weston, 1876. Capt. Lamson's company, Apr. 19, 1775, p. 32. Capt. Fiske's company in service 1776, p. 34.

974.47 qW54 **Weymouth historical society.** Historical sketch of the town of Weymouth, Mass., 1622—1884, comp. by Gilbert Nash. Weymouth, 1885. Soldiers' record in the civil war, p. 227—43.

974.42 W55 **Temple, J. H.** History of the town of Whately, Mass., including...events from the 1st planting of Hatfield, 1660—1871... Bost., 1872. French and Indian war, p. 136—7. Revolution, p. 141—9. Civil war, p. 163—8.

974.42 W551 [**Temple, J. H.**] History of the town of Whately, Mass., including...events from the 1st planting of Hatfield, 1660—1899. as rev...by J. M. Crafts... Orange, 1899. French and Indian war, p. 211—12. Revolution, p. 216—26. War of 1812, p. 238, 240. Civil war, p. 242—7.

974.42 W64 **Stebbins, R. P.** Historical address delivered at...Wilbraham, [Mass.], June 15, 1863...Bost., 1864. Revolutionary rolls and pensioners, p. 233—44. War of 1812, p. 246.

974.41 W672 **Perry, A. L.** Williamstown and Williams college. [Norwood, Mass.], 1899. Muster roll of Arnold's company against Quebec, p. 39—40.

974.43 W72 **Marvin, A. P.** History of the town of Winchendon (Worcester county, Mass.)...Winchendon, 1868. Winchendon men in the revolution, p. 102—03. Civil war men who entered from this town, p. 508—18.

974.44 qW72 [**Whitney, A. E. and Littlefield, G. S.** ed.] July 4, 1890: 250th anniversary of the 1st white settlement within the territory of Winchester [Mass.]...[Bost., 1890?] Soldiers of French and Indian, and of the revolutionary wars who lived within the present bounds of Winchester, p. 129.

974.44 qW81 **Sewall, S.** History of Woburn, Middlesex county, Mass...Bost., 1868. Woburn men in the revolutionary war, p. 568—78.

974.43 Am3 **Ammidown, Holmes.** Historical collections. 2 vols. N. Y., 1874. Capt. Israel Putnam's company in garrison at Fort Edward, chiefly from Woodstock, Mass. [Conn.], vol. 1, p. 395—6.

973.3444 D66 **Dodge, M. C.** comp. List of the soldiers in the war of the revolution from Worcester, Mass., with a record of their death and place of burial...Worcester, 1902.

974.43 qW894 **Lovell, A. A.** Worcester in the war of the revolution...Worcester, 1876. Rolls, p. 119—25.

974.43 W8913 **Marvin, A. P.** History of Worcester in the rebellion. Worcester, 1870. List of officers and men, p. 519—78.

973.89444 qJ02 **Roe, A. S.** Worcester in the Spanish-American war...with a roster of E. R. Shumway camp, No. 30, Spanish war veterans... Worcester, 1905. Roster, p. 317—22.

974.43 qH62 **History of Worcester county, Mass....** 2 vols. Bost., 1879. Contains military lists under the names of the towns.

974.43 qH93 **Hurd, D. H.** History of Worcester county, Mass... Phil., 1889. Military lists under names of towns.

974.42 W89 **History of the town of Worthington** from its first settlement to 1874. Springfield, 1874. Soldiers of the revolution and war of 1812, p. 22—23. Civil war, p. 77—81.

974.42 W891 [**Rice, J. C.**] Secular and ecclesiastical history of the town of Worthington... Albany, 1853. Soldiers of the revolution and the war of 1812, p. 24—5.

[To be concluded]

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND

Transcribed by GERALD FOTHERGILL of New Wandsworth, London, England, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from Vol. 64, page 326]

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 17th TO 24th JAN. 1775.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Daniel McGilchrist	53	Gentleman	Jamaica	Hector	Jamaica	Going on Business
William Jordan	36	"	"	"	"	" "
John Griffiths	27	"	Bath	"	"	" "
William Shuring	19	"	Bristol	"	"	" "
William Walters	18	"	Andover	"	"	" "
Aaron Gover	16	Labourer	Somerset	Chalkley	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Thomas Draysey	15	"	"	"	"	" "
William Dormant	25	"	"	"	"	" "
John Holbrook	12	"	"	"	"	" "
Charles Stewart	20	"	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Jones	18	"	"	"	"	" "
Benjamin Taylor	15	"	"	"	"	" "
William Adam	16	"	"	"	"	" "
Roger Roe	23	"	"	"	"	" "
John Williams	20	"	Wales	"	"	" "
Samuel Kemgs	14	"	"	"	"	" "
John Page	20	"	Somersetshire	"	"	" "
Alexander Biggs	15	"	"	"	"	" "
John Chestmore	14	"	"	"	"	" "
Jos Wilkins	14	"	"	"	"	" "
William Hall	17	"	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Jordan	15	"	"	"	"	" "
William Collins	14	"	"	"	"	" "
Jos Padmore	20	"	"	"	"	" "
Edward Barnes	27	"	"	"	"	" "
Richard Baker	11	"	Exeter	"	"	" "
Richard Gough	15	"	"	"	"	" "

William Smith	16	"	"	"	"	" "
William Vaughan	22	Shoemaker	Hereford	"	"	" "
Francis Horrell	14	Labourer	Somersetshire	"	"	" "
William Fair	22	"	"	"	"	" "
William Snead	18	Joiner	"	"	"	" "
William Harman	25	Labourer	"	"	"	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 24th TO 30 JAN. 1775.

John Slowcuna	16	A Clerk	Kent	Elenor	Antigua	To follow their Calling
Samuel Alsebrook	17	" "	Nottingham	"	"	" " "
John Alsebrook	15	" "	"	"	"	" " "
John Gibson	22	Groom	Norfolk	Diana	Maryland	Indented Servant
Thomas Howard	29	Labourer	Surry	"	"	" "
Peter Godona	17	"	London	"	"	" "
Jasper Mahony	16	"	"	"	"	" "
James Chantley	21	Husbandman	Northington	"	"	" "
Thomas Kidman	27	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	" "
James Doyley	26	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Ireland	"	"	" "
William Primrose	43	Sail Maker	London	"	"	" "
John Beble	26	Pavior	Hereford	"	"	" "
David Conolly	21	Bricklayer	Ireland	"	"	" "
Lewis Fountain	28	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" "
Mary Thompson	24	Spinster	York	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Crompton	25	"	Surry	"	"	" "
Penelope Powell	23	"	Kent	"	"	" "
Jane Stewart	35	Widow	London	"	"	" "
Eliza Stewart	11	Daughter of Above	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Barefoot	25	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
William Smith	20	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	" "
Middleton Merriott	20	Groom	Windsor	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Jarrott	16	Spinster	London	"	"	" "
Mary Sievens	17	"	"	"	"	" "
Mary Hetchcock	15	"	Southwark	"	"	" "
Charlotte Palmer	18	"	Warwick	"	"	" "
James Mann	31	Shipwright	Suffolk	"	"	" "
John Archer	23	Sawyer	Oxford	"	"	" "

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Harding	22	Joiner	London	Diana	Maryland	Indented Servant
Joseph Wale	30	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	" "
Anthony Lambert	36	Brazier	Middlesex	"	"	" "
John Field	28	Paviour	London	"	"	" "
William Hotchkiss	31	Watchmaker	"	"	"	" "
George Johnson	24	Sawyer	"	"	"	" "
Camlin Purellio	18	Mariner	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Galland	39	Husbandman	Norfolk	"	"	" "
William Pitts	32	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	" "
John Chapman	22	Husbandman	London	"	"	" "
Ambrose Lumpey	26	Mariner	"	"	"	" "
Edward Wright	28	"	York	"	"	" "
William Burton	22	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	" "
Nicholas Chily	30	Hair dresser	London	"	"	" "
John Lepo	30	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Elzabeth Strange	30	Widow	"	"	"	" "
Elzabeth Haywood	25	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Susanna Houchen	30	"	"	"	"	" "
Sarah Houchen	26	"	"	"	"	" "
Walter Clemenshaw	24	Cordwainer	Southwark	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Gibson	19	Spinster	"	"	"	" "
Martha Smith	15	"	"	"	"	" "
Susanna Scotney	19	"	Middlesex	"	"	" "
William Nash	26	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	" "
Scriven Jones	22	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" "
John Crook	33	Shipwright	"	"	"	" "
William Anderson	34	Husbandman	Scotland	"	"	" "
Adam Garrett	22	Waiter	London	Jane	"	N.B. All these People that have
James Williams	21	Servant	Somerset	"	"	shipped themselves on Board
Charles Hare	22	Cabinet Maker	York	"	"	the Jane, are going to settle
David Rose	21	Carpenter	London	"	"	abroad & by an agreement
William Patterson	24	Seaman	"	"	"	with the Captn are to pay him
Francis Miles	21	Waiter	"	"	"	so much for their passage to
John Ferndon	22	Weaver	"	"	"	Maryland, on their arrival, but
George Booth	31	Servant	"	"	"	if they cannot then the Captn

Thomas Jones	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"	is to dispose of them for a
James Connor	24	Grocer	Norfolk	"	"	number of years to defray the
Samuel Tyler	35	Printer	London	"	"	expences of their passage
John Tanch	35	Farmer	Bedfordshire	"	"	"
William Hudson	32	Seaman	London	"	"	"
Henry Dismore	21	Farmer	"	"	"	"
Samuel Chandler	22	"	"	"	"	"
James Simpson	34	Seaman	"	"	"	"
William Caton	22	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"
Lewis Morgan	15	Gentleman's Servant	Surry	"	"	"
Charles Penny	15	" "	Hertford	"	"	"
Peter White	18	" "	London	"	"	"
John Bullen	18	" "	Devonshire	"	"	"
Rednd Roach	18	" "	Pembroke	"	"	"
Edward Sutton	16	" "	Ireland	"	"	"
William Broughton	18	" "	Norwich	"	"	"
James Dutch	16	" "	London	"	"	"
Robert Wilmot	17	" "	Hampshire	"	"	"
Robert Gray	15	" "	Somerset	"	"	"
Cornelius Dutch	27	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Thomas Dutch	21	"	"	"	"	"
Hugh Stephens	22	Painter	Bristol	"	"	"
James Robinson	36	Groom	London	"	"	"
John Crut	36	Joiner	"	"	"	"
Charles Dowling	30	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
James Wade	25	Brewer	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Stephen Tester	22	Sawyer	Essex	"	"	"
Jane Tester	22	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Thomas Alliton	35	Farmer	Surry	"	"	"
Lydia "	29	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Dennis Carter	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
John Benjamin	40	Miner	Flintshire	"	"	"
C. F. Newman	24	Surgeon	London	"	"	"
Evan James	22	Watch Gilder	"	"	"	"
Evans Tames [? *dup.*]	22	Watch Gilder	"	"	"	"
Thomas Bean	45	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"
J. P. Fevete	22	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Jno Cornish	38	Weaver	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
William Snuvre	22	Groom	Essex	Jane	Maryland	N. B. All the People that have shipped themselves on Board the Jane, are going to settle abroad & by an agreement with the Captn are to pay him so much for their passage to Maryland, on their arrival, but if they cannot, then he is to dispose of them for a number of years to defray the expences of their passage
Charles Warner	21	Turner	London	"	"	"
Peter Bowles	21	Waiter	"	"	"	
John Dutch	23	Weaver	"	"	"	
Mary "	23	His Wife	"	"	"	
Gilbert Samuel	21	Servant	"	"	"	
Thomas Newland	32	Hair dresser	"	"	"	
Thomas Wilinore	32	Bricklayer	"	"	"	
Letitia "	35	His Wife	"	"	"	
William Ryder	25	Bricklayer	"	"	"	
Ralph Gadsby	21	Farmer	Derby	"	"	
Thomas Sammonds	24	Weaver	Norwich	"	"	
Stephen Morris	36	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	N. B. All these People are going to settle abroad, and by an agreement with the Captn are to pay him so much for their passage to Maryland on their arrival, but if they cannot, then the Captn is to dispose of them for a number of years to defray the Expences of their passage
George Gilbert	33	Butcher	Essex	"	"	
Richard Kitcher	36	Mason	London	"	"	
James Mead	27	Farmer	"	"	"	
William Perches	32	Blacksmith	Dorset	"	"	
Mathew Hart	24	Carpenter	London	"	"	
J. B. Carier	45	Schoolmaster	Westminster	"	"	
William Fenton	23	Miller & Baker	"	"	"	
Benjamin Miles	21	Shuttle Make[r]	Surry	"	"	
Charles Brewer	21	Carpenter	Middlesex	"	"	
William Smith	26	Farmer	Oxford	"	"	"
William Wilson	29	Anchor Smith	Surry	"	"	"
Josiah Bendal	35	Sawyer	"	"	"	"
John Howard	22	Painter	Sussex	"	"	"
Thomas Slade	22	Wool Comber	"	"	"	"
John Cotton	40	Biscuit Baker	Kent	"	"	"
John Mansfield	23	Carpenter	Salisbury	"	"	"
John Flimaning	31	Clerk	London	"	"	"
Francis Reynolds	22	Barber	"	"	"	"
Edward Dillon	22	Clerk	Kent	"	"	"
Michael Gray	25	Farmer	London	"	"	"
Leonard Miller	22	"	"	"	"	"
Farrol Lister	23	"	Kent	"	"	"

John Farmer	22	Clerk	London	"	"	"
William Boyde	36	Cotton Factor	"	"	"	"
Leonora "	27	His Wife	"	"	"	"

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 24 TO 30 JAN. 1775.

William Forbes	30	Planter	London	London	Tobago	Going to reside there
John Petrie	30	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Bigby	28	"	"	"	"	
James Wallern	21	"	"	"	"	
Thomas Campbell	30	"	"	Albion	St. Vincents	Going to reside at St. Vincent
William Walker	26	"	"	"	" "	" " "
Evan Bailie	28	Merchant	"	"	" "	" " "
Martin Jolly	22	Planter	"	"	" "	" " "
Thomas Sharp	30	"	"	"	" "	" " "
Patrick Connor	35	"	"	"	" "	" " "

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 24th TO 30 JAN. 1775.

John Lewthwaite	21	Sadler	Whitehaven	Saint Bees	Virginia	Going to follow his trade

PORT OF LONDON, 30 JAN. TO 6th FEB. 1775.

Thomas Winderbank	15	Breeches Maker	Surry	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant for 7 Years
Francis Frazer	15	Labourer	London	"	"	" " "
Joseph Peper	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	Indented Servant for 4 Years
John Harrin	40	Groom	"	"	"	" " "
John Crook	34	Shipwright	Kent	"	"	" " "
John Bebb	26	Paviour	London	"	"	" " "
James Rowland	22	Weaver	"	"	"	" " "
John Ridpeth	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " "
John Strickland	22	Gardener	"	"	"	" " "
William Denton	23	Woolcomber	Berks	"	"	" " "
Thomas Jackson	23	Stone Mason	Kent	"	"	" " "
William Compton	25	Husbandman	London	"	"	" " "

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
William Love	24	Groom	Suffolk	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
William Deane	36	Taylor	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
John Brande	23	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	" " "
William Walker	24	Lathrender	Norfolk	"	"	" " "
Abraham Wood	26	Cook	Bath	"	"	" " "

PORT OF LONDON, 6th TO 13 FEB. 1775.

Henry Lisper	38	Print Cutter	London	Britannia	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for 4 Years
James Wright	26	Bricklayer	Suffolk	Mary	Virginia	" " "
John Lewis	30	Husbandman	Glamorgan	"	"	" " "
William Dashall	24	"	Ireland	"	"	" " "
William Metcalf	25	"	Yorkshire	"	"	" " "
John Litchfield	21	"	Bedfordshire	"	"	" " "
John Barbet	21	"	London	"	"	" " "
Richard Collins	37	Smith	Warwick	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Young	21	Spinster	London	Maryl Planter	Maryland	" " "
Mary Hall	26	Widow	"	" "	"	" " "
Samuel Richards	16	Weaver	"	" "	"	" " "
John Palmer	16	Taylor	Herts	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Berry	16	Cordwainer	Southwark	" "	"	" " "
William Welch	17	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Samuel Brasington	19	Husbandman	Gloster	" "	"	" " "
Jane Tucker	20	Spinster	Southwark	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth Tate	20	"	London	" "	"	" " "
Ann Booker	19	"	"	" "	"	" " "
George Castell	40	Husbandman	"	" "	"	" " "
George Wood	35	Dyer	"	" "	"	" " "
Isaac Bailey	30	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	" "	"	" " "
Edward Edwards	22	Stone Mason	Surry	" "	"	" " "
Ambrose Lops	26	Mariner	London	" "	"	" " "
John Chapman	22	Labourer	"	" "	"	" " "
James Roberts	22	Cordwainer	Ireland	" "	"	" " "
John Harding	22	Joiner	London	" "	"	" " "

George Jennings	22	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Squires	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Jolly	40	Wire Worker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Walker	23	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Barr	32	Water Gilder	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Taylor	22	Sawyer	Somerset	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Primrose	39	Sail Maker	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Holloway	21	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Newth	23	Dyer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Slater	27	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Catt	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Aldridge	24	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Cook	29	Brick Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Newman Betts	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Wright	28	Caulker	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Anderson	34	Distiller	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Makar	25	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	"
Anthony Byrne	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Staines	27	Widow	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Roe	35	Cook Maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Moss	40	Weaver	Lancaster	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Scotland	27	Plaisterer	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Martin	22	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Griffin	20	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Kedman	28	Joiner	Kent	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Sawyer	35	Gardener	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Henson	35	Bookkeeper	Northampton	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward McFading	24	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Kinslow	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Tidd	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thos Wilkins	21	Husbandman	Herts	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mercy Beedle	21	Spinster	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Somerville	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Harris	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Managan	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Knet	15	"	Wilts	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Morris	17	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Heeds	19	Spinster	Kent	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Mary Hoons	18	Spinster	London	Maryl Planter	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Barbara Kermet	21	"	Isle of Man	" "	"	" " "
Richard Mason	15	Cordwainer	Surry	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Butcher	15	Tallow Chandler	London	" "	"	" " "
John Bowling	18	Footman	"	" "	"	" " "
Wm Staples	17	Labourer	"	" "	"	" " "
Peter Equidoney	15	Mariner	"	" "	"	" " "
Johanna Eremeath	15	"	"	" "	"	" " "
William Clark	29	Husbandman	"	" "	"	" " "
John Gordon	27	Shipwright	Southampton	" "	"	" " "
William Nash	26	Carpenter & Joiner	London	" "	"	" " "
Daniel Gorrie	29	Perukemaker	"	" "	"	" " "
William Cole	21	Weaver	"	" "	"	" " "
George Taylor	29	Husbandman	"	" "	"	" " "
Anthony Lambert	36	Brazier	"	" "	"	" " "
Daniel Sanders	27	Brickmaker	"	" "	"	" " "
John Wilson	39	Gardener	Surry	" "	"	" " "
Joseph Sale	30	Worsted Weaver	Norfolk	" "	"	" " "
Hannah Fotts	22	Spinster	London	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth Hewlett	26	"	Lincoln	" "	"	" " "
William Rands	33	Husbandman	London	" "	"	" " "
John Fowler	36	Taylor	"	" "	"	" " "
Daniel Linch	22	Cordwainer	"	" "	"	" " "
Michael Jackson	39	Clerk	"	" "	"	" " "
William Dean	19	Brazier	Southwark	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth Beedler	22	Spinster	Middlesex	" "	"	" " "
George Green	15	Husbandman	Essex	" "	"	" " "
George Mercer	22	"	Northumberland	" "	"	" " "
Lucy Graystock	21	Spinster	Hants	" "	"	" " "

PORT OF YARMOUTH, 6th TO 13 FEB. 1775.

Samuel King	24	Husbandman	Suffolk	Norfolk	Jamaica	These four Persons, lived at or
William Gilbert	25	"	"	"	"	near Somerlyton in Suffolk &

Robert Newstead	28	"	"	"	"	followed the Employment of Husbandry and now go to Jamaica under Patronage of Wm Beckford Esqre to follow the same business in that Island
Samuel Smith	13	"	"	"	"	

PORT OF LONDON, 13 TO 20 FEB. 1775.

Arthur Morris	36	Mariner	Ireland	Baltimore Packet		Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years		
John Hall	22	Painter	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Atkins	23	Carpenter	Berks	"	"	"	"	"	"
Fanny "	29	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Morris	21	Jeweller	Westminster	"	"	"	"	"	"
Roger Brickstock	21	Weaver	Northampton	"	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Lamb	21	Steel Worker	Surry	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Prescott	39	Clerk	Kent	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Singleton	30	Labourer	Cambridge	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Langdon	18	"	Leicester	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Jones	36	Iron Founder	Wales	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Richard	22	Weaver	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"	"
Abraham Holden	37	Husbandman	Sussex	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Wood	26	"	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Smith	24	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Mason	25	Spinster	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wm Brickstock	22	Weaver	Northumberland	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Pinder	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Daniel Longest	40	Farrier	Surry	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wilkinson	21	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	26	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Smith	23	Coach Maker	Wilts	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Blake	19	Tavern Waiter	Oxford	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Court	18	Carpenter & Joiner	Gloucester	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Fillwood	17	Husbandman	Middlesex	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hoare	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Bradford	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Clarke	18	Perukemaker	"	Hopewell		"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Elsworthy	21	Butcher	Bristol	Hopewell	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Henry Keeble	27	Painter	London	"	"	" " "
John Stephenson	27	Butcher	"	"	"	" " "
William Poyntell	21	Clerk	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Ryley	22	Gardener	Stafford	"	"	" " "
Thomas Smith	24	Dyer	Southwark	"	"	" " "
Stephen Pitt	15	Gentlemans Servant	Westminster	Adventure	"	" " "
William Bond	16	Groom	Gloster	"	"	" " "
Richard Calder	21	Husbandman	Salop	"	"	" " "
Thomas Merrick	22	Clerk	London	"	"	" " "
Jn° Scarf	34	Husbandman	Hertford	"	"	" " "
Willm Jones	23	Gardener	Surry	"	"	" " "
George Boyd	25	Currier & Tanner	London	"	"	" " "
Richard Atkins	22	Butcher	"	"	"	" " "

PORT OF LONDON, 27th FEB. TO 6th MARCH 1775.

Susanna Stapleton	35	Widow	Middlesex	Fanny	Virginia	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Thomas Hall	28	Stay Maker	London	Liberty	Maryland	" " "
Thomas Wager	19	Weaver	Gloucester	"	"	" " "
Edward McEnnis	15	Labourer	London	"	"	" " "
John Moore	15	"	"	"	"	" " "
Joseph Lilley	16	"	"	"	"	" " "
Samuel Minphey	15	"	"	"	"	" " "
Stephen Walker	27	Weaver	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Humphry	22	Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Phepol	21	Spinster	"	"	"	" " "
Joseph Butler	17	Tavern Waiter	"	"	"	" " "
Henry Townley	18	Labourer	"	"	"	" " "
James Deacon	15	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " "
William Turner	16	Labourer	"	"	"	" " "
Henry Gardner	21	Baker	"	"	"	" " "
William Adams	22	Groom	"	"	"	" " "
George Chambers	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " "

Thos Bedford	35	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" " "
Charles Sealy	35	"	"	"	"	" " "
William Collins	24	Butcher	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Rowland	37	Buckle Maker	"	"	"	" " "
Francis Day	30	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Swanick	32	Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
Robert Butler	29	Footman	"	"	"	" " "
John Groves	44	Glover	"	"	"	" " "
Willm Adams	23	Cooper	"	"	"	" " "
Martin Robinson	27	Husbandman	Lincoln	"	"	" " "
Philip Jones	27	"	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Holden	27	Coach Harness Maker	"	"	"	" " "
John Word	26	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " "
Mathew Lampen	23	"	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Gilbert	26	Groom	"	"	"	" " "
Francis Burton	21	Husbandman	Derby	"	"	" " "
Henry Goodwin	30	Groom	Oxford	"	"	" " "
Edward Richards	22	Joiner	Kent	"	"	" " "
Jane "	22	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "

Port of Hull, 27 Feb. to 6th Mar. 1774.

Mary Smith	25	Spinster	Hull	Shipwright	Maryland	From the Charity Hall Hull going as Indented Servants for 4 Years
Mary Hemingway	27	"	"	"	"	
Mary Williamson	17	"	"	"	"	
Elizabeth Fitzgerald	16	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Butler	16	"	"	"	"	"
Maria Harrison	16	"	"	"	"	"
George Williams	19	Baker	Scotland	"	"	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Robert King	23	Cordwainer	Norfolk	"	"	" " "
William Dannot	17	Labourer	Lincoln	"	"	" " "

Port of Bristol, 27th Feb. to 6th Mar. 1775.

John Thomas	30	Seaman	Bristol	Ann	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Amos Rudd	25	Clothier	Wilts	"	"	" "
Thomas Bishop	19	Labourer	"	"	"	" "

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
George Thomas	30	Sadler	Wilts	Ann	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
Nicholas Linch	26	Brazier	Bridgewater	"	"	" "
John Berry	26	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
John Sutton	22	Labourer	Minehead	"	"	" "
Edward Walton	37	"	"	"	"	" "
John Sacker	39	Carpenter	London	"	"	" "
John Radcliffe	24	"	"	"	"	" "
William Manley	31	Labourer	Bristol	"	"	" "
William George	29	"	"	"	"	" "
Edward Cole	17	"	"	"	"	" "
Richard Reynolds	19	"	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Bird	20	"	"	"	"	" "
Henry Gower	23	"	"	"	"	" "
Richard Edwards	23	"	Bath	"	"	" "
William Carroll	29	"	"	"	"	" "
William Mays	22	"	"	"	"	" "
Peter Franklyn	24	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Bryon	22	Coach Maker	"	"	"	" "
Charles Morgan	31	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
John Abbot	20	Tyler	Bristol	"	"	" "
William Spring	24	Labourer	Exeter	"	"	" "
Richard Jenkins	34	"	"	"	"	" "
Daniel Hollis	24	"	"	"	"	" "
S. Williams	22	"	"	"	"	" "
S. Allom	23	"	"	"	"	" "
S. Bond	27	Blacksmith	Wells	"	"	" "
Jas Jones	24	"	"	"	"	" "
Robt Knight	25	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Jno Mathews	26	Weaver	"	"	"	" "
James Pitt	23	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Fourteen Women	—	———	"	"	"	" "
William Williams	17	Labourer	Bath	Sally	"	" "
Henry Emmett	32	"	"	"	"	" "
John Pembroke	24	"	"	"	"	" "
John Burne	20	Shoemaker	Bristol	"	"	" "

William Keaton	25	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" "
William Child	21	———	"	"	"	" "
Three Women	—	———	———	"	"	" "
Samuel Edwards	15	Labourer	Bath	Olive Branch	Maryland	" "
James Griffiths	16	"	Bristol	" "	"	" "
Thomas Benson	29	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Burridge	20	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Hurd	14	"	"	" "	"	" "
Michl Cockran	22	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Goman	20	Taylor	Wells	" "	"	" "
John Griffiths	19	"	"	" "	"	" "
John Thomas	29	Barber	Salisbury	" "	"	" "
Richard Mayer	35	Labourer	"	" "	"	" "
John Young	19	"	"	" "	"	" "
Four Women	—	———	———	" "	"	" "
David Grumble	21	Labourer	Bristol	William	"	" "
Samuel Short	28	"	"	"	"	" "

PORT OF LONDON, 6th TO 13th MAR. 1775.

James Spencer	34	Carpenter	London	Margt & Rebecca	Antigua	Going to settle
Nicholas Stear	47	Carpenter & Joiner	Devon	Nelly Frigate	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Thomas Lloyd	27	Schoolmaster	London	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Harrison	21	Blacksmith	Warwick	" "	"	" " "
Duncan McClean	21	Perukemaker	Edingburgh	" "	"	" " "
Ann Falles	21	Spinster	Wilts	" "	"	" " "
Joseph Martin	24	Husbandman	Cheshire	" "	"	" " "
William Cooper	40	Cordwainer	Sussex	" "	"	" " "
William Harrison	21	Gardener	Warwick	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Smith	21	Gentleman's Servant	London	" "	"	" " "
William Bruff	33	Husbandman	Stafford	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth Davidson	21	Spinster	Surry	" "	"	" " "
Mathew Keeling	25	Husbandman	Cheshire	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Law	26	Schoolmaster	London	" "	"	" " "
Richard Wiseman	24	Shoemaker	Middlesex	Fanny & Janny	"	These People are called Redem-
William Greedy	28	Millwright	Somerset	" "	"	tioners, they give Notes on
Henry Fisher	30	Labourer	Wilts	" "	"	Bond to pay for their pas-

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
James Davison	22	Carpenter	London	Fanny & Janny	Maryland	sage after arrival, if not the
Alexander Wright	27	Silversmith	"	" "	"	Captn is to dispose of them
Edward Haydon	30	Carpenter	Hertford	" "	"	for a number of Years per
John Eyre	22	Baker	London	" "	"	agreement
Joseph Reeves	31	Farmer	Suffolk	" "	"	"
John Jackson	29	Miller	London	" "	"	"
Thomas Arthurs	35	Woolcomber	"	" "	"	"
Mary Arthurs	36	Servant	"	" "	"	"
Sarah Jackson	28	"	"	" "	"	"
Mary Harris	26	"	Surry	" "	"	"
Mary Fowler	22	"	London	" "	"	"
Elizabeth Long	22	"	"	" "	"	"
Rebecca Howell	21	"	"	" "	"	"
Ann Kendal	21	"	Derby	" "	"	"
Sarah Howell	21	"	London	" "	"	"
Elizabeth Limford	21	"	Middlesex	" "	"	"
Catharine Rigdel	22	"	Kent	" "	"	"
Mary Cooper	30	"	London	" "	"	"
Rose Mason	23	"	Warwick	" "	"	"
Elizabeth Brown	30	Schoolmistress	London	" "	"	"
William Mathews	25	Painter & Glazier	Westminster	" "	"	"
Ralph Ford	22	Cock Founder	Surry	" "	"	"
George Okell	24	Gold Beater	London	" "	"	"
James Luckman	37	Silk Weaver	"	" "	"	"
John Johnson	23	Carpenter	"	" "	"	"
Wm Cook	21	Buckel Maker	Stafford	" "	"	"
Jno Thomas	42	Glass Grinder	London	" "	"	"
Hy Poole	21	Jeweller	"	" "	"	"
George Anson	21	Servant	"	" "	"	"
Wm Lee	21	Labourer	"	" "	"	"
Jno Mitchell	21	Cooper	"	" "	"	"
Thos Mills	22	Clockmaker	"	" "	"	"
Thos Warner	21	Shoemaker	Hertford	" "	"	"
Jas Dale	22	Labourer	"	" "	"	"
Evan Edmonds	46	"	Monmouth	" "	"	"

Dan[l] Aldham	27	"	Lincoln	"	"	"	"
Jn[o] Roberts	23	"	Kent	"	"	"	"
Tho[s] Dennison	30	Baker	Southwark	"	"	"	"
William Huggin	30	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Tho[s] Bear	21	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tho[s] Jones	21	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"
W[m] Birch	27	Woolcomber	"	"	"	"	"
Ja[s] Cato	28	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"
Jn[o] Ashton	27	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
W[m] Pagram	30	"	"	"	"	"	"
Peter Watson	42	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Lawson	32	Painter	"	"	"	"	"
Jn[o] Malone	30	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"
Jn[o] Chapman	21	"	Hertford	"	"	"	"
Jn[o] Briggs	29	Taylor	Essex	"	"	"	"
Tho[s] Barnett	22	Farmer	Berks	"	"	"	"
Peter Swan	40	Stocking Weaver	Nottingham	"	"	"	"
Daniel Crumpler	26	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"
Adam Bale	24	"	Norfolk	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LIVERPOOL, 6th TO 13th MARCH 1775.

George Tunniby	40	Mercer	Staffordshire	Lydia	Philadelphia	Going to trade
John Tunniby	21	Sadler	"	"	"	to follow his trade
John Bohannan	30	Merchant	Ireland	"	"	To Trade
Ann Taylor	40	Lady	Staffordshire	"	"	On Business
Ann Naylor	21	"	Cheshire	"	"	" "
Elizabeth "	12	Her Sister	"	"	"	" "
Sarah Freeborn	24	Spinster	London	"	"	" "
A Gwin, his Lady & six Servants			Lancashire	John	Jamaica	" "

[To be continued]

EDWARD DOWNES OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Compiled by W. E. D. Downes, Ph.D., of Farmington, Me.

[Concluded from Vol. 64, p. 373]

6. Amasa[3] Downs (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Stoughton, Mass., 31 July 1784, died at Cameron, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1833.

He married first at Francestown, N. H., 13 Feb. 1810, Mary Batten, daughter of Richard and Mary (Rand), born 29 May 1788, died at Francestown 22 Aug. 1817; and secondly at Francestown, 7 Oct. 1823, Fanny Boyd, daughter of Nathaniel and Molly (Ramsey), born there 13 June 1797, died at Sabetha, Kans., 28 Apr. 1873.

Children by first wife, born at Francestown, N. H.:

i. Rhoda Billings,[4] b. 17 Mar. 1811; d. at Sharon, Wis., 30 Apr. 1861; m. at Cameron, 4 Dec. 1828, Peter Truax, b. at Albany(?), N. Y., 7 Jan. 1806, d. at Sharon 22 Dec. 1886. Children, b. at Cameron: 1. *M. Caroline*, b. 2 Nov. 1829. 2. *Amasa Downs*, b. 1 Feb. 1832. 3. *John Clinton*, b. 2 Aug. 1834. 4. *Emily Jane*, b. 27 July 1837. 5. *Fanny Maria*, b. 6 Aug. 1840. 6. *Henry Franklin*, b. 26 Nov. 1843. 7. *William Boyd*, b. 13 Dec. 1846. 8. *Julia Ann*, b. 19 Aug. 1850.

ii. Mary Rand, b. 2 Dec. 1813; d. unm. 9 Dec. 1843.

iii. Amasa, b. 12 Aug. 1816; d. at Fruitport, Mich., 1 Aug. 1872; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., Catherine Wilcox, who m. (2) Jonathan Holmes and lived at Delavan, Wis. He was a cabinet maker and left no issue.

Children by second wife, born at Cameron, N. Y.:

iv. Jane Ramsay, b. 11 Aug. 1824; d. at Cameron, 19 Feb. 1851; m. 1 Jan. 1844, Wickham Richard Crocker, son of James Hooper and Sarah (Snelgrove), b. at Bath, Eng., 5 June 1810, d. at Cameron 6 Jan. 1875. Children: 1. *Caroline*, b. 15 Dec. 1844. 2. *Fanny Downs*, b. 8 Jan. 1847. 3. *Wickham Richard*, b. 26 Aug. 1849.

v. John, b. 27 Sept. 1825; d. at Sabetha, Kans., 9 Aug. 1890; m. at Cameron, 4 Mar. 1849, Hannah Maria Hare, dau. of Henry and Nancy (Stary), b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 16 Feb. 1826, living in California in 1900. Children: 1. *Amasa*.[5] 2. *Fanny Louise*.

vi. Fannie Louisa, b. 7 Aug. 1827; d. at Cameron 19 Oct. 1846.

vii. Levi, b. 13 Dec. 1828; d. 26 Jan. 1830.

7. Edward[3] Downes (*Edward*,[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Stoughton, Mass., 1 May 1795, died at Francestown, N. H., 19 Oct. 1881, was a tanner and manufacturer.

He married, 25 Nov. 1819, Mary Dennis, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Griffin), born at Gloucester, Mass., 1 Aug. 1799, died at Francestown 24 Oct. 1866.

Children, born at Francestown:

i. Mary Frances,[4] b. 3 Nov. 1820; d. at Lawrence, Mass., 27 July 1868; m. 31 July 1842, Daniel Thissell, son of Daniel and Prudence Gale (Varnum) of Dracut, Mass., b. 14 Feb. 1821. Children: 1. *Maryetta*, b. 1 Sept. 1843. 2. *Harriet Varnum*, b. 19 Nov. 1847.

ii. Rhoda Billings, b. 9 Nov. 1822; m. 28 Oct. 1856, Charles Parker, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Clark) of Chelmsford, Mass., b. 16 Sept. 1816; lives at Francestown.

iii. MARK, b. 1 Nov. 1824; m. at Exeter, N. H., 8 Sept. 1852, MARY DOW DYER, dau. of John and Hannah, b. at Epsom, N. H., 20 Aug. 1832; a bookkeeper at Woburn, Mass. Children: 1. *Frederick Milton Dyer.*[5] 2. *Abbie Maria.*

iv. SAMUEL DENNIS, b. 25 Apr. 1827; m. at South Deerfield, Mass., 26 Mar. 1851, MARTHA THERESA BILLINGS, dau. of Timothy and Amy (Dwelly), b. there 13 Feb. 1825; treasurer of a bank at Francestown. Child: *William Edward.*[5]

v. HARRIET MARIA, b. 30 Sept. 1828; d. at Francestown 3 June 1853.

vi. GEORGE EDWARD, b. 27 Jan. 1830; m. 25 Oct. 1860, HARRIET FRANCES CARTER, dau. of Willard and Sarah (Patterson), b. at Francestown 7 Mar. 1830; d. 9 June 1888; no issue.

vii. CYNTHIA FAIRBANKS, b. 18 Sept. 1831; m. 27 Sept. 1854, ANDREW AUSTIN WARD, son of Samuel and Sally (Shedd) of Cambridge, Mass., b. 17 July 1831. Children: 1. *Edward Austin.* 2. *Jennie.* 3. *Alice Gertrude.*

viii. NANCY JANE, b. 24 Nov. 1832; d. 12 Sept. 1858.

ix. AMASA, b. 29 Dec. 1833; m. 1 Feb. 1866, SUSAN MARIA SAWYER, dau. of William Reed and Abby (Stevens), b. at Francestown 10 Jan. 1842; a merchant there; served three years in the 13th N. H. Volunteers. Children: 1. *Charles Sawyer.*[5] 2. *Mary Abby.* 3. *Bertha Maria.*

x. HENRIETTA AUGUSTA, b. 25 Oct. 1835; a missionary in New York City.

xi. ELIZA BIXBY, b. 29 Nov. 1837; d. 17 May 1862; m. 4 Sept. 1860, JOHN EPPS, son of Nehemiah and Eliza (Farrington), b. 31 Aug. 1837, who m. (2) Dec. 1862, Marcia Crane of Contoocook, N. H. Child: *Frank P.*

xii. HARLAN PAGE, b. 16 Feb. 1841; m. 9 Aug. 1862, MARIA ANN STEVENS, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Lolly), b. 19 June 1837; a builder at Francestown. Children: 1. *Eliza Jane.*[5] 2. *Charles Frank.* 3 *Edward Dennis.* 4. *Mabel Cynthia.* 5. *Grace Edith.* 6. *Annie Augusta.* 7. *Adelaide Woodbury.* 8. *Carrie Maria.* 9. *Martha Theresa.* 10. *Elsie Beatrice.*

8. JOHN[4] DOWNES (*Jesse,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Stoughton, Mass., 23 Dec. 1784, was midshipman, U. S. N., 1 June 1802, lieutenant 6 Mar. 1807, commander 24 June 1813, and captain 5 Mar. 1817. Although called commodore, this must have been through courtesy, for his highest official rank was that of captain. He served on the frigate *New York,* and distinguished himself in the attack on Tripoli, 6 May 1807; commanded the *Macedonian* in the Pacific in 1819, and the *Java* in the Mediterranean in 1828–9; as commander of the squadron of the Pacific he punished the natives of Quallah Battoo, 5 Feb. 1832, for outrages on American seamen; was in command at the Charlestown Navy Yard from 16 Mar. 1835 to 31 May 1842, and again from Mar. 1849 to May 1852, says the Memorial History of Boston, which gives his autograph (vol. 3, p. 352). In 1847–8 he was again in command in the Pacific. He died 11 Aug. 1854, and is buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass.

He married at Upper Red Hook, N. Y., 30 Oct. 1821, MARIA GERTRUDE HOFFMAN, daughter of Harmanus and Catherine (Verplanck), born at Red Rock, 28 Oct. 1798, died 22 Feb. 1877.

Children:

i. JOHN,[5] b. 25 Aug. 1822; d. at New Orleans, La., 21 Sept. 1865; m. FRANCES HARROD FOSTER, who d. 26 Nov. 1896. He was midshipman, U.S.N., 4 Sept. 1837; passed midshipman 29 June 1843; master 26 Feb. 1851; lieutenant 30 Aug. 1851; commander 16 July 1862; commanded the gunboat *Huron* and the monitor *Nahant* in the Civil War. Children: 1. *Frances Harrod.*[6] 2. *John.* 3. *Frank*

Foster. 4. *Adele Rushton.* 5. *Philip Hoffman.* 6. *Mary Campbell.*

ii. JULIA MARIA, b. 24 Feb. 1824; d. 24 Oct. 1865; m. 15 Dec. 1842, Commodore JOHN S. MISSROON, U.S.N., who d. 23 Oct. 1865. Children: 1. *Gertrude.* 2. *Julia Emily.* 3. *Frank Dupont.* 4. *Mary Alice.* 5. *John Downes.* 6. *Effie Verplanck.* 7. *Herman Hoffman.* 8. *Martha Louise.*

iii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 19 Feb. 1826; d. unm. 24 Jan. 1875; served as acting assistant paymaster, U.S.N., 5 Mar. 1862 to 18 Apr. 1867.

iv. HENRY HILL, b. 20 June 1828; d. 9 Nov. 1829.

v. HENRY HILL, b. at Boston 24 Nov. 1830; d. at Vicksburg, Miss., 26 Sept. 1864; A.B., Harvard 1852; LL.B. 1854; private in 124th Illinois Volunteers 11 Aug. 1862. His name, misspelled Downs, is among those on the walls of Memorial Hall, Cambridge.

9. ALBERT EDWARD[4] DOWNES (*Jesse,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Stoughton, Mass., 13 Nov. 1805, was lost in the *Grampus* Mar. 1843. He was a midshipman, U.S.N., 1 Jan. 1818; and lieutenant 3 Mar. 1827.

He married at Charlestown, Mass., 11 Oct. 1836, MARTHA LITHGOW DEVENS, daughter of Richard and Jane Caroline (Lithgow), born at Charlestown 15 Aug. 1816, died 23 May 1900.

Children:

i. CAROLINE LITHGOW,[5] b. 11 Sept. 1837; lives at Washington, D. C.

ii. MARIA GERTRUDE, b. 8 Feb. 1840; d. at Charlestown, 30 Dec. 1890.

10. JOSEPH FENNO[4] DOWNES (*Oliver,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Stoughton, Mass., 19 Mar. 1788, died 14 Sept. 1863, was an auctioneer and real estate agent at Canton, Mass.

He married at Canton, 2 July 1811, ELIZA CARROL, daughter of Samuel and Millie (Blackman), born 26 Jan. 1793, died 19 May 1875.

Children:

i. SAMUEL CARROL,[5] b. 12 Dec. 1811; d. 15 Mar. 1887; m. (1) at Dedham, Mass., 5 June 1846 (int. rec. at Canton 6 June—*sic*), HANNAH FARRINGTON, dau. of Jesse and Rebecca (Metcalf), b. 30 Apr. 1817, d. 27 June 1862; m. (2) 19 Apr. 1876, OLIVE ANNA HUNT, dau. of Elijah Minot and Olive (Butler), b. 25 Sept. 1847. No issue.

ii. ELIZA, d. young.

iii. MILLA ANN, b. at Canton 1 Jan. 1815; d. 15 May 1898; m. 5 Apr. 1838, PETER ADAMS WALES, son of Ephraim and Mary (Alden), b. at Randolph, Mass., 30 Apr. 1813, d. 6 Apr. 1881. Children: 1. *James Henry* (twin), b. 26 Dec. 1838. 2. *Henry James* (twin), b. 26 Dec. 1838. 3. *Eliza Downes*, b. 19 Jan. 1841.

11. GEORGE[4] DOWNES (*Oliver,*[3] *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Stoughton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1790, died 7 Feb. 1861, was a grocer and farmer at Canton, Mass.

He married at Canton, 1 Dec. 1831, CAROLINE TUCKER, daughter of Lemuel and Polly (Upham), born 15 July 1806, died 13 Dec. 1892.

Children:

i. GEORGE EDWARD,[5] b. 6 Sept. 1833; d. unm. 27 Aug. 1887; a salt merchant.

ii. CAROLINE TUCKER, b. 17 Oct. 1839; d. 14 Sept. 1898.

12. WILLIAM[4] DOWNES (*Oliver*[3], *Edward,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born at Canton, Mass., 16 Nov. 1805, died 25 Dec. 1845, was a farmer at Canton.

He married there, 13 Nov. 1828, MARY HALE SPAULDING, daughter of David and Sarah Esthmer (Kingsbury), born at Townsend, Mass., 30 July 1807, died at Lowell, Mass., 18 Nov. 1881. She married secondly, 20 Oct. 1847, Joshua M. Hadley of Lowell.

Child:

i. GEORGE OLIVER,[5] b. 17 Oct. 1830; d. 28 Nov. 1899; m. 27 Dec. 1853, ADELINE ELIZA PETERSON, dau. of William Henry and Nancy Brown (Roberts), b. at Canton 1 Sept. 1834; a farmer there. Children: 1. *William Fenno.*[6] 2. *Mary Eliza.* 3. *Harvey.* 4. *Lucy Ellen.* 5. *Amy Adeline.* 6. *Georgie Ellen.* 7. *Walter Percy.*

FOXBOROUGH, MASS., WARNINGS, ETC.

Communicated by ROBERT W. CARPENTER, of Foxborough

COPIED from a book in the possession of the Town Clerk of Foxborough, entitled: "In the year of our Lord 1778 | the Town Book For Recording the Transactions of Town Meetings | & also For Recording person taken into Town | A":

[10]

Elizabeth Tapper Came to Live in Town at Mr Dunbars in Jany 1779
Samuel Balkcom & wife Sarah Cam from attleboro' their Children names John Sarah Samuel otis & molly
Benjamin Tilson & wife Came From Taunton thier Children names Holmes Rhoda Elisha
Samuel Frost & wife & Child from wrentham
Elijah Morse & wife from Stoughtonham
Ebineze waran & wife & Children From Roxbury
Eliazer Fisher & wife & Children From Mansfield
Ralf Braman & wife & Children from Bellingham
Nathan Kingsbury & wife & Children from wrentham
Samuel wite & wife & Children From wrentham
amariah Marsh & wife & Children From Holliston
george adams & wife & Children From Franklin thiar Children names Dirius Experience Peter
Deliverence Forrington From walpole
ye above persons all Came in here within ye bounds of town sence ye petision put in to ye Court for a Town ship; on which petision ye town was incorporated & before febury 1779
taken in to my house on march 23 1779 the widdow Esther Cook one of the poor of the town of franklin Nathan Kingsbury
Taken in to my house on August ye 23 1777 John Failes & Mary failes his wife & 3 Child Named danal & Charls & Sally from wrentham Josoph Field
Came in to this Town in ye year 1779
James smith From walpole & his wife & Children
david wilkeson & wife from walpole & Children
pt in this book by order of ye selectmen Swift payson Town C^k^

[42]

A Record of persons belonging to other Towns & Resident in this Town

Viz David Forrist & wife & Children from Stoughton their childrens names David Azubah & Experience
James Freeman from Atleborough
Hannah Chapman & Daughter of the Same Name from Boston
Jabez Grover & wife & children from Mansfield
Sepr 15th 1783 Ichabod Todd & Leona his wife Last from Mansfield
Sepr 1783 Elizabeth Morey & Son Ralph Morey from Norton
April ye 4th 1783 Isaac Richardson and Rebekah his wife & Children whose names are Isaac Unice Lois & Olive
Jonathan Lane and wife Sarah and Children (viz) Levi Miriam Sarah Unice Zilpah Melatiah and Nancy from Mansfield August ye 15th 1783

[52]

Person Choosing to Belong to and join the Town of Foxborough viz May ye first 1780 Asa Morse ye 1st
Taken into my house April ye 24th 1780 Josh^{a} Daniell and Mary his Wife from Franklin also three Mulatto Servants viz Anna otis and Perez belonging to Said Daniell James Perrigo
Taken into my house in the month of May 1782 Nelson Miller and Wife and Children from Mansfield the Childrens names Sarah John and Allen and Likewise Joseph Titus and wife from the same place Joseph Shepard

[173]

Azuba Tuper from Mansfield taken in by Capt Nehemiah Carpendeir in March 1786
The widow Pheba Easty John Deen Easty Ruth Easty Elijah Easty from Easton taken in by spenser hodges in Decr 1786
Mehetabell Williams from Mansfield taken in by Capt Josiah Pratt in January the 15th 1787
Entered the 2nd 1788 by order of the Select Men the following Persons
Viz widow hannah freeman Late from attleborough
Ralph Thompson his wife and Child Ralph
Late from Sharon. William witherel and his wife hannah Late from Mansfield
The widow Priscilla Wellman from Mansfield taken in by Mr Timathy Morse the 29th of Decemb^{er} 1788 and Enterised on the Town book by the Request of Said Morse the 12th of January 1789
John and Mary Franc^{e} way from Sharon taken in by Daniel Hawes of Wrentham Came to Reside in this Town the twenty Second Day of Dec^{br} 1788

Copied from Foxborough Vital Statistics, volume 1:

[113]

[L.S.] Suffolk S^{s}: To the Constable of the Town of Foxborough Greeting

In the Name of the Common Wealth of Massachusets You are hereby Directed to warn and Give notice to Benjamin Ingraham & Abigail his Wife who have lately Come into this Town for the purpose of abiding therein not having obtained the Towns Consent therefor that they Depart the Same thereof with their Children (viz) Benjamin Chloe Jemima Juda Salley Lois & Lewis and all others under their Care if any they have within fifteen days. and of this precept with Your doing thereon You are to make Return in to the office of the Clerk of this Town within twenty days next Comeing that Such further proceedings may be had in the premices as the Law Directs

Given under our Hands and Seals at Foxborough this fifth Day of April A.D. 1791

Ebenezer Warren }
Nathael Clerk } Selectmen
George Straton }

Suffolk S^{s}: In obedience to the within Warrant I have notified and warnd the within Named Benjamin Ingraham and family to Depart as within Directed Jessee Pratt Constable

Foxboroug Aprill y 6 1791 Atest N Everet Clerk

Suffolk S^{s} To the Constable of the Town of Foxborough in S^{d} County Greeting

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massechusetts You are Directed to warn & Give notice to Huldah Tiffiny Single woman who has lately Come to this Town for the purpose of abiding therein not having obtained the Towns Consent therefor that She depart the limits thereof within fifteen Days—and of this precept You are to make Return with Your doing thereon in to the office of the Clerk of this Town of Foxborough within twenty Days next Coming that Such further Proceeding may be had in the Premices as the Law Directs

Given under our Hand and Seal at Foxborough affore S^{d} this twenty Eighth Day of April A.D. 1791

Ebenezer Warren }
George Straton } Selectmen

Suffolk S^{s} In obedience to this Warran^{t} I have Notified & warnd the within named Huldah Tiffiny to Depart the limits of this Town as within prescribed Jessee Pratt Constable

Foxboroug April 29 · 1791 Atest N Everett Clerk

[114]

Suffolk Ss To the Constable of the Town of Foxborough in S^{d} County Greeting

You are in the Name of the Common Wealth of Massechusetts to warn and give Notice to Mrs Sarah Bradshaw, William Bradshaw Nathanael Bradsueaw & Mehitibel his wife with their Children (viz) Nathanael Aaron & Mehetible Abigail Hawes & Elkanah Clerk all of Sharon in the County of Suffolk William Clapp and his wife Mary with their Children (viz) William Mary Seth Mehatible & Lucy Ezekiel Boyden & Elias Nason all of Walpole in the County of Saffalk Ralph Thompson and his wife Mary with their Children (viz) Ralph Billing & Polly Parker Joel Morse and wife Chloe their Children (Viz) Joel Stephen Chloe Rachael & Hipzabah all of Stoughton in the County of Soffolk Rebeckah Richardson and daughter Olive Isaac Richardson and Wife Jemima with their Children (viz) Allin and Isaac lois Richardson Elenor Ware Oliver Pettee and Wife Elisabeth with their Children (viz) Oliver and Nelly and James Petty son of Samuel Petty all of Wrentham in the County affore S^{d} Abigail Tilson and son Holms Nehemiah Tilson and Rhoda Tilson all of Dorchester in the County affore Sd Eleazer Foster and wife Ruth Rebekah Fisher Mary Fisher and Ruth Fisher all of Dedham in the County of Soffolk Keziah Turner of Medfield in the County of Soffolk Samuel Belcher of Boston in the County affore S^{d} Stephen Rhodes of Sharon in the County affore S^{d} John Pain and wife Rhoda with their Children (viz)

Sarah Jane Achsah Sullivan Rachael and Unice Jabez Grover and wife Rachel with their Children (viz) Nancy Fanny Calvin and Sarah David Grover and wife Martha with their Children (viz) Mary and David Benjamin Witherel and wife Sarah Sarah Witherel Jerusha White Rubeen Titus and wife Mary with their Son Samuel William Lane all of Mansfield in the County of Bristol James Freeman and wife Racael with their Children (viz) Ebenezer James Fanny Rachael Asenah Nanny and Sarah Daniel Sally and wife Susanna with their Children Charlotee Daniel and Susanna all of Attleborough in the County of Bristole Rufus Briggs and wife Margarett with their Children (viz) Margarett Hannah Lucy Rufus Chloe Rachael and Hepzibah of Norton in the County of Bristol Martha Willis of Taunton in the County of Bristol Phebe Esty and son Elijah of Stoughton in the County of Soffolk Nelson Miller and wife Sarah with their Children (viz) Sarah John Nelson Allen Rebeckah Patience Batney and Polly all of Warren in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation and Benjamin Hewes in the County of Kiene in the State of New hampshire—who have lately Come to Reside in this Town for the purpose of [115] Abiding therein not having Obtained the Towns Consent therefor —that they Depart the limits thereof with all Such under their Care if any they have within fifteen Days—and of this Precept with Your Doing thereon You are to make Return into the office of the Clerk of the Town of Foxborough within twenty Days that Such further Proceeding may be had in the Premices as the Law Directs

Given under our hands and seals This 26 Day of Decembr at Foxborough and in the Year of our Lord A.D. 1791

Ebenezer Warren
Nathanael Clerk
George Straton
} Selectmen of Foxborough

Suffok S^s January ye 10 Day 1792

Pursuant to this Warrant I have Notified all the within Named Persons to Depart the limits of this Town according to the within Prescribed Directions

Jessee Pratt } Constable of Foxborough

Norfolk Ss To the Constable of the Town of Foxborough in S^d County Greeting

You are hereby Required in the Name of the Common Wealth of Massechusetts to warn and Give Notice unto Thomas Pettee Residing in S^d Town of Foxborough in S^d County a trantient Person who has lately Come into this Town for the Purpose of abiding therein not having Obtained the Towns Consent therefor—that He Depart the limits thereof with Anna His Wife and Nathan & Nanny their Children within fifteen Days—and of this Precept with Your Doings theron you are to make Return in to the office of the Clerk of S^d Town within twenty Days Next Comeing that Such further Proceeding may be had on the Premices as the Law Directs

Given under our Hands and seals at Foxborough affore S^d this 18 Day October A.D. 1796

Joseph Hewes
Spencer Hodgers
Abijah Pratt
} Selectmen of Foxbor^h

Copied from Foxborough Town Proceedings, page 99 :

Norfolk s^s^ Foxborough Oc^br^ 18 1796

Persuant to the within Warrant I have notified the within Named Thomas Pettee to Depart the limits of this Town with Anna his wife and Children Nathan and Nancy within fifteen Day from the Date of this Warrant

Willm Clerk Cons^bl^

April ye 25 1784

then Came into This Town from Sharon John Coney & his Wife Kezia Coney & Children Viz

John Coney
Olever Coney
Edward Coney
Jeremiah Coney
Betty Coney

August ye 1^d^ 1784

then Came into this Town from Walpole William Clap & his Wife Mary two Childen

William Clap
Polly Clap

LIST OF EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA FROM LIVERPOOL 1697–1707

Transcribed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from Vol. 64, page 346]

Servants bound to Mr Henry Smith for Virginia on board the Anne & Sarah the Twenty Third day of January 1700.

William Morris of Lancashire	36	–	4
Mary Morris of the same vx^r^	30	–	4
Richard Simons of Liverpoole	21	–	4
Mary Boucker of Lancashire	22	–	4
Elizabeth Lunt of Lancashire	23	–	4
Richard Abraham of Lanc'	20	–	5
James Hall of Northumberland	26	–	5
James Wilson of Northamptonshire	20	–	5
John Bowker of Lancashire	24	–	4
Abraham Bowker D^o^	18	–	4
William Briggs of Lanc'	22	–	4

Servants bound to Virginia on board of the Robert and Elizabeth to M' Ralph Williamson 27th January 1700

Elizabeth Naylor of Exiter	26	–	4
Henry Scoffield of Lanc^r^	40	–	4
Andrew Bird of Shropshire	18	–	4
John Whitacre of Lanc^r^	30	–	4
Nathaniell Lidnescey of Hampshire	26	–	4
Peter Gowen of Yorkshire	20	–	4

	Mary Mills of Lancashire	23 –	5
	Thomas Thornley of Cheshire	16 –	7
	Owen Jones of Anglisie	20 –	4
	Barbury Lensey of Yorkshire	20 –	4
	John Frankland of Middlesex	21 –	5
	Elizabeth Briggs of Hull	19 –	4
	Richard Radley of Manchester	37 –	4
	Thomas Most of Lanc'	19 –	4
	James Maddock of Lanc'	30 –	4
	Christopher Marsden of Lanc'	20 –	5
	Samuell Browne of Whiston in Lanc'	16 –	7
	Susan Lea of Cheshire	29 –	4
	Anne Edward of Wales	25 –	5
	Elizabeth Camell of Lanc^{r}	16 –	8
	Elizabeth Davies of Shrowsbury	24 –	5
Run away	Diana Molyneux of Chester	20 –	5
	Sarah Bridg of Cheshire	25 –	5
	James Cartwright of Shropshire Bridgnorth	30 –	5
Run away	Thomas Pearson of Newcastle	21 –	4
	Daniell Williams of Herefordshire	24 –	4
	Robt Goodwin of Lanc^{r}	22 –	4
	John Harrison of Liverpoole	21 –	4
	Thomas Hardman of Lanc^{r}	30 –	4
	Evan Evans of Mountgomeryshire	40 –	5
	Margarett Evans of d^{o}	30 –	5
	William Wright of Rudlandshire	30 –	4
	Elizabeth Wright D^{o}	30 –	5
	Rachell Pattison [of] Cheshire	19 –	5
	Martha Marchie	19 –	5
	Jonathan Plowman of Yorkshire	12 –	10
	Peter Harrison of Lanc'	24 –	4
	paid by Mr Marsden		
	Wm Pers of Lancashire	21 –	4
	Richd Rustin of Chalk in Weltshire Tayl'	21 –	4
	J^{n} Heal of Cirencest' in Glowstershir Tay^{l}	21 –	4
	J^{no} Gath of Carlisle 5 year	20 –	5

Servants bound to M' William Everard the Eleaventh day of February 1700: on board of the Shipp the Lambe of Liverpoole

Richard Lewis of Mereonithshire	11 –	7
William Davies of Dorsetshire aged	24 –	4
Thomas Jones of Denbishire	29 –	4
William Davies of Denbishire	21 –	4
Joseph Gibson of Travellin in Wales	16 –	7
Thomas Worrall of Nantwich	20 –	4
Thomas Davis of Denbishire	21 –	5
Robert Morris of Shropshire	22 –	4
Robert Hughes of Carnarvanshire	15 –	9
John Hodgkinson of Liverpoole aged	9 –	11
Randle Carters of Cheshire	20 –	6
James Towning of Lodg.[86]	17 –	5

[86] Lodge, Yorks, or The Lodge, Shropshire (?)

	Christopher Parkinson [87] of Chipping	17 –	5
	John Peares of Flintshire	18 –	7
	Randle Fidians of Cheshire	22 –	4
	John Dod of Denbyshire	30 –	4
	David Jones of Denbishire	19 –	7
	Griffith Hughes of Wales	18 –	5
	Thomas Briscoe of Chester	22 –	4
Run	David Williams of Mountgomeryshire	35 –	4

rememb. Hugh Topping of Waringh'

Servants bound to to [*sic*] M' John Hughes the Tenth day of February 1700

	Mary Owery of Denbishire aged	15 –	8
	Margarett Nicholls of Flintshire	26 –	5

Serv^{ts} to M' John Charters on board the Lambe of Liverpoole 11th Feb^{r}y 1700

	Robert Oglebie of Lanc'	17 –	4
	John Brittin of Lancashire	22 –	4

Serv^{ts} bound to M' Tho: Heyes To Antego this 8 day of March 1700

Paid	John Low of Lanc' Aged	16 –	6
1° Apr 1701	William Lealand of Boulton in Lanc	13 –	7

Nov 1° 1701	Serv^{ts} to Mr Tho: Williamson		
	Joshua Rycroft of Cheshire Aged	12 –	8
Nov: 1° 1701	Servants bound to M' William Part		
	Ralph Cockett of Dunyan [88] Aged	15 –	7
	Elizabeth Stansel [A]ged 21 Yeares	21 –	4
	Robert Jackson of Lanc' A[ged]	15 –	7
	Ellen Roson of Lanc' Aged	20 –	4
	Mary Harefoote of Ormshire	19 –	4
November 8th 1701			
	Serv^{ts} bound to Mr John Gore		
	Elizabeth Wright of Cheshire Aged ab^{t} [89]	21 –	5
Ship7Serving	Joseph Tagg of d°	20 –	5
men p^{d}	Michaell Aldridg of Yorkeshire	40 –	4
per J^{n}:	Richard Pearson of Northampton	26 –	5
Cockshutt	Easter Miers of Lanc^{r}	20 –	5
	Mary Oragehead of Cheshire	20 –	5
	Abigall Bradshaw of d°	27 –	5
No: Eighth:	Servants bound to Mr Samuell Medgley		
	Eliz Oakes [of] Cheshire	18 –	4
p'	Alice Slator d°	20 –	4

[87] The following items refer to Chipping: Christopher, s. of Robert Parkinson of Chepin, bapt. 5 Mar. 1681-2. Robert, s. of John Perkinson of Cock hill, bapt. 12 May 1661. Robert, s. of Richard Perkinson of Chippin, bapt. 26 Sept. 1655.

[88] Dunham (?)

[89] This and the six items following it are crossed out in the original.

Jane Robinson [of] Lancaster 20 – 4

25 Octo^{br}1701 Tho Buttler Son of Wm Buttler to Ganther Carefoote for 7 Yeares

---

Serv^{ts} to M' Edwd Tarleton 21 of November 1701
Walter Richards of Herefordshire 33 – 4

Serv^{ts} to Mr Basnett
Eliz Voughan of the Citty of London 20 – 7

4° Decem^{r} 1701. Serv^{ts} to Mr John Greene
William Peares of Carnarvanshire 12 – 9

---

4 Decem^{r} 1701 Servants bound to William Gurdon

		aged	
	James Smallwood [of] Cheshire Aged	27 –	4
	Ann Goodwin d^{o}	22 –	4
9	Richd Dinsdall of Wenswide in Yorkshire	32 –	4

Serv^{ts} to M' Nehemiah Jones 4 december 1701
Joseph Gregg Apprentice of Ashton 22 – 5

Servants bound to m' Michael Wentworth 28th 9b 1701
Thomas Greene of Yorkshire aged between 27 yrs for 6 yeares
Joshua Thompson of Yorkshire aged about 20 yeares for 6 yeares

---

Jan 3 1701 John Medecine App to m' Andrew Clark for 9 yeares, ye s^{d} John Medecine aged about 13 yeares

---

Janu' 5 1701 Serv^{ts} to m' Henry Brown
John Patience of Wiltshire husband' aged about 34 yeares

James Hamer of Acper in Lancashire near Wigan is suspected to go abroad & I am Oblig^{d} to Stop him.

Serv^{ts} bound to John Ball

		Y	
	John Whitehead of Wrixen in Lanc^{r} Aged	15 –	9

Servants bound to Thurstan Brachall
Mary Allam of Warrington 20 – 5

12th February 1701
Serv^{ts} bound to Mr Augustine Woodward

	Age	time
Wm Beniford of Cheshire	15 –	9
John Askie of Cheshire	14 –	9
Sarah Heanes of London Spinst'	21 –	5

21 Feb	Melicent Astly aged 12 years	12 –	7
	Mary Taylor of Staffordshire	18 –	5
	Eliz: Thomas of Wrexam	30 –	5
	Eliz: Morris of Leverp[l] Spinstr	25 –	4
24 Jan'	Mary Jones of Brecknockllin	17 –	5
	James Feshel of Cheshire	30 –	4
	Margtte Hughes of Whitby in Cheshire	13 –	9
	Ann Hardgrace of Lancashir	22 –	4
	W[m] Brindley of London Shoomakr	25 –	4
	Hannah Yales of Chester Spins'	20 –	5
March 5 1701	Margarette Welsly of Speak	19 –	6

To m' Edw' Smalley

Feb 26	Ann Pugh of Much Woolton	20 –	4

Feb 4	Tho: Chorter of Manchest to Adam Oldfiel 2: [*sic*]	–	5

Servants to m' W[m] Benn M[r] of y[e] Eliz & Ann to Virgin'

Feb[r] 19	J[no] Howard of Witherilach Lancashir	28 –	5
Feb 24	William Gedlin of Lancashir	18 –	5

June 29 1702	Servants to m' Thomas Jameson of Maryland		
	Edw[d] Jaspers of Namptwich in Cheshire Tayl[r]	21 –	4
July 1	Alexand[r] Tyror to m' Thos Jameson	19 –	9
July 1	William Hoyl of Hallifax in Yorkshire	12 –	11
July 3	Richard Anderton of Knowesley	13 –	9

July 6	W[m] Edge of Manchest[r] Serv[t] to W[m] Evrard	17 –	7
14	Jane Chadwick of Clievland near Yorkshire	24 –	5

To m' Smalwood & m' Everard

Aprel 19th 1702

		Yeares	
	Abraham Su[ ] of Leeds Yorkshire to m' Smalwood aged	15 –	9
June 19 1702	Moses Rithwell of Chester	16 –	7
June 27	Jno Marshall [of] Southampton	15 –	8
July 6	Ann Heward[90] of Berry Lancashire	20 –	7
6	Jane Knight of Congleton	30 –	7
6	Anna Crosfield of Cartmell Lancar	18 –	7

Aug. 14 1702	Luke Perrey to m' [*blank*]		
	to m' Stephen H [*blotted*]		
8b. 6 1702	John Earthead of Brinly in Lancashire	18 –	7
8b y[e] 10 1702	James Burl of Westmoreland Ag'	27 –	4

		ag'	time
8b. 15 1702	Henry Wilson Servant to m' W[m] Peters	14 –	7

[90] At Bury: "An," dau. of Roger Hewood, b. 20 Nov., bapt. 10 Dec., 1682. Roger Hayward of Moorside d. 22 Mar., bur. 23 Mar., 1698.

Servants to m' Nehem. Jones

Janu' first	Thom' Hart of Ashton	17 –	7
	Mary Morris of Ashto	18 –	6
	J^no^ Tyrr of Liverpoole	18 –	6

9b 17th 1702 Richard Peling Son of Georg Peling late of ye Citty of Chester Shoomaker aged about 16 Yeares hath bound himselfe a Serv to Barbadoes or any other of ye Charybbee Island for 7 yeares, after his Arrival at Barbadoes or one of ye s^d^ Islands

---

		age	yrs
xb. 7. 1702	Mary Fish of Whittle in ye Woods Lancas App^r^ to m' Gilb: Eden Or his Assigns to Virg. or Maryland[91]	29 –	5

---

xb. 8. 1702 Jane Morgan serv^t^: to m' J^no^ Lancast 14 –

		Age	year
xb. 16. 1702	Richard Hatton of Tarbook to sd Andr' Clarke of Belfast	29	4
xb^r^ 21	Wm Philips of Cork in Ireland to m': J^no^ Lancst	48	4
xb. 26 1702	J^no^ Fooles of Cabin in Lancast husbndm'	25	4

Jan: 8. 1702	Roger Preswicke of Manchr Taylor to Randle Platt	20	4
Jan: 9: 1702	Ralph Bate of Croft hus to Capt. Henry Brown	22 :	5
Jan 13 1702	Timothy Dickinson of Stockport Chap'	35 :	4
Jan. 16 1702	Alice Steel of Knutsford in Cheshire	21 :	4
Jan. 20: 1702	Robt Buckley of Cronton	15 :	9
20:	Ann Steed of Sephton	25 :	5
20:	Mary Woods[92] of Bolton	23 :	5

To Tho W^m^son

March 5th 1702

	Richard Forber of Whiston	17 :	6

To m' Ralph W^m^son

March 17 1702

	Kather' Williams of Abborguelley[93] in Wales	18 :	6
17	Wm Parrey of Ridgland[94] in Wales	18 :	6

To m Wm Robinson

March 17: 1702

	J^no^ Mercer Son of J^no^ Merce' of Eurton Shoomake'	15 :	6

---

[91] This entry crossed out in the original record. *Vide infra* for duplicate entry.
[92] Mary Wood, dau. of Samuel and Dorothy of Breightmet, b. 27 Jan., bapt. 29 Jan., 1682–3, at Bolton.
[93] Abergele.
[94] Raglan (?)

An Acc^{t}: of Serv^{ts}: in ye Tabitha and Priscill Capt Wm Tarleton Comand^{r}

		Age	Year
28: Ja' 1702	Jno Harrison of Liverpoole Assign^{d} to m' James Tildesley	24	4
Feb 3	Jno Humphrey of Denbyshire to m' Geo': Tyrer & Assign^{d} to m' Tildesly	12:	9
7 xb.	Mary Fish of Whittle in ye Woods in Lancaste' Spins^{t} to m'. Eden Ap. to m'. Tildesley	29 –	5
18 xb.	Richd Webb son of Edw'. Webb of London Inkeep, to m' Geo: Tyrer assign^{d} to m' Tildesly	16:	7
9 Ja'	Jane Granth' of Olringham in Cheshire	23:	4
1 Jan'	Ann Tool of Fingall in Ireland Spinst^{r} to m' Wm Tarleton & by him assign^{d} to m' James Tildesley	21:	4
6: Feb	James Hatton of Boughton in Cheshir	14:	7
29. Jan'	Eliz: Valentine of Liverpoole	21:	5

March 20: 1702

	Ellen Hughes of Denbishire to Daniel Faurell Carpen^{t} of ye Brittania	21:	5

An Acc^{t} of Serv' Bound to m': J^{no} Charters Anno 1702

		Age	Yeares
January 20.	James Low of Prescott	15:	4
28.	Mary Robinson of Thornton of Dalamores[95] in Cheshire Spinst	20:	4
Feb 20:	Eliz: Wright of Liverpoole Spinst^{r}	15:	4
17:	Jinnet Roy^{l} of Preston in Lancash' Spins^{t}	19:	4
Jan 18:	Eliz: Dixon of ye Town of Lancs^{r} Spins^{t}	20:	4
18:	Mary Fletcher[96] of Macclesfield in Cheshire Spinst	16:	4
29:	James Brown of Carleton in Cumberland	21:	4
March 10	James Aldorson of Helig in sneidale in ye County of York	22:	4
10	J^{n} Hunter of Askrigg in Yorkshire	18:	4
Apr^{l} 9. 1703	Eliz: Hughes of Wrexam	21:	5
9:	Marg^{tt} Gaylen of Ruthin	36:	5

To m': Samuel Sanford

Feb. 15. 1702	Peter Wilson of Carlisle	12:	9
25	Thom' Rawson of Wrexam in Wales	14:	6
March 27	Wm Heyes	16:	7

To m' Joseph Briggs

Janu' 19. 1702

	Thom': Elleson of Preston on ye Hill in Cheshire	12:	9
20:	Eliz: Johnson of Macklesfield in Cheshire	25:	4
12:	Ezekiel Holms of Frodsham	15:	7
6:	Wm Hamlet of Wavetree	10:	11

---

[95] Thornton-le-More or, as it was probably called at that time, Thornton de la More.
[96] Mary, dau. of Alexander Fletcher of Macclesfield, bapt. 1 May 1687 at Macclesfield.

To m' : J^no^ Gore

Ap' 2. 1703	J^no^ Ashton of Whiston	20 :	5
	Anne Steed of Jure Lan	21 :	5
	Richd Jakeman of Skipton brawn Yorksh	22 :	4
	Mary Woods of Bolton	22 :	5
	Robt Buckley near Preston	13 :	9
March 17	Richd Ronell of Livrpoole	20 :	4
3	[*blank*] Penkell	20 :	5
Feb. 27	Peter Penkell Pieer [*last two words crossed out*]	12 :	11

To m'. Richard Lathom

		age	year
April 6. 1703	Richd Ingam[97] of Wood Plumpton in Lanc	30 :	4
Ap'. 10. 1703	John Jackson son of Rich^d^ of Preston Inkeep^r^	—	4

To m' Thos Leavins

April 7	Wm Isherwood of Bolton Lancast	16 :	7

April 12. 1703	to m' J^no^ Gore John Pelton of [*blank*] in Lancashire	13 :	9
15. 1703	Easter Deakin of Toxteth Park in Lancashire	22 :	5
21: 1703	James Johnson	18 :	7
26: 1703	Ann Linacre of Livrpoole	38 :	4

Servants bound to m' Thomas Hughes

xb. 17. 1702	Edwd Tatlocke of Childwall in Lancashire	22 :	5
March 23. 1702/3	Kath' Prier of Carmarthenshire	21 :	5
Ap'. 1. 1703	Pemberton Proudlow of Sandwich in Cheshire	15 :	9
	Steph' Christian	30 :	4
Ap'. 20 : 1703	J^no^ Evans of Anglesy in Roskallin[98] Parish	12 :	9

To m' Henry Brown

April 26. 1703	J^no^ Poston Off Shrewsberrey	17 :	5

April 26. 1703	Ruth Lingard to m' Joseph Briggs	18 :	4

April 26. 1703	Evan Jones of Carnarvansh to m' J^n^ Charters	30	4

April 29. 1703	Thom' Wharton of Eurton to m' Richd Wright in ye Brittan to Virgin'	19 :	5

[97] Richard Ingham and Ellin Porter, both of Wood Plumpton, m. 18 Sept. 1692.
[98] Rhoscolyn.

[To be concluded]

FIRST OWNERSHIP OF OHIO LANDS

By Albion Morris Dyer, A.M., of Cleveland, Ohio

[Continued from Vol. 64, p. 369]

The lists of names of first owners of lands within the limits of the State of Ohio, as proposed on an earlier page of this writing, here follow. They are constructed for the purpose of this publication by comparison of the several documents mentioned.[77]

First Owners of Lands in Ohio

The sale of lots or the Four Ranges of Townships at public vendue in the City of New York, September 21 to October 9, 1787, terminated the period of reservation or prohibition of "settlement and purchase of the lands inhabited or claimed by the Indians."[78] Purchasers of lots at this sale obtained thereby the right of entry and occupancy of the lands that they had purchased; all others were trespassers, excepting the French and Canadians in the Illinois Company, who were protected by their oath of fidelity to Virginia.[79] These purchasers received certificates of payment of purchase money issued by the Treasurer of the United States,[80] which entitled them to such right. Certain purchasers, no doubt, moved at once upon their lands, probably from the vantage camps on the Virginia hills overlooking the forbidden river, but other purchasers made no actual settlements; facts to be ascertained by those especially interested.[81] Their names appear in the Schedule of Sales returned by the Treasurer of the United States after full payment for the lots had been made, as ordained by the act of Congress passed May 20, 1785. They appear also, except the forfeitures for non-payment of purchase money, in the official Record of Patents, and on the plats of the surveyors, to which reference has been made.

The Schedule of Sales contains the names of purchasers with other data, in order as the sales were made; description of each lot sold; location by numerals to indicate the range, township, and lot; number of acres in each lot; amount of purchase price; payments made, etc. The Record of Sales is a volume made up of printed blanks used by the Board of Treasury for recording the patents as issued, one full page for each lot patented.

[77] Cf. Register for October, 1910, p. 369.

[78] As proclaimed according to Act of Congress passed September 22, 1783, entited "An ordinance prohibiting settlement and purchase of certain lands."

[79] Cf. Register for April, 1910, p. 268.

[80] Cf. note 84, *infra*, section 4. Advertisement of the Board of Treasury for the sale.

[81] An entry in the Journal of John Matthews (Hildreth's Pioneer History of the Ohio Valley, p. 188) is especially interesting in this connection:

November 30, [1787] A part of this month I have been on the West side of the Ohio with Mr Simpson and Colonel Martin, assisting them in the survey of the lands they bought at the public sales in New York...

There is no record of a sale in the name of Simpson. James Simpson was Surveyor for the State of Maryland in the Geographer's Department, but Capt. Absalom Martin, Surveyor for the State of New Jersey, purchased and occupied as his permanent home two fractional lots on the Ohio River bottoms opposite Wheeling; land which he had himself surveyed under Hutchins the year before. He took possession of his property within a month or six weeks of the date of sale, and appears to be the first known settler in the Western Territory. Captain Martin was the son of Ephraim Martin of Baskenridge, N. J. (cf. Papers of the Continental Congress, No. 56, p. 173), and his place on the Ohio River was the landing place from Wheeling, now known as Martin's Ferry, Ohio.

The pages are numbered progressively and dated as filled out, and the blanks are filled in with name and other data corresponding with the items of the Schedule of Sales.[82] The plats of the surveyors show the exteriors of the townships as surveyed, on which are lines drawn at right angles to represent the 36 square lots in each township. The plats are drawn on the scale of 40 chains to the inch, making each of these lots two inches square, on which is written the name of purchaser, date, acres, etc. The lots are numbered, also the townships and ranges as required by the ordinance: Ranges; westward from I to VII beginning with the Pennsylvania line. Townships, northward from the river, each range beginning with Township No. 1, and the lots; northward from the base line of the township, in ranges of six, beginning with Lot I at the southeast corner.[83]

From this data not only the names of owners but the situation of each lot, according to present day geography, may be ascertained[84] and designated by modern names of political divisions, county and township. The region covered by the seven Ranges of Townships may readily be traced on a map

[82] Many pages of this volume were not used, as the form was changed for the Pittsburgh sale, and only 111 patents were issued. Some of the pages are signed with the names of the three members of the Board of Treasury, but most of them are not so signed. The patents are recorded in the several county records of Ohio, and they correspond with the form given in the Ordinance of May 20, 1785.

[83] Lots or sections in the Seven Ranges of Townships are not numbered as in the later surveys. According to the terms of the ordinance of May 20, 1785:

The plats of the townships respectively shall be marked by subdivisions into lots of one mile square or 640 acres, in the same direction as the external lines and numbered from 1 to 36, always beginning the succeeding range of the lots with the number next to that with which the preceding one concluded,

while the law of May 18, 1796, required that

the sections shall be numbered respectively, beginning with number one, in the northeast section, and proceeding west and east alternately, through the township, with progressive numbers till the thirty-sixth be completed.

Thus it happens that some of the townships of Columbiana, Carroll, and Stark counties, part of which were outside the Old Seven Ranges of Townships, have two sets of townships and sections in the same townships with the same numbers.

[84] The townships offered for sale were described by numerals in the advertisement published by the Board of Treasury, which reads as follows:

TREASURY OF THE UNITED STATES.

May 14, 1787.

THE Commissioners of the Board of Treasury of the United States, give notice, That on the 21st day of September next, will be exposed to Sale, at the place where the United States in Congress may hold their sessions—The following Townships and Lots of Lands in the Western Territory, which were surveyed last year, under the direction of the Geographer General of the United States viz.

First Range.		Third Range.		Fourth Range.	
No. 3, containing	4,350 acres.	No. 1, containing	6,596 acres.	No. 1, containing	4,574 acres.
		2,	11,797	2,	21,350
Second Range.		3,	14,482	3,	23,040
No. 1, containing	1,386	5,	23,040	7,	23,040
2,	5,434	6,	23,040	8,	23,040
3,	8,598	7,	23,040	10,	23,040
5,	21,139	8,	23,040	11,	23,040
6,	23,040	9,	23,040	12,	23,040
7,	23,040	10,	23,040	13,	23,040
8,	22,886	11,	23,040		
9,	18,644½	12,	23,040		

The admirable quality of these Lands, and the favorable climate in which they are situated, are too well known to need description. The conditions of sale are as follows, viz.

1st. The townships or fractional parts of townships throughout the different ranges, will be sold either entire or in lots in alternate order; that is to say, where a township or fractional part of a township is sold entire, the next will be sold in lots, agreeably to the ordinance of the 20th of May, 1785.

2d. The lands are not to be sold under a dollar per acre, payable in gold or silver, or any of the securities of the United States.

3d. The purchasers are to pay the charges of survey, which are to be estimated at thirty-six dollars in specie, or certificates as aforesaid for every township; and in the same proportion for fractional parts of townships or lots; this payment to be made at the sales, and in case of failure, the lands to be again exposed to public auction.

4th. One third of the purchase money is to be paid at the time of purchase; and the remaining two thirds in three months after the date of the sale; on which payment a certificate shall

of Ohio[85] by following the East and West line from the intersection of the Pennsylvania western boundary and the Ohio River westward across seven ranges to the northwest corner of Rose Township, Carroll County (Tp. No. 16),[86] and thence by a meridian line southward across Tuscarawas, Guernsey, Noble, and Washington counties to a point where the meridian crosses the Ohio River about a mile east of the city of Marietta, which is in Township 2 of Range VIII.[87] The lots purchased at the New York sale are all within the four counties, Columbiana, Jefferson, Monroe, and Belmont, and the initials of these counties are used in the following list to indicate the situation of the several lots—closer designations being expressed by names of township, or otherwise.

Arnold H(enry) Dohrman[88] n p (no patents issued)

---

be given by the Treasurer of the United States, which shall entitle the person to whom the same is given to receive from the Commissioners of this Board a proper title; provided, that if the second payment is not made at the time above specified, the first payment is to be forfeited, and the land on which the forfeit accrued be again set up for sale.

5th. The platts of the townships will be marked by subdivisions into lots of one mile square, or 640 acres, and numbered from 1 to 36; and out of each township, Lot No. 8, 11, 26 and 29, are to be reserved for future sale; Lot No. 16, for the maintenance of Public Schools within the respective township, as many lots of the same number as shall be found therein. There will also be reserved to the United States one third part of all gold and silver, lead and copper mines.

Proper maps and descriptions of the lands will be exhibited at the time and place of sale, and the sales will continue from day to day until the whole are sold.

SAMUEL OSGOOD,
WALTER LIVINGSTON, } Commissioners.
ARTHUR LEE,

From

The New York Packet, No. 697, Tuesday, May 15, 1787; Providence Gazette, Aug. 11, 18, 25, Sept. 1, 1787; Connecticut Courant, June 25, July 9, 23, Aug. 6, 1787; Pennsylvania Packet, Sept. 6, 13, 18, 1787; etc., etc.

[85] The latest map of Ohio, issued by the General Land Office, bears the date 1910.

[86] There are two Townships No. 16 in Carroll County, the northernmost being outside the Seven Ranges of Townships.

[87] The Seven Ranges of Townships are first shown on the map entitled:

A Map of the Federal Territory from the Western Boundary of Pennsylvania to the Scioto River, laid down from the latest informations and divided into Townships and fractional parts of Townships agreeably to the ordinance of the Honble Congress passed in May, 1785,

which, according to the Phillips List of Maps of America, p. 626, is the "Map to accompany Cutler's 'Explanation of the map of the federal lands, confirmed by the treaties of 1784...Salem, 1787.'" The famous map issued by Joel Barlow for European exploitation of the Scioto Company's lands, entitled: "Plan des achates des Compagnies de l' Ohio" (Cf. Winsor, vol. vii, p. 532; the Library of Congress has a fine copy of the Barlow map recently picked up by Mr. Phillips in Paris), shows the region marked: "Sept ranges de Municipalitère acquis par des individus, et occupés depuis 1786," and described as "Habité et défriché," which, considering the date of Barlow's activity, 1788, is surprising.

A "Plat of the Seven Ranges of Townships being part of the Territory of the United States N. W. of the River Ohio which by late act of Congress are directed to be sold... W. Barker, Sculp." issued for use of the second sale of lots, shows the survey as altered to fit the latest land laws, 1796. The sub-divisions sold at the New York sale are marked on this plat. This plate seems to have been used by Matthew Carey for editions of the American Atlas as late as 1818. (A reproduction from an original print is in Avery's History, vol. vi, betw. pp. 406 and 407.)

An outline map of the State of Ohio, showing the land divisions, prepared by Col. Chas. Whittlesey and published in W. R. H. S. Tract No. 61, represents the Seven Ranges of Townships as extending northerly to the base line of the Western Reserve, whereas the writings of Col. Whittlesey on this subject, in this and other publications, correctly describe the Ohio surveys. The strip of land, twenty-five miles wide, between the Seven Ranges of Townships and the Western Reserve, was surveyed in 1801 by extending the ranges northward from the East and West line to the 41° of latitude, which was forbidden by earlier resolution of Congress, May 9, 1786.

[88] Dohrman [Dorhman] is the Portuguese refugee honored by Congress (Land Laws of the U. S., p. 222) with liberal pensions in recognition of his services to American sailors during the war. After his escape from Lisbon he appears as a merchant in Chambers Street, New York. No doubt he attended the sale and made the first purchase of land on the public domain. Congress voted to him a township of land in the Seven Ranges of Townships, and he went west to take possession of his property. He lived and died at Steubenville, Jefferson County, where he lies buried, and where his descendants still reside. There are many traditions in the family concerning

II 3 17	$1\frac{1}{2}$ acres	1 : 48 dollars[89]	B	Martin's Ferry
II 5 3	$48\frac{1}{2}$ "	348 : 67 "	J	Warren Tp.
Absalom Martin		Patents 2–3		March 5. 1783
II 3 18	$36\frac{1}{2}$ acres	356 : 73 dollars	B	Martin's Ferry
II 3 23	$293\frac{3}{4}$ "	1321 : 79 "	B	" "
Abijah Hammond		Patents 13–17		March 10, 1788
II 3 19	$20\frac{1}{2}$ acres	103 : 70 dollars	B	Pultney Tp.
II 3 20	85 "	340 "	B	" "
II 3 21	4 "	18 : 45 "	B	" "
II 5 1	$1\frac{1}{2}$ "	22 : 87 "	J	Warren Tp.
II 5 3	$188\frac{1}{2}$ "	836 : 42 "	J	Wells Tp.
Robert Kirkwood (Kerchwood)[90]		Patents 59–62		May 27, 1788
II 3 27	$546\frac{3}{4}$ acres	2204 : 8 dollars	B	Bridgport
II 5 9	640 "	680 "	J	Wells Tp.
II 5 15	640 "	640 "	J	" "
II 5 18	640 "	640 "	J	" "
Jn° Cowenhoven (Covenhoven) Jun		Patents 67–68		July 26, 1788
II 5 4	$558\frac{1}{2}$ acres	1083 : 9 dollars	J	Wells Tp.
II 57 7	640 "	640 "	J	Isl^d Creek Tp.
Wm. McKennan		Patents 67–58		April 27, 1788
II 5 10	640 acres	720 dollars	J	Wells Tp.
II 5 17	640 "	640 "	J	" "
Wm. Manning		Patent 30		April 10, 1788
II 5 13	640 acres	706 : 60 dollars	J	Warren Tp.
John Foulks		Patents 34–36		April 10, 1788
[91]II 5 12	640 acres	720 dollars	J	Wells Tp.
[91]II 9 1	144 "	153 "	J	Saline Tp.
II 9 9	270 "	270 : 68 "	C	Yellow Creek Tp.
III 2 10	$75\frac{1}{4}$ "	228 : 10 "	M	Salem Tp.
Benj. Manning		Patent 33		April 10, 1788
II 5 14	640 acres	660 dollars	J	Warren Tp.
Jacob Martin		Patent 31		April 10, 1788
II 5 19	640 acres	640 dollars	J	Warren Tp.
John Learmonth (Learmouth)		Patents 63–64		May 27, 1788
II 5 20	640 acres	640 dollars	J	Wells Tp.
II 5 21	640 "	640 "	J	" "
John Lyon		Patent 65		May 27, 1788
II 5 22	640 acres	640 dollars	J	Wells Tp.
Honbl^e. Arthur Lee Esq		Patents 8–12		March 10, 1788
II [92]5 30	640 acres	640 dollars	J	Wells Tp.

their ancestor. Among others is this, that he was taken to Lisbon when an infant by his parents, Dutch adventurers, and was in that fateful city when the earthquake occurred. He was saved from destruction by his nurse, who crawled, with the infant at her breast, under the stone stoop of the house, which shielded him from the flying debris.

[89] Old style notation with fractions in the 90th denomination.

[90] Thus spelled in Record of Patents.

[91] The items are marked Patents 34 and 33 respectively, although they come in the above order.

[92] This patent is entered erroneously as Tp. 3 in Record of Patents.

II	3	30	640	acres	640	dollars	B	Pease Tp.		
II	3	34	640	"	640	"	B	"	"	
II	3	35	640	"	640	"	B	"	"	
II	3	36	640	"	640	"	B	"	"	
James Gray					Patents 21–25			March 31, 1788		
II	7	1	640	acres	640	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.		
[93]npII	7	2	640	"	641	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	4	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	6	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	27	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
[94]npII	7	31	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
[94]npII	7	32	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
[94]npII	9	7	639½	"	639 : 45	"	J	Saline Tp.		
III	2	17	149	"	474 : 85	"	M	Salem Tp.		
Daniel Turner					Patent 72			September 15, 1788		
II	7	5	640	acres	740	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.		
Doctr. Robt. Johnston (Johnson)					Patents 37–55			April 17, 1788		
II	5	31	640	acres	940	dollars	J	Warren Tp.		
II	7	10	640	"	640	"	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.		
II	7	17	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	18	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	13	640	"	760	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	19	640	"	680	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	21	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	22	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	23	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	24	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
[95]II	9	4	145¾	"	286 : 85	"	C	Wellsville		
[95]II	7	34	640	"	726 : 60	"	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.		
II	9	5	542½	"	542 : 45	"	C	Wellsville		
III	6	13	640	"	640	"	B	Pultney Tp.		
III	6	23	640	"	640	"	B	"	"	
III	6	24	640	"	640	"	B	"	"	
III	8	1	640	"	640	"	J	Smithfield Tp.		
III	10	3	640	"	640	"	J	Salem Tp.		
IV	1	33	221	"	1105	"	M	Cochransville.		
John D. Mercier					Patent 56			April 23, 1788		
II	7	12	640	acres	720	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.		
Joshua Merereau (Mersereau)					Patents 69–71			September 5, 1788		
II	7	28	640	acres	640	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.		
II	9	10	640	"	640	"	C	Wellsville		
II	9	17	640	"	640	"	C	Yellow Creek Tp.		
George Douglass					Patent 19			March 20, 1788		
III	2	9	212¼	acres	578 : 53	dollars	M	Ohio Tp.		
Henry W. Livingston					n p					
III	1	–	5316	acres	5316	dollars	M	Lee Tp.		

[93] Patented April 1, 1789, No. 29, to John Crawford.
[94] Patented March 31, 1789, No. 26–28, to William Bowne.
[95] These items are marked Patents 48 and 47 respectively, although they come in the above order.

Cornelius Ray					Patent 18			March 12, 1788
III	2	19	385¼	acres	385 : 23	dollars	M	Ohio Tp.
James Burnside					Patent 20			March 20, 1788
III	2	24	240¾	acres	278 : 33	dollars	M	Salem Tp.
Henry Kuhl					Patents 5–7			March 6, 1788
III	6	3	640	acres	660	dollars	B	Pease Tp.
IV	7	3	640	"	640	"	B	Richland Tp.
IV	7	17	640	"	640	"	B	" "
The Rev. Willm. Linn					Patent 4			March 5, 1788
III	10	4	640	acres	640	dollars	J	Salem Tp.
Jacob Blackwell					Patent 66			July 26, 1788
IV	7	10	640	acres	640	dollars	B	Richland Tp.
John Martin					Patent 1			March 4, 1788
IV	7	20	640	acres	640	dollars	B	Richland Tp.
Alex[r]. McComb (Macomb) & Willm. Edgar[96] n p								
II	3	24	640	acres	1280	dollars	B	Martin's Ferry
II	3	26	640	"	800	"	B	Pultney Tp.
II	3	29	640	"	640	"	B	Pease Tp.
II	3	31	640	"	640	"	B	Mead Tp.
II	3	32	640	"	640	"	B	" "
II	5	5	640	"	1326 : 60	"	J	Wells Tp.
II	5	6	640	"	1306 : 60	"	J	" "
II	5	7	640	"	1600	"	J	Warren Tp.
II	5	23	640	"	640	"	J	Wells Tp.
II	5	24	640	"	640	"	J	" "
II	5	25	640	"	640	"	J	Warren Tp.
II	5	27	640	"	640	dollars	J	Wells Tp.
II	5	28	640	"	640	"	J	" "
II	5	32	640	"	640	"	J	Warren Tp.
II	5	33	640	"	640	"	J	Wells Tp.
II	5	34	640	"	640	"	J	" "
II	5	35	640	"	640	"	J	" "
II	5	36	640	"	960	"	J	" "
II	6	–[97]	19840	"	19840	"	J	Cross Creek Tp.
II	7	3	640	"	640	"	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.
II	8	—[97]	19686	"	19686	"	J	Knox and Saline
II	9	13	640	"	640	"	J	Saline Tp. [Tp.

[96] Alexander Macomb and William Edgar, of the city of New York, memorialized Congress, praying

that they may be permitted to complete the payment of the purchase money of a quantity of land, in the territory of the United States, northwest of the river Ohio, on the original terms of the purchase, and to obtain a grant for the same; or, that a law may be passed for granting to the memorialists so much of the said land, as will be in proportion which the sum heretofore paid by them bears to the whole amount of the purchase money.

The memorial was read in the House, May 13, 1796 (Journal of the House, 4th Congress, 1st Session, p. 435), and reported upon by the committee on claims, January 30, 1798 (5th Cong. 2d Sess., p. 179), and on the 30th of April following (p. 438–439) it was resolved in the affirmative to agree with the report, which was in part as follows:

Several of the lots for which the petitioners made their contract having been sold at Pittsburgh, in pursuance of the act of the eighteenth of May, one thousand seven hundred and ninety-six, if the prayer of the petition should be granted, it will be necessary to indemnify the petitioners, by granting other lots of equivalent value.

But, as the petitioners have shown no reason why they did not proceed to fulfil their contract, excepting that their funds were otherwise employed, and as the United States must have incurred considerable expenses in the negotiation when the contract was made with the petitioners, the committee can find no reason why the forfeiture to which the petitioners have subjected themselves by the terms of their contract, should be remitted. They therefore report, as their opinion, that the prayer of the petition ought not to be granted."

	II	9	14	640	acres	640	dollars	J	"	"
	II	9	19	640	"	640	"	J	"	"
	II	9	20	640	"	640	"	J	"	"
	III	6	18	640	"	640	"	B	Colerain Tp.	
	III	6	30	640	"	653 : 31	"	B	"	"
	III	6	36	640	"	640	"	B	"	"
	III	8	6	640	"	640	"	J	Smithfield Tp.	
	IV	1	24	640	"	1380	"	M	Jackson Tp.	
	IV	1	34	636	"	1590	"	M	"	"
	III	7	—[97]	19840	"	25420	"	B and J	Colerain and Mt. Pleasant Tps.	
Nathan McFarland						Patents 107 and 110			March 3, 1789	
(Patented except 107 and 110 to Richard Platt)										
np	II	7	9	640	acres	640	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.	
np	II	7	15	640	"	640	"	J	"	" "
np	II	7	14	640	"	680	"	J	"	" "
np	II	7	20	640	"	640	"	J	"	" "
np	II	7	25	640	"	726 : 60	"	J	"	" "
np	II	7	30	640	"	640	"	J	"	" "
np	II	7	35	640	"	640	"	J	"	" "
np	II	7	36	640	"	640	"	J	"	" "
np	II	9	12	640	"	640	"	C	Yellow Creek Tp.	
np	II	9	18	640	"	640	"	C	"	" "
np	III	2	14	106½	"	342 : 73	"	M	Ohio Tp.	
np	III	6	1	640	"	640	"	B	Pultney Tp.	
np	III	6	2	640	"	640	"	B	"	"
np	III	6	4	640	"	640	"	B	Pease Tp.	
np	III	6	5	640	"	640	"	B	"	"
	III	6	7	640	"	640	"	B	Pultney Tp.	
np	III	8	2	640	"	640	"	J	Smithfield Tp.	
np	III	8	24	640	"	640	"	J	"	"
	IV	1	23	333	"	1332	"	M	Jackson Tp.	
np	IV	1	28	208½	"	873 : 8	"	M	"	"
John Hopkins						Patents 73–82			March 3, 1789	
np	I	3	—	3340	acres	4488 : 11	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.	
	II	1	29	247¾	"	929 : 6	"	B	Mead Tp.	
	II	1	30	86½	"	351 : 36	"	B	"	"
	II	1	35	413¼	"	619 : 79	"	B	"	"
np	II	2	—	4154	"	5365 : 53	"	B	Pultney Tp.	
	IV	7	15	640	"	640	"	B	Richland Tp.	
	IV	7	21	640	"	640	"	B	"	"
	IV	7	22	640	"	640	"	B	"	"
	IV	7	23	640	"	640	"	B	"	"
	IV	7	24	640	"	640	"	B	"	"
	IV	7	27	640	"	640	"	B	"	"
	IV	7	28	640	"	640	"	B	"	"
Willm. Duer, Esqr.						Patents 83–88			March 3, 1789	
	II	1	36	640	acres	646 : 60	dollars	B	Mead Tp.	
	II	7	33	640	"	1313 : 31	"	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.	
	III	8	31	640	"	640	"	J	Smithfield Tp.	
	IV	7	4	640	"	640	"	B	St. Clairsville	

[97] Entire townships minus the reservations.

IV	7	9	640	acres	640	dollars	B	Richland Tp.		
IV	7	14	640	"	640	"	B	"	"	
Joseph Hardy					Patents 89–91			March 3, 1789		
III	6	6	640	acres	640	dollars	B	Pease Tp.		
III	8	32	640	"	640	"	J	Smithfield Tp.		
IV	1	18	149½	"	373 : 68	"	M	Jackson Tp.		
Willm. Bowne[98]					Patents 26–28			March 31, 1789		
(Entered in Schedule of Sales under the name of James Gray purchaser)										
II	7	31	640	acres	640	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.		
II	7	32	640	"	780	"	J	"	"	"
II	9	7	659½	"	639 : 45	"	C	Saline Tp.		
John Crawford[98]					Patent 29			April 1, 1789		
(Entered in Schedule of Sales under the name of James Gray purchaser)										
II	7	2	640	acres	640	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.		
Richard Platt[98]			Patents 92–111 (except 107 & 110)					March 3, 1789		
(Entered in Schedule of Sales under the name of Nathan McFarland purchaser)										
II	7	9	640	acres	640	dollars	J	Isl[d] Creek Tp.		
II	7	15	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	14	640	"	680	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	20	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	25	640	"	726 : 60	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	30	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	35	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	7	36	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	"
II	9	12	640	"	640	"	C	Yellow Creek Tp.		
II	9	18	640	"	640	"	C	"	"	"
III	2	14	106½	"	342 : 72	"	M	Ohio Tp.		
III	6	1	640	"	640	"	B	Pultney Tp.		
III	6	2	640	"	640	"	B	"	"	
III	6	4	640	"	640	"	B	Pease Tp.		
III	6	5	640	"	640	"	B	"	"	
III	8	2	640	"	640	"	J	Smithfield Tp.		
III	8	24	640	"	640	"	J	"	"	
IV	1	28	208½	"	873 : 8	"	M	Jackson Tp.		

Land Owners on the Muskingum

While the first sale of lots was in progress at New York, the agents and directors of the Ohio Company of Associates were negotiating with the Committee of Congress for the purchase of the tract of land on the Muskingum River, west of the seventh range of townships. Papers were signed for this purchase, and for the Scioto River tract, on the 27th of October, 1787, and title to the property passed from the United States on that date. Prior to this date the Ohio Company had arranged to apportion the lands of their purchase among the proprietor-shareholders of the company, in number about a thousand, one numbered subdivision in each allotment for each share. Plans were formed at a series of meetings, beginning August 29, 1787, and extending beyond the date of signature to July 7, 1788, for the distribution of these shares of the lands to the proprietors by a method of drafts, the details of which appear in the form of resolutions

[98] These names: William Bowne, John Crawford, and Richard Platt do not appear in the Schedule of Sales.

entered in the manuscript minutes of the Ohio company.[99]

[99] The minutes of the Ohio Company of Associates are in the Library of Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio. Extracts covering the matter of the drafts may be found in a set of four page leaflets issued, without date or title, for purposes of advancing the sale of shares in the company. A set of these leaflets is in the Col. John May Collection, W. R. H. S., attached to Col. May's copy of Dr. Cutler's famous pamphlet "An Explanation of the Map which Delineates that part of the Federal Lands . . ." Salem, 1787. References to the subdivisions of the lands and the process of drafts as actually carried out, taken from these sources, follow:

(The instructions of August 30, respecting the allotments, which appear in the *Massachusetts Gazette*, Tuesday, September 11, 1787, were never carried out, but were displaced by later regulations.—A. M. D.)

At a Meeting of the DIRECTORS *and* AGENTS *of the* Ohio Company, at Mr. Brackett's *Tavern, the* 21*st. of November, and continued by Adjournment to the twenty-second.*

RESOLVED,

That the lands of the Ohio Company be allotted and divided in the following manner; anything to the contrary, in former resolutions notwithstanding—Viz.

Four thousand acres near the confluence of the Ohio and Muskingum river for a city and commons, and contiguous to *this*, one thousand lots of eight acres each, amounting to eight thousand acres.

Upon the Ohio in fractional townships, one thousand lots of one hundred and sixteen and 48/100, amounting to one hundred and sixteen thousand four hundred and eighty acres.

In the townships on the navigable rivers, one thousand lots of three hundred and twenty acres, amounting to three hundred and twenty thousand acres, AND,

In the inland towns, one thousand lots of nine hundred and ninety two acres each, amounting to nine hundred and ninety two thousand acres, to be divided and allotted as the agents shall hereafter direct.

RESOLVED, that the city at the mouth of the Muskingum river be so laid out into oblong squares, as that each house-lot shall consist of ninety feet in front, and one hundred and eighty feet in depth, with an alley of ten feet in width, through each square in its oblong direction; and that the centre street, crossing the city, be one hundred and fifty feet wide, anything to the contrary, in former resolutions, notwithstanding.

RESOLVED, That the eight acre lots be surveyed, and a plat or map thereof be made, with each lot numbered thereon, by the first Wednesday in March next, and that a copy thereof, be immediately forwarded to the Secretary, and the original retained by the Company's Superintendant. That the Agents meet upon the same Wednesday in March, at *Rice's* Tavern in Providence, State of Rhode-Island, to draw for said lots in numbers, as the same shall be stated upon the plat. That a list of the draughts be transmitted by the Secretary to the Superintendant, and a copy thereof preserved in the Secretary's office.

WINTHROP SARGENT, *Sec'ry to the Ohio Company.*

At a Meeting of the DIRECTORS *of the* Ohio Company *at Mr.* Brackett's *Tavern, in Boston, November* 23, 1787.

For the purpose of carrying into effect the surveys and other business of the Ohio Company; as agreed upon by the Directors, and Agents, at their meetings of the 29*th. of August last, and the* 21*st. instant.*

ORDERED,

That Col. *Ebenezer Sproat*, from *Rhode-Island*, Mr. *Anslem Tupper*, and Mr. *John Matthews*, from *Massachusetts*, and Col. *R. J. Meigs*, from *Connecticut*, be the surveyors.

That *General Rufus Putnam*, be the Superintendant of all the business aforesaid, and he is to be obeyed and respected accordingly.

General PARSONS in the Chair.

General Varnum, General Tupper, Mr. Barlow, Col. May, and Capt. Heyward, were appointed a Committee to examine into, and report upon, the returns of the Agents.

This Committee reported, that one thousand shares of the Ohio Company's purchase were taken up by the Agents, and that the drawing for the eight acre lots may commence as soon as the Meeting shall direct; which report was accepted and approved.

RESOLVED, That the Secretary enter upon the records the number of shares in each agency.

RESOLVED, That Mr. Cutler, General Parsons, Major Dexter, Col. Talmadge, and Major Corlis, be a Committee to prepare the names and numbers, and make all necessary arrangements for drawing the eight acre lots.

RESOLVED, That the drawing shall commence tomorrow morning, at the State-House in this town.

Adjourned till tomorrow morning, at 9 o'clock.

Thursday, March 6.

Met agreeably to adjournment.

The committee for preparing names and numbers reported, that they had procured two boxes, into the one of which they had put the names of the adventurers, as returned by the Agents (amounting to one thousand) and into the other the numbers, from No. 1 to No. 1000 inclusive:

That they have procured two lads to assist in drawing out the names and numbers.

That they have appointed Colonel J. May to receive the numbers, and call them off; and Major W. Sargent to receive and call off the names; And,

That they have appointed General H. Jackson, and Col. Talmadge, Clerks; and General B. Tupper to receive and string the several names and numbers together, as they shall be severally drawn out.

RESOLVED—, That the report of the Committee be accepted and approved; and that the Meeting adjourn to the State-House immediately, and proceed to drawing the lots.

Adjourned to the State-House.

At 9 o'clock, P.M. having completed the drawing of the names and numbers (a list of which is with the files of the Company, in the Secretary's office) the Meeting adjourned till to-morrow morning, at 9 o'clock, at Mr. Rice's Tavern.

Lists of the drafts kept by Col. May furnish means of obtaining the names of the proprietors of the Ohio Company, owners of lands on the Muskingum River, 1788–1792.[100] They present the drafts by name and number of the proprietor, the agency from which the shares were obtained, and the various numbers of the lots drawn against each name. An early list, dated 1788, gives names about in order of the alphabet, but a later list, 1796,[101] gives data from which corrections may be made, showing changes of residence, assignments of title, forfeitures, etc. A list, constructed from these sources follows, giving names of proprietors, residence, agency and number of shares held,[102] the corrections taken from the attested copy being inserted in each case in brackets.

Extracts from the Journal of Col. John May (Cincinnati, Robert Clarke & Co., 1873), relating to the distribution of lots on the Muskingum:

p. 59. [May 27, 1788] As to our surveying, buildings, etc., they are in a very backward way. Little appears to be done, and a great deal of time and money misspent. . . .

p. 60. [May 28, 1788] The directors and agents present agreed to lease the *ministerial lot* to different persons, in lots of ten acres each, for a term not less than one hundred years, at the option of the lessee—to be without rent the first ten years, and then a fixed rent the remainder of the time. This was done to accommodate a number of proprietors present, whose *eight-acre lots* were drawn at a distance. Went this afternoon to survey the *ten-acre lots*, and drew for them in the evening. Colonel Sproat drew No. 9; Varnum, 10; May, 11; Sargent, 12; Parsons, 13, etc. . . .

p. 63. [June 7, 1788] General Varnum and his party are making difficulties about the *eight-acre lots* not being drawn contiguous to the city; also, with respect to the Scioto purchase. The rations are not good. General Putnam did not strictly adhere to orders given at Brackett's tavern in Boston, and Rice's tavern at Providence. I think I foresee difficulties of a more serious nature.

p. 65. [June 9, 1788] . . . Met to settle difficulties respecting the eight-acre lots; but we could not agree, and adjourned until to-morrow, at 8 o'clock A.M. . . .

p. 66. [June 10, 1788] . . . Met this morning, according to adjournment, and after much debate and discussion, agreed to cut up our commons into *three-acre* lots, to be drawn for in July. This has appeased the minds of the people. We also appointed officers of police.

p. 76. [July 2, 1788] . . . Attended myself a meeting of directors and agents, according to order at Providence, 8th March. Chose a committee to make preparation for drawing *the city lots*. Entered into several debates, and at 2 o'clock adjourned until Monday, 7th inst., at 8 o'clock in the morning, for the purpose of *drawing the city lots*, and transacting such other business as may be thought necessary for the establishment of our infant settlement. . . .

p. 79. [July 5, 1788] . . . I am employed myself in *preparing for the draughts of the city lots*. . . .

p. 82. [July 7, 1788] . . . We have drawn the city lots to-day. . . .

[100] Several of the official drafts, two of which are in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, were found in the chest of Col. John May, which, with its contents, is now in the Western Reserve Historical Society.

[101] In the Col. John May collection, W. R. H. S. Attested copy of an instrument executed February 1, 1796, whereby agents of the Ohio Company relinquish and quit-claim to each proprietor the allotments made in the several drafts, viz.

one lot of eight acres,		one lot of 100 acres,
one lot of three acres,	6th division	one lot of 640 acres,
one house or town lot,		one lot of 262 acres.
one lot of 160 acres,		

[102] The agencies employed in selling shares in the Ohio Company are given by full title in the attested copy of the deed, although appearing in earlier lists by catchword. A list of these agents as entered in the deed, with numbers of shares sold by each, follows:

Barlow's Agency	19	shares	Nos.	1– 19	inclusive
William Corlis's Agency	108	"	"	20–127	"
A Crary's Agency	71	"	"	128–198	"
M. Cutler & J Dodge Agency	86	"	"	199–284	"
Ephraim Cutler's Agency	13	"	"	285–297	"
Eliphalet Downer's Agency	18	"	"	298–315	"
N. Freeman's Agency	9	"	"	316–324	"
E. Harris's Agency	31	"	"	325–355	"
H. Jackson's Agency	13	"	"	356–368	"
Jno May's Agency	35	"	"	369–403	"
S. H. Parson's Agency	91	"	"	404–492 and 816–817	
R. Putnam & Co. Agency	59	"	"	493–551	inclusive
W. Sargent's Agency	148	"	"	552–699	"
Sproat & Dexter's Agency	43	"	"	700–742	"
Benjn Tupper's Agency	30	"	"	743–772	"
Benjn Tallmadge's Agency	43	"	"	773–815	"

PROPRIETOR	RESIDENCE	AGENCY	SHARES
Aborn, Samuel	Cranston, R. I. [Warwick]	[William] Corlis	3
" "	Warwick, R. I.	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Adams, David	Mansfield, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	2
" Samuel	Durham, N. H.	[M. Cutler & J. Dodge]	1
Alden, John	Ashfield, Mass.	[Benjn] Tupper	1
Allen, Elisha	Middleton, R. I.	Crary	1 [0][103]
Allis, Lucius	Conway, Mass.	Tupper	1 [0]
Angel, Israel	Johnston, R. I.	[Sproat &] Dexter	3 [1]
[" " *and* Windsor, Christ^{er}	" "	" "	1] [104]
" " *and* Mathewson, Jeffery	" "	" "	1
" Nathan	Providence	[William] Corlis	3
Arnold, Stephen	E. Greenwich, R. I. [Greenwich]	[A.] Crary	1
" Thomas	" " "	" "	1
" Welcome	Providence	[William] Corlis	4
" William	E. Greenwich, R. I. [Greenwich]	[A.] Crary	2
Ashley, Moses, *and* [Hill, Asa]	Stockbridge, Mass.	[Benjn] Tupper	2 [1]
Ashton, Joseph	Ohio	[W.] Sargent	1
Atkinson, John	New York	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	3
Atwater, Caleb	Wallingford, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Atwood, Ebenezer	Killingly, Conn.	E[phraim] Cutler	1
Babcock, Abijah [Alijah]	S. Kingstown, R. I. [Kingstown]	[A.] Crary	1
Backus, [Bachus] Andrew, *and* [Jones, Jno. P. his heirs]	Plainfield, Conn. [*no address*]	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Backus, James	Norwich, Conn.	" "	1
Baker, Eleazer	Brookline, Mass. [Brooklyn]	[Eliphalet] Downer	1
Barlow, Aaron	Reading, Conn.	Barlow	5 [0]
" Jabez	Southbury, Conn.	"	1 [0]
" Joel [& Asso:]	Hartford, Conn. [Reading]	"	3

[103] The numerals in brackets indicate the number of shares entered in the quit-claim deed.
[104] This and other names thus expressed do not appear in the early lists showing a transfer of title.

Barrill [Barrell], Joseph	Boston	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	5
Bartlet[t], William	Beverly, Mass.	" "	1
Barton, William	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Basset, Barakiah	Falmouth, Mass.	[N.] Freeman	1
Bates, Joseph	Rochester, Mass.	" "	1
[Beardslee, John	Stratford	Benj. Tallmadge	1]
Beatty [Beaty], Ercurias	Ohio [Princetown]	[W.] Sargent	3
Beauman, Sabastian	New York	" "	1
Beers, Nathan	New Haven, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Bent, Silas	Rutland, Mass.	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Big[ge]low, Timothy, *and* [Bent, Silas, &c.]	Worcester, Mass.	" " "	1
Bird, Seth	Litchfield, Conn.	Talmage [Benj. Tallmadge]	1
Blake, Thomas	Boston	[Jno.] May	1
Blanchard, Augustus	Amherst, N. H.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Bond, John	Hemstead, N. H. [Hempsted]	[E.] Harris	1
Boss, John L.	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
Bowdoin, Elizabeth [Eliza:]	Boston	[W.] Sargent	4
" James	"	[Jno.] May	5
Bowen, Israel	Coventry, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
" Jabez	Providence	[William] Corlis	2
" Obadiah	"	" "	1
" William	"	" "	1
Bowers, Henry, Jur.	Cambridge, Mass.	[Eliphalet] Downer	2
" John	Swansey, Mass.	" "	1
Bowland [Borland], Leonard N.	Boston	[W.] Sargent	1
Bradford, James [Heirs]	Ohio	" "	1
" William	Bristol, R. I.	[William] Corlis	1
Brasher [Brosher], Philander	New York	[W.] Sargent	1
Brazer [Brashier], Samuel, *and* [Choate, Francis]	Worcester, Mass.	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Breeze [Breese], John	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	2
Brick [Breik], William	Boston	[Jno.] May	1

[To be continued]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Transcribed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from vol. 64, page 355]

The Will of Christopher Gibson [of Boston, Mass., formerly of Dorchester, Mass., undated, but after 1672]. Bequests to cousin Hopestill Foster, junior, and sister Foster; cousin Thomas Dampford; Samuel and Clement Maxfield; cousin Ebenezer Williams; Davy Jones of Dorchester; Mr. Mather and Mr. Mayo; Mrs. Powell; brother Edward Sealle; Garrat Ingram's wife Rebecca Sealle; Gibson Farr that lives with his grandfather Pelton [*sic*, should be Preston]; James Priest; goodman Barker that rings the bell; William Ingraham; Alice and Ephraim Serle; the Second Church of Boston; Samuel Bedwell; cousin Hope Foster's children Hopestill, junior, Elizabeth, and Mercy [*sic*, should be Mary] Foster; cousin Joseph Alsop, junior; Hannah Sealle; brother James Brett [*sic*, should be Bate] and his son Samuel; brother William Lane; sister Snelling, "she with one hand"; our sister Mansfield; sister Foster, sister Preston, and sister Ingraham; Mr. Houlsworth, a brother of our church; John Withington's wife [Elizabeth]. "I have two honored friends that their anchestors did leave good will to me, and I to them the wife of Our honored governor [John Leverett] and the wife of our honored magistrate Mr. [Edward] Tyng. I do desire my executors to give each of them £5. I desire my honored friends would accept of it, my hearty love hath been towards them above this three score years." Residue to the free school in Dorchester. Executors: brother-in-law Capt. Hope Foster and Daniel Preston and William Ingraham. Proved 12 (1) 1674–5 (Suffolk Co., Mass., Probate, vol. 6, p. 64).

SALE OF CHESHAM, CO. BUCKS

[The following genealogy of the Sale family, compiled from the registers of Chesham, co. Bucks, England, explains several of the relationships expressed in the above will, and presents the origin of several early New England emigrants, both male and female. Chartridge is a hamlet in the parish of Chesham, and Bledlow is another Bucks parish about twelve miles west from Chesham. E. F.]

1. JOHN[1] SALE "of Bledlow" married at Chesham, 27 Apr. 1562, AGNES BYRCH, widow of William Byrch[a] of Chartridge in Chesham, and immediately settled at Chartridge, where he lived until his decease, being buried 15 Nov. 1577. His widow Agnes was buried at Chesham 20 Jan. 1599–1600.

The Will of JOHN SALE of Chartregge in the Countie of Bucks., Husbandman, 20 Jan. 1576–7. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Chessam. To the Cathedral Church of Lincken 2d. To the poor of the parish 3s. 4d. To the poor men's box 12d. My debts to be paid by Agnes my welbeloved wife, whom I make my sole executrix, she to have all my

[a] William Byrch, son of John Byrch, m. at Chesham, 20 Oct. 1543, Agnes, dau. of George Parker, and had six children before 1560. His burial is not recorded, but probably it was his widow who m. John[1] Sale.

goods and debts toward the payment of my debts that she may bring up my children. I trust I have accomplished to her that before marriage was made for clearing of my conscience. I desire Mr. Walweyn, parson of Harige [Hawridge], to help my wife in her affairs and be one of my overseers with my cousin John Tookfild, and to each of them 3s. 4d. I have left this will in the hands of Mr. Walweyn until God shall call me out of this wretched world. Witnesses: Willam Tompsons, John Geeford, Clement Harrysone, Bridged Duke, with others. Proved 21 Feb. 1577–8 by the executrix named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Bucks, 1577, 13.)

Children recorded at Chesham:

2. i. EDWARD,[2] bapt. 4 Apr. 1563.
   ii. JOHN, bapt. 26 Nov. 1564; bur. 24 Feb. 1575–6.
   iii. JOAN, bapt. 13 Jan. 1565–6; bur. 2 Aug. 1607; m. 9 Feb. 1589–90, GEORGE LITTLEPAGE. Children recorded at Chesham: 1. *John*, bapt. 31 Jan. 1590–1. 2. *Daniel*, bapt. 18 Feb. 1592–3. 3. *Sarah*, bapt. 13 Oct. 1594. 4. *Samuel*, bapt. 26 Sept. 1596. 5. *Elias*, bapt. 31 Dec. 1598. 6. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 13 Sept. 1601, dau. of "George and Elizabeth," probably a clerical error for Joane. 7. *Joane*, bapt. 2 Aug. 1607.
   iv. JOHN, bapt. 1 Nov., bur. 1 Nov. 1567.
   v. RICHARD [probably twin of John], bur. 1 Nov. 1567.
   vi. ELLEN, bapt. 7 Nov. 1568; bur. 24 July 1611; m. 12 Nov. 1599, WILLIAM TILER, "late servant of Edward Sale" [her brother]. Child recorded at Chesham: *Abigail*, bapt. 20 Jan. 1604–5, m. 11 Oct. 1632, John Meriden, and had issue.
3. vii. JOSIAS, bapt. 28 Oct. 1570.

2. EDWARD[2] SALE (*John*[1]), baptized at Chesham 4 Apr. 1563, was a churchwarden in 1598 and later, and was buried at Chesham 13 Dec. 1620. He married at Chesham, 20 Oct. 1589, ELIZABETH GIFFORD, daughter of John, born about 1567, buried at Chesham 14 Aug. 1634.

Children recorded at Chesham:

i. ELIZABETH,[3] bapt. 8 June 1590; bur. at Chesham 22 Feb. 1633–4; m. there, 11 Oct. 1613, WILLIAM PRESTON, b. abt. 1590, who was a churchwarden at Chesham in 1617. In 1635 he m. (2) Mary Seabrook, b. abt. 1600, dau. of Robert who later came to New England, and in Sept. 1635 came to New England in the *Truelove* with this second wife and four youngest children by his first wife, viz. Elizabeth, aged 11, Sarah, aged 8, Mary, aged 6, and John, aged 3 (see Hotten's "Original Lists," p. 131). He located first at Dorchester, Mass., and later settled at New Haven, Conn., where he had several children by his second wife, and d. abt. 1647. There were other Preston families at Chesham, but no connection with William Preston has yet been established. Children recorded at Chesham: 1. *William*, bapt. 5 Oct. 1614; bur. 4 June 1633. 2. *John*, b. abt. 1617; bur. 24 Nov. 1623. 3. *Edward*, bapt. 14 Nov. 1619; preceded his father to New England, coming in the *Christian* in Apr. 1635, aged 13 [should be 15] (Hotten's "Original Lists," p. 43); settled at New Haven, and later at Boston. 4. *Daniel*, bapt. 3 Mar. 1621–2; came to New England, aged 13, with his uncle Edward[3] Sale in the *Elizabeth and Ann* in Apr. 1635 (see Hotten's "Original Lists," p. 70), and settled at Dorchester. 5. *Elizabeth*, bapt. 23 July 1624; came to New England with her father; m. Joseph Alsop. 6. *Sarah*, bapt. 23 July 1626; came to New England with her father; m. William Mix. 7. *Mary*, bapt. 13 Dec. 1629; came to New England with her father. 8. *John*, bapt. 4 Mar. 1631–2; came to New England with his father.

ii. LYDIA, bapt. 23 July 1592; bur. 16 Apr. 1600.

iii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 13 Feb. 1593–4.
iv. DORCAS, bapt. 28 Feb. 1596–7; was probably the Dorcas Sale bur. at Chesham 29 Apr. 1619, although possibly this burial record may pertain to Dorcas Sale, dau. of Josias (3, i).
v. THOMAS, bapt. 2 Mar. 1599–1600; bur. 19 Apr. 1619.
vi. SARAH, bapt. 6 Apr. 1602; m. at Chesham, 23 Aug. 1625, CHRISTOPHER GIBSON,[b] who came to New England in 1630, settled first at Dorchester, and later removed to Boston, where he d. 3 Oct. 1674, leaving a will, of which an abstract is given above. He m. (2) at Dorchester, MARGARET BATE, dau. of James. No children by either wife.
vii. MARY, bapt. 21 Oct. 1604.[c]
viii. MARTHA, bapt. 13 Sept. 1607.
4. ix. EDWARD, bapt. 24 Dec. 1609; emigrated to New England.

3. JOSIAS[2] SALE (*John*[1]), baptized at Chesham 28 Oct. 1570, married first, 16 June 1606, REBECCA WOODHOUSE, baptized 20 Apr. 1584, daughter of Henry and Anne; and married secondly, about 1609, SUSAN ———.

Child by first wife, recorded at Chesham:

i. DORCAS,[3] bapt. 1 Nov. 1607.

Children by second wife, recorded at Chesham:

ii. ANNE, bapt. 25 Nov. 1610; bur. 31 Dec. 1610.
iii. SUSAN, bapt. 27 Nov. 1611; bur. 24 Feb. 1612–13.
iv. ABIGAIL, bapt. 25 July 1613.
v. SUSAN, bapt. 19 Mar. 1614–15.
vi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 5 Mar. 1616–17.
vii. HANNAH, bapt. 21 Mar. 1618–19.
viii. JOSIAS, bapt. 19 May 1622.

4. EDWARD[3] SALE (*Edward*,[2] *John*[1]), baptized at Chesham 24 Dec. 1609, came to New England in the *Elizabeth and Ann* in Apr. 1635, aged 24 (Hotten's "Original Lists," p. 70), bringing with him his nephew Daniel Preston. He was at Marblehead a short time, and of Weymouth in 1637, whence he removed to Rehoboth about 1643, but later returned to Weymouth, where he died about 1692. He married in New England, about 1636, MARGARET ———, who died at Rehoboth 13 July 1664.

Children, born in New England:

i. EPHRAIM,[4] bapt. at Hingham in May 1638.
ii. OBEDIAH, bapt. at Weymouth 26 July 1640.
iii. ROBERT.
iv. REBECCA, m. at Boston, 28 May 1662, JARRAT INGRAHAM.
v. MIRIAM, m. at Rehoboth, 10 Feb. 1663–4, WILLIAM CARPENTER.
vi. NATHANIEL, d. at Weymouth 14 Dec. 1714.

GIFFORD

JOHN GIFFORD, bricklayer, was buried at Chesham 30 Dec. 1605. His wife JOANE was buried there 12 Oct. 1620.

Children recorded at Chesham:

i. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1567; m. at Chesham, 20 Oct. 1589, EDWARD[2] SALE.
ii. THOMAS, bapt. 28 Aug. 1569; m. at Chesham, 25 Sept. 1592, ANNE DELL, dau. of Robert; seven children, bapt. at Chesham.

[b] At Wendover, Bucks, seven miles from Chesham, is recorded the marriage of a Christopher Gibson and Susan Armitage, 20 Sept. 1624. If this be an earlier marriage of our emigrant, this wife must have died very soon. E. F.

[c] Did she m. (1) JOHN GOVE, and (2) JOHN MANSFIELD of Charlestown, Mass.?

iii. RICHARD, bapt. 2 Dec. 1571; bur. 12 June 1580.
iv. CICELEY, bapt. 7 Mar. 1573–4; bur. there 26 Oct. 1630; m. at Chesham, 17 Jan. 1602–3, THOMAS TOOKEFIELD, a weaver, who was bur. there 11 Dec. 1636; four children, bapt. at Chesham.
v. JOHN, bapt. 12 Aug. 1576; bur. 14 June 1580.
vi. ROBERT, bapt. 5 Oct. 1578; m. abt. 1610, ALICE ———; nine children recorded at Chesham.
vii. MARY, bapt. 19 Mar. 1580–1; m. at Chesham, 26 Sept. 1603, THOMAS CLEYDON, a weaver; eight children, bapt. at Chesham.
viii. JONAS, bapt. 5 July 1584; bur. at Chesham 27 Sept. 1616; m. there, 14 July 1608, MARY TOPPAM; five children, bapt. at Chesham.

[The foregoing material makes public for the first time the English home of Christopher Gibson, Edward Sale, and William Preston, early settlers of New England; gives possible clues to the origin of Robert Seabrook, James Priest, Richard Ingraham, and John Gove, other early emigrants; and with other data enables us to understand nearly all the relationships expressed in the will of Christopher Gibson in 1674. The latter came with Winthrop in 1630, was a soap-boiler by occupation, and a man of substance; and, although he had no children, his name survives among us to this day in the "Christopher Gibson School" and the "Christopher Gibson Playground" in Dorchester, as memorials of his legacy to the free school in that town.

Having no relatives here and no children of his own, Gibson made bequests to various relatives of his two wives, calling them his kinsfolk. "Sister Foster" was Mary Bate, born 1619, wife of Capt. Hopestill Foster, daughter of James Bate and sister of Margaret Bate, second wife of Gibson. "Cousin Hopestill Foster jun." was her son. "Cousin Thomas Dampford" was Thomas[3] Danforth, Jr., born in 1654, son of Hon. Thomas and Mary (Withington) Danforth, whose aunt Anne Withington married James Bate, Jr., brother to Margaret Bate, second wife of Gibson. "Cousin Ebenezer Williams" was son of Roger Williams of Dorchester by wife Lydia Bate, sister of Gibson's second wife. "Brother Edward Sealle" was brother of Sarah Sale, first wife of Gibson. "Ephraim Serle" and "Rebecca Sealle, wife of Garrat Ingram," were children of said Edward Sale; and "Alice Serle" was wife of Ephraim and "Hannah Sealle," their daughter. "William Ingraham" was brother of Garrat Ingraham. "Gibson Farr," born in 1666, was son of Eleazer Farr, who married Mary Preston, daughter of Daniel Preston and granddaughter of William Preston, who married Elizabeth Sale, sister of Gibson's first wife. "Cousin Joseph Alsop jr." was son of Joseph Alsop, who married Elizabeth Preston, daughter of William Preston, who married Elizabeth Sale. "Brother James Brett" means James Bate, Jr., brother of Gibson's second wife. "Sister Mansfield" seems to refer to Mary, wife of John Mansfield of Boston, formerly wife of John Gove; possibly she was Mary Sale, born in 1604, sister of Gibson's first wife. How William Lane was "brother" to Gibson is not clear. "Sister Snelling" must refer to Sarah ———, who married, about 1656, John Snelling of Boston, but her connection with Gibson is not apparent. A James Priest was baptized at Chesham 5 Nov. 1610, son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Nuens) Priest; perhaps he was our emigrant of Weymouth in 1640 and the legatee of Gibson's will. The name Ingraham is common in Bucks, and it may be found that Richard Ingraham, father of William and Garrat, came from that county. Elizabeth, "John Withington's wife," was daughter of Daniel Preston and granddaughter of William Preston.

Of Gibson's "honored friends," Gov. Leverett's wife, Sarah Sedgewick, belonged to a family located at Woburn, co. Beds, and Edward Tyng's wife was Mary Sears, daughter of Francis Sears of Layton Buzzard, co. Beds. These places are but five miles apart and about twenty miles north of Chesham; and Christopher Gibson probably originated in their vicinity.

Heretofore it has always been supposed that William Preston came from Giggleswick in Yorkshire, where he appears to have had property. This place is over two hundred miles north of Chesham, where it now appears he certainly lived for over twenty years before emigrating to America.

The registers of Chesham show the marriage, on 10 June 1630, of Zachariah Whitman and Sarah Biscoe, baptized at Chesham 9 Nov. 1606, daughter of Richard and Martha Biscoe. This couple are evidently the Zacharia Whitman, aged 40, and wife Sarah, aged 25, who came to New England in the *Truelove* in Sept. 1635, the same ship that brought William Preston from Chesham. This Zachariah Whitman was a brother of John Whitman of Weymouth, ancestor of most of the Whitmans of America. Research in Bucks may unearth the Whitman ancestry. J. G. Bartlett.]

Sale of Bledow, Co. Bucks

[The two following wills are the earliest testaments in the Archdeaconry of Bucks of the Sales of Bledlow. A study of these wills and the extracts from the registers indicate that both testators were born not far from 1545, and so probably were of a later generation than the first John Sale, who settled in Chesham, and whose wife was born about 1525. It is likely that Amy Sale, the testatrix of 1608, was widow of a brother of James Sale, the testator of 1608. There are several wills of descendants at Bledlow of James Sale, and also of Amy Sale, but they throw no light on the Sale family of Chesham, which furnished the emigrant to New England.]

The Will of James Sale sen. of Bledlowe in the County of Bucks., yeoman, 17 Jan. 1608. To be buried in the parish of Bledlowe. To the poor of the parish 20s. To son Thomas Sale £20, to be paid by my son Rowland Sale one year after my decease if he or his lawful deputy shall come to my dwelling house to demand it. To sons Richard, Edward and William £20 apiece, to be paid by my son Rowland as they shall come to the age of twenty-one. To son Raphe £20, to be paid by son James one year after his apprenticeship shall be set forth. To daughter Katherine, wife of Christopher Bigge, £10. To daughter Ursula £30 at twenty-one. To daughter Alice, wife of Robert Cattle, 40s. To daughters Isabell, wife of James Steevens, and Elizabeth, wife of John Steevens, and Phillip, wife of John Towne, 20s. each. To son Rowland various household goods, etc., to be used equally by wife and son Rowland, with reversion to Rowland on the death of my wife, in consideration of the use of £10 belonging to said Rowland's wife, on which sum I have not paid for use. To son John. To son James the crop growing in Mausley, if I die before harvest next. To children Ralphe, Richard, Edward, William, and Ursula. To each of my children's children. I forgive my brother Henry and my brother Edward Holt the debts they owe me. My executrix to pay my sister Elizabeth Greenwood's rent for the church house. Residue of goods and chattels unbequeathed to wife Elizabeth, who is made sole executrix on condition that she keep herself a widow. If she marry, the residue to be equally divided between children Raphe, Richard, Edward, William, and Ursula at the appointment of my overseers, Richard Chitch and Edward

Steevens, to whom 6s. 8d. each. Witnesses: Richard Chitche, Edward Steevens, and others. Proved 6 Apr. 1609 by the executrix named. (Archdeaconry of Bucks, 1608.)

The Will of Amey Sale of Bledlowe ridge in the parish of Bledlowe in the County of Bucks., widow, 30 Jan. 1608. To be buried in the parish church yard of Bledlowe. To son Raphe one cow, and to his two children 20s. apiece. To daughter Elizabeth Francklin one cow, and to each of her four children 20s. apiece. To daughter Cicelye one cow. To James Sale, son of Richard Sale, 20s. and six sheep, and to his other four children 20s. apiece. To Elizabeth and Anne Sale, the two daughters of Richard Sale, a pewter platter each. All the residue of my goods unbequeathed to my son James, whom I make sole executor. I owe £10 to my son-in-law Rowland Sale. Witnesses: Thomas Carter, Gilles Floid, and James Sale. Proved 30 June 1609 by the executor named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Bucks, 1609, 88.)

[The early parish registers of Bledlow are missing, and the Archdeacon's Transcripts give only one year before 1600, and after that about every alternate year. The following Sale entries have been gleaned from these Transcripts in the Archdeaconry of Bucks:]

1595 Jane, daughter of Henry Sale, bapt. 22 July
1602 Helen, wife of Henry Sale, buried 10 March
1604 Richard, son of Richard Sale, bapt. 23 Sept.
John Towne and Phillipa Sale married 2 July
Richard Sale buried 24 May
1605 Raphe Sale and Alice Costard married 22 July
1606 James, son of Raphe Sale, bapt. 4 May
1607 William, son of Raphe Sale, bapt. 20 Mar. [1607–8]
Elizabeth, daughter of Henry Sale, buried 19 April
Thomas Bigge and Elizabeth Sale married 8 Jan. [1607–8]
1608 Henry Sale and Editha Fellowe married 30 May
James Sale Sen. buried 23 Feb.
Amey Sale, widow, buried 16 Mar.
1610 Anne, daughter of Rowland Sale, bapt. 8 July
Jane, daughter of Ralphe Sale, bapt. 5 Oct.
1612 James, son of James Sale, bapt. 17 May
1613 John and William, sons of James Sale, bapt. 20 Aug.
William, son of James Sale, buried 21 Nov.
1615 Thomas, son of James Sale Jun., bapt. 28 Sept.
Rowland Sale buried 13 May
1616 Rowland, son of James Sale, Jun., bapt. 16 Mar. [1616–17]
Henry Sale buried 9 Jan. [1616–17]
1618 James, son of James Sale, bap. 22 Feb.
Edward Horseman and Ursula Sale married 2 Feb.
1621 Elizabeth, daughter of James Sale, Jun., bapt. 27 Apr.
1623 Elizabeth, dau. of James Sale, bapt. 16 Nov.
1624 Ralph, son of James Sale, bapt. 30 Jan.
1627 Mary, daughter of James Sale, bapt. 23 July
1628 Anne, daughter of William Sale, bapt. 10 Sept.
Mary, daughter of James Sale, bapt. 20 Oct.
Anne Sale buried 10 Nov.
Ralph Sale buried 20 Feb. [1628–9]

1629 Henry ——— and Anne Sale married 20 Jan.
1631 Margaret, daughter of James Sale, bapt. 10 June
William Sale and Mary Felloe married 4 Dec.
1633 William, son of William Sale, Jun., bapt. 16 Aug.
1634 Edward, son of William Sale, bapt. 6 Jan.
1638 Edward, son of Edward Sale, bapt. 30 Jan.
Alice, wife of Ralph Sale, buried 3 Sept.
1639 Sicely Sale widow buried 26 Dec.
16[*torn*]Edward, son of William Sale, Sen., bapt. 16 May
Edward, son of William Sale, buried 14 May [*sic*]

Bradstreet of Gislingham, Co. Suffolk

The Will of Elenor Bradstrete, late the wife of Symond Bradstrete of Gislighm̄ in the County of Suffolk and Diocese of Norwyche, widow, 1 Sept. 1556. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Gyslynghm̄ or else where it shall please God to appoint my death, to the high altar of which church for tythes and oblations negligently forgotten I give 20s. To my poor neighbors in Gyslynghm̄ 20s. To the repairing of the highways of Gyslynghm̄ 20s. To son Rychard Bradstrete £5, to be paid in three years, etc. To daughter Johan Muskett £3, to be paid her within four years after my decease, etc. To daughter Cycelye Wayge £3, to be paid in four years after my death, etc. To son-in-law Symond Smyth otherwise Staynor various articles and 40s. To my goddaughter Johan Smyth aꝑs Staynor 20s., to be paid within three years after my decease, etc. To my godson Thom̄s Smyth aꝑs Staynor 20s., etc. To Isabell Smyth aꝑs Staynor 20s., etc. To John Bradstrete, my godson, 6s. 8d., to be paid within four years after my decease. Item, that my son John Bradstreat oweth unto me £30, whereof I give unto him £3, and all the rest I will that he shall pay to mine executor within two years next after my death. All my goods unbequeathed to be equally divided among my three children, Rychard Bradstreat, Johan Muskett, and Cycelye Wage. I make my trusty friends and sons-in-law, Symond Smyth aꝑs Staynor and Willym̄ Muskett, executors. Witnesses: Thomas Nuttall, parson, Wyllym̄ Muskett, and Robꝑt Wage. Proved 18 Jan. 1556[–7] by the executors named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury (Bury St. Edmonds), More, 109.)

The Will of Robert Bradstret of Skole in the County of Norfolk, yeoman, 6 Aug. 1553 [dated at the end 11 Aug. 1553]. My free and copyhold tenements and lands in Larlingford to be sold by Hellenor Bradstreet, widow, my mother, Anne my wife, John Clement of Stoke, yeoman, and Thomas Disney of Thorpe (or some of them), and of the money so arising I give to my said mother £20 and my sorrell bald mare. To Anne my wife £15. To my brother-in-law Robert Wage £7, to my brother Richard £3, and to my brother Sir Thomas pryst 40s. To mending the highways in Gislingham 20s. To the poor man's box there 2s. To mending the highways in Skole 6s. 8d. To John Bradstreet, my godson, 5s. To every other of my brother John's children 3s. 4d. To my brother-in-law John Pygott 26s. 8d. To every of my brother Steyners children 20d. To every one of my sisters, that is Johane and Cecilie, 10s. To Richard Buxton 5s. To Thomas Baxtere 7s., and for a mare 18s. 4d. To Sherewood of Syleham for barke 20s. To John Harrys of Stowmarket for "fattes" 22s. 4d. To John Buddall of Wickham Skeith 40s. To Thomas Wyldesmythe for "shoinge" 12d. To Richard Newport 8d. I

owe Nicholas Knyvett of Eye 10s. To Hellenor my mother and Anne my wife £60 out of the purchase money in lands in Gislingham, to be paid by an indenture by John Bradstreet my brother, and the other £40, when paid by the said John, to be used in settling my debts. To Anne my wife my bay mare, five combes each of rye and barley, all my bark and fats, and all the residue to her, except one bed which my mother gave me, which shall be at her pleasure. To my maid Elizabeth Passaman 10s. To John Rising and John Tebolde 20d. each. Executors: Thomas Disney, John Clement, Hellenor my mother, and Anne my wife, and to each of them 6s. 8d. Witnesses: Thomas Caron als Cooke, Henry Fuller, John Tebold, John Rising, and Thomas Lyveryche. Proved 11 Nov. 1553. (Consistory of Norwich, Wilkyns, 131.)

The Will of John Bradstreate of Gislingham in the County of Suffolk and Diocese of Norwich, yeoman, 2 May 1559. My body to be buried in the church yard of Gislingham or else where it shall please God to appoint my death. To the high altar of the church of Gislingham for my tythes and oblations, negligently forgotten, 20d. To my wife Johane, for the term of twelve years after my decease, all my lands and tenements both free and copy, with their appurtenances, lying in Gislingham and Thornham magna, and also all my moveable goods, etc., she to pay all such rents and duties as belong to the lord of the fee and keep my houses in good and sufficient reparation. Also that she pay to my brother-in-law Robert Wage £20, and shall pay all my other debts and also to my daughters Margaret, Alice, and Marie Bradstreate £6 13s. 4d. and two "able mylche kine" apiece, to each 5 marks and a cow at the age of twenty-three, and the same at the age of twenty-four, or else the whole legacy at marriage. At the end of the said term of twelve years my wife shall have the parlor and two little chambers at the east end of my house with free ingate and outgate and sufficient fuel brought her home, and two neat kine with winter meat and summer meat and 20s. in money paid her by my son Humfrey yearly during her natural life, also a hog every year out of my son Humfrey's hogs. To son Humfrey Bradstreat and his heirs male all my house that I now dwell in with all my lands both free and copy in Gislingham and Thornham magna, he to enter on them at the end of the said twelve years. But if he die without lawful male issue, then I give them to my son Simond Bradstreate and his heirs male. My son Humfrey shall pay to his three sisters, Elizabeth, Anne, and Dorothie, £6 13s. 4d. and two milch kine apiece at such times as are appointed for my other daughters to receive their portions. After the term of twelve years my tenements named Raffe yeastes and Taylors to be taken by my executors for the space of five years, out of the which tenements I will that my son Thomas Bradstreat shall have £20, to be paid £5 a year for four years, the which tenements I give to Symonde Bradstreat, my son, to enter thereupon at the end of the seventeen yeares next after my decease. If son Thomas die before the legacy be fully satisfied, any part remaining unpaid to be equally divided among my three sons, Humfrey, John, and Symonds Bradstreat. I will that my son Humfrey shall keep his brother John Bradstreat during his life with sufficient meat, drink, apparel, and lodging, or else cause him to be brought up withal and taught some such occupation as he may therewith at least be able to get his living. All such poor people and others as shall repair to my burial shall have penny dole dealt them by my executors, whom I make my wife Johane Bradstreat and Thomas Nuttall,

Clarke, parson of Gislingham, "desireinge them of all frendshipp and charitye to see all thinges in my laste will and testamente pformd in suche sorte as maie be to the glorie of all mightie god the pferment of my soule, helthe & discharge of ther owne conscience amen." Witnesses: Thoms' Nuttall, John freman, Thomas Hastinge, Richard Buxton, Charles Belfelde, and Nicholas Hubberte. Proved at Wyckhmskyeth 20 Oct. 1559 by Mr. Thomas Nuttall, one of the executors, the relict Johanna, the other executor, resigning her right. On 27 Sept. 1565 Mr. Thomas Nuttall resigned his rights of executorship. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury (Bury St. Edmunds), Sparrowe, 338.)

The Will of Humfrey Bradstreete of Gislingham in the County of Suffolk, yeoman, 21 July 1618. All my moveable goods of what nature soever to my wife Awdrye, and what remains after her decease I give to my son Christopher. I make my wife sole executrix. [Signed] The marke of Humfrey Bradstreete. Witnesses: George Grundey and John Locke. Proved 15 Dec. 1618 by the executrix named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Sudbury (Bury St. Edmunds), Gibson, 221.)

The Will of William Bradstrett junior of Eye in the County of Suffolk, linen weaver, 29 Apr. 1627. I desire the close and piece of land which I late bought of William Elliotte in Eye, and the parcel of land called the Oakes of two and a half acres, all my linen, cloth, wares, yarns, looms, and other things belonging to my trade, my household stuff and moveables, be sold to pay my debts. To sister Awdrye Bradstreete £5. Mary Bradstreet sole executrix, and Richard Rowninge of Eye supervisor. Witnesses: Thomas Maryotte, Thomas Gissinge, William Huntinge, and John Blowe. Proved 13 June 1627 by the executrix named in the will. (Consistory of Norwich, 1627, 266.)

[Of the foregoing Bradstreet testators, Eleanor Bradstreet, the testatrix of 1556, was mother of Robert Bradstreet, the testator of 1553, and of John Bradstreet, the testator of 1559, the latter being father of Humphrey Bradstreet, the testator of 1618. William Bradstreet, Jr., the testator of 1627, was probably son of William and grandson of the above Humphrey. E. F.]

Bradstreet entries from the Parish Registers of Gislingham, Co. Suffolk

Baptisms

1567 Jone Bradstret ye daughter of homfrye Bradstrete was bapt ye xxxth Daye of March beinge Ester Daye

1568 Thomas Bradstret was bapt ye xxiiijth of June [probably son of Humfrey]

1571 John Bradstrett ye sonne of Homfrye Bradstrete was bapt ye iiijth daye of Marche

1572 Jone Bradstrete ye daughter of homfrye Bradstrete was bapt ye —— Daye of ———

1573 Anne Bradstret was bapt ye xxviijth of Decembr

1574 Willam Bradstrete was bapt ye same [xxxth] daye of Januarie in ye xviith yere of quene Elizabethe

1575 Alice Bradstrete ye daughter of homfrye Bradstrete was bapt ye xxvith of Februarye

1576 Rachell Bradstrete was bapt ye xiith of Septembar

Marriages

1564 Homffye Bradstreet & Awdrye Straketon were maryed ye xxij^th^ daye of Octobre

1597 Nicholas Brett & Jone Bradstrete were maryed ye xxvi^th^ daye of maye

Burials

1559 John Bradstrete yeoman was buryed the xx^th^ daye of June

1561 Dorothie Bradstrete was buried ye x^th^ of octobre

1573 Anne Bradstrete ye daughter of homfrye bradstrete was buryed ye xij^th^ of februarye [1573–4]

1618 Humfrey Bradstreet was buryed August ye vii^th^

1622 Christopher Bradstreet was buried Octob^r^ xix^th^

1625 John Bradstrete brother to homfrye bradstrete was buryed ye v^th^ of marche

BRADSTREET OF CAPEL, ETC., CO. SUFFOLK

The Will of JOHN BRADSTREETE of Capell in the County of Suffolk, yeoman, 25 Feb., 6 James I [1609]. To wife Anne Bradstreete my messuage or tenement with all the lands meadows and pastures thereunto belonging in Bentlye, to have and to hold until my son John attain unto the age of twenty-one, and then to him and his heirs forever. To my son John £40 at his age of twenty-one, and a bedstead, etc., my wife to have the use of them during her life. To wife Ann my tenement and ground called Biggins, in Capell, to have and to hold until my son Robert attain his age of twenty-one, and then to him and his heirs forever. To son Robert £80 at his age of twenty-one, and a bedstead, etc., wife Anne to have the use of it for life. To brother Thomas Bradstreete £30, a posted bed, etc. To nephew Humfrey Bradstreete £5 at twenty-one. To Rose Barker and Daniell Barker, children of Daniell Barker, 50s. each at twenty-one. If either die before that age, reversion to the survivor. To the poor of the parish of Capell 40s. The residue of all goods, cattle, chattels, household stuff, utensils, and moveables unbequeathed, to wife Anne, whom I make sole executrix. Anthony Rivers, my uncle, and Willm Blosse, my brother-in-law, supervisors. If wife marry during minority of sons, she to give bonds for the payment of their legacies. [Signed] The marke of John Bradstreete. Witnesses: Anthony Rivas, John Thorne, and John Baker. Proved 28 Sept. 1610 by the relict Anne, the executrix named in the will. (P. C. C., Wingfield, 82.)

The Will of ROBERT BRADSTREETE of Bently in the County of Suffolk, singleman, 15 Apr. 1654. To Robert Bradstreete, my kinsman, the son of my brother John Bradstreete, and to his heirs forever, all my lands in Bently both freehold and copyhold. To John Bradstreete, the son of Henry Bradstreete, my kinsman, £5 to be paid to him when twenty-one. To Rose Cobbald, my maidservant, 40s. if she be in my service at my death. The residue of all my goods and chattels unbequeathed, together with my household stuff, stock, corn, cattle, ready money, debts, and all other things belonging to me, to my kinsman Robert Bradstreete, son of my brother John Bradstreete, towards the payment of my debts, legacies and funeral expenses, and I make him my sole executor. [Signed] Robert Bradstret. [Seal with four bars.] Witnesses: John Rewse, Cler., and the marke of Thomas Smith. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk (Ipswich), 1663, 143.)

The Will of John Bradstrete Sen of Capell in the County of Suffolk, yeoman, aged and crazy in body, etc., 8 Aug. 1664. To son John Bradstrete his heirs and assigns forever, all my lands and tenements in Capell with their appurtenances, and a two and twenty shilling piece of gold. To Judith Bradstreete, his wife, my daughter-in-law, a two and twenty shilling piece of gold. To John Bradstreete, my grandchild. To Judith Bradstreete and Dorcas Bradstrete, my grandchildren, each 10s., etc., at twenty-one or day of marriage. To Mary Bradstreet, my grandchild, at twenty-one years or day of marriage. To my son Robert Bradstreet and his heirs forever, all the land and tenements lying in Bently, a piece of gold of two and twenty shillings, etc., on condition that he shall acquit his grandmother's legacy. Whereas my son Robert hath in his possession two silver spoons and two eleven shilling pieces of gold that are my grandchild John Bradstrete's, the son of Henry Bradstrete, already, my son Robert shall give a bond of £20 unto my executor for the delivering of them to my said grandchild at twenty-one, if the said John be then living. To grandchild John Bradstrete, son of Henry Bradstrete, the bed as it standeth whereon I now lie, viz. one bedstead, one featherbed, one feather bolster, four feather pillows, one flock bolster, one flock bed, four blankets, one coverlet and three blankets, also one two and twenty shilling piece of gold, a five shilling piece of silver and a pair of holland sheets, all to be paid at twenty-one years. All the rest of my goods and chattels unbequeathed to my son John Bradstrete, whom I make my executor, in consideration that he shall see my body decently buried and my will faithfully performed. [Signed] John Bradstre. [Sealed with a signet ring engraved with a B.] Witnesses: Samuel Hudson and Mary Sexten, her mark. Proved 1 Oct. 1664 by John Bradstreete, the executor named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk (Ipswich), 1664, 70.)

The Will of John Bradstreet of Little Wenham in the County of Suffolk, yeoman, 9 Jan. 1678. To wife Judith land in Little Wenham bought of William Brewse, esquire, deceased. To son John at twenty-one, lands in Capell. To son Robert at twenty-one, lands in Dedham in the County of Essex, which were my father-in-law, John Creakes. To my five daughters, Judith, Dorcas, Mary, Sarah, and Elizabeth, £100 each when twenty-one. To loving brother Robert Bradstreet lands in Bently purchased of William Brewse, in Wenham called Millfeilds and Millfeild Rowes purchased of William Brewse, and lands in Cobdock purchased of Michaell Burket. Wife Judith executrix. [Signed] John Bradstreet. Witnesses: Witt Ryec, John Rundell, and the marke of Mary Steuens. Proved 22 Feb. 1678 by the executrix named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk (Ipswich), Edgar, 85–7.)

From Phillimore's Suffolk Marriages, Vol. I.

Capel

Robtus Brunning & Elizabeth Bradstret, 34 Elizabeth [1591–2]
John Bradstreet & Anne Edwards, 9 Sept. 1592
William Lewes & Ann Bradstreete, widow, 17 Dec. 1609
John Bradstreete & Mary Patriche, 5 Nov. 1617
John Bradstreet of Capel & Judith Creake of Dedham, 22 Dec. 1653

Little Wenham

Edward Heast, bachelor, & Sarah Bradstreet, spinster, both of Capell, 20 June 1689

Great Wenham

Samuel Cooke & Dorcas Bradstreet, 28 Sept. 1682

[The will of John Bradstreet of Capel, dated 1610, mentions a nephew Humphrey Bradstreet, probably the emigrant Humphrey Bradstreet, aged 40, who came in 1634 from Ipswich in the ship *Elizabeth* with wife Bridget and children Hannah, John, Martha, and Mary. It will be remembered that Isaac Mixer and his family, who came in the same ship, were also from Capel (REGISTER, vol. 63, p. 277). I believe John of Capel, the testator of 1610, and his brother Thomas (probably father of Humfrey), to be the sons of that name born to Humfrey Bradstreet of Gislingham in 1568 and 1571. I also believe that the son Simon Bradstreet, mentioned in the will of John Bradstreet of Gislingham in 1559, was the father of Rev. Simon Bradstreet and grandfather of Governor Simon Bradstreet. It is known that the Governor's father, Rev. Simon, born about 1565–70, was a minister and held a living at Horbling, Lincolnshire, where the Governor was born in 1603, and that before this he held a living at Hinderclay, co. Suffolk, which is only five miles from Gislingham. (For the will of Rev. Simon Bradstreet of Horbling see REGISTER, vol. 48, p. 170.) There were Bradstreet families at Buxhall and vicinity, but there is no apparent connection with the Gislingham and Capel families. E. F.]

[The above suggestion, that Humphrey Bradstreet, nephew of John of Capel, the testator of 1610, was the emigrant to New England, seems probably correct. It seems unlikely, however, that John of Capell, who died in 1610, was identical with John, born in 1571, the son of Humphrey of Gislingham. Capel, Bentley, and Wenham are adjacent parishes in Suffolk, about five miles southwest of Ipswich, and Gislingham is some thirty miles north of them. A Robert Bradstreet was taxed in Capel, and a Henry Bradstreet in Bentley, in the Suffolk Subsidy of 1568, and it is likely that one of these, probably Robert, was the father of John of Capel, the testator of 1610. In the Suffolk Subsidy of 1524 an Edmund Bradstrett and an Edmund Bradstet junior were assessed at Bentley.

The suggested line of ancestry of Gov. Bradstreet seems reasonable, and it is to be hoped that further evidence on this line may be found.

The Suffolk Subsidy for 1327 has but three mentions of Bradstreet in the whole county: Roger de Bradestret of Combs, Hugo de Brastrete of Great Finborough, and William de Brakstrete of Creeting.

These three parishes are contiguous and adjacent to Buxhall, which is in the centre of Suffolk and just half way between Gislingham and Capel. It therefore seems likely that the Bradstreet family originated near Buxhall, and that in the fifteenth century branches spread north some fifteen miles to Gislingham and south an equal distance to Capel.

J. G. BARTLETT.]

The Will of GEORGE BARRELL of St. Michael's, South Elmham, in the County of Suffolk, carpenter, 27 May 1620. My body to be buried in the churchyard of St. Michael's. To my wife Dorathy, during her natural life, my tenement called Austers with the appurtenances, and after her decease son George Barrell, "his heires, executors, or assignes, he or they paieinge & performeing all such legacies and bequestes as are hereafter in this my Will specified and declared." To daughter Ellen, wife of Jacob Barrell of Layston, blacksmith, £10 to be paid out of my tenement as follows in four equal parts of 50s., each to be paid one year, three years, five years, and six years after the death of my wife. If said Ellen die before

her legacy be fully paid, any part remaining unpaid to be equally divided among her children then living, at such time as she should have received it. To daughter Alice £5, to be paid as follows, 50s. two years after her mother's death and 50s. at the end of four years, also a boarded coat and furniture. To John Barrell of the City of Norwich, my grandchild, £5 eight years after the decease of his grandmother. To grandchild John Barker £5 twelve years after the decease of his grandmother. If daughter Alice or grandchild John Barker die before legacies in money be paid in part or whole, reversion to the survivor, at the times before specified. I do ordain Dorathy, my wife, and George, my son, executors of this my will, and give them all the residue of my movable goods, household stuff, and timber unbequeathed, with the debts to me owing, they paying the following bequests out of my moveable goods: "to George £10 to be raised out of ye aforesaid moueables and paid him within twoe yeares next followinge after my Decease." To daughters Ellen and Alice £10 apiece in two years after my decease. Upon receipt of the said legacy the said George, Ellen, and Alice shall stand bound by an obligation for the payment of 10s. a year to their said mother, to be paid at the usual feasts of the year, for her better maintenance. Executors charged with the payment of debts and funeral charges. Witnesses: Roger Wood and William Norman. Proved at Beccles 3 June 1620 by George Barrell, one of the executors named in the will, with power reserved for the relict, being the other executor. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk, (Ipswich), 1620, 36.)

The will of Jacob Barrell of Layston in the County of Suffolk, blacksmith, 13 May 1621. To wife Hellen all my houses and lands for her natural life, she bringing up my children in the nurture and fear of God. To Jacobe Barrełe, my son, and to him and his heirs forever, all my houses and lands after the decease of his mother, he paying to his brothers and sisters, or their heirs, as follows: to his brother George Barrell £6 13s. 4d. in two years after he enter into the said house and lands; to his brother Traynor Barłe £6 13s. 4d. in four years after entry; and to his sister Dorothy Barrile £6 13s. 4d. in six years after entry. If my son Jacobe refuse to pay said legacies, then son George to enter into the land and pay the said sums. The rest of my moveable goods unbequeathed to wife Helen, whom I make sole executrix. [Signed] Jacob Barrell. Witnesses: John Cullington, Thomas Cannon, and Jonas Blomfield. Item, I have given the surrender of all my houses and lands holden of the manor of Leiston into the hands of Jonas Blomfeild in the presence of Thomas Cannon to the use of my last will and testament. Proved at Snape 29 May 1621 by Helen, the relict and executrix named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Suffolk (Ipswich), 1621, 29.)

[George Barrell came to Boston in 1637 from St. Michael's, Wangford Hundred, Suffolk (Register, vol. 61, p. 69). By St. Michael's is meant the parish of South Elmham St. Michael's. There are six South Elmhams: South Elmham All Saints-cum-St. Nicholas, South Elmham St. Cross or Sandcroft St. George, South Elmham St. James, South Elmham St. Margaret, South Elmham St. Michael, and South Elmham St. Peter. Anciently it was customary to call these places simply by the name of the church. The only other Barrell will found is of too early a date in the sixteenth century to trace any connection with this family. Savage calls the emigrant William Barrell a brother of George, but there is no evidence for this assertion, which appears to be erroneous. E. F.]

[To be continued]

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE

Communicated by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

Forty-five years after the beginning of the American Revolution there were 249 persons living in York County who appeared before Benjamin Greene of South Berwick, Chief Justice of the Court of Common Pleas for the first eastern circuit of Maine, to present their claims for pensions from the United States Government. The sessions of Court were held at York on July 4 and 5, 1820, and at Alfred on July 18, 19, and 20 following.

Each applicant for pension was required to make an affidavit of his services and present conditions for record in the Court and to be transmitted to the office of the Secretary of War. These affidavits in York County were arranged alphabetically and recorded in the Common Pleas Records, vol. 38, pp. 254–506, by Daniel Sewall, clerk.

Somewhat over fifty of the applications were reversed at this session, and later many of these persons and about twenty others presented their claims more fully than had been done in 1820. The later affidavits give much military information concerning the soldier as well as interesting facts about each family, and are recorded in several volumes of the court records (*vide infra*).

It must be remembered that, in 1820, Berwick included the present towns of Berwick and North Berwick; Shapleigh, the present towns of Shapleigh and Acton; Hollis, the present towns of Hollis and Dayton; Saco, the present city of Saco and the town of Old Orchard; while the town of Arundel has been changed to Kennebunkport.

The families herein given include only those living with each applicant at the date of his application.

State of Maine

York, ss. At a Circuit Court of Common Pleas, for the First Eastern Circuit, begun and held at York, within and for the County of York, on the first Tuesday of July, being the fourth day of said month, in the year of our Lord, 1820.

Pursuant to a resolve of said State, for the purpose of receiving applications of Pensioners for services in the revolutionary War.

Present, the honorable Benjamin Greene, Chief Justice of said Court.

Proclamation is made, and the Court is opened in the usual manner.

Ordered, that each applicant cause his name to be entered on the docket, and that he pay to the Clerk three Dollars; out of which he shall pay to the Court one Dollar & thirty Cents, to the Sheriff fifteen Cents, & to the Crier fifteen Cents; and the residue being one Dollar & forty Cents, he retain to his own use, for the entry, administering the oath, filing the pa-

pers, recording the proceedings at full length, copying & certifying the same under the seal of the Court, and transmitting the same to the office of the Secretary at War.

The Court after sitting two days at York, adjourned to Alfred on the third Tuesday of July, being the eighteenth day of said month, at 10 o'clock forenoon.

York, ss. Alfred, July 18th, 1820. The Court is opened according to adjournment.

Present, the honorable Benjamin Greene, chief Justice of said Court.

After sitting three days at Alfred, the Court is adjourned without day.

Attest, Daniel Sewall, Clerk.

Act of Congress passed March 18, 1818, entitled, "An Act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States, in the Revolutionary War."

Applications of Pensioners with Services in the Revolutionary War

Affidavit of Daniel Abbot, aged 71 years, of South Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Burbank's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 9, 1818; Pension No. 8,379. Application reversed. *Family*: Betsey his wife, aged 39; Abigail, aged 4. (38 : 254)

John Abbot, aged 65 years, of Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. David Pilsbury's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Mar. 13, 1818. Pension No. 7,688. Application reversed. *Family*: Martha his wife, aged 62; Mary, aged 18; Almira his granddaughter, aged 12. (255)

Jacob Allen, aged 62 years, of Berwick, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Frederick Hill's Co., Col. Enoch Poor's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made May 20, 1818. Pension No. 14,418. Application reversed. "Wounded in left thigh in Revolutionary War." *Family*: Dorcas his wife, aged 62; Ruth his daughter, aged 29; Abigail his daughter, aged 23; Thomas his son, aged 16; John, aged 13; Ephraim, aged 18; Elijah, aged 26. (256)

James Allen, aged 65 years, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Seaman in the Navy of the Revolutionary War. Original declaration made April 27, 1818. Pension No. 8,556. Application reversed. *Family*: Sarah his wife, aged 63; Bridget his daughter, aged 40. (257)

Joseph Allen, aged 65 years, of Lyman, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Copps's Co., Col. Long's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Nov. 13, 1819. Pension granted [not numbered]. Application affirmed. *Family*: Hannah his wife, aged 58; Rebecca Allen his daughter, aged 18. (258)

Stephen Andrews, aged 66 years, of Lyman, July 18, 1820. Soldier in Capt. S. Sawyer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 7, 1818. Pension No. 7,480. Application affirmed. *Family*: Mary his wife, aged 65; Mary his daughter, aged 30. (259)

Simeon Applebee, aged 60 years, of Berwick, July 19, 1820. Marine in the Navy of the Revolutionary War. Original declaration made April 13, 1818. Pension No. 11,389. Application affirmed. *Family*: Bridget his wife, aged 61; Bridget, aged 9; Simeon, aged 7; Hawley, aged 5; and Olive, aged 3; all grandchildren of Simeon Applebee. (260)

PETER BABB, aged 57 years, of Limington, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Williams's Co., Col. Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 13, 1818. Pension No. 7,474. Application affirmed. "Wounded in left ankle in Revolutionary War." *Family*: Thankful his wife, aged 42; Anna, aged 16; Deborah, aged 14; Eliza, aged 11; Eunice, aged 9; and Peter, aged 3, all children of Peter Babb. (261)

JOHN BAKER, aged 76 years, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 13, 1818. Pension No. 8,380. Application affirmed. *Family*: Mary Baker, 69. (262)

EBENEZER BEAN, a non compos person, by his guardian Chas. Bean, aged 82 years, of Limerick, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Lane's Co., Col. Varnum's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 27, 1818. Pension No. 13,126. Application affirmed. No family. (263)

JOSEPH BERRY,[1] aged 54 years, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Hastings' Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 13, 1818. Pension No. 14,246. Application affirmed. *Family*: Abigail Berry his wife, aged 54; Abigail Berry, aged 17; Malinda Berry, aged 14; Mary Berry, aged 13. (264)

JOHN BICKFORD, aged 61 years, of Parsonsfield, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. David Place's Co., Col. James Reed's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made May 9, 1818; Pension No. 11,771. Application affirmed. *Family*: Elizabeth his wife, aged 61; John his grandson, aged 7. (265)

HENRY BLACK, aged 62 years, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Dean's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt. (10th Mass.), Mass. line. Original declaration made April 1, 1818. Pension No. 8,558. Application affirmed. *Family*: Sally Black, aged 67. (266)

ELIJAH BASTON [*sic*], aged 65 years, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 8, 1818. Pension No. not given. Application reversed. *Family*: Olive his daughter, aged 33; Shubael his son, aged 28; Abner his son, aged 22; Susan his daughter, aged 18; Adasa his daughter, aged 15; Data his daughter, aged 11. (267)

JONATHAN BOSTON, aged 66 years, of Lyman, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 8, 1818. Pension No. 10,336. Application affirmed. *Family*: Betsy Boston, aged 40. (268)

WILLIAM BOOTHBY,[2] aged 63 years, of Limerick, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Hill's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,506. Application reversed. *Family*: Elizabeth Boothby his wife, aged 61; children: Olive Boothby, aged 30; Lucy Boothby, aged 25; Sukey Boothby, aged 23. Two grandchildren, aged 10 each [names not given]. (269)

JAMES BOYCE, aged 63 years, of Lebanon, July 18, 1820. Mariner in the Navy of the Revolutionary War. Original declaration made May —, 1818. Pension No. 11,388. Application affirmed. No family. (270)

JAMES BRACEY,[3] aged 77 years, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Lunt's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration

[1] Joseph Berry enlisted from York, and was living there in 1835.
[2] William Boothby enlisted from Scarborough, and d. at Limerick, Me., Sept. 2, 1828. His widow Elizabeth was living at Limerick in 1835.

made April 21, 1818. Pension No. 11,575. Application affirmed. No family. (271)

ARTHUR BRAGDON, aged 65 years, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. In Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 15, 1818. Pension No. 8,557. Application reversed. *Family*: Eleanor his wife, aged 54; Levi his son, aged 19; Arthur his son, aged 16; Hannah his daughter, aged 28; Eleanor his daughter, aged 18: Mary his daughter, aged 14. (272)

DANIEL BRAGDON, aged 85 years, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Turner's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 25, 1818. Pension No. 11,573. Application affirmed. No family. (273)

EZEKIEL BRAGDON, aged 72 years, of Hollis, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,485. Application affirmed. *Family*: Mary Bragdon his wife, aged 68; Betsy Bragdon, aged 34. (274)

JOHN BRAGDON,[4] aged 66 years, of Wells, July 5, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 1819. Pension No. 358. Application affirmed. *Family*: Charity his wife, aged 60; children: Sally, aged 32; Polly, aged 22, and Enoch, aged 15. (275)

DANIEL BRIDGES,[5] aged 58 years, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Nicholas Gilman's Co., Col. Alexander Scammell's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made May 8, 1818. Pension No. 13,714. Application affirmed. "No family living with him." (276)

SAMUEL BROOKS, aged 71 years, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Serjeant in Capt. Tobias Fernald's Co., Col. Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 10,243. Application affirmed. *Family*: John H. Brooks, aged 28; Wid°. Tempe Nelson, aged 25; George Nelson, aged 6; John Nelson, aged 2. (277)

THOMAS BROWN, aged 65 years, of Kittery, July 4, 1820. Mariner on board Dean Frigate of 32 guns, commanded by Lieut. Hopley Yeaton. Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Dec. 13, 1818. Pension No. 13,922. Application affirmed. *Family*: Eunice his wife, aged 56. (278)

TIMOTHY BURDEEN, aged 57 years, of York, July 5, 1820. In Capt. Oliver Peirce's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Mar. 31, 1818. Pension No. 7,732. Application affirmed. *Family*: Mary his wife, aged 55; Abigail her sister, aged 62; Hiram his son, aged 20; Samuel his son, aged 16. (279)

NATHAN BUTLAND, aged 70 years, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 8, 1818. Pension No. 12,620. Application affirmed. No family. (280)

DAVID CAME, aged 62 years, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 8, 1818. Pension No. 8,559. Reversed.

[3] James Bracey enlisted from York, and was living there in 1835.

[4] John Bragdon of Kennebunk enlisted from Berwick, and was living at Kennebunk in 1835.

[5] Daniel Bridges of York enlisted there, and was living temporarily at Wolfborough, N. H., in 1835.

Family: Elizabeth Came his wife, aged 55; Sarah Came, daughter, aged 28; Mary Came, daughter, aged 24; Eliz[a]. Came, daughter, aged 22. (281)

John Carlisle, aged 64 years, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Edward Grow's Co., Col. Jotham Moulton's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 13, 1818. Pension No. 10,248. Affirmed. *Family*: Abigail, wife, aged 43; Hannah Carlisle, aged 6. (282)

Ebenezer Carll, aged 62 years, of Hollis, July 20, 1820. Private in Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,510. Affirmed. *Family*: Lydia Carll, aged 39; Susan McKenny, aged 13. (283)

John Carter, aged 61 years, of Kittery, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniels's Co., Cols. Long's & Gilman's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Nov. 29, 181–. No pension. *Family*: Mary Carter, aged 43; Mercy Carter, aged 24; Sally Carter, aged 17; Elizabeth Carter, aged 11. (284)

William Campernell, aged 81 years, of Newfield, July 19, 1820. In Capt. Abraham Dodge's Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Nov. 10, 1818. No pension. Affirmed. No family. (285)

Eleazer Clark, aged 62 years, of Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Place's Co., Col. Reed's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 4, 1818. Pension No. 8,393. Affirmed. *Family*: Sally, wife, aged 62; Sabra, daughter, aged 26; Gilman, grandson, aged 9. (286)

Ephraim Clark, aged 64 years, of Limington, July 18, 1820. Mariner in the squadron commanded by Commod[r] Paul Jones in the Continental frigate Alliance commanded by Capt. Peter Landies. Original declaration made May 8, 1818. Pension No. 14,352. Reversed. *Family*: Lucy Clark, aged 57; Polly Clark, daughter, aged 27; Edward Clark, son, aged 25; Lucy Clark, daughter, aged 21; Asenath Clark, daughter, aged 16; Elliot Clark, son, aged 13. (287)

Benjamin Clay, aged 67 years, of Limington, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Enoch Putnam's Co., Col. Hutchinson's Regt., Mass line. Original declaration made July 9, 1818. Pension No. 15,817. Reversed. *Family*: Jane, wife, aged 67; Lydia Clay, aged 35; Polly Clay, aged 29. (288)

Noah Cluff, aged 65 years, of Arundel, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Wm. Guttridge's Co., Col. Benedict Arnold's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 1818. Pension No. 13,206. Affirmed. "Received wound in scaling the walls of Quebec," where he was taken prisoner. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 63; Naomi, daughter, aged 36; Polly, grandchild, aged 14. (289)

Nathaniel Coffin, aged 81 years, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Lieutenant in Capt. Hubbard's Co., Col. Peirce Long's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made May 11, 1818. Pension No. 17,208. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 62. (290)

Alexander Cooper, aged 74 years, of South Berwick, July 5, 1820. Private in Capt. Pilsbury's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 15, 1818. Pension No. 7,733. Affirmed. *Family*: Patience, wife, aged 71. (291)

Ebenezer Cousens, aged 56 years, of Lyman, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Bates's Co., Col. John Brooks's Regt., Mass. line. Original de-

claration made April 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,907. Reversed. *Family*: Sarah, wife, aged 56; Robert, son, aged 30; Hannah, daughter, aged 23; Richard, son, aged 21; Miram, daughter, aged 15; Betsy, aged 11. (292)

Bray Cox, aged 58 years, of Kittery, July 5, 1820. Seaman in frigate Dean, commanded by Samuel Nicholson, in the Navy of the United States. Original declaration made April 17, 1819. Pension No. 12,415. Affirmed. *Family*: Olive Cox, wife, aged 68. (293)

John S. Cram, aged 66 years, of Sanford, July 4, 1820. Private or drummer in Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 10,338. Affirmed. *Family:* Jerusha, wife, aged 71; Sarah, daughter, aged 24. (294)

Joseph Curtis, aged 74 years, of Kittery, July 5, 1820. In Capt. Parks's Co., Col. Turner's Regt., Mass line. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 8,560. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 57; Miriam, daughter, aged 19. (295)

Jotham Donnell, aged 70 years, of York, July 5, 1820. Serjeant in Capt. James Donnell's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Aug. 9, 1819. Pension No. 15,839. Reversed. *Family*: Abigail, wife, aged 65; Nancy Grant, aged 8. (296)

Obadiah Donnell, aged 69 years, of York, July 5, 1820. Seaman in the ship Ranger commanded by Capt. Paul Jones. Newhampshire line. Original declaration made April 7, 1819. Pension No. 14,249. Reversed. *Family*: Abigail, wife, aged 60. (297)

John Dorman,[6] aged 75 years, of Arundel, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,930. Affirmed. *Family*: Hannah Dorman, aged 73; Hannah Fletcher, widowed daughter, aged 31: Joseph Fletcher, aged 12. (298)

Moses Drown, aged 74 years, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Wheelwright's Co., Col. Francis's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,926. Affirmed. *Family*: Jane Drown, aged 54; William Drown, aged 19; Ruth Drown, aged 20; Mary Drown, aged 18. (299)

Stephen Drown,[7] aged 61 years, of Arundel, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Danl. Wheelwright's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,929. Affirmed. *Family*: Eunice, daughter, aged 25; Stephen, grandson, aged 20 months. (300)

William Eaton,[8] aged 64 years, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Serjeant in Capt. Danl. Wheelwright's Co., Col. B. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,924. Reversed. *Family*: Abigail, wife, aged 60; Lydia, daughter, aged 33; Andrew, son, aged 22; Nancy, daughter, aged 18. (301)

Jacob Eastman, aged 58 years, of Parsonsfield, July 18, 1820. Musician in Capt. Ebenezer Foye's Co., Cols. Cilly's & Dearborn's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 27, 1818. Pension No. 10,291. Affirmed. *Family*: Molly Eastman, aged 54; Dorcas Eastman, aged 22; Taylor Eastman, aged 15; Roxanna Eastman, aged

[6] John Dorman enlisted from Arundel, and d. at Kennebunkport July 26, 1828. His widow Hannah was living there in 1835.

[7] Stephen Drown enlisted from Wells, and was living at Kennebunkport in 1835.

[8] William Eaton enlisted from Wells, and was living there in 1835.

12; Mary Eastman, aged 5; Sophronia Eastman, aged 4. (302)

NATHANIEL EDWARDS,[9] aged 65 years, of Parsonsfield, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Nicholas Blasdell's Co., Col. Edward Wigglesworth's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 12, 1818. Pension No. 10,555. Affirmed. *Family*: Bathsheba, wife, aged 60; Nathaniel, son, aged 20; Bathsheba, daughter, aged 20; Mary, grandchild, aged 16 months. (303)

STEPHEN EDWARDS, aged 65 years, of Buxton, July 20, 1820, by his guardian, Benj. Leavitt. Serjeant in the Revolutionary War. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,710. Affirmed. No family. (304)

DANIEL ELDRIDGE,[10] aged 59 years, of Buxton, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Pilsbury's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,499. Affirmed. *Family*: Phebe, wife, aged 54; Sally Eldridge, aged 34; Eben[r] Eldridge, aged 18; John Eldridge, aged 13. (305)

DANIEL EMERY, aged 62 years, of Limerick, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Eliphalet Dunnels's Co., Col. Long's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 13,128. Affirmed. *Family*: Elizabeth Emery, wife, aged 61. (306)

JOHN FAIRFIELD,[11] aged 62 years, of Arundel, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Ezra Towne's Co., Col. Reed's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 669. Affirmed. *Family*: Hannah Fairfield, aged 56; John Fairfield, Jr., aged 15; Mary Fairfield, aged 11. (307)

GEORGE FALL,[12] aged 66 years, of Lebanon, July 18, 1820. Serjeant in Capt. James Carr's Co., Col. George Reed's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 14, 1818. Pension No. 11,572. Reversed. *Family*: Fanny, wife, aged 47; Abra, daughter, aged 24; Isaac, son, aged 14; Jacob, son, aged 12. (308)

JONATHAN FARNHAM, aged 65 years, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 20, 1818. Pension No. 5,333. Affirmed. No family. (309)

DENNIS FERNALD, aged 62 years, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Tobias Fernald's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 10,250. Reversed. *Family*: Betsy, wife, aged 59; Margery, daughter, aged 27; Hiram, son, aged 19; Miriam, daughter, aged 16; Samuel, son, aged 11. (310)

TOBIAS FERNALD, aged 63 years, of Kittery, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 8,502. Affirmed. No family. (311)

[9] Nathaniel Edwards enlisted from Wells, and was living at Parsonsfield in 1835.

[10] Daniel Eldridge enlisted from Gorham, and d. at Buxton, June 10, 1832. His widow Phebe was livlng at Turner in 1835.

[11] John Fairfield enlisted from Arundel, and d. at Kennebunkport June 10, 1834. His widow Hannah was living there in 1835.

[12] George Fall d. at Lebanon Dec. 6, 1835. He was the son of Phillip Fall, who was burned to death in his house in Lebanon Dec. 8, 1782 (Hasey's Diary for 1782).

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By John Albree, Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 4 May, 1910. A stated meeting of the Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the April meeting were read and approved.

The reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted.

Fifteen members were elected by ballot to resident membership.

Henry L. Chapman, D.D., LL.D., Professor of English Literature and Language, Bowdoin College, and Vice-President of the Maine Historical Society, read a paper on *Joel Barlow and his Columbiad*, in which he told of Barlow's interesting career as a patriot, man of affairs, diplomat, and man of letters, and commented on the fact that there still remains against Barlow the hostility born of political prejudices, the occasion of which has long since been forgotten.

A vote of thanks of the Society was extended to Professor Chapman for his learned address, and for his careful and discriminating delineation of one who was a patriot and a poet.

The meeting then dissolved, after which refreshments were served.

5 October. A stated meeting of the Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The minutes of the May meeting were read and approved.

The reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted.

Twenty members were elected by ballot to resident membership.

On motion, it was

Voted—That the New England Historic Genealogical Society accepts the bequest of the late George Sumner Mann, subject to the conditions imposed in his will, and the Treasurer of this Society be hereby authorized to receipt for the said legacy, subject to the said restrictions.

It was announced that the City Council of Boston had taken action relative to marking the scions of the Old Elm on the Common, as recommended by this Society.

The paper of the afternoon was on *Early American Jewish History*, by Lee M. Friedman, LL.B., a member of the Suffolk Bar, in which he presented the results of his study of the history of a people that are frequently styled alien, but who, from the time of Columbus's first voyage, have been interwoven with the events of the American continent. He mentioned especially, among others, Solomon Franko, who was in Boston in 1649, the first recorded Jew in the present United States, Judah Monis, for forty years the instructor in Hebrew at Harvard College, and Haym Salomon of Philadelphia, the ardent patriot and substantial supporter of Jefferson, Madison, and Munroe in the dark times of the Revolution.

Rev. Anson Titus spoke of a visit to the grave of Monis at Northborough, Mass., and on his motion a vote of thanks of the Society was extended to Mr. Friedman for his paper, so interestingly presented, in which were embodied the results of extensive and accurate research.

Frank B. Sanborn of Concord spoke of Samuel Gordon's book on the Excellency of the Jewish Character and the Christianization of Jerusalem, which was written in Boston at the time Franko was here. It was attributed for years to Milton, but Gordon's authority is now proven.

The meeting was dissolved, after which refreshments were served and an exhibit of noteworthy genealogies was inspected.

2 November. A stated meeting of the Society was held at 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The records of the October meeting were read and approved. The reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted.

By ballot the following were elected members of the Nominating Committee: Joseph Gardner Bartlett, Virginia Hall, Arthur Greene Loring, Walter Kendall Watkins, and Frank Ernest Woodward.

Mr. George Francis Dow, Secretary of the Essex Institute, Salem, spoke on *Ten English Towns*, which he visited recently, and whose names are borne by towns in Essex County in Massachusetts. The address was replete with incident, description, historical fact, and anecdote.

Archibald M. Howe and James H. Stark spoke of visits they had made in England, and on motion of Charles Sidney Ensign a vote of thanks of the Society was given to Mr. Dow for his account of his journey to the Old English Towns, for which his enthusiastic and thorough work on behalf of their New England namesakes especially prepared him.

The meeting then dissolved, after which refreshments were served, and the collection of all the volumes of Massachusetts vital records thus far printed was inspected.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 18 Somerset Street, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French as a record searcher there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

KING, BROWNE.—In Phillimore and Gurney's Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, pp. 10, 11, occur the following marriages at High Wycombe:

Daniel King & Eliz. Guy	4 Oct. 1624
Chaddus Browne & Eliz. Sharparowe	11 Sept. 1626

It was surmised by Mr. Henry F. Waters, who furnished the information to Mr. Rufus King for his "Pedigree of King of Lynn, Mass.," that Daniel King, Sr.,'s wife's family name was Guy. Her first name was known to be Elizabeth. The correctness of the surmise is borne out by the marriage mentioned above, to which Mr. Waters has called attention. High Wycombe is not far from Beaconsfield, in the same county, of which place Daniel King, Jr., was in May 1653, being bound for New England. (Cf. REGISTER, vol. 33, pp. 375–6.)

The date of Chaddus Browne's marriage, as above, and the first name of his wife, are right for Chad Browne of Rhode Island. The locality seems likely, judging by the names of his associates as shown by Sylvester Baldwin's nuncupative will. (*Ex inform.* William P. Greenlaw; cf. Chad Browne Memorial, pp. 7–8, and Waters's Genealogical Gleanings, vol. 1, p. 708.)

THE EDITOR.

BROWN.—The following returns made by the Registrar General of Edinburgh, 9 July 1880, are given in connection with the article "James Brown of Middletown, Conn.," begun on page 5 of this volume:

City of Edinburgh, 1672, 1673, 1674 and 1675:

1672 John Brown Merchant & Helen Dalgleish a son named Alexander
1672 Thomas Brown Stationer & Marion Calderwood a son named William
1675 ——— a son named John
1672 George Brown Merchant & Barbara Shaw a son named George
1672 Sept. 15 James Brown Merchant & Isolett Chancelor, a son named James. Witnesses Archibald Barnes, Seth Weaver, John Brown Merchant, James Arbuckle Merchant, Robert Durie Merchant, & John Baillie Writlar
1675 A son named William
1672 John Brown Locksmith & Christian Thomson a son named Alexander
1673 John Brown, Brewar, & Allison Forrest, a son named John
1673 February 18 Thomas Brown Merchant, & Margaret Wallace, a son named James. Witnesses, James Brown Merchant, James McCline Merchant, John Sympson, Alexander McAlexander, & John Wallace Cordiner.

1673 John Brown Mason, & Jean Pinkertown, a son named John.
1673 Robert Brown, Stationer & Margaret Dundas a son named William
1675 John Brown Writler & Janet Meoll a son George
1675 Andrew Brown Cordiner & Margaret Little a son named Andrew
1675 Edward Brown & Nicolo Samson a son named David
1675 Thomas Brown & Eupham Waddel, a son Thomas
1675 James Brown, Workman, & Agnes Fairbairn, a son John
1675 John Brown Merchant, & Bessie Burn a son George
Parish of St. Cuthbert Edinburgh
1673 No entry
1674 Nov. 27 John Brown of Georgiemilne & ——— Crawford, a daughter named Agnes. Witnesses: Sir John Nicholson, of that ilk, Sir Patrick Nislet of Dean, Captain James Brown, & David Pringle
1675 No entry.

EDWIN A. HILL.
Washington, D. C.

LEVERETT.—(Cf. REGISTER, vol. 35, pp. 272–5, 345–56.) The theory that the address on the letter of King Charles to Gov. Leverett, which led to the assumption that Leverett may have been knighted, was due to a clerical error, is borne out by the following fact.

The letter in question was granted on petition of John Wampus *alias* White, who was in prison in London for debt. In this petition Wampus prays for a letter to "Sir John Leverett." (Colonial Entry Book, vol. 93, p. 150; Papers, vol. 37, p. 49.) Doubtless the scrivener who wrote the petition accepted it as a matter of course that so prominent a man had some title, and gave him that of Sir. The error was passed along by the clerks in the government, who then as now would not be apt to verify a title so common as that of Sir; hence the address "Sr John Leveritt, Knt." As to the reading of the date of receipt of the letter, Savage was probably correct in making it out 2 June 1677. From a court paper in Suffolk files (1642) it appears that Wampus brought over the letter himself, and arrived in the "spring of 1677," later more closely fixed by "four months since," the date of the entry being October. It is also an interesting fact that Robert Taft of Mount Hope was one of the men who became associated with Pratt and Blake in the attempt to establish their claim to lands under a grant from Wampus, which finally culminated in the incorporation of Sutton. It was at an Indian court held at Coowate at the lower falls of Charles River, in 1677, that Wampus's claims to possess land in severalty were repudiated by the Indians. This is one of the localities where the Christian Indians were allowed to settle at the end of the war, whilst hostilities were still being carried on, and was evidently an ancient village site, as during the past few years my son has quite thoroughly searched this locality and unearthed a number of stone implements, chips, and pottery, as have others in former years. The site of the village would seem to be in the little dell still partly existing in the ravine just north of Glen Road on the Wellesley side of the river at Newton Lower Falls, and between the Metropolitan Park reservation and Glen Road. The brook rising at Indian Spring, and that from the Hundreds, enter the river near this spot.

Wellesley Farms, Mass. EBEN PUTNAM.

SPINNEY, RANDALL, NORMAN.—Pope's Maine and New Hampshire Pioneers, if published at the time, would have subjected the author to an action for libel, for he says that the unfortunate young woman, Margery Randall, was found guilty, because she was unable to prove her marriage to William Norman, whereas a few pages further along the records show Norman's confession of having grievously wronged her by marrying her without having been divorced from his wife in England; whereupon Margery's marriage was annulled, with alimony, and he was banished the province under pain of death. Thomas Spinney was mentioned in these proceedings, and this was doubtless the Margery that became his wife. It is commonly stated that Mary, wife of John Fernald, was daughter of Thomas Spinney, but I surmise that she was daughter of William and Margery Norman by this bigamous marriage. Norman was prosecuted for this double marriage, in March 1650–1, and the History of Kittery says that John and Mary were married before 1669. Thomas Spinney does not mention Mary in his will,

although it was witnessed by a Mary Fernald; but he had previously conveyed to John Fernald a piece of land by a peculiarly worded deed. Whether the original deed is in existence I know not, but I have closely examined the original record. Entries with comma and ampersand are common, as for instance, "Thomas Spinney, & Margery his wife," who are the grantors; but there is no ampersand in defining Mary's parentage. The entry reads: "John Fernald, of the same town, shoemaker, who married Mary the daughter of the said Spinney, his said wife." This is the ancient possessive case and means Mary the daughter of said Spinney's said wife. Of course all the facts must have been well known in Kittery at the time this deed was drawn and recorded. Many worthy and some very prominent people come from John and Mary, and it looks as though we must acknowledge our descent from an ill-regulated and cruel, though apparently repentant, man and his unfortunate but blameless mate. On the other hand it should be said that later on in the deed the language is "their said daughter," and that after John Fernald's death Thomas Spinney stood as the grandfather of his minor children. The language of the deed, however, appears to be unmistakable, as also that Mary was not Spinney, except as Thomas was a good father to her. CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY.

Portland, Me.

HUMFREY.—In a study of the life of John Humfrey, one of the founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, I have been led to the conclusion that he was the John Humfrey who signed the pedigree in Harleian MS. 1166, fo. 9^{b}, as published in the Visitation of Dorset, 1623, p. 57. He is recorded there as son and heir of "Michael Humfrey of Chaldon in com. Dorset," and aged 26 years in 1623, with wife Elizabeth, daughter of "Herbert Pelham of Compton in com. Dorset," and John Humfrey, son and heir, aged *one year*.

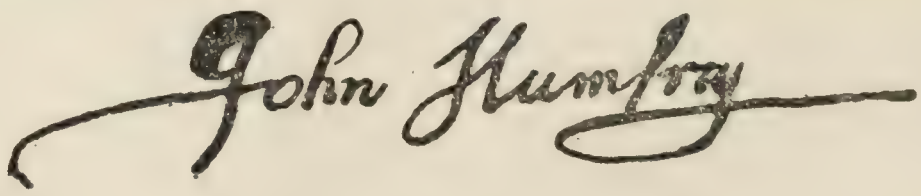
On page 105 of the History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company is the statement that John Humfrey's eldest son John joined the company in 1641, which would make him about 19 or 20 at that time.

But the best evidence of identity is a comparison of the pedigree signature with the signature of John Humfrey in his letter to his brother-in-law, Isaac Johnson, in 1630, as shown in 4 Mass. Historical Society Collections, vol. 6, pl. 1.* Though written seven years apart, and the signature attached to the pedigree a formal one, while the other was a careless one closing a familiar letter to his brother-in-law, I believe any expert in hand writing would pronounce them belonging to the same hand.

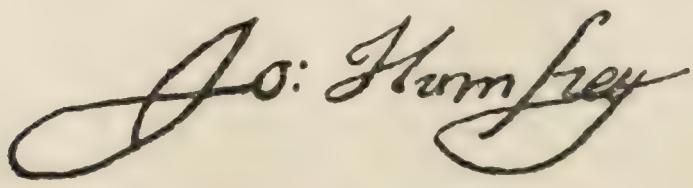
It would be interesting to obtain, if possible, the will of Michael Humfrey. He is mentioned in the list of adventurers at Cape Ann by John White of Dorchester in 1634, but among those "all sithence deceased" (REGISTER, vol. 61, p. 279). Further along in the list we find "John Humfrey, gent., living in New England."

I think investigation will prove that Michael Humfrey of Windsor, Conn., was a grandson of the Michael of the Dorset pedigree and nephew of John Humfrey of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

* The arms in the seal following the signature appear to be the same as those accompanying the Humfrey pedigree in the Visitation of Dorset, p. 57, viz. "Gules, a cross-croslet botonné argent, charged on each end with three escallops sable," and marked "Respited for proof of his right to this coate."—EDITOR.



From Visitation of Dorset, 1623.



From 4 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. vi.

If the foregoing descent be correct, it is evident that the Lady Susan, sister of the Earl of Lincoln, was his *second* wife and not the mother of John the eldest son. It is also probable that he was a brother-in-law of Herbert Pelham, another of the founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony.

Geneva, Ill. H. B. ALEXANDER.

MANOR OF EAST GREENWICH.—The expression in early charters and grants in New England, in substance, that the land was to be held in full and common socage as of the King's Manor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent, has troubled many people and has given rise to various explanations, many of them fanciful. The same expression was used in the grant by James I in 1608 to certain Benchers of the Inner Temple and Middle Temple of the ground and buildings occupied by them. What may be considered an authoritative explanation of the phrase is given by a Bencher of the Middle Temple, Arthur Robert Ingpen, K. C., in a note to page 25 of a recent edition of "Master Worsley's Book," a history of the Middle Temple, a copy of which follows:

"The Manor of East Greenwich belonged formerly to the priory and convent of Shene, and was granted by the Prior to the King, 23 Hen. VIII, to be annexed to the patrimony of the Crown (Hasted's 'Hist. of Kent,' 1778). Prior to abolition of Feudal tenure by 12 Car. II, c. 24, if the king granted lands without reserving any particular service or tenure the patentee would hold of him in capite by knights-service. The king was empowered by statute 35 Hen. VIII, c. 14, as to the lesser monasteries, and by statute 37 Hen. VIII, c. 20, as to all manors and land not exceeding 40s. per ann. in value, and by whatever title acquired, to grant the same to be holden of the king, either by knights-service in capite, or by fealty in socage or burgage and not in capite. Subsequently by statute 1 Edw. VI, c. 4, it was declared that all estates, without any limit as to value, holden of the king his heirs and successors by knights-service, socage or otherwise as of any of his or their Dukedoms, Earldoms, Baronies, Castles, or Manors which came to the Crown by means of any dissolution, surrender, attainder, conviction, or outlawry should not be taken to be holden in capite or as tenure in capite. Thenceforth Crown grants by Letters Patent, and even statutory grants of Crown lands (see 27 Eliz., c. 27), are frequently found to be in form 'Tenendum de nobis et heredibus nostris in libera et commune sociag fidelibat tantum ut de manerio nostris de East Greenwich in Com. Kantiæ.' The tenendum 'as of our Manor of East Greenwich in free and common socage by fealty only' was a fiction intended to create an estate within the meaning of the statute I Edw. VI, c. 4, and to express that the grantee held free of all services except fealty, which is an essential incident to every tenure and cannot be released. This was also formerly a common form in the charters to the old English Colonies in America. An amusing speech was made by Sir James Marriott in addressing the House of Commons on the question of American taxation. He declared 'that it appeared to him that the matter had been mistaken through the whole argument. It had been contended that America should not be taxed, because she was not represented. But the assertion was untrue, seeing that when we took possession of America, we did so as part and parcel of the Manor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent' (Polsin's 'Law and Lawyers,' 1858, p. 177). The corresponding stock manor of the Duchy of Lancaster was the Manor of Enfield in the County of Middlesex. The Manor of the Temple, although originally of the Honor of Leicester and Duchy of Lancaster, ceased to be connected with the Duchy on the vesting in the crown by 32 Hen. VIII, c. 24." JAMES W. HAWES.

New York, N. Y.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF PRESIDENT FILLMORE.—The ancestry of President Millard Fillmore was investigated in 1857 by Dr. Ashbel Woodward of Franklin, Conn., who printed a genealogy of the family in the REGISTER in April of that year. He deduced the President's descent from one John Fillmore, mariner, who married, in 1701, Abigail Tilton, and died at sea before 1711. The English origin of this John Fillmore, mariner, has never been definitely ascertained. Dr. Woodward stated that his researches made it quite probable, if the evidence is not quite conclusive, that John Fillmore, or more likely his ancestors (originally from England), emigrated first to Nova Scotia, and that subsequently John

settled in the colony of Massachusetts. Unfortunately Dr. Woodward did not say on what evidence this theory was based, but from the way in which he refers to the very eminent family of Filmer of Kent, now represented by Sir Robert Marcus Filmer, Bart., it would appear that he thought that the American Fillmores came from that stock; but it is unlikely that this is anything more than a guess on the part of Dr. Woodward. That Filmer and Filmore, or Fillmore, are interchangeable forms of the same name is well known. In a biographical notice of President Fillmore the *Illustrated London News* claimed a Devonshire origin for his family on probably no better evidence than Dr. Woodward possessed. Possibly this origin may have been suggested by or through Lewis Filmore, a journalist engaged at one time on the London *Times*, whose ancestors held a respectable position at Lympstone in Devonshire. What adds to this probability is that there is record of a John Filmore sailing from the adjoining port of Topsham in the early eighteenth century. He may be identical with the mariner John Fillmore, but there is nothing to show it, and so far the English origin remains unknown.

We have two groups of the name. The Filmers, sometimes Filmore and especially Finimore, settled in Kent in the 14th century, and the Filmores of Devon settled there at least as early as the 16th century. Hitherto I have been inclined to favor a Devonshire origin for the President's family, but an entry which I have just come across, whilst editing the second volume (soon to be issued) of my Kent *Parish Register series*, inclines me to think that after all the President may come from the Kentish family. The entry in question is: Comfort Filmer and Mary Crane, married by license at Willesborough, Kent, 5 July 1784.

The significance of this entry lies in the fact that Nathaniel Fillmore, the President's grandfather, had an uncle named Comfort Fillmore, born 1742, died 1814; the latter also having a son Comfort Day Fillmore, born in 1792. It will be seen that the American Comfort Fillmore was contemporary with but probably somewhat senior to the English Comfort Filmer. The adoption of so unusual a Christian name is surely more than a mere coincidence.

Up to the present time I have thought that this Christian name of the President's great uncle belonged to that class of personal names derived from moral qualities, such as Faith, Hope, Charity, but the coincidence of the use of "Comfort" as a Christian name by an English family of Filmer and an American Fillmore, almost contemporaneously, has led me to inquire if it may not be due to a desire to perpetuate the memory of some family bearing the name of Comfort. Though it seems rare, I find that such a surname exists. It is first alluded to by Lower, who suggests that it is a contracted form of the place name Comerford, but it is not even mentioned by either Guppy or Bardsley. However, we find a few references to the name in the calendars to the wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, which have been printed by the *British Record Society*. Thus we have:

Ambrose Comforte, Battle, Sussex	1561
Richard Comferett, Newport Pond, Essex and Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire	1588
Elizabeth widow of Thomas Comfort of Keyston, Huntingdonshire	1626
Thomas Comforte, jun., smith of Keidore Huntingdonshire	1627
Richard Comfort *alias* Comport, yeoman, of Whitechapel, Middlesex	1628
Thomas Comforte, yeoman, of Ashe Kent	1628

It is evident that the Comforts belong to the southeast of England, and it is obviously possible that in the last named Thomas Comfort of Ashe we may have an ancestor of Comfort Filmer who married at Willesborough in 1784, and possibly, too, of Comfort Fillmore who married in America in 1763. It must be borne in mind that in Kent there are two villages named Ashe, one in the western part of that county a few miles from London, and the other in the northeastern part near the Isle of Thanet, about twenty miles from Willesborough.

Though obviously we have here nothing more than a possible clue to President Fillmore's English ancestry, these brief notes well illustrate the importance of having the leading English records in print. When more Kentish parish registers have been transcribed and printed, and when the British Record Society continues the issue of its calendars of P. C. C. wills, it will be easier to trace

out the Comforts and the Filmers, or Filmores, and in showing the connection of the two families we may yet light upon the English origin of President Millard Fillmore. W. P. W. PHILLIMORE.

London, Eng.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

HISTORY OF HAVERHILL, N. H.—Mr. William Frederick Whitcher, A.M., Ph.D., of Woodsville, N. H., is compiling a genealogical history of Haverhill, N. H.

KELSO.—Mr. ——— Kelso, care Monahan Septic Co., Market and Madison Streets, Chicago, Ill., has nearly completed a genealogy of the Kelso family, which he intends to publish soon.

WRIGHT.—Mrs. Gertrude J. Ketcham, 1673 Jackson Street, Denver, Colo., is about to publish the Genealogy of Samuel Wright of Lenox, Mass., including his English ancestry.

MONNET.—The Monnet Family Genealogy, by Mr. Orra E. Monnette, 1018 Wright and Callender Building, Los Angeles, Cal., is in the hands of the printer, and the author hopes to have the volume ready for delivery early in 1911. For particulars address the author, as above.

BANNING.—Mr. Pierson W. Banning, care of Banning & Banning, Chicago, Ill., is at work on a genealogy of the Banning family, and is collecting materials relating to the following allied names: Allein, Alsop, Bateman, Button, Hammer, Harman, Hubbell, Kelsy, Lindsley, McCorkle, McKnight, Mitchell, Pierson, Post, and Wheelwright.

KENT REGISTER SERIES.—To those interested in the appearance of this series the announcement by Mr. W. P. W. Phillimore, in a letter to the Editor, that the volumes are being issued at a loss, will be received with regret. It is hoped that this statement will induce enough additional subscriptions to the series to cover the cost of production.

SOUTHAMPTON PILGRIM MEMORIAL.—It is proposed to commemorate the approaching tercentenary of the sailing of the *Mayflower* from Southampton by the erection of a memorial to the Pilgrim fathers near the site of embarkation in 1620. A design for the monument has been prepared and the plans accepted. Towards the expense a sum of over £250 has been contributed. Donations may be sent to Mr. H. A. Cushing, Secretary of the New England Society, 43 Cedar Street, New York.

GENEALOGIES IN PREPARATION.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Bodwell.—Henry, who died at Lawrence, Mass., 1 June 1745, by Albert Edward Bodwell, 27 School Street, Boston, Mass.

Bond.—Joseph, who died in North Carolina, about 1755–9, by Samuel B. Garrett, 304½ South Walnut Street, Muncie, Ind.

Carleton.—Edward, who returned to England and died there, by Charles Field Haseltine, 1822 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Chadwick.—John, who died at Bradford, Mass., 5 Sept. 1707, by Charles Field Haseltine, 1822 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Chevalier.—Pierre, who died at Philadelphia, by Charles Field Haseltine, 1822 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Crandall.—John, who died at Newport, R. I., about 1675–6, by Elwin Gerry Davis, Lock Box 258, Centerdale, R. I.

Day.—John of Ipswich, Mass., by Charles Field Haseltine, 1822 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Gage.—John, who died at Rowley, Mass., 24 Mar. 1723, by Charles Field Haseltine, 1822 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Greenwood.—Thomas, who died at Newton, Mass., 3 Sept. 1693, by Frederick Greenwood, East Templeton, Mass.

Haseltine.—Robert, who died at Bradford, Mass., 27 Aug. 1674, and John, who died at Haverhill, Mass., 23 Dec. 1690, by Charles Field Haseltine, 1822 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

Lovering.—John, who died at Dover, N. H., 7 July 1668, and William, who died, probably in Maine, before 1691, by Mrs. Mary Lovering Holman, 10 Wales Street, Dorchester, Mass.

Lum.—John, of Southampton, L. I., who died in 1651, by Edward H. Lum, Chatham, N. J.

Newbold.—Michael, who died in Burlington Co., N. J., in 1692, by Elias Boudinot Stockton, 178 Valley Road, West Orange, N. J.

Pearson.—John, who died at Rowley, Mass., 22 Dec. 1693, by John M. Pearson, 713 Union Street, Schenectady, N. Y.

Rugg.—John, who died at Lancaster, Mass. (will 9 Dec. 1696), by Mrs. Ellen R. Rugg, 84 Grove Street, Leominster, Mass.

Woodman.—Edward, who died at Newbury, Mass., about 1693–4, by E. Frank Woodman, Jr., Carlinville, Ill.

BOOK NOTICES*

[The editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

A history of the descendants of Gamaliel Beaman and Sarah Clark of Dorchester and Lancaster, Mass., by Emily Beaman Wooden, A. M. 1909. 8° pp. 209, illus.

This book is the fruit of years of research to obtain names and dates and to trace lost lines; it contains valuable data, including parentage and dates of birth and death of those who married into the Beaman family, and brings the descendants of Gamaliel down to 1909. It is provided with an index. The revolutionary records of all Massachusetts soldiers bearing this name are given. The book concludes with the account of the captivity of Mrs. Rowlandson of Lancaster, Mass., 1675. Gamaliel Beaman settled in Dorchester in 1659, went to Lancaster, was driven away by Indians, but returned in 1680. The "Beaman oak," which he planted on his home lot, is shown in the frontispiece. English records have been consulted to find the home of the family in England.

Descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass., 1645–1910, by Orrin Peer Allen. Press of C. B. Fiske & Co., Palmer, Mass., 1910. 8° cloth, pp. 546, illus. Price $5; for sale by the author, 21 Church Street, Palmer, Mass.

Mr. Allen's work began twenty years ago by personal research in the records of Massachusetts and eastern Connecticut, supplemented by correspondence with relatives. Nicholas Cady of Watertown took the oath of fidelity in 1652. His wife was Judith Knapp, daughter of William. They went to Groton about 1668, and their sons and grandsons removed to Connecticut. The book is arranged

* All the unsigned reviews are written by Miss Helen Tilden Wild of Medford.

according to the plan adopted by the REGISTER. All dates prior to 1742 conform to the old style then in use. The descendants of the daughters of the Cady line are given as far as their grandchildren, and the place and date of birth of persons marrying into the Cady family are given, if possible, and often an outline of ancestry and personal history. Among the portraits is one of Elizabeth Cady Stanton. In the appendix is a list of soldiers of the Revolution bearing the Cady name.

Colcord Genealogy. Descendants of Edward Colcord of New Hampshire, 1630 to 1908, by DOANE BLOOD COLCORD, B.S., M.D., late Prof. of Chemistry, Kansas Medical College, Creswell, Ore. Published by MAHLON J. COLCORD, Coudersport, Pa. 1908. Press of Potter County Journal, Coudersport, Pa. 8° pp. 124-42, illus.

This book, the author states, is to prove that the American Colcords are descendants of Samuel Colcord of Kingston, N. H., and his father Edward Colcord or Colcott who came to New England, 1630-1, from co. Hants, England. Only families bearing the Colcord name are included in the body of the book, but lists of descendants bearing other names are given in the appendix. There is a list of soldiers of the Revolution from whom descendants of Samuel Colcord may claim descent, and a Civil War army roll. The volume is provided with a chart showing lines of descent, and abounds with family portraits and short autobiographies. There are two indexes, one of the Colcord given names and another of names other than Colcord.

William Coaldwell, Caldwell or Coldwell, of England, Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Nova Scotia. Historical sketch of the family and name and record of his descendants, by CHARLES T. CALDWELL, M.D. Washington, D. C. 1910. Press of Judd and Detweiler, Inc., Washington, D. C. 8° pp. 82.

The text of this book is an address delivered at the dedication of a monument in Wolfville, N. S., to William Coaldwell and Jane Jordan, his wife, who emigrated to Acadia after the English took possession. The story of these adventurous pioneers is well told and very interesting. The name Cauldwell was applied to the family in Scotland, Coldwell in England, and Colwell in Ireland. In this country and Nova Scotia the name has been also written Caldwell. The The author has compiled the genealogical matter with great care, insisting upon dates, places and names in full, and incorporating many biographical notes. He has made no attempt to include descendants not bearing the family name, and states that he has been unable to locate some branches. He begs those who can give additional information to make themselves known to him. The book is provided with a good index.

Copeland Gleanings, 1651-1905, compiled by LELAND STANFORD COPELAND, Middletown Springs, Vermont. The Tourist Print, Southern Pines, 1910. 16° pp. 14.

A branch of the Copeland family which removed to Middleton, Vt., and thence to Russell, Kan., is recorded in this little publication. The line is as follows. Lawrence, Benjamin (of Braintree, Mass.), Moses of Mansfield, Mass., Moses of Middleton, Edwin of Middleton Springs, Vt., and Charles Paul of Russell, Kan. In addition to sketches of the lives of these men, short notices are given of the families of their wives. The compiler is the son of Charles Paul Copeland.

Reunions of the Durell family, arranged by HAROLD CLARKE DURELL, A.B., from the books of the secretary, Walter G. Durell, of Strong, Maine. Cambridge, Mass., 1910. 8° pp. 16.

This gives the names of those present at the reunions, date and place of meeting, etc., together with names of officers elected.

Outline sketches of the descendants of Nathaniel Durell of Kingfield, Maine, compiled by HAROLD CLARKE DURELL, A.B. Cambridge, Mass., 1910. 24° unp.

Benjamin Durell was a soldier in the Revolution. His son Nathaniel was the founder of the Kingfield, Maine, branch of the family. The compiler does not claim that he is publishing a complete family record, but his little pamphlet

contains what he has been able to gather during his visits to Kingfield the past three years. Dates are given by years only.

Some account of Capt. John Frazier and his descendants, with notes on the West and Checkley families, by JOSIAH GRANVILLE LEACH, LL.B. Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia, 1910. 8° pp. 6+139, illus.

Only 135 copies of this fine example of the book-maker's art have been printed. The reproductions of family portraits and old manuscripts delight the eye, while the subject matter demands a careful reading. Capt. John Frazier came from Scotland, and sailed from the port of Boston for twenty years previous to 1775. His sons were merchants of Philadelphia. His descendants are followed through male and female lines, and the index reveals at a glance the prominent families with whom they are connected. The West genealogy gives the ancestry of Anne West, wife of Nalboro Frazier; the Checkley record the ancestry of Sarah Ingraham, wife of Capt. John; and the Zimmerman diary the ancestry of Isabella, wife of Benjamin West Frazier. A chart is inserted giving the ancestry of Mrs. William West Frazier, born Harriet Morgan Harrison.

Genealogy of some descendants of Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower, compiled by WILLIAM HYSLOP FULLER of Palmer, Mass., to which is added *A supplement to the genealogy of some descendants of Edward Fuller of the Mayflower*, published in 1908. Printed by C. B. Fiske & Co., Palmer, Mass., 1910. 8° pp. 263, illus. Price $5, postpaid. For sale by William H. Fuller, 23 School Street, Palmer, Mass.

While searching for material for the first volume of a Fuller genealogy, the author brought to light much data in regard to the Samuel Fuller family, which formed the basis of this new volume. Beyond the names and dates of birth of children of Fuller daughters, details of the female lines have been omitted. After the third generation the sons who had families form heads of fourteen groups, arranged in order of seniority of the fathers. The supplement gives new information concerning the descendants of Edward Fuller. Both the main volume and supplement are indexed, and Mr. Fuller's painstaking work is another valuable addition to the family history of the Pilgrims. The illustrations are excellent, two of the most interesting being the interior and exterior views of the church where Dr. Fuller was baptized.

Matthew Gallaway and his descendants, compiled by IRENE DABNEY GALLAWAY, 1908. 8° unp. Southern Press, Waxahachie, Texas. Price 50 cts. Address Author, Waxahachie, Texas.

"Every family is a history in itself and even a poem to those who know how to search its pages" is one of the quotations scattered through this pamphlet, and Miss Gallaway has felt its truth so strongly that she has put her own personality as well as that of her kinsfolk into their records. Matthew Gallaway appeared in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., about 1800. His family went to Alabama, and their descendants pushed on to Mississippi, Texas, and even to California. The presswork of the book is good, and the plan followed in the genealogical work is clear.

Extracts from British Archives on the families of Halley, Hawley, Parry, Pyke, etc. (Third Series), by EUGENE F. MCPIKE. Reprinted from the Magazine of History, N. Y., 1910. 8° pp. 28.

The collateral ancestry of Stephen Harris, born Sept. 4, 1798, and Marianne Smith, born Apr. 2, 1805, by JOSEPH S. HARRIS. George F. Lasker, printer, Philadelphia, 1908. 4° pp. 190.

This book, giving the collateral ancestry of the grandparents of the author, represents, with the Harris and Smith records printed in 1903 and 1906, respectively, thirty-five years of work, and completes the sketches which the author prepared concerning his ancestry. The records given bring the families down to the point where they join the Harris or Smith line. There is no index of names, but two charts to some extent make up the deficiency. The ancestry is traced back to the old countries—Scotland, Ireland, and Wales predominating. All the American branches originated in Pennsylvania. The names treated in

this work are Campbell, Bailey, Hubbard, Frazer, Vaughan, Taylor, Parry, Robert Smith Worrall, Worrilow, Goodwin, Roman, and Maris.

Descendants of Abraham Huntting, the sixth in line from John Huntting, the first of the name in America, compiled by TENNIS D. HUNTTING, Brooklyn, N. Y. Printed for private distribution, 1910. 8° pp. 9, illus.

John Huntting, born in England in 1597, married Hester Leaborne, a relative of John Rogers the martyr, 1617, came to Dedham in 1638, and was the first ruling elder of the church in that town. The brochure gives the family records of his descendants who were ancestors of Abraham (1773-1851), and the descendants of the latter, in male and female lines, to the present time. Although some of the descendants of John Huntting may have dropped one of the two t's in the name, this branch retains the spelling which appears in the signature of John of Dedham.

Lewis, with collateral lines, Andrews, Belden, Bronson, Butler, Gillett, Newell, Peck, Stanley, Wright, and others. Ancestral record of Henry Martyn Lewis, by HARRIET SOUTHWORTH (LEWIS) BARNES. Philadelphia, 1910. 8° pp. 73, port. Price $2.00. Address Mrs. A. M. Barnes, Melrose Park, Pa.

This little book is in the nature of a memorial to the father of the author, and traces his ancestry through old Connecticut families, most of whom emigrated from Massachusetts with Hooker, to their progenitors in Wales and England. Historical notes in regard to nearly all direct ancestors are given. The book is a companion to the Southworth and Humphreville sketches, published in 1909 by the same author.

Descendants of Joseph Loomis in America, and his antecedents in the old world. The original published by ELIAS LOOMIS, LL.D.; revised by ELISHA SCOTT LOOMIS, Ph.D., 1908 [1909]. 4° pp. 839, illus.

This scholarly production, bound in morocco and finely illustrated, suggests a family bible in size. It would be a convenience to patrons of genealogical libraries if the index, which occupies two hundred odd pages, referred to pages and not to numbers designating persons, which run from 1 to 12,670 through eleven generations. Sections in the index give soldiers of the Civil War, college graduates, and celebrated people bearing the name. Sixty-two pages are devoted to the history of the family in England. Joseph Loomis (Braintree and London, Eng.) came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1638, and the next year went to Windsor, Conn. It is remarkable that the title to his homestead has never passed out of the Loomis name. The estate is now occupied by a school which was founded primarily for the benefit of the descendants of Joseph Loomis.

The Martin family. Descendants of Thomas Martin of Goochland Co., Va., by IRENE DABNEY GALLAWAY. 8° unp. Sentinel Press, Fayetteville, Ark., 1906. 50 cts. Address Author, Waxahachie, Texas.

The descendants of Thomas Martin, through his sons, William, Dabney A., and Hutson, are recorded. The scarcity of dates and number of diminutive names show that information concerning the later generations was obtained by correspondence with relatives rather than from official records. The families being so widely separated, we appreciate the difficulties under which the author labored. Thomas Martin was a soldier of the American Revolution, and his descendants fought, some for the Confederacy and some for the Union, during the Civil War.

Genealogy of the McFarland family of Hancock Co., Maine, by DANIEL Y. MCFARLAND, 1910. Press of Seymour Brothers, Middlebury, Vt. 8° pp. 58. Price $1, postpaid. Address the author, North Lamoine, Maine.

The author of this pamphlet, which is dedicated to his children's children, came out of the Civil War with the right arm gone and the left hand maimed; but this has not prevented him from the exercise of his talents for the benefit of his community. He is an authority on the history of Hancock Co., and his work is concise and shows careful study of records. His ancestors, James and Thomas McFarland, went to Maine before 1768, and both served in the Revolutionary war. They married sisters, Margaret and Jane Smith of Londonderry, N. H. Only children and grandchildren of James are mentioned, except the

family of a daughter who married a son of Thomas. The descendants of Thomas are traced to the sixth generation.

The historical journal of the More family, founded 1892. No. 15. Seattle, Washington, April, 1910. Issued by the John More Association. All communications to be sent to Charles Church More, Secretary, Box 93, University Station, Seattle, Wash. 8° pp. 241–260 inclusive.

This number contains notices of wedding anniversaries, marriages, and deaths of members of the association, and forms the eleventh supplement to the More genealogy.

The historical journal of the More family. No. 16. Seattle, Wash. August 1910 8° pp. 261–304 inclusive, illus.

This number contains the genealogy of Maria Laraway Stanley, whose daughter married Edward Livingston More; a tribute to the late David Fellows More founder of the "Journal"; memoirs of deceased members of the association notices of marriages; and the twelfth supplement to the More genealogy, besid other items interesting to the family connection.

Autobiography of Thomas Painter, relating his experiences during the war of the Revolution. Printed for private circulation, March, 1910. 8° pp. 106, illus.

Mrs. Lewis Clephane, of Washington, D. C., thinking that those of Thomas Painter's descendants to whom the original manuscript was not accessible would prize copies of it, has had it printed for private distribution among them, and has also supplied a limited number of historical societies with the book. The adventures of Capt. Painter on sea and land during the Revolution, his confinement in the Jersey prison ships, and his subsequent life as a ship master and owner, told in his quaint phraseology, are interesting to any reader. He begins his tale with a reference to his ancestry, and the second chapter relates entirely to his own family. A chart is appended giving his descent for six generations.

Daniel Perrin, "the Huguenot," and his descendants in America, of the surnames Perrine, Perine and Prine, 1665-1910, compiled by HOWLAND DELANO PERRINE, A.B., LL.B., of the New York Bar. 4° pp. 6+547, illus., privately printed, South Orange, N. J., 1910. Price $15, postage 35c. Address the author, South Orange, N. J.

We regret that this handsome volume was received too late for notice in our October number. Daniel Perrin, the émigré, was probably from the island of Jersey, where the name appears as early as 1440. His wife was of French origin. They were enrolled as "servants" of Governor Carteret, and allotted land on Staten Island. The genealogy traced from this couple, together with a study of the name in foreign records, represents years of faithful research. Where possible, the generations are brought down to the present. The book is finely illustrated — the frontispiece being a photogravure of Howard Pyle's painting, "The landing of Governor Philip Carteret," signed by the artist.

A record of the line of descent from Robert Quinby of Amesbury, Mass., to Benjamin Quinby of Unity, N. H., and a complete record of Benjamin's descendants, by REV. SILAS E. QUINBY. Bristol, N. H., press of R. W. Musgrove, 1910. 8° pp. 29.

Robert Quinby, the immigrant ancestor, received an allotment of land at "Lion's Mouth," Amesbury, and was killed by Indians, 1677. His great-grandsons, Jonathan and Benjamin, removed to Hopkinton, N. H. The descendants of Benjamin, son of Jonathan, are traced through male and female lines to the present time. The addenda give genealogical notes in regard to Isaac, another son of Jonathan. The descendants of Benjamin of Unity adopted the name of Quimby. The book contains biographical notes and quotations from old records.

Scoville Family Records. A preliminary brochure, compiled by CHARLES ROCHESTER EASTMAN, Cambridge, Mass., 1910. 8° pp. 23, illus. Privately printed at Waverly Press. Copies gratis to members of Scoville family.

The compiler presents an initial, not a final attempt to collect the history and vital records of the Scoville family in Connecticut. If this publication succeeds in preparing the way for a comprehensive genealogy of the family, his

object will be attained. The original emigrants were Arthur of Boston, Mass., 1652, and John of Farmington, Conn., 1666. About 1680 John went to Waterbury, and later to Haddam. Arthur removed to Middleton and Lyme, Conn. The Waterbury and Middleton branches of Scovilles remained in Connecticut for three or four generations, when many removed to New York and Ohio. The East Haddam family moved northward and eastward, even as far as Acadia, and to the west into Litchfield Co., Conn.

Smith, with collateral lines, Chipman, Divine, Huckins, Jones, Lewis (Barnstable branch) and Mayflower connection. Ancestral record of Frances Amelia (Smith) Lewis, by HARRIET SOUTHWORTH (LEWIS) BARNES. 8° pp. 51. Philadelphia, 1910.

In this pamphlet we find the descent from the immigrants James Smith of Weymouth, Mass., Elder John Chipman of Plymouth and Barnstable, Mass., John Divine of Lynn, Thomas Huckins of Barnstable, Benjamin Jones and son Joseph, of Oxford, Conn., George Lewis or Lewes, one of the "men of Kent" at Scituate, Mass., John Howland and Edward Tilley, of Mayflower fame, through a succession of Connecticut pioneers to Frances A. (Smith) Lewis, mother of the author. The names of children of each generation are given, but dates and historical notes are generally omitted, unless they refer to ancestors or the immediate family of Mrs. Lewis.

The Starkeys of New England and allied families, compiled for Albert Crane, Esq., by EMILY WILDER LEAVITT. Press of Springfield Printing and Binding Co. 1910. 8° pp. 135, illus.

This book, admirable in every particular, is dedicated to the memory of Clarissa Lawrence Starkey, wife of Thomas Crane of Quincy, Mass., New York City, and Stamford, Conn. She was born in Troy, N. H., 1836, daughter of George and Betsey (Lawrence) Starkey. Her ancestry is traced back to the mother country, and quotations from English records are plentiful. Her pioneer ancestors in this country were John Starkey and John Waite of Malden, John Lawrence of Groton, Alexander Balcom of Providence, R. I., Rear Admiral Thomas Greaves of Charlestown, Mass., Banfield Capron of Barrington and Attleborough, Mass., and Pentecost Blackington of Marblehead. Miss Leavitt's system is similar to that used in the REGISTER, and each family record is preceded by a table showing the connection with the Starkey line. The binding, press work, and paper are of the best, and a comprehensive index is added.

Sutherland Records, by DOUGLAS MERRITT, Rhinebeck, N. Y., n. d. 8° pp. 22.

Various families of the name are noticed as follows: William of New Winsor, N. Y., birthplace unknown, died 1724; William of Dutchess Co., parentage in doubt, married Hannah Avery, 1720; William of Chatham, N. Y., from Scotland, born 1741; Sutherlands of Yates and Westchester counties, N. Y., and Washington Co., Pa.; Smith Sutherland of Greenville, N. Y., died 1818; Sutherlands of Batavia, N. Y., and Joseph of Horseneck, Conn. — a series of notes taken from records in the localities mentioned, with no effort to trace family connections.

The Urann Family of New England, including the descendants of Margaret (Urann) Gammell, by CHARLES COLLYER WHITTIER of Boston, Mass. Boston. Press of David Clapp & Son, 1910. 8° pp. 60. Price 75c. Address the author, 374 Blue Hill Avenue, Roxbury, Mass.

Reprinted, with additions, from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for January and April, 1910. Any information concerning the families mentioned will be duly appreciated by the compiler.

Genealogy and Descendants of Rev. David Ward, through Andrew Ward, compiled and arranged by MRS. FRANCES B. HAMLIN, wife of Rev. Tennis S. Hamlin, D.D. Chart. George E. Howard, printer and engraver, Washington, D. C. n. d.

The genealogy of Rev. David Ward is traced to Osbert De Varde (1130) of Givendale, Yorkshire, England. Brief notices are given in the margin of Osbert De Varde, Andrew and Asael Ward, the Andrew Ward Association, and authorities consulted in making the chart. Descendants of Rev. David Ward

are eligible to membership in Sons and Daughters of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Dames, Daughters of 1812, and the Andrew Ward Association. Mrs. Hamlin is to be congratulated upon the clear and concise arrangement of the chart, and the printer for his artistic workmanship.

Andrew Warde and his descendants, 1597-1910, being a compilation of the facts relating to one of the oldest New England families, and embracing many families of other names descended from the worthy ancestor even unto the tenth and eleventh generations, compiled under the direction of the Association of Descendants of Andrew Ward by GEORGE KEMP WARD, A.M., Secretary. A. T. de la More, Printing and Publishing Co., Ltd., N. Y., 1910. 4° pp. 603, illus.

This large volume contains the names of some fifteen thousand descendants of Andrew Warde. The biographical portion of the book contains in narrative form the history of several prominent families in the Ward connection, and there is a chapter upon the Andrew Ward Association. Andrew Ward is first recorded in Watertown, Mass., whence removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1637, and later was a founder of Stamford and Fairfield, Conn. Among his descendants are the noted family of Lyman Beecher, Gen. Andrew Ward of Revolutionary fame, Gen. Joseph Wheeler, and many others who have left their impress upon the history of the United States. The index gives Ward descendants, male and female; males and females, other than Ward; persons, male and female, allied by marriage. A single number system, with no reference to previous generations, makes this elaborate index an absolute necessity.

Watson Genealogy, 1760-1909, by MARTHA ZIEGLER WATSON, 1909. 8° pp. 102, illus. Press of Mountain Echo, Keyser, W. Va. Author's address, 116 Alice Street, Keyser, W. Va.

Joseph Watson was born in Lancaster, Pa., about 1760, of Scotch ancestry. He settled in Cumberland Co., Pa., and married wives of Pennsylvania Dutch stock. Miss Watson devotes one chapter to him and one each to his sons and daughters, thirteen in all, whose descendants are scattered through the middle and far West. The author has been fortunate to obtain much information from the children of Joseph Watson, only one of whom was living in 1909. In tracing the younger generations, if unable to obtain vital records, she gives the last known address of the person or family under consideration. Blank pages are left for additional information.

Williams Genealogy, Wethersfield, Cromwell branch, compiled by MURRAY EDWARD POOLE. Press of the Ithaca Journal, 1910. 8° pp. 43.

The first six pages of this pamphlet are devoted to the story of a family of farmer's boys in Upper Middleton (Cromwell), Conn., who left home to seek their fortunes in northern New York in the early forties, and became successful in mercantile, political, philanthropic, and literary pursuits. Josiah, the second son, cast the deciding vote which gave Central Park to New York, and was one of the original board of trustees of Cornell University. The emigrant ancestor of the family, Thomas Williams, came from Wales to Wethersfield, Conn. The scheme of members designating different generations and branches is decidedly original; but the value of the work would be greatly increased if there were an index.

The Woods family of Groton, Massachusetts, a record of six generations, by HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M. Privately reprinted from vol. 64, New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 1910. Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston. 8° pp. 39.

Proceedings of the Bar and Officers of the Supreme Court of the United States in memory of David Josiah Brewer. City of Washington, April 30, 1910. 4° pp. 47, port.

This memorial contains the resolutions adopted and eulogies pronounced by the Bar of the Supreme Court in honor of the late David Josiah Brewer, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

In Memoriam, Bronson Howard, 1842-1908. Founder and president of the American Dramatists' Club. Address delivered at the Memorial Meeting, Sun-

day, October 18, 1908, at the Lyceum Theatre, New York, with a brief biography and other appreciations and records of his dramatic works, including a list of his plays, with original casts. Published by American Dramatists' Club, 1451 Broadway, New York. The Marion Press, Jamaica, Queensborough, N. Y., 1910. 8° pp. 130, illus.

This tribute to the first American playwright who was never an actor contains the addresses delivered at the memorial exercises at the Lyceum Theatre, a tribute by Brander Matthews, reprinted from the *North American Review*, two addresses delivered by Bronson Howard, a list of his plays with original casts, Bliss Carman's poem, a brief biography by Harry P. Mawson, and a reminiscence by Daniel Frohman. John Ernest Warren, librarian, adds an article entitled "Among his Books," enumerating some of the most precious volumes bequeathed to the Dramatists' Club. It should be remembered that Bronson Howard, after he had practically retired from play-writing, was the leader in bringing about an amendment to the copyright laws making piracy of plays a misdemeanor.

The Magazine of History, with notes and queries. Extra number. No. 11. Comprising the journal of the Siege of Penobscot, by JOHN CALEF, M.D.; to which is added CAPT. HENRY MOWAT'S "*Relations*," *and biographical and topographical notes, edited by* NATHAN GOOLD, *Librarian of the Maine Historical Society; and a narrative of a light company soldier's service in the 41st foot, 1807–1814*, by SHADRACK BYFIELD. William Abbatt, 141 East 25th Street, New York, 1910. 8° pp. 295–384.

Article 1 is the journal of a prominent member of the loyalist colony at Castine, who was surgeon and acting chaplain at Fort George. A reprint of a map of the region accompanies the article. Article 2 is part of Capt. Mowat's account of his experiences in America from 1759 to 1783, the original of which is in the possession of the Maine Historical Society. Article 3 is a reprint of a pamphlet printed in Bradford, England, 1840, and is made from the only original copy of the narrative known. This publication is very valuable as it brings before the American public accounts written from a British standpoint concerning the Penobscot expedition of Saltonstall and Lovell, and the relations existing between England and her Indian allies during the war of 1812.

Proceedings of the Brookline Historical Society at the annual meeting, Jan. 19, 1910. Brookline, Mass. Published by the Society, 1910. 8° pp. 45+5, illus.

Annual reports, an account of the celebration of the centennial of the birth of Abraham Lincoln, and a scholarly essay on Gouverneur Morris by the late George S. Mann, form the literary chapters of the Proceedings. The president's address gives the history of three old houses of Brookline, which were built by Joseph Sewall, John and Lewis Tappan, and known as the David Hall Rice house (destroyed by fire, 1909), the Philbrick and Blake houses. Reference is made to the preservation of the Devotion house, and general improvements of the town in 1909. Personal impressions of Abraham Lincoln by William J. Seaver, who knew him in Springfield, Ill., in 1856–7, form an interesting paper which was delivered at the centennial exercises.

Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Third Series, Vol. 2, 1908. Part II. Chronological inventory of maps, plans, and atlases relating to New France and the province of Quebec, 1508–1908, by N. E. DIONNE, M.D., LL.D. 8° pp. 124+6.

This inventory is prefaced by a short essay comparing the authenticity of some of the earliest plans of the region. A description of each map is given and the publication or collection in which it may be found. Only British maps are noticed in English; the rest of the publication is in French.

Proceedings and transactions of the Royal Society of Canada. Third Series. Vol. III. Meeting of May, 1909. For sale by James Hope and Son, Ottawa; The Copp-Clark Co. (Ltd.), Toronto; Bernard Quaritch, London, England, 1910. 8° pp. 243+166+196+[19]+242+236+278, illus.

This bulky volume of nearly 1400 pages contains, beside the report of business transacted, a large number of essays and addresses, in English and French, upon a variety of subjects, biographical, historical, and scientific. The Talbot Papers, part two, are printed with index.

The founding of Charlestown by the Spragues. A glimpse of the beginning of the Massachusetts Bay settlement, by HENRY HARRISON SPRAGUE, A.M. Boston, William B. Clark Co., 1910. 8° pp. 39.

This pamphlet discusses the question of date of settlement of Charlestown, Mass., and contends that the town was settled in 1628, possibly before the arrival of Endicott, but at least before the winter of 1628-9. The argument is followed by short biographical sketches of the three brothers, Ralph, Richard, and William Sprague. A copy of the records of Charlestown, written by order of the town in 1664 by John Greene, after consultation with the oldest residents then living, is printed verbatim, and a half-tone facsimile of the agreement establishing town government in 1634 is inserted. Mr. Sprague claims that "the first settlers of Mishawam may be said historically to be the real founders of the first settlement of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and of the capital at Boston, in the year 1628."

Laying of the corner stone of the Connecticut State Library and Supreme Court Building, at Hartford, May 25, 1909. Published by the State. Hartford, 1909. Press of The Case, Lockwood and Brainard Co., Hartford, Conn. 8° pp. 39, illus.

The ceremonies attending the laying of the cornerstone of the beautiful building shown in the frontispiece of this book were impressive and imposing, and were participated in by the state government, the judiciary and the Grand Lodge of A. F. and A. M. The stone was laid with full masonic ceremonies, and the contents of the box deposited therein is given in detail. The book concludes with the address delivered by Simeon E. Baldwin, LL.D., Chief Justice of Connecticut.

Hartford City Directory, 1799, containing the names of the business men and other residents, their occupation and location, when known, to the number of nearly eight hundred, compiled by FRANK D. ANDREWS. Privately printed, Vineland, N. J., 1910. 8° pp. 34.

By means of advertisements in the *Hartford Courant* and *Mercury*, from manuscripts in the author's possession dated 1799, and miscellaneous sources, Mr. Andrews has compiled a directory comprising about 16 per cent. of the population of the city of Hartford at that time. A business directory fills about twenty pages, and is followed by a list of residents of Hartford, town and city, including farmers. Mr. Andrews is secretary of the Vineland Historical Society and member of the Connecticut Historical Society.

A history of Hatfield, Massachusetts, 1660-1910, by DANIEL WHITE WELLS and REUBEN FIELD WELLS. Published under the direction of F. C. H. Gibbons, Springfield, Mass. 8° pp. 536, illus.

The volume is subdivided into three parts: I. An account of the development of the town from its first settlement. II. The houses and homes, with personal reminiscences, of the men and women of the last one hundred years; historical account of religious societies and Smith Academy. III. Genealogies of the families of the first settlers. Accounts of Indian warfare, extracts from town, county and private records, military records, including rolls of honor in the Revolution and Civil War, civil and industrial history skillfully woven together, besides portraits of old residents, scenes in Hatfield, England, and in its namesake in Massachusetts, make the volume a valuable contribution to the historical literature of Massachusetts.

Haverhill town affairs one hundred years ago, compiled by WILLIAM F. WHITCHER, Woodsville, N. H. News, Book and Job Print, 1909. 8° pp. 48.

The resolves of a little New Hampshire town meeting could do little toward preventing the war of 1812, but a perusal of them imparts the spirit of the people, which is expressed as follows: "While we . . . wholly . . . disapprobate the policy of our national administration . . . we declare . . . our determination . . . to support the Union at all hazard." The tax lists of 1809 contain 219 names; foot notes explain the identity of many taxpayers of Haverhill, N. H., at that date, and from a genealogical point of view are quite as interesting as the town records themselves.

Records of Littleton, Mass., Births and deaths from the earliest records in the Town Books, begun in 1715. Littleton, Mass., 1900. Compiled by JOSEPH ALFRED HARWOOD. The Patriot Press, Concord, Mass., and Huntley S. Turner, Ayer, Mass. Publication completed 1909. 8° pp. 542+178.

This collection of records contains, beside the births and deaths mentioned on the title page, marriages and intentions, baptisms, and burials gathered from church records, gravestone inscriptions, bible, and other private records; also genealogical notes from Samuel Smith's manuscripts in the Reuben Hoar Library. In culling extracts from Mr. Smith's papers, which cover other towns as well as Littleton, only residents of the town and their kin are included, except persons whose residence is not determined. The book is well arranged and comprehensive, and has an index of names and places.

Early records of the Town of Manchester, formerly Derryfield, N. H., 1817–1828. A complete and exact transcript of the records of the clerks as written in the town records of Manchester, Book No. 3, pages 179 to 462, inclusive, comprising Volume IV. of the printed records of the town; Vol. XI, Manchester Historic Association. Edited, with introduction, notes, and index, by GEORGE WALDO BROWNE. Manchester, N. H., published by authority of the City Council, under the auspices of the Manchester Historic Association, 1909. 8° pp. 359, port. Price $2.00, net. Address Fred W. Lamb, Librarian M. H. A., 452 Merrimack Street, Manchester, N. H.

This volume of records covers a period of quietude, the greatest controversy being caused by the construction of the "Mammouth Road," which was begun in 1821 and was not settled till 1836. The separation of church and state makes its impress on the records. The population in 1830 was 887, with no indication that within sixteen years the town would be incorporated as a city with ten thousand inhabitants. Tax lists form a good share of the book. The frontispiece is a half-tone portrait of General John Stark, 1728–1822. An index of names and a general index add to the value of the publication.

The early records of the town of Providence, Volume XX., being the first part of the second book for the recording of deeds and called Deed Book No. 2. Printed under authority of the City Council of Providence by WILLIAM E. CLARKE, Record Commissioner. Providence, Snow & Farnham Co., City Printers, 1909. 8° pp. 5+549.

Deeds and the returns of original "layouts" of land in the town of Providence and a few other papers make up this book. At this period (1705 to 1711) the town included all the towns and cities in the present County of Providence west of the Blackstone River. The original index is printed, and it, as well as the deeds, are literal copies. There is a good index of names and localities, also an alphabetical list of grantors and grantees, with brief descriptions of land. In the preface Mr. Clark gives credit to Miss Alice M. Cushing, who had charge of the final revision and proofreading.

Some records of Sussex County, Delaware, compiled by CHARLES H. B. TURNER, Lewes, Del. Printed by Allen, Lane and Scott, Philadelphia, 1909. 8° pp. 387, illus.

If more books like this one could be written, the history of old localities on the Atlantic seaboard would receive valuable additions. Mr. Turner has done a great service to historians and genealogists by putting into a convenient form a mass of information that has been buried here and there in a section which was settled by the Dutch, captured by Swedes, twice taken by the Dutch, and twice by the English of the New Netherlands, and finally ceded to Pennsylvania—all in a space of fifty years. The book contains extracts from civil, court, probate, church, and proprietors' records, inscriptions on tombstones, letters, diaries, bible records, baptisms, and documents in relation to settlement, military history, etc. The book may be obtained by addressing the author.

Centennial History of the First Presbyterian Church and Society, Westfield, N. Y. A compilation of the historical papers given during the centennial celebration, December, 1908. Published Apr. 1910, Journal Press, Jamestown, N. Y. 8° pp. 150, illus.

This attractive pamphlet recites the history of a church which was established in 1808, at the intersection of the old French road to Chautauqua Lake and the road from the east to the Western Reserve. For ten years a faithful few kept their church organization as best they could without a pastor and without a church building. It was re-organized as the Westfield Church in 1819. The first chapter treats of the period from 1808 to 1849, and the second from 1849 to 1908. Other chapters give accounts of the choir, Sunday-school, and other organizations within the church and society. The illustrations are portraits of early members, elders, pastors, and others, and pictures of the houses of worship occupied at various periods. A list of members of the church is appended.

Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Vol. I. Births. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1912 [1910]. 8° pp. 391.

Vital Records of Andover, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Vol. II. Marriages and Deaths. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1912 [1910]. 8° pp. 575.

Vital Records of Chester, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, 1911 [1910]. 8° pp. 256.

Vital Records of Foxborough, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, Mass., 1911 [1910]. 8° pp. 249.

Vital Records of Hanson, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund. Boston, 1911 [1910]. 8° pp. 110.

Vital Records of Haverhill, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Vol. II. Marriages and Deaths. Published by the Topsfield Historical Society, Topsfield, Mass., 1911 [1910]. 8° pp. 499.

Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Vol. I. Births. Published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., 1910. 8° pp. 404.

Vital Records of Ipswich, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Vol. II. Marriages and Deaths. Published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., 1910. 8° pp. 721.

Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Vol. I. Births. Published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., 1911 [1910]. 8° pp. 564.

Vital Records of Newbury, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Vol. II, Marriages and Deaths. Published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass., 1911 [1910]. 8° pp. 759.

Vital Records of Newburyport, Massachusetts, to the end of the year 1849. Vol. I. Births. Published by the Essex Institute, Salem, Mass. 1911 [1910]. 8° pp. 428.

Vital Records of Pembroke, Massachusetts, to the year 1850. Published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, Boston, Mass. 1911 [1910]. 8° pp. 465.

Quinquennial catalogue of the officers and graduates of Harvard University, 1636-1910. Cambridge, Mass. Published by the University. 1910. 8° pp. 757+151.

This volume contains extracts from the records of Massachusetts, bearing upon the organization and government of the college, the bequest of John Harvard, the record of the bestowal of his name upon the college at Cambridge, and the facsimile of the record of the first meeting of the overseers. Following this brief introduction are the names of officers of government and instruction, names of graduates and holders of honorary degrees, and a list of officers

and graduates of the college. The dates of appointment and retirement of officials are given. The graduates are arranged by classes, and year dates of death of deceased members are recorded. Complete indexes of officers and graduates form the appendix.

A history of Company K of the 7th Connecticut Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War, compiled by Lt. Col. JEROME TOURTELOTTE. 1910. 8° pp. 218.

This company from Windham Co., Conn., numbering eighty-nine men who were in service from 1861 to 1865, lost nine in action, and five in prison. Fifty-six were wounded, and twenty-two were captured. The story of experiences in prison and on the battlefield, including the siege of Fort Wagner, is compiled from letters, diaries, and personal reminiscenses, substantiated by official documents. In many instances, says the author, this book does not agree with previous publications. The appendix gives the roster of the company, service, date and place of birth, and, in case of deceased members, date and place of death; followed by statistics in regard to the company and an index of names and places, all arranged in a manner suitable for reference.

The War. "Stonewall" Jackson, his campaigns and battles, the Regiment, as I saw them, by JAMES H. WOOD, Captain Co. D, 37th Va. Inf. Regt. The Eddy Press Corporation, Cumberland, Md., 1910. 12° pp. 181, illus. Price $1.

We have come to the time when we all can give to the great commanders of both sides the honor they deserve. The soldiers themselves were the first to recognize the fact. "There is no purpose in this narrative," says Capt. Wood, "to reflect upon the valor and worth of the Federal soldier or his leaders. . . . It was simply a case of Greek meeting Greek, each being worthy of his foeman's steel." The author's style is terse and graphic. The book is a fair, dispassionate account of the campaigns of Jackson and his brigade as seen by a young Confederate officer who participated in them, inspired by admiration for his leader and belief in the justice of the cause he served.

History of the 13th regiment, Vermont volunteers. War of 1861-1865, by RALPH ORSON STURTEVANT and CARMI LATHROP MARSH. 1910. 4° pp. 863, illus.

Only those who have attempted similar work can appreciate the labor which the late Mr. Sturtevant, seconded by Mr. Marsh, put into this book. It is sad to think that he did not live to see its completion. Following tributes to President Lincoln, the war governors of Vermont, and the commanding officers of the regiment, is a plain statement of the service of the regiment, supplemented by short sketches of the lives of the rank and file. Portraits are grouped in pairs showing the soldier as he looked in 1862 and 1904. The last pages give the roster of the regiment with the present address or date of death of almost every man. Space is given to the proceedings of the 13th Vermont Association. Good paper, binding and presswork add to the permanent worth of the publication.

California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Constitution and by-laws and roll of members. Instituted at San Francisco, Oct. 22, 1875 as Sons of Revolutionary Sires. Compiled by T. A. PERKINS and EDWIN BONNELL, May 1910. 16° pp. 31.

Register of the Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of California, eighteenth year, 1910. Los Angeles, June 17, 1910. 4° unp., illus.

In this finely executed publication are recorded the doings of the society for the last three years, the present roll of officers and members, portraits of members which have not been presented in former publications, and the names of those admitted to membership since 1907, with ancestors. A page, In Memoriam, honors twenty deceased members.

Year book of the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, published by the Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York, 1909. 4° pp. 748, illus.

This handsomely bound and finely illustrated volume contains, beside the usual lists of past and present officers, the constitution of the society, etc., a roll of members and their ancestors, a roll of the latter with records of their services in the Revolution, a list of deceased members of the society with date of

death, and a list of the battles of the Revolutionary war arranged chronologically. The book concludes with Lord Brougham's tribute to Washington. The illustrations are portraits of past presidents of the order and other distinguished men, copies of celebrated patriotic paintings, memorials and tablets erected by the society, and exterior and interior views of Fraunce's tavern, where Washington bade farewell to his officers, now the headquarters of the Sons. It is one of the most artistic publications that has come into our hands this season.

The Homestead of a Colonial Dame, by ALICE CRARY SUTCLIFFE. Press of the A. V. Haight Co., Poughkeesie, N. Y., 1909. 8° pp. 57, illus.

This pamphlet, printed on heavy paper and illustrated with fine half-tone reproductions of paintings and photographs, is an attractive addition to traditional and historical lore. It is dedicated to the author's mother, Mrs. Robert Fulton Crary, "the colonial dame who owns, and adorns by her presence, the homestead of her grandmother of the fifth generation, Madam Brett." The father of Madam Brett came to this country in 1654, and became mayor of New York. She was the first white woman to establish her home in the highlands of the Hudson River. "Indians, as well as pioneer settlers of her own race, accorded love and honor to her name."

Justice to the Jews. The story of what he has done for the world. New and revised edition, by MADISON C. PETERS. New York, The Trow Press, 1910. 12° pp. 244.

This book is an appeal written by a Christian minister. Taking history as his authority, he cites cases where not only Jewish money but Jewish brain have helped in the progress of the world's great achievements. The Jews have been discoverers, inventors, financiers, soldiers, philanthropists, and reformers. The writer demands for the Jew the square deal—all he asks is justice.

The Marston Restaurants, a brief history, by CAPT. GEORGE W. ELDRIDGE. 16° pp. 23, illus.

This little history will be interesting to thousands who have enjoyed Marston's restaurants in Boston. It is a story with a moral, illustrating the growth and success of an enterprise which is the result of sixty years of honest dealing and strict attention to the smallest details that make for the comfort of patrons.

Home making and its philosophy, illustrated by a nesting branch of the Archibalds, by WILLIAM CHARLES ARCHIBALD. Boston, Mass., 1910. 4° pp. 12+506, illus. Price, morocco, $10; leather, $7.50; cloth, $5, postpaid. Address the author, 203 Sudbury Building, Boston, Mass.

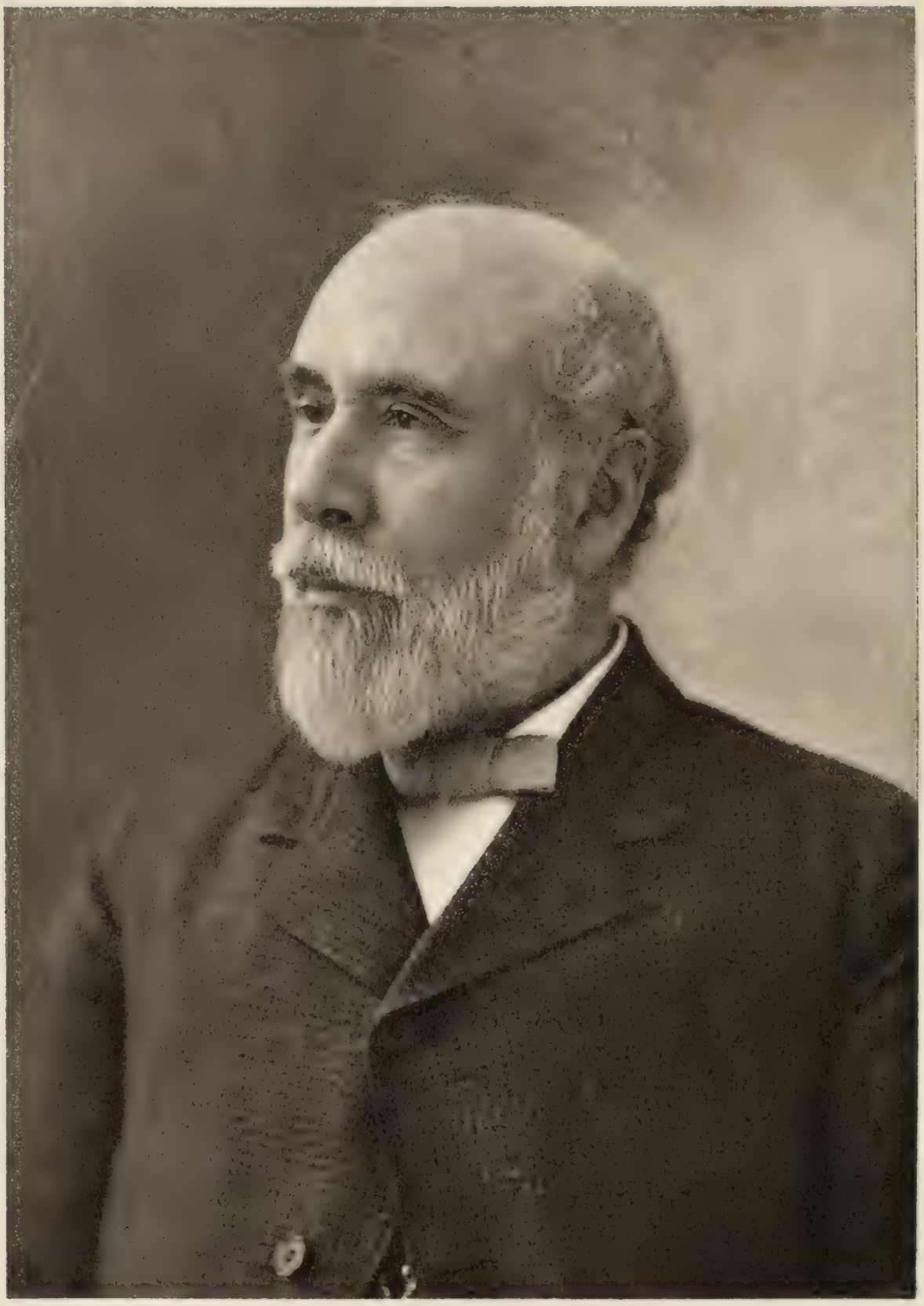
Mr. Archibald has drawn a pleasing picture of what home life should be, illustrated by sketches of his boyhood days in Musquoduboit, N. S. His departure from home, his experiences during the Civil War, and the hold which his mother had upon his young manhood, are vividly presented. Part 4 is devoted to the origin and history of the Archibald clan, following its Scotch-Irish progenitors to Londonderry, N. H., and from there to the Acadian region of Nova Scotia after the expulsion of the French. The book concludes with a directory of heads of families bearing the Archibald name in various provinces of the British dominions and almost every state in this country.

Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, edited from the original records of the Library of Congress, by GAILLARD HUNT, chief, division of manuscripts. Vol. XVI, 1780, Jan 1—May 5. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 4° pp. 1-414.

Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789, edited from the original records of the Library of Congress, by GAILLARD HUNT, chief, division of manuscripts. Vol. XVII, 1780, May 6—September 6. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 4° pp. 415-808.

ERRATUM

Page 31, line 20, *for* 1774 *read* 1775.



W. P. Covey

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

APRIL, 1911

DELORAINE PENDRE COREY

By Charles Edward Mann, of Malden, Mass.

Deloraine Pendre Corey, historian of Malden and universally recognized as her first citizen, died at his home in that city Friday, May 6, 1910. Mr. Corey was born in South Malden, now Everett, September 4, 1836, the son of Solomon Pendre and Martha-Skinner (Waite) Corey. His ancestry was interesting. He was in the seventh generation from William Corey, a freeman of Portsmouth, and made a freeman of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations May 18, 1658, the line being William,[1] William,[2] Benjamin,[3] Benjamin[4] (married Prudence, daughter of Solomon and Patience (Ray) Pendre), Capt. Solomon[5] (married Charlotte (Delano) Winsor), Solomon Pendre,[6] Deloraine Pendre.[7] Through his grandmother, Charlotte Delano (Winsor) Corey, he was descended from John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, the Plymouth Pilgrims, thus: William[1] Mullins, John and Priscilla[2] (Mullins) Alden, William and Elizabeth[3] (Alden) Pabodie, John and Mercy[4] (Pabodie) Simmons, Ebenezer and Martha[5] (Simmons) Delano, Joshua[6] and Hopestill (Peterson) Delano, Samuel and Rhoda[7] (Delano) Winsor, Peter[8] and Charlotte (Delano) Winsor, Charlotte Delano[9] (Winsor) Corey. Through his mother, Martha Skinner (Waite) Corey, he was descended from Malden's two Puritan captains, Joseph Hills, who made the first compilation of Massachusetts Bay laws (1648), of which but a single copy is known to be in existence, and who is supposed to have given the name of his English home, Mauldon, to Mr. Corey's native town, and John Waite. One of the chapters in Mr. Corey's "History of Malden" is devoted to a discussion of the lives and eminent public services of these two men. The maternal line is as follows: Joseph[1] and Rose (Clerke) Hills, John[2] (son of Samuel[1]) and Mary[2] (Hills) Waite, Joseph[3] and Mercy (Tufts) Waite, Thomas[4] and Deborah (Sargeant) Waite, Thomas[5] and Mary (Sprague) Waite, Thomas[6] and Lydia (Hitchins) Waite, Thomas[7] and Hannah (Cheever) Waite, Martha-Skinner[8] Waite. Through Hannah (Cheever) Waite, Mr. Corey traced his ascent to Rev. Thomas Cheever, the first minister of Rumney Marsh (Chelsea), and his more famous son, Ezekiel Cheever, the New England schoolmaster; also to Capt. Joseph Cheever who led his company at Bunker Hill and Trenton,

another Revolutionary sire having been Peter Winsor, a non-commissioned officer who was at the surrender of Burgoyne. Job Lane, the builder of the Bell Rock church, where stands Malden's memorial park and monument, was an ancestor of Mr. Corey, and he included eight passengers upon the *Mayflower* in various lines of ascent.

Mr. Corey's childhood and youth were spent in the public schools of Malden. At the age of seventeen he became a book-keeper in the hardware business of Flint & Carter, of Boston, and here he remained thirteen years, becoming a partner of the concern in 1866, which, under the names of Stratton, Orton & Corey, and Stratton, Corey & Co., continued the business until the great fire of 1872. A new firm, Corey, Brooks & Co., was then formed, from which he retired in 1877 on the formation of the Maverick Oil Company, of which he soon became treasurer, a position he retained when the corporation ceased and the business was merged in and continued by the Boston department of the Standard Oil Company. He retired from active business in 1898.

Mr. Corey's determination to become an authority upon the history of Malden must have been formed before he left the public schools of his birthplace. He wrote the preface to his History, covering the period from 1633 to 1785, in 1898, and there said that the work of collecting and verifying facts had been carried on for more than forty-five years. In 1903 the Vital Records of Malden were published, having been compiled by a commission of which Mr. Corey was chairman. Certain of the earlier record books were in such a dilapidated condition that it was necessary to treat them first by the Emery process for permanent preservation before they could be used, and then it was found that many pages were partially lost or undecipherable. In this emergency Mr. Corey produced exact copies of all the entries, made by himself in the closing year of the Civil War with his characteristic care and accuracy. Many dates were supplied, as is usual, from the gravestone records in the ancient Bell Rock Cemetery; and here again the work of his earlier years proved useful, for with his son Arthur he had spent many toilsome days in copying the inscriptions, in frequent instances from stones which have since disappeared. It is expected that the Malden Historical Society will publish these inscriptions from Mr. Corey's manuscript. Mr. Corey's editing of the Malden vital records differed from the usual style in several respects. He published the records of marriage intentions in a separate section of the book, while against each entry of a birth, marriage or death he placed the figures showing the page on which it appears in the original record, each feature, of course, adding greatly to the value of the book. These elements of infinite pains to secure accuracy and add to the value of his work appear in even a more marked degree in his History. A printed collection of the footnotes to that work would be a valuable histori-

cal volume in themselves, while the narrative, prepared in his later life, after years of study had made him absolutely familiar with his subject, is attractive in matter and easy and pure in style. An old friend, Daniel L. Milliken, since deceased, wrote of this History in 1903: "For this work he began collecting materials when about sixteen years of age. That a boy of sixteen should step so far out of the ordinary track and trend of boyhood thought and action is certainly remarkable, and of great significance. We believe it to be without a parallel in American biography. Displaying and cultivating the historic spirit thus early, it is easy to understand what every page of his completed book so clearly reveals, that the production of that great work was with him, from first to last, a labor of love." Another reviewer said: "The result is a history far above the average town history in every respect. He has the instinct of a true historian, and the book is a noble gift to the public. As a picture of life prior to 1785, it is a model." A writer in the American Historical Review said: "It is entitled to high rank in the department of local history because of its valuable contribution to knowledge, and the admirable manner of its execution."

In the April number of the REGISTER, 1878, Mr. Corey published a genealogy of the Waite family of Malden, which he intended to be the beginning of a larger history of the descendants of Capt. John Wayte. A mass of material for this book remains, and this he was intending to arrange and publish at the time of his death. His widow feels it to be a sacred duty to have the work completed and published. In Drake's History of Middlesex county the history of Malden is by Mr. Corey, and it is both readable and reliable. In 1891 he published a memorial of his only son, Arthur Deloraine Corey, Ph.D., which has gone through three editions. His chapter on "Joseph Hills and the Massachusetts Laws in 1648" from the History, was reprinted as a separate pamphlet in 1899. In the *New England Magazine*, vol. xx, pp. 357–378, appears his story "Two Centuries and a Half in Malden." His "Memorial of the Celebration of the Two Hundred and Fiftieth Anniversary of the Incorporation of the town of Malden, Mass.," a volume of over 350 pages, was issued in 1900; a memoir of John Ward Dean, A.M., originally published in the REGISTER, in 1902; the vital statistics of Malden in 1902; and a memoir of William Blake Trask, A.M., reprinted from the REGISTER, in 1907.

The beautiful Converse Memorial Library in Malden is Mr. Corey's monument. For over three decades, from its establishment, he was president of the board of trustees of the Malden public library. To it he gave incessant labor, being found more often at his desk in the library building in the evening, and at all times during his later years, than at any other place. The building was the last work of the late H. H. Richardson, and is a memorial to Frank Eugene Converse, son of the late Hon. Elisha S. Converse, who

practically placed his wealth at the disposal of Mr. Corey to the extent that was needed to erect the building, equip it, embellish the two art galleries with rare paintings, and liberally endow it for its future needs. This done, Mr. Corey gave his best endeavor to the work of making the library meet the demand of the community for which it was established. So great was the appreciation of his value and special knowledge that he was long a member of the Free Public Library Commission of the Commonwealth, holding the office of chairman until a few months before his death.

Mr. Corey never sought elective office but never refused requests for public service in other directions. He was a member of the board of Trustees of Public Reservations and one of the trustees section of the American Library Association, taking particular delight in attending the association's annual meetings. He was a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, a member of the American Antiquarian Society, an honorary member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and the Somerville Historical Society. He was active in the formation of the Malden Historical Society, and was many years its president, declining a re-election at the last annual meeting. He took the initiative for Malden's two hundred and fiftieth anniversary celebration and was its moving spirit. Upon him, as the best fitted man in every way, fell the duty of preparing the inscriptions which were placed upon the Bell Rock memorial and similar historic tablets. The bowlder which stands near the site of the home of Joseph Hills in Malden square was his gift, and bears a filial tribute to his worthy ancestor.

No finer evidence could have been given of the eminent place he held in the esteem of his fellow-citizens, nor of the hold he had upon their affections, than the request from leading citizens, made upon his completion of thirty years' service as chairman of the public library trustees, that he accept a complimentary banquet. Unwillingly he consented, and hundreds of Malden citizens, with distinguished guests from abroad, gathered to do him honor. It was a tribute such as is given few men in private life under any circumstances.

Mr. Corey was innately modest. A conviction of public duty would draw him into the open, but he loved rather the quiet of his library. His home was a magazine of historic and antiquarian lore, and he accumulated one of the best private libraries upon these subjects in the commonwealth. The walls of his home, as of the art galleries of the Converse Memorial library, bear abundant evidence of his love for and taste in art, and he was equally devoted to music, as all admitted to his fireside can testify.

On May 11, 1865, Mr. Corey married Isabella, daughter of Dana and Isabella (Cowdrey) Holden. Their only child, Arthur Deloraine Corey, graduated from Harvard university, and received the

degree of Ph.D. from the Royal Friedrich Wilhelm university of Berlin, Germany, in 1891. He died in Malden August 17 of the same year. It seemed ever after that the love the stricken parents had lavished upon him in life was given to all young people in general, especially to those who needed it most. Within a year of his death, Mr. Corey and his wife joined in meeting the expense of remodelling the Young Men's Christian Association building in Malden and fitting up attractive quarters for a boys' department, to be a memorial to Arthur Deloraine Corey. Within a few days of his death Mr. Corey attended nightly meetings held to raise a large sum of money for the work of the same association, making an initial gift of many thousands and adding to it from time to time as subscriptions lagged. His last appearance in public was at one of these meetings. While a regular attendant at the First Baptist Church in Malden, Mr. Corey was extremely broad in his religious sympathies, and though everywhere recognized as representing the finest type of the Christian gentleman, supporting all good causes with voice, pen and purse, he was in no sense sectarian.

Mr. Corey was elected a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1863, and signally proved his interest in the Society and in the REGISTER as a member of the Register Club, which for many years guaranteed the expenses of its publication, thus sustaining its work at a critical time. His attitude here was typical of the man, able, kindly, generous; alert to meet every crisis, putting his heart, his time and his means into every worthy cause; willing to labor for years with no reward other than a knowledge that thereby priceless memorials of the past were preserved; patient when his work was unappreciated, grateful but modest when recognition came; bearing his personal sorrows bravely, and meeting failing health and the summons of the Last Messenger with resignation — this world can never have too many men like him.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE

Communicated by GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

[Continued from 82]

JOHN FENDERSON,[13] aged 64 years, of Parsonsfield, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Horn's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 29, 1818. Pension No. 3,240. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 65; Sally, daughter, aged 24; Joseph Fenderson, aged 10. (38: 312)

DAVID FITZGERALD, aged 60 years, of York, July 5, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original decla-

[13] John Fenderson enlisted from Scarborough, and was living at Parsonsfield in 1835.

ration made Apr. 2, 1819. Pension No. 12,402. Reversed. *Family*: Martha Fitzgerald, daughter, aged 26. (313)

AARON FOGG, aged 58 years, of Hollis, July 18, 1820. In Capts. Walker's & Bradbury's Co., Col. Sprout's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 7,476. Affirmed. No family. (314)

ELIAS FOSS,[14] aged 54 years, of Limington, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniel Lunt's Co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 24, 1818. Pension No. 5,707. Reversed. *Family*: Anna, wife, aged 50; Elas [*sic*] Foss, aged 14; Susanna Foss, aged 11. (316)

PARKER FOSTER,[15] aged 59 years, of Eliot, July 5, 1820. Private & Serjeant in Capt. King's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 8,563. Affirmed. *Family*: Elizabeth Foster, aged 45; Joseph Foster, aged 11; Nathaniel Foster, aged 9; Catharine Foster, aged 7; Abigail Foster, aged 5, Caroline Foster, aged 2. (317)

JAMES FOY, aged 67 years, of Newfield, July 19, 1820. In Capt. James Osgood's Co., Col. Bettis's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made July 7, 1818. Pension No. 17,901. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 69. (315)

JOHN FREEMAN, aged 84 years, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in the Mass. line (Co. & Regt. not given). Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 8,585. Affirmed. *Family*: Esther Freeman, wife, aged 82. (319)

NATHANIEL FROST,[16] aged 66 years, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Serjeant in Capt. Burbank's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 1, 1818. Pension No. 8,564. Affirmed. *Family*: Sarah Frost, aged 57; Joshua Frost, aged 13. (320)

STEPHEN FROST,[17] aged 78 years, of Berwick, July 4, 1820. Marine on board the U. S. ship Raleigh, Capt. Thomas Thompson, Commander. Original declaration made Apr. 7, 1818. Pension No. 7,686. Affirmed. *Family*: Betsy, wife, aged 76. (321)

WILLIAM FROST, Esq., aged 73 years, of York, July 4, 1820. Ensign in Capt. Leighton's Co., Col. James Scamman's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,920. Affirmed. *Family*: Elizabeth Frost, wife, aged 65; Elizabeth Frost, daughter, aged 43: Sophia Frost, daughter, aged 38; Lucy Frost, daughter, aged 30; William P. Frost, aged 24. (322)

JOSEPH GILES, aged 74 years, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. James Osgood's Co., Col. Henry Beetle's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 17, 1818. Pension No. 11,907. Affirmed. *Family*: Lydia Giles, wife, aged 75. (323)

JOSEPH GILPATRICK,[18] aged 57 years, of Wells, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Haskell's Co., Cols. Shepard's & Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 1818. Pension No. 5,913. Not forwarded. *Family*: children, Polly Gilpatrick, aged 31; Joseph Gilpat-

[14] Elias Foss enlisted from Scarborough, and was living at Limington in 1835.

[15] Parker Foster enlisted from Kittery, and was living at Eliot in 1835.

[16] Nathaniel Frost enlisted from Kittery, and d. at Eliot Feb. 17, 1829. His widow Sarah was living there in 1835.

[17] Stephen Frost enlisted from Berwick, and d. there Oct. 8, 1824. His widow Sarah was living there in 1835.

[18] Joseph Gilpatrick enlisted from Wells, and was living at Kennebunk in 1835.

rick, aged 20; James Gilpatrick, aged 18; Nancy Gilpatrick, aged 18. (324)

PHILIP GOLDTHWAIT, aged 67 years, of Biddeford, July 18, 1820. Soldier in Capt. Hogan's Co., Col. Shelden's Regt., Conn. line. Original declaration made Apr. 29, 1818. Pension No. 5,694. Reversed. *Family*: Martha, wife, aged 55; Mary, daughter, aged 23; Tristram, son, aged 18; Philip, son, aged 14; W. H. King, grandson, aged 3. (325)

ADAM GOODWIN, aged 61 years, of Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made June 27, 1818. Pension No. 8,383. Reversed. *Family*: Sally, wife, aged 58; Edmund, son, aged 25; Polly, daughter, aged 24; Sally, daughter, aged 22; Reuben, son, aged 15; Eastman, grandson, aged 3. (326)

BENJAMIN GOODWIN, aged 66 years, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Hubbard's Co., Col. Peirce Long's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made May 28, 1818. Pension No. 14,425. Reversed. *Family*: children, Eunice, aged 29; Olive, aged 26. (327)

PAUL GOODWIN, aged 73 years, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Sayer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line, and in several other corps. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 7,716. Affirmed. *Family*: Wife, aged 73; Daughter, aged 53; granddaughter, aged 15. (328)

ALEXANDER GOOLD, aged 69 years, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Marine on board the continental ship of War Raleigh, commanded by Thomas Thompson. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 10,246. Reversed. *Family*: Elizabeth Goold, aged 54; Charity Goold, aged 12; Ivory Goold, aged 10; James Goold, aged 8. (329)

DANIEL GOOLD, aged 71 years, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Private in Capts. Lane's & Coburn's Co., Cols. Alden's & Brooks's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 11,581. Affirmed. *Family*: Lorania Goold, aged 36; Dependance Goold, aged 34; Rosanna Goold, aged 25; Elizabeth Goold, aged 24; Polly Goold, aged 17. (330)

JOHN GOOLD, aged 66 years, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. In Capt. Silas Wilde's Co., Col. Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 8,382. Affirmed. *Family*: Margaret Goold, aged 59; Sally Goold, aged 39; Ruth Goold, aged 28; Mary Goold, aged 2; John Kenney, aged 7 months. (331)

EDWARD GRANT, aged 66 years, of Berwick, July 4, 1820. In Capt. Carr's Co., Col. Reed's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 4, 1818. Pension No. 12,642. Affirmed. *Family*: Rebecca, daughter, aged 16; Charles, son, aged 19. (332)

JOHN GRANT, aged 75 years, of Wells, July 5, 1820. Quartermaster in Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,936. Affirmed. No family. (333)

JOSHUA GRANT,[19] aged 75 years, of York, July 4, 1820. Sergeant in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. Scamman's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 11,582. Reversed. *Family*: Abigail Grant, wife, aged 73; Mary Grant, aged 30; Stephen Stackpole, aged 10. (334)

WILLIAM GRANT,[20] aged 75 years, of Lebanon, July 18, 1820. Private in

[19] Joshua Grant enlisted from York, and d. there in June 1825. His widow Abigail was living there in 1835.

[20] William Grant's wife Mary d. at Lebanon, without issue, Sept. 4, 1822.

Capt. James Carr's Co., Col. George Read's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 15, 1818. Pension No. 5,898. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 79. (335)

JOHN GUILFORD,[21] aged 56 years, of Hollis, July 20, 1820. Private in Capt. Hight's Co., Cols. Groton's & Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,492. Reversed. *Family*: Sally Guilford, aged 54; Polly Guilford, aged 27; Joseph Guilford, aged 15; Daniel Guilford, aged 12. (336)

RICHARD HALEY, aged 79 years, of Alfred, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Nathan Goodale's Co., Col. Newall's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,919. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary Haley, wife, aged 75; Rachel Avery, granddaughter, aged 12. (338)

JONATHAN HAMILTON, aged 62 years, of Berwick, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Mar. 30, 1818. Pension No. 7,739. Affirmed. *Family:* Lydia, wife, aged 57. (337)

GIDEON HANSCOM,[22] aged 64 years, of Lyman, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Tyler's Co., Col. Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 2,340. Affirmed. *Family*: wife, aged 68; child, Lydia, aged 20. (339)

NATHANIEL HANSCOM,[23] aged 63 years, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Donnell's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 8,567. Affirmed. *Family*: Lucy Hanscom, aged 63; Simon Hanscom, aged 18; Shuah Hanscom, aged 16. (340)

ROBERT HANSCOM, aged 58 years, of Arundel, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Fox's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 13,295. Affirmed. No family. (341)

JONATHAN HANSON, aged 57 years, of Waterborough, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Pritchard's Co., Cols. Grafton's & Hull's Regt., Mass. line. Not forwarded. *Family*: Isaac Hanson, father, aged 83; Lydia Hanson, wife, aged 40; Isaac Hanson, aged 16. (342)

STEPHEN HARDISON, aged sixty nith [*sic*] years, of Berwick, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Eben[r] Sullivan's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 5, 1818. Pension No. 7,734. Reversed. *Family*: Peggy, wife, aged 66; Esther, daughter, aged 41. (343)

JAMES HART, aged 73, of York, July 4, 1820. Lieutenant & Adjutant in Capt. Barns's Co., Col. Jonathan Ward's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 3,508. Affirmed. *Family*: wife, Lydia, aged 56. (345)

WILLIAM HARVEY,[24] aged 60, of South Berwick, July 18, 1820. Serjeant in Capt. Haskell's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made June 6, 1818. Pension No. 8,384. Reversed. *Family*: Keziah, wife, aged 47; Martha, daughter, aged 22; Stephen, son, aged 12; Mary Jane, daughter, aged 10; Howard, son, aged 4. (346)

[21] John Guilford enlisted from Scarborough, and was living at Hollis in 1835.

[22] Gideon Hanscom d. at Lyman, and his widow Mehitable was living at Kennebunkport in 1835.

[23] Nathaniel Hanscom enlisted from Kittery, and d. at Eliot in April 1830. His widow Lucy was living in Eliot in 1835.

[24] William Harvey enlisted from Kittery, and was living at South Berwick in 1835.

ELIJAH HATCH, aged 64 years, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Danl. Wheelwright's Co., Col. B. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 14,254. Reversed. *Family*: Dorcas, wife, aged 36; Huldah, daughter, aged 10; Elijah, son, aged 7; Josiah, son, aged 5; Silvanus, son, aged 2. (344)

JAMES HEARD, aged 71, of Newfield, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Nathaniel Wade's Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 28, 1818. Pension No. 14,389. Affirmed. *Family*: Elizabeth, wife, aged 65; grandchild, Robt. Heard, aged 4. (347)

DANIEL HILL,[25] aged 64, of Buxton, July 19, 1820. Ensign in Capt. Robert Davis's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 22, 181–. Pension No. 5,719. Affirmed. *Family*: Phebe Hill, aged 50; Richard Hill, aged 18; Peter Hill, aged 16; Joseph Hill, aged 14. (351)

SAMUEL HILL, aged 59, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Marine on board the U. S. ship of war Ranger, commanded by Thomas Simpson. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 10,422. Affirmed. *Family*: Rebecca Hill, aged 60; Betsy D. Hill, aged 30. (352)

EBENEZER HILTON, aged 56, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. Baily's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,933. Reversed. *Family*: Ralph, son, aged 20; Phila, daughter, aged 17; Daniel, son, aged 12. (349)

EDWARD HILTON,[26] aged 55, of Wells, July 4, 1820. In Capt. Simeon Lord's Co., Col. Sprout's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 7, 1818. Pension No. 7,711. Reversed. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 57; Sophia, daughter, aged 19; Edward, son, aged 16; Mary, daughter, aged 14; Woodbury, son, aged 10. (348)

JOSEPH HILTON, aged 61, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 11,571. Reversed. *Family*: Miriam, wife, aged 75; Ebenezer, son, aged 34; Nancy, daughter, aged 36; Nathaniel, grandchild, aged 6. (350)

WILLIAM HOBSON, aged 90, of Buxton, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Emerson's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,716. Affirmed. No family. (353)

BENJAMIN HODSDON, aged 63, of South Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Alden's Co., Col. Bailey's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Mar. 31, 1818. Pension No. 7,689. Affirmed. *Family*: Sarah, wife, aged 62. (354)

SAMUEL HODSDON,[27] aged 65, of South Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Beal's Co., Col. Scammell's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Mar. 31, 1818. Pension No. 7,737. Affirmed. *Family*: Anna, wife, aged 59; Moses, grandson, aged 2. (355)

JONATHAN HORN, aged 65, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Marine in the Navy of the Revolution. Original declaration made Apr. 15, 1818. Pension No. 11,393. Reversed. *Family*: Abra, wife, aged 50; William, son, aged 17; Heard, son, aged 14; Jonathan, son, aged 8; Ap-

[25] Daniel Hill enlisted from Biddeford, and d. at Buxton Mar. 10, 1835. His widow Phebe survived him.

[26] Edward Hilton enlisted from Wells, and d. there April 26, 1833. His widow Mary was living there in 1835.

[27] Samuel Hodsdon enlisted from Berwick, and d. at South Berwick Aug. 2, 1825. His widow Ann was living there ten years later.

phia, daughter, aged 38; Sally, daughter, aged 14; Mary, daughter, aged 7. (356)

DAVID HORSOM,[28] aged 62, of Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. David Place's Co., Col. Read's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 4, 1818. Pension No. 8,394. Reversed. *Family*: Lydia, wife, aged 59; Lucretia, aged 19; David, aged 13; Lydia Grant, aged 7. (357)

JACOB HORSUM, aged 84, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Brewster's Co., Col. Peirce Long's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 29, 1818. Pension No. 11,392. Affirmed. *Family*: Hannah, wife, aged 75. (358)

DANIEL HUBBARD, aged 67, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 1818. Pension No. 10,342. Affirmed. *Family*: Lucy, wife, aged 64. (359)

JOHN HUSTON,[29] Junr., aged 57, of Sanford, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. John Haskell's Co., Col. William Shepard's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 8, 1818. Pension No. 7,712. Affirmed. *Family*: Sarah, wife, aged 47; children, Lydia, aged 23; John, aged 19; Samuel, aged 14; Sarah, aged 11; Perses, aged 8; Enoch, aged 6; Adam, aged 3; Hiram, aged 1. (360)

ENOCH HUTCHINGS, aged 62, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 8,385. Affirmed. *Family*: Polly Hutchings, wife, aged 58. (363)

LEVI HUTCHINGS,[30] aged 72, of Alfred, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,899. Affirmed. *Family*: Olive Hutchings, wife, aged 66; Thankful Hutchings, daughter, aged 36; Almira Paul, granddaughter, aged 13. (362)

EASTMAN HUTCHINS,[31] aged 68, of Alfred, July 19, 1820. Serjeant in Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Oct. 29, 1818. Pension No. 10,521. Reversed. *Family*: Betsy Hutchings, aged 52; Sarah Hutchings, mother, aged 87. (361)

SIMEON HUTCHINS,[32] aged 67, of Arundel, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,935. Affirmed. *Family*: Wife [name and age not given]; Asa Hutchins, aged 25; Fanny Hutchins, aged 18. (364)

RICHARD INGERSON, aged 69, of Kittery, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt Titus Salter's, afterwards Capt. Elisha Shapleigh's Co., Col. Storer's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 10,244. Affirmed. No family. (365)

ELI JACKSON, aged 61, of Limington, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Thomas Remick's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 28, 1818. Pension No. 12,847. Affirmed. *Family*:

[28] David Horsom enlisted from Berwick, and was living there in 1835.
[29] John Huston enlisted from Wells, and was living at Sanford in 1835.
[30] Levi Hutchins enlisted at Alfred, and was living there in 1835.
[31] Eastman Hutchings enlisted from Arundel, and d. at Alfred May 8, 1826. His widow Betsey was living there in 1835.
[32] Simeon Hutchins enlisted from Arundel, and was living at Kennebunk in 1835.

Hannah, wife, aged 57; Daniel Jackson, aged 18; Betsy Jackson, aged 14; Abel Jackson, aged 11; Catharine Jackson, aged 9. (366)

George Jacobs,[33] aged 69, of Sanford, July 4, 1820. Lieutenant in Capt. Jere Hill's Co., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,909. Affirmed. *Family*: Wife, aged 63; "no children with me." (367)

John Jewell, aged 58, of Cornish, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Cherry's Co., Col. Reed's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 18, 1818. Pension No. 3,244. Affirmed. *Family*: Molly Jewell, aged 46; Charlotte, aged 26; David, aged 9; Abigail, aged 5. (368)

Dennis Johnson,[34] aged 65, of Waterborough, July 20, 1820. Private in Capt. Joshua Benson's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 18, 1818. Pension No. 17,339. Affirmed. *Family*: Wife Mary, aged 62; Children: Noah, aged 20; Mary, aged 22. (369)

John Junkins, aged 62, of York, July 4, 1820. Seaman on board U. S. ship Ranger, commanded by Capt. Thomas Simpson. Newhampshire line. Original declaration made April 13, 1818. Pension No. 12,641. Affirmed. *Family*: Hannah Junkins, wife, aged 55; Hannah Junkins, aged 16; Eunice Junkins, aged 13. (370)

Abraham Kimball, aged 64, of Lyman, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Col. John Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 10,345. Affirmed. *Family*: Phebe, daughter, aged 24; Electa, aged 16; Sally, aged 14. (371)

Benjamin Kimball, aged 67, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 12,643. Reversed. No family. (372)

Hezediah Kimball, aged 71, of Arundel, July 18, 1820. In Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Col. Nathaniel Scamman's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 1818. Pension No. 8,533. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary Kimball, aged 65. (373)

Nathan Kimball,[35] aged 70, of York, July 4, 1820. Corporal in Capt. Danl. Wheelwright's Co., Col. B. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,911. Affirmed. *Family*: Lydia, wife, aged 65; Betsy, daughter, aged 37; Lydia, daughter, aged 34. (374)

John Kingsbury, aged 67, of York, July 5, 1820. In Capt. Newell's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 9, 1818. Pension No. 8,586. Reversed. *Family*: Betsy, wife, aged 46; Mary, daughter, aged 22; John, son, aged 17; Timothy, son, aged 15; Alzira, daughter, aged 12; Benjamin, aged 10; Sarah, aged 6; Lydia Frost, aged 34. (375)

Jonathan Knight,[36] aged 58, of Waterborough, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. John Hobby's Co., Col. Jackson's or Col. Hull's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,496. Reversed. *Family*: Abia, wife, aged 56; Dorcas Knight, aged 31;

[33] Lieut. George Jacobs enlisted from Wells, and d. at Sanford June 1, 1831. His widow Hephsibeth was living there in 1835.

[34] Dennis Johnson enlisted from Kittery, and was living at Waterborough in 1835.

[35] Nathan Kimball enlisted from Wells, and d. at York Oct. 15, 1827. His widow Lydia was living at South Berwick in 1835.

[36] Jonathan Knight enlisted from Berwick, and was living at Waterborough in 1835.

Simeon Knight and his wife Peggy Knight, aged 29; Stephen Knight, aged 20; Olive Knight, aged 18; Polly Knight, aged 16; Betsy Knight, aged 14. (376)

JOSEPH KNIGHT,[37] aged 65, of Alfred, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Pettingal's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 11,377. Affirmed. *Family*: Hannah, aged 68. (377)

ABRAHAM KNOWLTON, aged 65, of Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Ezra Lunt's Co., Col. Moses Little's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 7,437. Affirmed. No family.

DAVID KNOX, aged 58, of Lebanon, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. John Allen's Co, Col. Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 7, 1818. Pension No. 7,738. Reversed. *Family*: Molly, wife, aged 58; Jerusha, aged 21; Molly, aged 18; Lydia, aged 16; Leonard, aged 12; Mercy, aged 10. (379)

JOHN KNOX,[38] aged 76, of Lebanon, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 7, 1818. Pension No. 11,570. Affirmed. *Family*: Molly, wife, aged 76. (380)

JABEZ LANE, aged 76, of Buxton, July 18, 1820. Captain in Capt. Jabez Lane's Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,713. Affirmed. *Family*: Sarah Lane, aged 66; Sally Lane, aged 12. (381)

CALEB LASSEL,[39] aged 59, of Waterborough, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made January 21, 1819. Pension No. 5,512. Affirmed. *Family*: Dorcas Lassel, aged 60; Ruth Lassel, aged 26; Mary Lassel, aged 20. (382)

NATHANIEL LEAVITT, aged 64, of Limerick, July 19, 1820. Lieutenant in Capts. David McGregory's & others' Co., Col. Alexander Scammell's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,714. Received wound in the Battle at Bunker Hill. *Family*: Mary Leavitt, wife, aged 60; Loisa Adams, granddaughter, aged 17. (383)

WILLIAM LEAVITT,[40] aged 68, of Alfred, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Caleb Robinson's Co., Cols. Hale's and Read's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made August 18, 1818. Pension No. 10,564. Reversed. *Family*: Abigail Leavitt, daughter, aged 28; William Leavitt, Jr., son, aged 20; Hezekiah Scribner, grandchild, aged 5. (384)

NATHANIEL LIBBEY,[41] aged 57, of Limerick, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Nathaniel Cushing's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 10, 1818. Pension No. 10,563. Reversed. *Family*: Miriam Libbey, aged 54; Sidney Libbey, aged 18; Helena Libbey, aged 15; Joseph Libbey, aged 12; Abigail Libbey, aged 6. (386)

[37] Joseph Knight enlisted from Berwick, and was living at Alfred in 1835.

[38] For John Knox's genealogy see my "Soldiers of the American Revolution of Lebanon, Maine," p. 31.

[39] Caleb Lassell enlisted from Arundel, and was living at Waterborough in 1835.

[40] William Leavitt enlisted from Exeter, N. H., and d. at Alfred Oct. 22, 1837. His widow Betsey survived him.

[41] Nathaniel Libby enlisted from Kittery and was living in Limerick in 1835.

SAMUEL LIBBEY, aged 60, of Lebanon, July 4, 1820. Mariner in the Navy of the Revolution in the Ranger. Original declaration made May 1, 1818. Pension No. 16,424. Affirmed. *Family*: Betsy, wife, aged 58; Thomas, son, aged 16; Charlotte, daughter, aged 14. (387)

WILLIAM LIBBEY, aged 70, of Newfield, July 19, 1820. In Capts. Tyler & Skillings's Co., Cols. Phinney's & Francis's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 20, 1818. Pension No. 5,717. Reversed. *Family*: Elizabeth Libbey, aged 66; Edward Libbey, aged 36. (388)

HARVY LIBBY,[42] aged 50, of Limington, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Allen's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 24, 1818. Pension No. 14,355. Reversed. *Family*: Sarah Libby, aged 50; Jacob S. Libby, aged 19; Anna Libby, aged 17; Dorothy Libby, aged 15; Statira & Elmira Libby, aged 13; Robert Libby, aged 11; David Libby, aged 8; Stephen Libby, aged 5. (385)

THEODORE LINSCOTT,[43] aged 64, of Sanford, July 4, 1820. In Capt. Jeremiah Hill's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 11, 1818. Pension No. 5,720. Affirmed. *Family*: Dorcas, wife, aged 62; Mary, daughter, aged 20. (389)

ABRAHAM LITTLEFIELD,[44] aged 57, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Henry Sewall's Co., Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 11,578. Affirmed. *Family*: Susanna Littlefield, aged 54; Sally Littlefield, aged 16; James Littlefield, aged 17. (390)

JOEL LITTLEFIELD, aged 58, of Lyman, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Moore's Co. of artillery, in Regt. commanded by Col. stationed at Falmouth, now Portland, Maine. Affirmed. *Family*: Wife, aged 52; Children: Abigail, aged 24; Betsy, aged 22; Charlotte, aged 17. (391)

JOTHAM LITTLEFIELD, aged 73, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Co., Col. Francis's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,938. Affirmed. *Family*: Dorcas Littlefield, aged 55; Mary Littlefield, aged 44; Miriam Gardner, widowed daughter, aged 50. (392)

JOHNSON LITTLEFIELD, aged 60, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Abner Wade's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 7,714. Reversed. *Family*: Susanna, mother, aged 92; Sarah, wife, aged 53; Anna, daughter, aged 27; Aaron, son, aged 14; Benaiah, son, aged 11. (393)

NOAH M. LITTLEFIELD, aged 83, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Lieutenant in Col. Francis's and afterwards Col. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,897. Affirmed. No family.

DANIEL LORD, 2ND,[45] aged 68, of Limerick, July 18, 1820. Private in Capts. S. Leighton's & Silas Wise's Co., Cols. James Scamman's & Phinney's Regt., Mass line. Original declaration made July 29, 1819. Pension No. 13,129. Affirmed. *Family*: Hannah Lord, wife, aged 59; Sarah Lord, aged 34; Hannah Lord, aged 24; Luke Lord, aged 22; William Lord, aged 20; Betsy Lord, aged 17. (395)

[42] Harvey Libby enlisted from Scarborough, and was living in Limington in 1835.

[43] Theodore Linscott enlisted from York, and was living at Sanford in 1835.

[44] Abraham Littlefield enlisted from Wells, and d. at York, July 20, 1831. His widow Susanna was living there in 1835.

[45] Daniel Lord enlisted from Berwick, and d. at Limerick, Dec. 15, 1833. His widow Hannah was living there in 1835.

[To be continued]

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND

Transcribed by GERALD FOTHERGILL of New Wandsworth, London, England, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 35]

PORT OF LONDON, 13th TO 20th MAR. 1775.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Mary Anderson	54	———	London	Betsey	Virginia	Going to her Husband
George "	12		"	"	"	
Robert Jn° "	11	Her	"	"	"	
Ann "	5		"	"	"	
Letitia "	3	Children	"	"	"	Going with their Mother
Wm Paine	24	Gentleman	"	Minerva	Boston	Going to settle
R. Chandler	25	"	"	"	"	" "
John Sprague	23	Surgeon	"	"	"	" "
Susanna Jackson	11	———	Essex	Angnes	Quebec	Going to her Aunts by her Friends Consent
Jas Robinson	17	White Smith	Scotland	Betsey	Virginia	Indented Servant for four Years
Jos Naterlow	16	Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
Henry Adge	73	Miller	Stafford	Montreal	Montreal	Going to Settle
Mary Adge	44		Warwick	"	"	Going to her husband
Samuel "	16	Children	"	"	"	Going with their Mother
Mary "	14		"	"	"	" " "
Wm "	9	of	"	"	"	" " "
Margaret "	5	Mary Adge	"	"	"	" " "
Nicholas Watson	15	A Youth	Lancaster	"	"	Going to be a Clerk
Benjamin Boswell	15	Baker	Warwick	Pensilvania	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for 7 Years
George Warren	14	Labourer	London	Packet	"	" " "
Condery Bolton	16	"	"	Culvert	Maryland	" " "
Henry "	15	"	"	"	"	" " "
Edward Beaton	20	Cordwainer	Somerset	Pensilvania	Philadelphia	Indented Servants for 4, 5 & 7
Thomas Watkins	21	House Painter	London	Packet	"	Years
John Thomas	26	Smith	"	"	"	"
Thomas Martin	23	Taylor	"	"	"	"

Richard Noxon	20	Perukemaker	Worcester	"	"	"	
Moses Hiams	24	Jeweller	London	"	"	"	
Moses Jacobs	22	"	"	"	"	"	
Wm Edwards	36	Painter	"	"	"	"	
William Chase	23	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	
John Haynes	22	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"	
John Forster	30	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	
Robert Hayward	22	Carpenter	Essex	"	"	"	
William Longwood	23	Groom	"	"	"	"	
William Mitchell	21	Stone Mason	Westmoreland	"	"	"	
William Harrison	23	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"	
John Humble	21	Footman	Northumberland	"	"	"	
George Woodford	21	"	Salisbury	"	"	"	
John Wallis	21	Baker	Essex	"	"	"	
John Row	21	"	Berks	"	"	"	
William Dickerson	25	Butcher	London	"	"	"	
Daniel Teffoe	24	Clock & Watch Maker	Middlesex	"	"	"	
William Avey	21	Taylor	London	"	"	"	
Paul Courtney	23	Plaisterer	"	"	"	"	
John McCunn	22	Cabinet Maker	Ireland	"	"	"	
James Russel	24	Stone Mason	Westmoreland	"	"	"	
Samuel Lecount	24	Printer	London	"	"	"	
John Crab	22	Groom	Surry	"	"	"	
William Baslay	23	Clerk	Ireland	"	"	"	
John Amos	27	Hatter	London	"	"	"	
John Graves	36	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"	
William Gray	21	Woolcomber	Suffolk	"	"	"	
James Vaulotte	17	Watch Finisher	London	"	"	"	
John Logan	19	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"	
Theophilus Dunning	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	
Thomas Thompson	15	"	Kent	"	"	"	
James Lover	15	"	Hants	"	"	"	
William Hayes	15	Hair dresser	Warwick	"	"	"	
William Brown	15	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"	
Richard Peplow	18	"	London	"	"	"	
Valentine Kirby	16	Groom	"	"	"	"	
Francis Phain	16	"	Worcester	Calvert	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 to 7 Years	
John Smith	16	Labourer	London	"	"	" " "	

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
George Hollingworth	21	Tavern Waiter	London	Calvert	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 to 7 Years
Will[m] Vincent	25	Throwster	Kent	"	"	" " "
Thomas Manders	33	Milwright	Southwark	"	"	" " "
Thomas Landon	24	Breeches Maker	"	"	"	" " "
Peter Bradshaw	22	Painter	"	"	"	" " "
John Furrance	21	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	" " "
Samuel Price	25	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" " "
Patrick Sheen	21	Gardener	Essex	"	"	" " "
Henry White	30	Sawyer	Kent	"	"	" " "
John Burch	30	Cooper	Somerset	"	"	" " "
Will[m] Power	24	Gardener	Essex	"	"	" " "
James Cave	46	Millwright	Winchester	"	"	" " "
John Blount	28	Surgeon	Hereford	"	"	" " "
John Barlow	21	Perukemaker	Salisbury	"	"	" " "
James Handley	21	Groom & Coachman	Newcastle	"	"	" " "
Dennis Sullivan	26	Husbandman	London	"	"	" " "
William Rumford	22	"	Bedford	"	"	" " "
William Pomfrey	38	Cooper	Gloster	"	"	" " "
Rich[d] Tomlinson	34	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	" " "
F. B. M[c]Donald	33	Upholsterer	"	"	"	" " "
John Tapley	44	Harness Maker	"	"	"	" " "
John Lishman	35	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" " "
John Johnson	45	Joiner	Yorkshire	"	"	" " "
John Allington	21	Skinner	Southwark	"	"	" " "
John Halliday	26	Cloth Dresser	London	"	"	" " "
Jos Dennis	21	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Paul Hurley	48	Baker	"	"	"	" " "

PORT OF LONDON, 20th TO 27 MAR. 1775.

Adam Irvine	38	Ship Joiner	London	Canadian	Quebec	Going to Settle
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife & 3 Small Children	"	"	"	" "
John Roberts	30	Merchant	Scotland	Georgia Diana	Georgia	" "
Margaret "	23	His Wife	"	" "	"	" "

Sarah Brooke	21	Spinster	Somerset	Patuxant	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
James Dawson	25	Woolcomber	London	"	"	" " "
Margaret Dennison	35	Widow	Durham	"	"	" " "

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 20th TO 27 MAR. 1775.

Mr Holdman	—	Gentleman	———	Ipswich	Jamaica	To be store keeper in His Majestys Yard Jamaica
Mr Taylor	22	"	———	"	"	N. B. the Particulars (from this Port) that are not inserted cannot be ascertd
Mr Johnson	22	"	———	"	"	
Mr Frankland	58	"	———	Pensilvania Packet	Philadelphia	

PORT OF LONDON, 27th MAR. TO 3d APRIL 1775.

Charles Connor	24	Merchant	London	Noble	Dominica	Going on Business
William Barrett	28	Baker	Southwark	Royal Charlotte	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Thomas McVael	19	Labourer	London	" "	"	" " "
George Ryan	15	"	"	" "	"	" " "
James Lipcombe	35	Butcher	Isle of Wight	" "	"	" " "
John Williams	22	Footman	Middlesex	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Jones	17	Groom	Essex	" "	"	" " "
James Ward	21	Farrier	London	Neptune	"	These People, on their arrival at Maryland, are to be disposed of for a number of years Provided they are not found capaple to pay the Captn for their passage, as Per agreemt
Benjamin Bateman	35	Last Maker	"	"	"	
Anthony Hopper	19	Painter	Ireland	"	"	
Daniel Whilton	29	Weaver	Norfolk	"	"	
Rachel Sampson	23	"	London	"	"	
Thomas Savage	33	Bricklayer	Surry	"	"	
Mark Moses	23	Schoolmaster	London	"	"	"
Lawrance Crane	23	Clerk	"	"	"	"
John Connor	21	Hair dresser	"	"	"	"
James Cranston	25	Stationer	"	"	"	"
Rice Price	30	Farmer	Southwark	"	"	"
Mary Dealy	22	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
Charles Connor	24	Merchant	London	Noble	Dominica	On Business
Nicholas Miller	34	Labourer	"	Neptune	Maryland	These People, on their arrival at Maryland, are to be dis-
Michael Griffin	21	"	"	"	"	

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Jane Wood	22	Servant	London	Neptune	Maryland	posed of for a number of years,
Mary "	24	"	"	"	"	Provided they are not found
Thomas Branson	21	Gardener	Leicester	"	"	capable to pay the Captn for
C. I. Selby	27	Butcher	Nottingham	"	"	their Passage as Per agree-
Low Paine	21	Chair Maker	London	"	"	ment
Elizabeth Paine	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
Thomas Jones	27	Gun Smith	"	"	"	"
C. D. Fitzgerald	30	Labourer	Suffolk	"	"	"
George Linton	21	"	London	"	"	"
John Dealy	31	Joiner	Buckingham	"	"	"
Charles Harding	21	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Susanna Wing	17	Servant	"	"	"	"
Hannah Thompson	19	"	"	"	"	"
Rebecca Hosser	16	"	Middlesex	"	"	"
Marg^{t} Goodson	18	"	London	"	"	"
Elizabeth Barnes	18	"	"	"	"	"
Alice Harvey	18	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Neale	17	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Barclay	16	Labourer	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Wise	18	Weaver	Norwich	"	"	"
George Wassel	17	Cordwainer	Cheshire	Bland	Virginia	Indented Servant for 4 Years
William Figg	19	Hair dresser	Hertford	"	"	" " "
John Madden	17	Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
James Sampell	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Barnabas Clarke	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" " "
Stephen Rose	26	" "	Kent	"	"	" " "
John Shephard	23	Apothecary	Westminster	"	"	" " "
James Paulson	43	Do & Chymist	London	"	"	" " "
George Edie	28	Husbandman	Essex	"	"	" " "
Thomas Bareford	26	Silk Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
Thomas Barr	22	Baker	Warwick	"	"	" " "
Samuel Waples	21	Butcher	London	"	"	" " "
Michael Wickers	35	Woolcomber	York	"	"	" " "
John Flemming	27	Clerk	London	"	"	" " "
John Clough	40	Schoolmaster	Essex	"	"	" " "

Thomas Holland	20	Ironmonger	London	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Atkins	19	Twine Spinner	Middlesex	"	"	"	"	"
William Francis	15	Fisherman	Essex	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Stickland	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
James Little	16	Husbandman	Wexford	"	"	"	"	"
Arthur Hughes	17	Brass Founder	Worcester	"	"	"	"	"
George Jarvis	21	Groom	Derby	"	"	"	"	"
John Brown	21	"	Surry	"	"	"	"	"
Samuel Sherry	22	Husbandman	Westminster	"	"	"	"	"
John Richardson	24	Cooper	London	"	"	"	"	"
James Bowtell	24	Plaisterer	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Woodhouse	22	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Fox	26	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Luke Field	22	Linen Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Clarke	21	Carpenter	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
John Gibbs	27	Breeches Maker	Kent	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Cook	32	Sash Maker	London	"	"	"	"	"
James Spence	41	Ship Wright	Kent	"	"	"	"	"
Barnabas McVicar	22	Watch Maker	London	"	"	"	"	"
Barnat Marry	32	Husbandman	Lincoln	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Hall	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 3d TO 10th APRIL. 1775.

Elizabeth Cheine	24	Spinster	Surry	George	Montreal	Servants to Gentlemen		
Hannah Pool	24	"	London	"	"	"	"	
Mary Stainer	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Sarah North	27	Cook Maid	Essex	Nancy	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years		
Charles Blundell	29	Footman	Surry	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Blundell	29	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Taylor	21	Husbandman	Stafford	"	"	"	"	"
William Skelly	29	Gentleman's Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Drabwell	29	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Forsyth	47	Husbandman	Kent	"	"	"	"	"
John Robertson	21	School Master	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"
James Hanlan	29	Husbandman	London	"	"	"	"	"
Kenrick Anwyl	27	Silversmith	"	Fleetwood	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
George Scarr	21	Engraver	London	Fleetwood	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
Thomas Davis	22	Cutler	"	"	"	" " "
John Clark	23	Cabinet Maker	Southwark	"	"	" " "
Richard Biggs	21	Groom	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
William Dean	35	Gardener	Surry	"	"	" " "
Theodore Jennings	40	Pewterer	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
Thomas Brogden	21	Cabinet Maker	Norwich	"	"	" " "
Job Hain	32	Malster	Somerset	"	"	" " "
Wiloughby Harvey	38	Perukemaker	London	"	"	" " "
Sarah Powell	21	Beaver Puller	"	"	"	" " "
Roger Shephard	27	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	" " "
William Baldwin	24	Joiner	London	"	"	" " "
William Smith	27	Upholsterer	Oxford	"	"	" " "
William Sadler	21	Leather dresser	Southwark	"	"	" " "
John Strattard	27	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	" " "
William Sanders	22	Hat Maker	Worcester	"	"	" " "
Benjamin Burdock	23	Brazier	London	"	"	" " "
Charles Cumming	26	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
Thomas Thompson	23	Waiter	London	"	"	" " "
William Spencer	25	Husbandman	Harford	"	"	" " "
Mathew Simpson	35	Hatter	Southwark	"	"	" " "
James Bradshaw	22	Smith	London	"	"	" " "
Christiana Town	32	Housemaid	York	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Brown	22	"	Coventry	"	"	" " "
Jane Harley	22	Seamstress	Kent	"	"	" " "
William Clements	20	Rope Maker	London	"	"	" " "
Mary Newton	21	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	" " "
Susanna Southwell	26	House Keeper	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Simmonds	16	Milliner	"	"	"	" " "

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 3d TO 10th MAR. 1775.

Robert Rawlings Esqre & Family, Gentleman			London	Dorsetshire	St. Christophers	Going to settle at St. Christophers
Mr John Stanley	—	Planter	"	"	" "	
Mr Willm Maynard	—	Gentleman	Nevis	"	" "	Going to settle at Nevis

Port of Hull, 3d to 10th April 1775.

William Black	43	Linen Draper	Yorkshire	Jenny	Fort Cumberland	Having made a purchase is going with his family to reside there
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife	"	"	"	"
William "	14		"	"	"	"
Richard "	11	&	"	"	"	"
John "	15		"	"	"	"
Thomas "	9		"	"	"	"
Sarah "	7	Children	"	"	"	"
Mathew Lodge	20	Servant & House Carpenter	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Elizabeth Redfield	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
Jane Hurdy	16	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Beaver	30	Housekeeper to the Goverer	"	"	"	Going with her Children to her husband
Bridget Sedel	38	———	"	"	"	
Mary "	7		"	"	"	
Francis "	6	Her	"	"	"	
Sarah "	1	Children	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Christopher Horsman	27	Farmer	"	"	"	Having made a purchase is going to reside there
Robert Colpits	28	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Harper	45	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	"
Hannah "	15		"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	14		"	"	"	"
John "	13	&	"	"	Fort Cumberland in Nova Scotia	Going with their parents
Thomas "	12		"	"	"	" " "
Catharine "	7		"	"	"	" " "
Charlotte "	6		"	"	"	" " "
William "	4	Children	"	"	"	Going to purchase or return
Thomas King	21	Blacksmith	"	"	"	" " "
William Johnson	28	Gentleman	"	"	"	Going over to her husband
Mary Lowry	27	———	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Lowerson	27	———	"	"	"	Going to purchase or Return
Thomas Wheatley	53	Farmer	"	"	"	" " "
William Clark	42	Farmer	"	"	Anapolis in Nova Scotia	" " "
Mary "	13		"	"	"	" " "
William "	10	His	"	"	"	" " "
Richard "	9		"	"	"	" " "
Rachael "	3	Children	"	"	"	" " "

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Skelton	38	Servant	Yorkshire	Jenny	Annapolis in Nova Scotia	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Jane Skelton	36	———	"	"		
Francis Watson	18	Taylor	"	"	"	"
John Bath	23	Servant	"	"	"	"
William Johnson	49	Farmer	"	"	Halifax in Nova Scotia	Having purchased An Estate is going over with his Family & Servants to reside
Margaret "	48	———	"	"		
George "	26	Servant & Carpenter to Wm Johnson	"	"	"	
William Johnson	23	Son of Wm Johnson	"	"	"	"
Emanuel "	16	" " "	"	"	"	"
Joseph "	14	" " "	"	"	"	"
James Hutton	15	Apprentice to Wm Johnson	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Anderson	36	———	"	"	"	Going over with her Children to her husband who is Cooper to William Johnson
Mary "	9		"	"	"	
Jane "	7		"	"	"	
Moses "	5	Her	"	"	"	"
William "	4		"	"	"	"
John "	1	Children	"	"	"	"
Thomas Walton	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	Going to seek a better Livelihood
William Robinson	42	———	"	"	"	Having Purchased, is going over with his family
Elizabeth "	30	———	"	"	"	
Elizabeth "	9	Children	"	"	"	Going with their Parents
Jonathan "	5		"	"	"	"
Francis "	3	of	"	"	"	"
William "	2	William Robinson	"	"	"	"
Thomas Kalin	24	Servant to Wm Robinson	"	"	"	Going with William Robinson
Patience Fallydown	22	" " "	"	"	"	" " "
John Robinson	47	Husbandman	"	"	"	To make a purchase or return
Ann "	15	His Daughter	"	"	"	Going with their father
Jenny "	9	" "	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Parker	40	———	"	"	"	Going over to her husband he having a Farm there
Elizabeth "	9	Her	"	"	"	
James "	2	Children	"	"	"	"

Richard Peck	47	Husbandman	"	"	"	Having made a purchase is going with his family to reside
Jane "	42	His Wife	"	"	"	
Mary "	20		"	"	"	Going with their parents
Jane "	17		"	"	"	" " "
Helen "	15		"	"	"	" " "
Isaac "	13		"	"	"	" " "
Robert "	10		"	"	"	" " "
Rose "	7		"	"	"	" " "
Richard "	5		"	"	"	" " "
Joseph "	2	Children of Rd Peck	"	"	"	" " "
Sarah Fenton	15	———	"	"	"	Going over to their Father
Mary "	9	———	"	"	"	" " "

Port of London, 10th to 17th April 1775.

Charles Steward	22	Labourer	London	Adventure	Maryland	Passengers & Redemptioners
John Chandler	22	Watch Maker	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Griffiths	22	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	" "
William Turner	45	Gun Barrel Maker	"	"	"	" "
John Desertembbo	25	Hatter	"	"	"	" "
William Whitewith	22	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
Benjamin Kelsey	16	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Benjamin Corby	15	"	"	"	"	" "
Thomas McBone	26	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Cleaver	22	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Jeremiah Regan	23	Taylor	"	"	"	" "
James Warner	31	"	"	"	"	" "
James French	25	Hair dresser	"	"	"	" "
Richard Mondy	22	Glazier	"	"	"	" "
William Townsend	16	Brewer	"	"	"	" "
James Jackson	19	Silversmith	"	"	"	" "
John Hopkins	19	Woolen Weaver	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Morgan	16	Tin Man	"	"	"	" "
William Tune	17	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Henry Emerton	21	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" "
Joseph "	21	Bookbinder	"	"	"	" "
Richard Lord	15	Bricklayer	"	"	"	" "

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Edward Dobbis	21	Carpenter	London	Adventure	Maryland	Passengers & Redemptioners
Mary Dobbis	29	Milliner	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Nash	40	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" "
Samuel English	23	Waiter	"	"	"	" "
William Higgins	22	"	"	"	"	" "
Francis Broome	42	Servant	"	"	"	" "
Sarah "	27	"	"	"	"	" "
George Hunt	15	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Robert Byrne	22	Smith	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Smith	23	Gardener	"	"	"	" "
William Jones	24	Cooper	"	"	"	" "
Edward Hynes	22	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
George Wilkinson	18	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
William Dennison	16	Painter	"	"	"	" "
William Wood	21	Farmer	"	"	"	" "
Sarah Harper	21	Trimming Maker	"	"	"	" "
Samuel Penny	19	Watch Maker	"	"	"	" "
William Cull	21	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Esther Cunliffe	28	Servant	"	"	"	" "
Thomas Woodford	30	"	Essex	"	"	" "
Mary Roberts	35	"	"	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Woodford	30	"	"	"	"	" "
Richard Boniface	16	Postillion	"	"	"	" "
John Nage	29	Cabinet Maker	Kent	"	"	" "
William Flint	26	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Mary Robinson	26	Servant	"	"	"	" "
Elizabeth Hood	30	"	"	"	"	" "
Ashton Lever	21	Carpenter	Sussex	"	"	" "
John Shove	29	Schoolmaster	"	"	"	" "
John Salmon	16	Founder	Birmingham	"	"	" "
John Harris	29	Baker	Somersetshire	"	"	These People on their arrival at
Isaac Taplan	16	Labourer	"	"	"	Maryland are to be disposed
William Howard	15	"	"	"	"	of for a number of Y-
Mary Hughes	15	Servant	Glasgow	"	"	viding th-
Daniel McPhee	21	Joiner	"	"	"	car-

William Welsh	30	Farmer	Birmingham	"		ing made a purchase is go-
Gilbert Carty	21	"	Ireland	"		h his family to reside
Sarah Bateman	21	Servant	Hertfordshire	"		" ents
Thomas Kersey	22	Clerk	Norfolk	"		"
Thomas Crampton	15	Labourer	Nottingham	"	"	"
Philip Kingsford	23	Turner	Cornwall	"	"	"
James Roads	15	Labourer	Northampton	"	"	"
Edward Horrabin	22	Farmer	Staffordshire	"	"	"
Robert Bray	16	Labourer	Norfolk	"	"	"
Francis Goodbern	25	Painter	Shropshire	"	"	"
Edward Williams	45	Wool comber	Devonshire	"	"	"
Thomas Barne	25	Sawyer	Liverpool	"	"	"
John Morrison	36	"	Cheshire	"	"	"
John Price	22	Labourer	Berkshire	"	"	"
Jane Monkhouse	42	Servant	Cumberland	"	"	"
Stephen Jackson		These People did not choose to Answer the required questions				
Joseph Eastman		" " " "				
Thomas Wright		" " " "				
Charles Dean		" " " "				
Jane Beamont		" " " "				

Port of Exeter, 10th to 17 April 1775.

Sir John Colliton His Wife & three Children & three Women Servants	40	———	Exeter	A New York Ship	Charles Town S. Carolina	Going to look after an Extensive Estate belonging to him
		———	"	" "	"	
		———	"	" "	"	
		———	"	" "	"	

Port of Newcastle, 17th to 24 April 1775.

Mathew Newton	30	Yoeman	Durham	Providence	Halifax	In expatation of better Employt

Port of London, 24th April to 1st May 1775.

Mary Dyal	23	Servant	London	St. James	Jamaica	Going to settle at Jamaica
Mary Rolfe	20	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Catharine Welmore	29	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Motral	26	"	Norwich	" "	"	" " "
Charles Robinson	22	Gardener	Middlesex	Elizabeth	Virginia	Indented for 4 Years

Port of Portsmouth, 24th April to 1st May 1775.

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Mr David Young	—	Planter	London	Unity	Tobago	Going to superintend his Plantation
Mr Deponthe	—	"	"	"	"	
Mr Pearson	—	Merchant	"	"	"	Going to settle at Tobago
Mr Carrick	—	"	"	"	"	" " "

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 24th April to 1st May 1775.

One Hundred & Six Convicts from different Jails of this Kingdom				Elizabeth	Maryland	N. B. Could not take their names, or any other Particulars, as the ship came down & Sailed immediately

Port of Exeter, 1st to 8th May 1775.

Jane Bell	25	Spinster	Exeter	Starr & Garter	Maryland	Going to seek a better Livelihood
Ann Williams	23	"	"	" "	"	
Mary Gilliford	24	"	"	" "	"	"
Mary Ridgway	29	Wife of one of the Convicts, who was Transported in the said Vessel				

Port of London, 8th to 15th May 1775.

Thomas Rice	17	Husbandman	Worcester	Elkridge	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
William Ayre	24	"	Lincolnshire	"	"	" " "
Edward Toothacre	22	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" " "
Robert Sharman	22	Carpenter	Wales	"	"	" " "
Charles Evans	32	Butcher	London	"	"	" " "
William Reading	24	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
John King	24	Carpenter	Birmingham	"	"	" " "
Joseph Fellows	39	Flax Dresser	Sheffield	"	"	" " "
William Davison	29	Cutler	London	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Harris	19	Spinster	"	"	"	" " "

Rebecca Hilditch	27	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Lusher	23	Taylor	Surry	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Harris	37	Comb Maker	London	"	"	"	"	"
Catharine Hany	33	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Wiltshire	21	Husbandman	Suffolk	"	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Gray	24	Butcher	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Rogers	21	White Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Jones	15	Labourer	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
Luke Linley	21	Smith	Wiltshire	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Gray	21	Plaisterer	Surry	"	"	"	"	"
John Robinson	17	Labourer	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Harvey	23	Clerk	Huntingdon-shire	"	"	"	"	"
George Markham	24	"	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Gough	33	Sawyer	Salop	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Manning	31	Gardener	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brooks	30	Cooper	Middlesex	Ashton Hall	"	"	"	"
Edward Dennis	21	Butcher	London	" "	"	"	"	"
Thomas Hancock	29	White Smith	Staffordshire	" "	"	"	"	"
Henry Crocket	21	Horse Farrier	London	" "	"	"	"	"
Thomas Brotherton	21	Cordwainer	"	" "	"	"	"	"
Joseph Miller	29	Mercer	"	" "	"	"	"	"
Bennettetto Fallevolte	40	Surgeon	"	" "	"	"	"	"
William Wheatley	30	Butcher	Nottingham	" "	"	"	"	"
John Percival	25	Labourer	London	" "	"	"	"	"
Andrew Dove	15	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"
William Hull	15	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"
Eleanor Ludley	35	———	Durham	" "	"	"	"	"
Thomas Jordan	17	Labourer	London	" "	"	"	"	"
Susanna Staples	22	Spinster	"	" "	"	"	"	"
Sarah Bennett	22	"	Nottingham	" "	"	"	"	"
Mary Pledge	21	"	Sussex	" "	"	"	"	"
Mary Abercrombie	27	"	Southwark	" "	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brown	19	"	London	" "	"	"	"	"
Ann Smith	21	"	Warwick	" "	"	"	"	"
James King	22	Clerk	London	" "	"	"	"	"
J. P. Pettyt	30	Vinter	"	Camden	"	"	"	"
Charles Flynn	24	Carpenter	"					

Port of Whitehaven, 15th to 22nd May 1775.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Richard Todd	21	Block Maker	Whitehaven	Woodcock	South Carolina	To follow his trade
William Brace	20	Musician	Dumfries	Tyger	Jamaica	" "

Port of Portsmouth, 15th to 22nd May 1775.

Miss Rawlins	25	Lady	St. Christophier	Weatheral	St. Christophers	To return Home
Miss Ama Rawlins	18	"	" "	"	" "	" "

Port of London, 22nd to 29th May 1775.

William Dobberhow	23	Cooper	London	Mermaid	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
John Pringle	27	Taylor	"	"	"	" " "
William Jones	25	Smith	"	"	"	" " "
William Jackson	24	Groom	"	"	"	" " "
William Hatton	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	"	"	"	" " "
William Browning	21	Surgeon	"	"	"	" " "
William Chambers	28	Cook	"	"	"	" " "
Harriet Colebrooke	21	Lady's Maid	"	"	"	" " "
Joanna Lander	28	" "	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Banse	25	" "	"	"	"	" " "
Mary Brown	21	" "	"	"	"	" " "
John Coleby	21	Painter	"	"	"	" " "
John Gray	28	Joiner	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Carter	22	Smith	"	"	"	" " "
William Bury	22	"	"	"	"	" " "
William Walton	20	Groom	"	"	"	" " "
Brill Dancer	18	Pou[l]terer	"	"	"	" " "
Joseph Floyd	16	Plaisterer	"	"	"	" " "
Henrietta James	18	Servant	"	"	"	" " "
Susanna Sweatman	22	Housemaid	"	"	"	" " "
William Young	16	Labourer	"	"	"	" " "

James Edwd Smith	31	Pewterer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Wright	21	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Maxwell	25	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Jones	21	Apothecary	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Boyle	21	Gentlemans Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Tarmdy	21	Flax dresser	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Jones	21	Muff Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Brown	21	Plumber	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Woard	32	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Ummell	32	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Ummell	21	Wife of Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Woods	16	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Harding	21	Groom	Southwark	"	"	"	"	"
Sarah Wilson	22	Housemaid	"	"	"	"	"	"
Margaret Evans	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Bishop	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Valnant	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Farrod	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Knox	37	Husbandman	Surry	"	"	"	"	"
John Russell	21	Taylor	"	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Eales	21	Butcher	Kent	"	"	"	"	"
Patrick Stephens	24	Joiner	Essex	"	"	"	"	"
William Shaw	21	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	"
James Favell	26	Husbandman	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Halford	21	"	Leicester	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Waters	16	"	Dorset	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Walter	15	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Sayer	27	Wheelwright	Tunbridge	"	"	"	"	"
William Hawksford	21	Plater	Birmingham	"	"	"	"	"
James Ham	21	Cordwainer	Salisbury	"	"	"	"	"
William Munton	21	Grocer	Lincoln	"	"	"	"	"
David Johnson	48	Cooper	Middlesex	"	"	"	"	"
John Roberts	15	Labourer	Northampton	"	"	"	"	"
George Turdy	23	Bricklayer	Norfolk	"	"	"	"	"
William Wright	27	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Liverpool	"	"	"	"	"
King English	35	Land Surveyor	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"
Robert Daile	21	Labourer	Deptford	"	"	"	"	"
John Smith	42	Cooper	Norfolk	"	"	"	"	"

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Thomas Smith	25	Shop man	Hertford	Mermaid	Maryland	Indented Servant for 4 Years
Charles Girdler	17	White Smith	Berkshire	"	"	" " "
James Oliver	18	Shoemaker	Herefordshire	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Jenkins	24	Housemaid	"	"	"	" " "
Samuel Hanson	15	Labourer	London	Patowmack	"	" " "
James Thompson	30	House Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
Catharine Lewis	36	Cookmaid	"	"	"	" " "
Robert Robertson	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Brind	20	Housemaid	"	"	"	" " "
John Carswell	44	Weaver	"	"	"	" " "
Brian O. Brian	24	Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
Michael Carry	23	"	"	"	"	" " "
Henry Turner	24	Upholsterer	"	"	"	" " "
John Atkinson	26	Cabinet Maker	"	"	"	" " "
John Redpeth	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " "
Mary "	31	His Wife	"	"	"	" " "
William Ranson	35	Shoemaker	"	"	"	" " "
Alexander Burleigh	16	Comb Maker	Worcester	"	"	" " "
Isaac Reynsbottom	16	Labourer	Norwich	"	"	" " "
Margaret Love	22	Housemaid	Newcastle	"	"	" " "
Thomas Hobec	20	Husbandman	Bedford	"	"	" " "
George Collin	30	Brewer	Sussex	"	"	" " "
Thomas Jones	22	Sawyer	Southwark	"	"	" " "
John Taylor	21	Husbandman	Bucks	"	"	" " "
James Halton	16	Labourer	Nottingham	"	"	" " "
Edward Hanks	16	Miller	Shewsbury [*sic*]	"	"	" " "
John Woodstock	25	Carpenter	Birmingham	"	"	" " "
George Watson	29	Gardener	York	"	"	" " "
Edward Church	23	Clerk & Bookkeeper	Cornwall	"	"	" " "
Mary Atkinson	21	Wife of John Atkinson	London	"	"	" " "

[To be concluded]

JAMES BROWN OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

By Edwin A. Hill, Ph.D., of Washington, D. C.

[Concluded from page 10]

12. Mary[3] Ann Brown (*Hugh*,[2] *James*[1]), born 1 Nov. 1780, died 3 Dec. 1855. She married, 2 Jan. 1801, Julius Hill, born 29 Nov. 1774–5, died 10 Dec. 1852, son of Reuben and Hannah (Scranton) of Madison, Conn. He was by trade a pump and block maker, a contractor for U. S. naval equipment, and served in the Coast Guard as quartermaster at Madison during the War of 1812. Mr. and Mrs. Hill are buried in the Madison Cemetery.

Children:

i. Orra Collins Hill, b. 1 Sept. 1802; d. unm. 11 Mar. 1822.

ii. Horatio Nelson Hill, b. 28 Dec. 1803; d. unm. 20 Dec. 1894.

iii. Wealthy Ann Hill, b. 18 Nov. 1805; d. unm. 16 Oct. 1822.

iv. Julius Augustus Hill, b. 31 Aug. 1807; d. 13 Nov. 1836; m. 1835, Henrietta Hand Crampton, b. 1 Oct. 1813, dau. of Jesse and Ruth (Bradley) of Madison, who m. (2) in 1860 Samuel Griswold of Madison. Child, *Walter Scott Hill*, b. 23 Dec. 1835; m. (1) Josephine Griswold; m. (2) Helena Oscar; resided in New York City; child by first wife: Ida W. M., m. Franklin Parker, and has issue; children by second wife: Arthur G. and Albert E.

v. Benjamin Sage Hill, b. 24 Oct. 1809; d. 11 Mar. 1812.

vi. Samuel Brown Hill, b. 20 Sept. 1811; d. 17 Jan. 1895; m. (1) 15 Aug. 1838, Orphana Kelsey, who d. 2 Oct. 1840, dau. of Edward; m. (2) Caroline E. Scranton, b. 19 Feb. 1820, d. 2 Jan. 1892, dau. of Theophilus and Elizabeth (Warner); resided at Madison, Conn. Child by first wife: 1. *Orphana Kelsey*, b. 8 May 1840; m. 15 June 1859, Joseph A. Leete, b. 19 Aug. 1836; resided at Guilford, Conn.; children: Elizabeth H. and Clara I. Children by second wife: 2. *Charles Scranton*, b. 21 May 1846; d. 8 May 1879; m. 21 June 1871, Margaret A. Le Bar, b. 19 Feb. 1844; resided at Shawnee, Pa.; child, Anna C. 3. *Selden Brown*, b. 21 May 1848; m. 5 Nov. 1881, Emma J. Winkley, b. 16 July 1859, dau. of Joseph B.; resided in New York City; child, Benjamin W. 4. *William Sage*, b. 8 Apr. 1854; m. 16 Nov. 1867, Harriet J. Griswold; resides at Madison, Conn.; child, Charles Humphrey. 5. *Sarah Jane*, b. 8 Apr. 1854; d. unm. 19 Oct. 1872. 6. *Edward S.*, b. 22 June 1857.

vii. Sidney Sage Hill, b. 14 Sept. 1813; d. at Greenwich, N. Y., 9 Sept. 1881; m. 9 Jan. 1840, Julia R. Ames, b. 27 Feb. 1817, d. 18 Jan. 1868, dau. of William and Lovina (Hines) of Dorset, Vt.; resided for many years at Factory Point and, later, Rutland, Vt. Children: 1. *William Ames*, b. 14 Mar. 1845; m. 13 Oct. 1864, Sarah E. Davis, b. 12 Feb. 1844, dau. of Leonard and Catherine B.; no issue. 2. *Mary Lovina*, b. 8 May 1851; d. 6 Sept. 1852. 3. *Charles Julius*, b. 20 May 1856; m. 16 June 1888, Alice Marks, b. 10 July 1855, dau. of George and Mary A. (Skudder) of London, Eng., resides in New York City; no issue.

viii. Benjamin Scranton Hill, b. 16 Aug. 1815; d. 18 Jan. 1895; m. 26 Mar. 1846, Elizabeth S. Jones, b. 15 May 1824, d. 20 Aug. 1905, dau. of Joseph B. and Eliza (Stokes); resided in New York City. Children: 1. *Ella Virginia*, b. 6 Feb. 1847; d. unm. 21 May 1864. 2. *Edwin Allston* (the writer), b. 18 Jan. 1850; m. 18 June 1884, Ida M. Wood, b. 5 Nov. 1854, dau. of Alonzo and Rachel (Hodges) of West Haven, Conn.; one child, Rachel E., b. 30 Sept., d. 17 Oct., 1885.

ix. Frederick William Hill, b. 17 Sept. 1817; m. Sarah C. Field, b. 14 Sept. 1821, dau. of Jedediah and Rebecca (Bradley) of Guilford, Conn.; reside at New Haven, Conn. Children: 1. *Mary Ellen*, b. 27 June 1845; d. 28 Nov. 1857. 2. *Emma Virginia*, b. 13 Sept. 1854; m. George Hemingway, since deceased, son of Leverett A. and Frances A. (Tyler) of New Haven; no issue.

13. Clarissa[3] Brown (*Hugh*,[2] *James*[1]), born 28 May 1783, died 7 Nov. 1860. She married Oliver Hull, born 9 May 1775, died 30 April 1842, son of Oliver and Martha (Buell). They resided at Clinton, Conn.

Children:

i. Oliver Brown Hull, b. 7 Jan. 1807; d. 16 Mar. 1888; m. 22 Oct. 1838, Phebe M. Carter; for many years judge of probate at Clinton. Children: 1. *Charles Edward*, b. 1 Apr. 1841. 2. *Jennette Elizabeth*, b. 12 Feb. 1844; d. 21 Nov. 1846. 3. *George Oliver*, b. 22 July 1847. 4. *Henry Carter*, b. 12 Dec. 1849; m. 7 Mar. 1876, Arabelle A. Meigs, b. 15 Feb. 1856, dau. of James R. and Eliza A.; reside at Clinton. 5. *Nelson Graves*, b. 25 Apr. 1852; d. 29 Jan. 1880.

ii. Austin Hull, b. 14 Jan. 1809; m. 6 Oct. 1833, Lucy Ann Leete, b. 16 Oct. 1814, d. 18 Feb. 1886, dau. of Absalom and Sally (Pease); resides at Clinton, Children: 1. *Andrew Wesley*, b. 3 Feb. 1835; d. 19 Nov. 1878; m. Abbie Ludington of Fair Haven, Conn.; several children. 2. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 28 Aug. 1836; m. 25 May 1858, William Walker of New Haven, Conn., who d. 25 Oct. 1887; several children, of whom Clara Louise Walker m. 20 Oct. 1887, Wyllys Van Valkenburg. 3. *Elizabeth Maronette Pease*, b. 18 Feb. 1840; m. 29 May 1869, Henry Lines; one or more children. 4. *Ellen Brown*, b. 17 May 1842; m. John N. Bartholomew, and had Carrie Estella, William N., Annice Estella, and others (see Bartholomew Genealogy, No. 505, p. 408).

iii. Henry Hull, b. 21 Mar. 1812; d. 21 June 1845; m. 16 July 1838, Mary T. Howard of Madison, N. Y. Children: 1. *Henry Leslie*. 2. *Mary Howard*.

iv. Clarissa A. Hull, b. 1 June 1814; m. 24 Nov. 1851, Huntington Willcox; one child, *Ida May*.

v. Mary E. Hull, b. 26 May 1817; d. 14 Jan. 1888; m. 11 Apr. 1838, Nathan Kelsey. Children: 1. *John Henry*. 2. *George S.* 3. *Andrew J.* 4. *Oliver H.* 5. *Edwin*. 6. *A daughter*.

vi. Martha A. Hull, b. 19 June 1826; m. 9 Feb. 1852, Edward Goodrich of Glastonbury, Conn. Children: 1. *Edward Oliver* of Ansonia, Conn. 2. *Alice G.* 3. *Frank*—the last two perhaps by a second husband.

14. Martha[3] Brown (*Hugh*,[2] *James*[1]), born 26 Oct. 1785, died 1 Oct. 1825. She married, 18 Dec. 1802, Josiah Deming of New Haven, Conn., born 21 Aug. 1775, died 4 Apr. 1852, son of Josiah Treat and Lois (Scranton) of Guilford, Conn. They moved to Batavia, N. Y., and Greencastle, Ind., where he died and was buried.

Children:

i. Harriet Deming, b. 27 Dec. 1803; d. 1875; m. James Cochran of New Haven, who d. at Bloomington, Ind., 1853 (or 1851). Children: 1. *Harriet Cornelia*, b. 1824; m. 1858, Clement Whittaker; moved to Bloomington, Ind., and had Clement, Harriet, Mortimer, Clarence, and another. 2. *John Owens*, b. 1826; d. 26 Aug. 1842. 3. *Helen Maria*, b. 1828; m. James Mahappy; d. at Newton, Ill., 1861; one child, d. young. 4. *Leverett Franklin*, b. 1830; m. Clarissa E. Black; resided at Bloomington, Ind.; children: Walter, Nora, Frederick. 5. *Josephine Sibyl*, b. 1832; d. 1834.

ii. Grace Ann Deming, b. 4 Oct. 1806; m. Hezekiah D. Platt of Niagara, Ontario, where he d. in 1878. Children: 1. *Willard*,

b. 1830; resided at Niagara. 2. *Wealthy Jane*, b. 1839; m. William Gordon of Indianapolis, Ind.; child, Martha Ann, b. 1878. 3. *Harriet Platt*, b. 1842; m. 1862, L. P. Culloden of Ontario; moved to Indianapolis; children: Lawrence P., b. 1863, Grace Louisa, b. 1865, Frederick, b. 1867, d. 1879, William Gordon, b. 1869.

iii. FREDERICK DEMING, b. 12 Oct. 1808; m. 24 Dec. 1844, MARGARET BENHAM, b. 3 July 1828, dau. of William and Elizabeth (Plummer); lived at Batavia, N. Y., Bloomington, Ind., and Latona, Ill. Children: 1. *Elizabeth*, b. 29 Aug. 1847; m. in 1878, John Howard, and had Harriet G., Oliver B., Bertha D., and Emery. 2. *Martha*, b. 13 Mar. 1849; m. 1868, James S. Long, b. 1849, and had William H., George E., Albert F., Eli L., Luther E., Aden F., Bertha C., and Evart H. 3. *Rebecca A.*, b. 23 Oct. 1852; m. 1878, George W. Lewis, b. 1845, and had Mary E. and Minnie O. 4. *Albert*, b. 12 Mar. 1851; residing in Portland, Ore., in 1881. 5. *George W.*, b. 16 Feb. 1857. 6. *Mary Ann*, b. 29 May 1859; m. 1885, John Bragg, b. 1854. 7. *Leverett F.*, b. 1861; d. 1863. 8. *Cornelius B.*, b. 1863; d. 1870. 9. *Harriet*, b. 13 Jan. 1867; m. 1885, Ervin Whitsel, b. 1862.

iv. ADALINE DEMING, b. 18 Sept. 1810; m. 1832, ALONZO BEEMAN, b. at Vergennes, Vt., 15 June 1800, d. at Aiken, Tex., 31 Dec. 1867; resided at Bloomington, Ind., Springfield, Ill., etc. Children: 1. *Julia Mary*, b. 23 June 1833; d. 19 Sept. 1834. 2. *Cora Elizabeth*, b. 2 Oct. 1835; m. 1860, Rev. Josiah Phillips; resided at Stephensville, Tex., and had Valeria P., Rienzi, Willard L., Ethel, Blanche, Robert, and William M. 3. *Harriet Emeline*, b. 20 Nov. 1837; d. 1874; m. (1) 1855, N. S. White of Bill Co., Tex., who d. in battle; m. (2) N. J. Franklin; children by first husband: Robert A. and Cora; children by second husband: Edward F., Willard, and Coke. 4. *Rinaldo Rinaldini*, b. 19 Sept. 1840; m. Kate Baker, and in 1881 was living at Amity, Ark., having had Maud B., Leroy E., and several others. 5. *Mary Ann*, b. 25 Dec. 1842; m. James I. Franklin; resided at Aiken, Tex., in 1880, and later at Comanche, Tex., having had Emmet F., Sarah, Mary A., Fanny A., Irene, Lola, and James. 6. *Geraldo Alonzo*, b. 11 Aug. 1845; m. 1867, Cornelia Rupe; served in the Confederate army; living in 1887 at Comanche, Tex., having had Clara B., Geraldo, and Lilla. 7. *Alberta*, b. 11 Mar. 1848; m. (1) 10 Sept. 1870, Prof. James B. Allen; living in 1886 at Eureka Springs, Ark.; one child, Beemie A.; m. (2) ——— McLane. 8. *Sarah Alice*, b. 30 Apr. 1850; m. 4 July 1872, Hon. Lyman B. Russell, b. 16 Sept. 1850, son of Charles O. and Emeline P. (Brightman); resides at Comanche, Tex.; had Charles E., Lyman B., George B., Frederick D., Oscar A., and Edward A.

v. JOSIAH DEMING, b. 3 Dec. 1812; d. 6 Dec. 1812.

vi. MARY ANN DEMING, b. 13 Mar. 1814; m. (1) 18 May 1832, ——— AVIS, who d. 1838; m. (2) in 1845, DR. JOHN HILL, a soldier of the War of 1812, who d. Oct. 1863, aged 80; lived at Urbana and Carrollton, Ohio. Children by first husband: 1. *Jeanette*. 2. *Frederick A.* 3. *Eliza*. Children by second husband: 4. *Mary*, b. 1845; d. 1849. 5. *John*, b. 1 Feb. 1847; d. aged 1½ yrs. 6. *Ada*, b. 28 June 1849; m. 25 Mar. 1876, Charles Shields; lived at Kenton, Ohio, and had dau. Rosetta. 7. *Lauretta*, b. 22 Jan. 1852; m. 19 Nov. 1874, Francis Sterling of Carrollton, Ohio, b. 24 June 1850, and had Sterling, Dwight, and Ada. 8. *Willard Platt*, b. 27 Nov. 1856; m. 23 Sept. 1874, Kate M. Coleman; lived in Canton, Ohio, and had Ethel, John, and Luly.

vii. ELIZABETH DEMING, b. 12 Sept. 1816; m. 13 Apr. 1846, JEREMIAH YOUNG, who d. at Colorado Springs 5 June 1878. Children: 1. *Cornelia Henrietta*, b. 8 May 1847. 2. *George Mortimer*, b. 2 Nov. 1848; m. ——— Timm of Denver, Col.; resides at Colorado Springs, having had one daughter. 3. *James Henry*, b. 14 Aug. 1850; m. ——— Neale; resides in Alameda, Cal., and has had two children. 4. *Rosalie Lucena*, b. 26 Sept. 1852; d. 15 Dec. 1860.

viii. JOSIAH DEMING.

ix. Sarah Gilbert Deming, b. 20 Nov. 1818; d. July 1820.
x. Franklin Deming, b. 6 Nov. 1820; m. ——— Dunham of Bloomington, Ind., where he died. Children: 1. *Henry.* 2. *George.* 3. *Elias*, d. young.
xi. Emeline Deming, b. 26 Jan. 1823; m. 21 Feb. 1847, Joseph A. Hill, son of John and Mary (Vince), b. 1827; lived at Greencastle, Ind. Children: 1. *Joseph*, b. 25 Dec. 1847. 2. *Mary Pauline*, b. 1 Apr. 1850; m. John Paris, and had Ida, Mary, Leonard, and Benton. 3. *Helen Jenette*, b. 24 June 1854. 4. *Harriet Grace*, b. 2 June 1859. 5. *Jerome*, b. 1859. 6. *Edwin Clement*, b. 30 June 1862.

15. Nathaniel[3] Brown (*Nathaniel*,[2] *James*[1]), born 26 Aug. 1756, married, 5 Aug. 1782, ———, and died 9 Oct. 1800, having resided at Newbern, N. C.

Children:

i. Molly, bapt. 28 Sept. 1783.
ii. Elisha, bapt. 4 June 1786.
iii. Parsons Hubbard, bapt. 31 May 1798.

16. Sarah[3] Brown (*Nathaniel*,[2] *James*[1]), born 21 July 1765, married, 14 Feb. 1788, Gideon Mallory, born 21 June 1765, son of Gideon and Olive (Woodbury). They lived at Middlebury, Vt., and Kingston, Ontario.

Children:

i. Emeline Mallory, bapt. 15 Feb. 1789.
ii. Caroline Mallory, bapt. 29 Feb. 1792; d. young.
iii. Brown Mallory.
iv. Burr Mallory; d. young.

17. Esther[3] Brown (*Nathaniel*,[2] *James*[1]), born 7 Sept. 1767, married, 26 Nov. 1789, Thomas Green of New Haven, Conn., a printer, and died there 2 May 1809.

Children:

i. A daughter.
ii. Samuel Green; m. and left a *son*.
iii. Albert Green.

18. Hannah[3] Brown (*Nathaniel*,[2] *James*[1]), born 31 Dec. 1771, married, 12 Sept. 1796, Dr. Isaac Smith, 3d, of Chatham, Conn., born at Chatham 11 Oct. 1772, died there 19 Dec. 1839, son of Dea. Isaac and Jerusha (Brooks). She died at Chatham 19 July 1846.

Children:

i. Lydia Huntington Smith, b. 6 Nov. 1797; d. 30 July 1805.
ii. George Brown Smith, b. 27 Jan. 1801; d. at Chatham 20 June 1833; m. 27 Aug. 1821, Ann Pluymert, who d. 4 Feb. 1844, aged 44. Children: 1. *Amelia Ann*, b. 13 July 1822; d. Sept. 1823. 2. *Frederick Ransom*, b. 10 Dec. 1824; lost at sea in 1845. 3. *Lucy Ann*, b. 9 July 1827. 4. *Amelia W.*, b. 6 Mar. 1829; m. at Hartford, Conn., 18 Dec. 1850, James H. Heroy, son of Leonius Clarkson and Martha (Brewster); reside at Troy, N. Y.; children: William W., Annie P., Lucy E., Louise C., Amelia J., and Alice C. 5. *George Isaac*, b. 11 Nov. 1830; killed in battle near Mechanicsville, Va., 31 May 1864. 6. *Mary Ellen*, b. 4 Jan. 1832; d. in New York City 15 Nov. 1860; m. at Hartford, 19 Oct. 1853, John F. Bunce, b. 1 July 1802, son of John L. and Louise (Gookins); d. 10 Apr. 1878; children: Mary E. and Frederick S.
iii. Mary Brooks Smith, b. 3 Mar. 1805; d. at Hartford 11 Feb. 1886; m. at Chatham, Conn., 8 Dec. 1825, William Bliss, son of Samuel of Hebron, Conn.; child, *William Bliss*, b. 1827; m. 29 Oct. 1861, Emeline C. Cotton, and had Mary L. and George C.; resides at Hartford.

19. LUCY[3] BROWN (*Nathaniel,*[2] *James*[1]), born 6 May 1776, died 8 July 1827. She married, 15 Apr. 1794, JOEL HALL, son of Joel and Hannah (Ranney), born 10 Jan. 1776, died 14 Sept. 1845. They resided at Portland, Conn.

Children:

i. LAURA HALL, b. 9 Mar. 1795; m. (1) Aug. 1815, JAMES HODGE, and had *Charles*, *Lucy*, *Caroline*, and *James*; m. (2) 8 Jan. 1832, WALTER CHENEY of Hartford, and had two children.

ii. EMILY GREEN HALL, b. 3 June 1797; m. 30 June 1817, HENRY UFFORD CHURCHILL, b. 30 June 1797, d. 30 Mar. 1868, son of David and Jerusha (Ufford). Children: 1. *Jerusha Ufford*, b. 1 Apr. 1818; m. 27 Oct. 1846, Alfred Hubert Allen, b. 19 Mar. 1818, son of Abel and Sarah (Hubert); children: David C., b. 8 Nov. 1847, Joel H., b. 1 Sept. 1849, Alfred, b. 1 Jan. 1852, and George C., b. 1 July 1856, d. 10 Dec. 1859. 2. *Emily Hall*, b. 25 Dec. 1819; m. Erastus Brainerd, Jr., b. 27 July 1819, son of Erastus and Mary (Stancliffe); child, Emily Churchill. 3. *Mary Brown*, b. 24 Jan. 1822; d. June 27, 1854; m. (1) at Portland, Conn., 14 Feb. 1842, Nathan Denison Morgan, b. 22 Oct. 1818, d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1895, son of Avery and Jerusha (Gardner); children: Henry C., b. 30 Dec. 1842, Matilda C., b. 7 July 1844, William G., b. 23 Dec. 1846, Georgiana, b. 10 Sept. 1848, Mary J., b. 17 Nov. 1850, d. 24 July 1851, James H., b. 31 Jan. 1853, and Mary E., b. 24 Apr. 1854, d. 4 July 1854. 4. *Frances Matilda Gertrude*, b. 12 Oct. 1823. 5. *David*, b. 31 May 1826; d. 2 Dec. 1827. 6. *Joel Hall*, b. 5 Mar. 1828; d. 22 Sept. 1845. 7. *Lucy Hall*, b. 2 Nov. 1829. 8. *William Henry*, b. 28 Nov. 1831; m. Jane Douglas Hebert, b. 10 Oct. 1835, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Smith) of New York; children: Henry C., b. 19 Nov. 1853, John H., b. 24 Feb. 1855, Richard G., b. 12 Apr. 1858, Mary E., b. 12 Jan. 1861, Wesley B., b. 12 Feb. 1873, and Helen E., b. 12 Feb. 1873. 9. *George Atwood*, b. 22 Oct. 1833; d. 13 June 1856.

iii. WILLIAM BROWN HALL, b. 22 Jan. 1800; d. 17 Oct. 1825; m. 27 May 1818, LUCY S. MILES, dau. of Rev. Manoah Smith and Abigail, who m. (2) Elijah Gough. Children: 1. *Mary Miles*, b. 10 Mar. 1819. 2. *Emily*, b. 14 Oct. 1821. 3. *William Brown*, bapt. 4 Aug. 1829; d. young. 4. *Henry*.

iv. EDWARD HALL, b. 21 Nov. 1803; m. (1) 24 Nov. 1829, ALPA HAMILTON, b. 1804, d. 2 Apr. 1843; m. (2) MRS. CHARITY (COBB) HAMILTON, wid. of Theodore. Children: 1. *Alpa*. 2. *Lucy*, m. Edward Coe. 3. *Maria*, d. young. 4. *Joel*, resides at Hartford, Conn.

v. CAROLINE HALL, b. 31 Dec. 1806; m. 12 Dec. 1827, DAVID ANDERSON. Children: 1. *Joel*. 2. *David*. 3. *Henry*. 4. *Edward*, d. young. 5. *Jeanette*. 6. *William*.

vi. NATHANIEL BROWN HALL, b. 17 Aug. 1818; d. 9 Nov. 1882; m. 12 Oct. 1841, CYNTHIA SOUTHMAYD, b. 21 Mar. 1817, dau. of Jonathan B. and Emily (Griffith). Children: 1. *Wilton C.*, b. 2 Aug. 1842. 2. *Frederick S.*, b. 1 July 1846; d. 22 Oct. 1847.

20. MARY[4] ANN BROWN (*William,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *James*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., 10 Feb. 1796, died at Hartford 3 May 1838. She married, in 1822, REV. HORACE HOOKER, born at Berlin, Conn., 1794, died at Hartford 17 Dec. 1864, son of Elijah. She was a writer of some local reputation. Her husband married secondly, 22 Nov. 1843, Harriet Watkinson, who died 6 Mar. 1884, daughter of Edward.

Children:

i. THOMAS HOOKER, b. 22 Oct. 1844; a lawyer; m. and living in New York City.

ii. MARY HOOKER, b. 24 Dec. 1846; m. CLARENCE L. WESTCOTT, who d. 13 Jan. 1887.

21. Clarissa[4] Brown (*William*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), born at Guilford, Conn., 6 Apr. 1798, died 16 Mar. 1866. She married at Hartford, 23 Dec. 1829, Francis Parsons, born 16 Feb. 1795, died 9 Mar. 1861, son of Rev. David and Harriet (Williams). They resided at Hartford.

Children:

i. John Cadwell Parsons, b. 3 June 1832; d. 11 Mar. 1898; m. at Montclair, N. J., 7 Apr. 1870, Mary McClellan, b. May 1844, d. 22 Jan. 1871, dau. of Dr. Samuel and Margaret (Ely). Child: *Francis*, b. 12 Jan. 1871; m. Elizabeth Alden Hutchins.

ii. Mary Hooker Parsons, b. at Hartford 2 Feb. 1835; m. 6 June 1866, Watson Webb, b. 10 Nov. 1833, d. at Oakland, Cal., 3 Dec. 1876, son of Gen. James W. and Helen Lispenard (Stewart) of New York. Children: 1. *Francis P.*, b. 26 Sept. 1868. 2. *Helen L.*, b. 25 Sept. 1870. 3. *Elizabeth N.*, b. 19 Aug. 1877.

iii. Jane Chester Parsons, b. 4 Oct. 1839; d. 9 Jan. 1843.

iv. Elizabeth Scott Parsons, b. 14 June 1842; m. 16 Feb. 1864, John W. Newton, b. 27 Aug. 1836, son of Rev. Benjamin B. and Maria (Smith) of St. Albans, Vt. Child, *Harriet W.*, b. 9 Nov. 1866.

22. Wealthy[4] Frances Brown (*William*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), born at Hartford 15 May 1800, died at Suffield, Conn., 24 Mar. 1833. She married, 11 June 1823, Rev. Henry Robinson, born 20 Dec. 1788, died 14 Sept. 1878, son of Samuel and Content (Robinson) of Guilford, Conn.; a Congregational minister at Litchfield, Suffield, Putnam, and Plainfield, Conn. He married secondly Mrs. Mary (Gay) Judd, by whom he had three children.

Children:

i. Mary Ann Robinson, b. 16 Apr. 1828; d. 26 Mar. 1831.

ii. Margaret Elizabeth Robinson, b. 14 Aug. 1830; m. 20 June 1849, Peter Wallace Gallaudet, b. at Hartford 10 Mar. 1826, son of Thomas H. and Sophia (Fowler). Children: 1. *Kate Elizabeth*, b. 27 Jan.; d. 31 Aug. 1852. 2. *Alice Isabel*, b. 8 Sept. 1854. 3. *Thomas Hopkins*, b. 23 Nov. 1857. 4. *Fanny Marguerite*, b. 15 July 1869; d. 31 Aug. 1870.

iii. Wealthy Frances Robinson, b. 31 July 1832.

iv. William Brown Robinson, b. 31 Dec. 1835; d. 3 Mar. 1851.

23. Samuel[4] William Brown (*William*,[3] *Samuel*,[2] *James*[1]), born at Hartford 13 Apr. 1802, died at Petaluma, Cal., 30 Jan. 1862. He married at North Canton, Conn., 22 Mar. 1834, Hannah Humphries, born at Canton 25 May 1811, died at Guilford 12 Dec. 1900, daughter of Col. Decius and Laura (Adams). As a boy resided at Guilford, later at Hartford, was an M.D. at Yale in 1823, then lived at Collinsville, Conn., and finally moved to California in 1849.

Children:

i. Mason Cogswell, b. 31 Dec. 1834; d. 11 Sept. 1852.

ii. Frances Rose, b. 10 Sept. 1837; d. 19 Mar. 1841.

iii. Alfred Bishop, b. 26 Oct. 1841; d. at Muscatine, Iowa, 10 Mar. 1897; m. 10 May 1876, Mrs. Mary Ellen (Groendyke) Dow, b. at Coldwater, Mich., 4 Oct. 1842, dau. of Asa and Louisa (Currier) Groendyke; resided at Muscatine; two children.

iv. Mary Ann, b. 11 Jan. 1844; d. 4 Nov. 1852.

v. Sarah, b. at Guilford, Conn., 27 Aug. 1846; m. there, 17 Nov. 1886. Henry Eliot Fowler, b. 13 Mar. 1848, son of Henry and Sally (Hart); resides at Guilford; no issue.

FIRST OWNERSHIP OF OHIO LANDS

By Albion Morris Dyer, A.M., of Cleveland, Ohio

[Continued from page 62]

Briggs, Joseph	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
Britt, Daniel	Ohio	[W.] Sargent	1
Broadstreet, Nathaniel	Rowley, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Broome [Broom], Samuel	New Haven, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	5
Brown, Abigail [alias Francis]	Providence	[William] Corlis	2
" Allice	"	" "	2
" Ann	New York	[W.] Sargent	1
" Daniel	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" Jacob	Newbury, Mass.	[E.] Harris	1
" James	Providence	[William] Corlis	5
" John	"	" "	5
" Moses, Jur., *and* [Nicholas]	"	" "	3
" N. James [James, son to Nathl]	"	[A.] Crary	1
" Nathaniel	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
" Nicholas	Providence	[William] Corlis	5
" " Junr., *and* [Nicholas]	"	" "	3
" Salley [Sally]	"	[William] Corlis	2
" Sarah	"	" "	4
" Stephen	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" William S.	Providence	[A.] Crary	1
Browning, Willm. Jur.	Rutland, Mass.	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Buel, John H.	Hebron, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Buffinton, Samuel	Worthington, Mass.	[Benj.] Tupper	1
Bull, David	Hartford, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Burnham, Isaac	Pomfret, Conn.	" "	1
" John	Dunbarton, N. H.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" "	Ipswich, Mass.	" " [& J. Dodge]	3

Burnham, John	Lynnfield, Mass. [Ipswich]	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
" William	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Burr, Shubal [Shubael], *and* [Samuel]	Warren, R. I.	[William] Corlis	1
Butler, Jeremiah	Durham, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Cady, Squier [Squire]	Plainfield, Conn.	E[phraim] Cutler	1
Caldwell, William, *and* [Goodale, Nathan]	Rutland, Mass.	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	2
Call, Jonathan, [& True, Jabez]	Newburyport, Mass.	[E.] Harris	1
Camp, Elnathan	Durham, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Campbell, Alexander	Chester, N. H.	Harris	1 [0]
Caning, Henry	New London, Conn.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Carpenter, Asahel	Rehoboth, Mass.	[William] Corlis	1
" Thomas	" "	" "	1
Carrington, Edward	Richmond, Vt.	[W.] Sargent	4
Carter, John	Providence	[William] Corlis	5 [1]
Casey, Wanton	Warwick, R. I.	[A.] Crary	2
Cass, Jonathan	Exeter, N. H.	[E.] Harris	1
Catling [Catlin], Alexander	Litchfield, Conn.	Talmage [Benj. Tallmadge]	1
Center [alias Senter], Isaac	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	2
Champney, Caleb	Boston	[W.] Sargent	1
Chapman, Levi	Saybrook, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	2 [1]
[" " *and* [Shipman, Saml]	" "	" "	[1]
Chevalee, John Agin [Chevallie, John H.]	New York	[W.] Sargent	2
Chever, Joshua	Lynn, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" Lott [Lot]	" "	" " [& J. Dodge]	1
Chickery, Jabez	Dedham, Mass.	" "	1 [0]
Child, John	Warrin, R. I. [Warren]	[William] Corlis	1
Choate, Jonathan, *and* [Miles, Benjamin]	Rutland, Mass.	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Clap, Caleb	" "	" " "	1
" Daniel	Worcester, Mass.	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
" Joshua [& Daniel]	Hardwick, Mass. [Harwich]	" " "	1
Clark, Ethan	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1

Clark, Peleg	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	2
Cleaveland [Cleveland], Moses	Canterbury, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	2
" " William	Salem, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Clough, Aaron	Thompson, Conn. [Marietta]	E[phraim] Cutler	1
Cobb, Benjamin	Boston	[Jno.] May	2
" David	Ta[u]nton, Mass.	[W.] Sargent	1
Coburn, Asa, [& Asso:]	Brookfield, Mass.	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	3
Cogswell, James	New York	Parsons	1 [0]
Coit, Joseph	Thompson, Conn.	E. Cutler	1 [0]
" Wheeler C. [Wheeler]	Preston, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Coldin, Henritte [Colden, Henrietta]	New York	[W.] Sargent	5
Coles, Thomas	Providence	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Colton, Abijah	Hartford, Conn.	Barlow	1
Comstock, Benjamin	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Conant, Nathaniel	Sanford, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Condy [Candy], Thos. Hollis [H.]	Boston	[W.] Sargent	1
Congdon, James	Charleston, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
Constable, William	New York	[W.] Sargent	5
Converse, Alpheus	Thompson, Conn.	E[phraim] Cutler	2
" Benjamin, *and* [James & heirs]	Killingly [Thompson], Conn.	" "	1
Cook, Stephen	Watertown, Mass.	[Eliphalet] Downer	1
Cooper, Ezekiel [& Putnam, Jethro]	Danvers[e], Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Corlis, George, *and* [Bowen, William]	Providence	[William] Corlis	3 [1]
" " *and* [Nightingale, Joseph]	"	" "	[1]
" " *and* [Sessions, William]	"	" "	[1]
" William, *and* [John]	"	" "	2
Cory, Ebenezer	Tiverton, R. I.	Crary	1 [0]
Crary, Archibald	E. Greenwich	"	5 [0]
[" " *and* King, Saml.	" "	A. Crary	1]
[" " *and* Martin, Simeon	" "	" "	1]
Crook, John	Newport	[A] Crary	1

Crook, William	Newport	[A] Crary	1 [0]
Crosby, Ebenezer	New York	[W.] Sargent	1
Crowley, Florence	Boston	" "	1
Cummings, Joseph	Topsfield, Mass.	M. Cutler	2 [0]
Currier, Samuel	Hamstead [Hempsted], N. H.	[E.] Harris	1
Cushing, Nathaniel [& Asso:]	Brookfield, Mass.	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
" Thomas	Salem, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Cutler, Ephraim [to Moulton, Joseph]	Killingly, Conn. [Marietta][105]	" " [& J. Dodge	2
" Manassah	Ipswich, Mass.	[M. Cutler & J.] Dodge	5
Dall, William	Boston	[Jno.] May	1
Davis, Daniel	Killingly, Conn.	E[phraim] Cutler	1
[" Perah	E. Hampton	Benj. Tallmadge	1]
Day, Joseph [& Asso:]	Hartford, Conn.	Barlow	1
Dean, Elizabeth	Dedham, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" [Deane], Nathaniel, Jur.	" "	" " [& J. Dodge]	1
" Thomas	Ipswich, Mass.	" "	1 [0]
Deane [Dean], Jonathan	Dedham, Mass.	" " [& J. Dodge]	5 [2]
" Samuel H.	" "	" "	1 [0]
Deavenport [Davenport], James	Stanford [Stamford], Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Delafield, John	New York	[W.] Sargent	5
Deming, Jonathan [to Deshon, John]	Colchester [N. London], Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Demrick, Joseph	Falmouth, Mass.	Freeman	1 [0]
Demount, Mary, *and* [Rebecka]	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Denney [Denny], Ebenezer	Ohio	[W.] Sargent	1
DeNeufville, Leonard	New York	" "	2
Deshon, John	New London, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Devenport [Davenport], John, *and* [Jones, J. P. and his heirs]	Stamford, Conn. [*no address*]	" "	1
Devol, Jonathan	Tiverton, R. I. [Marietta]	[A.] Crary	2 [1]

[105] Indicating removal to the Muskingum.

Dexter, John S.	Cumberland, R. I.	[Sproat &] Dexter	4
" Sam'l S. [L.]	Newburyport	[E.] Harris	1
" Timothy	"	" "	5
Dewolf, Charles	Bristol, R. I.	[William] Corlis	1
Dix, Elijah	Worcester, Mass.	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	2
Dodge, Isaac [& Oliver]	Wenham, Mass. [Hampton]	[M. Cutler & J.] Dodge	1
" John	Beverly, Mass.	" " "	2
" "	Wenham, Mass.	Dodge	2 [0]
" " Jur.	" "	"	1 [0]
" John Thornton	" "	"	1 [0]
" Oliver	Hampton, N. H.	"	5 [0]
" Richard, *and* [Woodbury, Nathan]	Wenham, Mass. [Hampton]	[M. Cutler & J.] Dodge	1
" William	" " "	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Dolliver, Peter	Boston	" "	1 [0]
Donalson, James	London Derry, N. H.	Harris	1 [0]
Dorr, Ebenezer	Boston	[Jno.] May	1
Dorrance, Samuel	Saybrook, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Doughty, John	Ohio	[W.] Sargent	2 [1]
" " *and* [Kerr, Hamilton]	"	" "	[1]
Douglas, Richard	New London, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Downer, Eliphalet	Brookline, Mass. [Roxbury]	[Eliphalet] Downer	2
Dreson, Jacob	Thompson, Conn.	E. Cutler	1 [0]
Drowne [Drown], Solomon	Providence	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Duer, William	New York	Sargent	5 [0]
Duglas [Douglas], John	Plainfield, Conn.	Parsons [Ephraim Cutler]	1
Dunham, Daniel [Danl's heirs]	Conway, Mass.	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
Dustin, Amos	Salem, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Dyar [Dyer], Eliphalet	Windham, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Easton, Nichols [Nichl^{s}]	Middleton, R. I.	[A.] Crary	2
Edgar, William	New York	[W.] Sargent	5
Ensworth, Jedediah	Pomfret, Conn.	[William] Corlis	1

Evans, Israel	Charlesto[w]n, Mass.	[W.] Sargent	2
Everett, Moses	Dorchester, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Fairchild, Major	Newport	[A] Crary	1
Farley, Thomas	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Far[e]well, Isaac	Charlesto[w]n, N. H.	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Fearing, Paul	Middleborough, Mass.	Freeman	1 [0]
" "	" [Marietta]	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Felshaw, John	Killingly, Conn.	Harris	1 [0]
Fisk, Caleb	Scituate, R. I.	[Sproat &] Dexter	2
" Peleg	" "	" "	1
Fitch, Andrew	Lebanon, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Flagg, Samuel	Worcester, Mass.	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Flint, Hesekiah	Reading, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Fogg, Jeremiah	Kensington [Kingston], N. H.	[E.] Harris	1
Forbes, Eli	Gloucester	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Foster, Dwight	Brookfield, Mass.	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
" Gedion	Danverse, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" Peregrine	Brookfield, Mass. [Worcester]	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Fox, Reuben	Warren, Conn.	Talmage [Benj. Tallmadge]	1
Foster, Theodore	Providence	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Fulham, John	E. Greenwich, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
Fuller, Daniel	Gloucester	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
" Oliver	Rehoboth	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Furnice [Furnace], Nathaniel H.	Boston	[Eliphalet] Downer	1
Fra[u]ncis, Andrew	New York	[W.] Sargent	1
Freeman, Nathaniel	Sandwich, Mass.	Freeman	1 [0]
Friend, John	Wenham, Mass. [Dorchester]	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	4 [1]
Frost, Samuel	Framingham, Mass.	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Frothingham, Ebenezer	Middleton, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
" Samuel	" "	" "	1
Frye [Fry], Frederick	Andover, Mass.	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	1

Gardner, Benjamin	Marblehead, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" Caleb	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	2
[Gardiner, David	E. Hampton	[Benjn.] Tallmadge	2]
Gay, Jesse	Dedham, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Gerrey [Gerry], Elbridge	Cambridge, Mass.	[Jno.] May	1
Gibbs, George	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
Gilman, Benja. T. [Benja. I.]	Exeter, N. H. [Marietta]	[E.] Harris	1
Goldthwait, Ezekiel *and* [Porter, Stephen & Nath'l.]	Danvers, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	4 [1]
Goodale, Nathan	Brookfield, Mass.	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	2
Goodman, Noah [& Asso:]	Hadley, Mass. [N. Hampton]	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
Gramon [Groman], James, *and* [Windsor, Christopher]	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Graves, Asa, *and* [Spencer, Joseph]	Hatfield [*no address*]	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
Green, Catharine, *and* [Griffin]	Warwick, R. I. [Marietta]	[A.] Crary	1
" Charles	E. Greenwich, R. I. [Marietta]	" "	1
" Elihu [Elihue] & Co., *and* [Elihue & Christ^{r}.]	Warwick, R. I.	" "	1
" Governor [Wm. Govr.]	" "	" "	1
" Job	" "	" "	1
" John	New York	[W.] Sargent	1
" Jonathan	E. Greenwich	Crary	1 [0]
" Josiah, *and* [Vaughn, Boon]	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
" William, 2d [Wm. son of Nathl.], *and* [Griffin]	Warwick	[A.] Crary	1
Greenleaf, Abner	Newburyport	Harris	1 [0]
Gridley, William	Boston	[W.] Sargent	1
Griffin, Samuel	Salem	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Griswould [Griswold], Abiel	Windsor, Conn.	Barlow	1
" " Sylvenus [Sylvanus]	" "	"	1
Gro[s]venor, Nathan	Pomfret, Conn.	[William] Corlis	1

Gro[s]venor, Thomas	Pomfret, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Guthrie, Joseph	Washington, Conn.	Talmage [Benjn. Talmadge]	2
Hales, William	Gloucester, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Hall, Elias [& Asso:]	New Braintree	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	2
Halsey, Thomas L.	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Hamilton, Alexander	New York	[W.] Sargent	5
" " *and* [Stevens, Robert]	Newport	[A.] Crary	1
Hammond, Abijah	New York	[W.] Sargent	5
" [Hammon], William	Newport	[A.] Crary	1
Hanshaw [Henshaw], Samuel	Northhampton, Mass.	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
Hardy, Joseph	New York	[W.] Sargent	1
Harmer, Josiah	Ohio [Philada.]	" "	2
Harris, Edward	Newburyport [Kentucky]	[E.] Harris	3
Hartwell, Ephraim	N. Ipswich, N. H.	M. Cutler	2 [0]
Haskell [Haskill], Elnathan	Boston	[W.] Sargent	1
" Jonathan	Rochester, Mass.	" "	1
Haskins [Hoskins], William	Boston	[Jno.] May	1
Hazzard [Hazard], Ebenezer	New York [Philada]	[W.] Sargent	1
Heart [Hart], Jona., *and* [Abigail]	Berlin, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Heartshorn [Hartshorn], Thomas	Salem, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Heath [& Asso:], Peleg	Hartford, Conn.	Barlow	1
Hedges, David	E. [S.] Hampton	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	5 [1]
Henderson, Hugh	New York	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	2
Herd [Hird], John [I.]	Ipswich, Mass.	" " " "	3 [2]
Herredon, David	" "	" "	1 [0]
Herrick, John	Boxford	" "	1 [0]
Heylegar, Peter	St. Croix	[S. H.] Parsons	5
Heywood [Haywood], Benjn.	Worcester, Mass.	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Hildreth, Samuel	Methuen, Mass. [Methum]	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	2
Hilligas, Michael [Hillegas, Michl.]	New York [Philada.]	[W.] Sargent	1
Hine, Abel	New Milford, Conn.	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	1

Hinkl[e]y [& Asso:], Ebenr.	Saybrook, Conn.	Barlow	1
Hitchburn, Samuel, *and* [Story, Daniel]	Boston	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Hitckcock, David	Brookfield, Mass.	Foster	1 [0]
" Enos	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Hobson, Humphrey	Rawley, Mass.	M. Cutler	2 [0]
Holden, John	Warwick, R. I.	Crary	1 [0]
Holroyd, William	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Horton, Amos	Johnson, R. I. [Jonson]	" "	1
Hosmer, Timothy	Farmington, Conn.	Barlow	1
How, Aaron	Conway, Mass. [Marietta]	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
Howland, Thomas	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	2 [1]
Hubbard, Elijah	Middleto[w]n, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
" John	Moultonborough	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" Nehemiah	Middleto[w]n, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	2
Hughes, Thomas	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
Humphrey, David	Darby, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Humphr[e]y, William	Rehoboth	[William] Corlis	1
Hunt, Elijah	North Hampton	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
Hunter, Henry	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
Hunting, Benjamin	S. Hampton	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	5 [1]
Huntington, Andrew, *and* [Jones J. P. his heirs]	Norwich, Conn. [*no address*]	[S. H.] Parsons	1
" Jedediah, *and* [Lathrop, Azariel]	Norwich, Conn.	" "	1
Hurd, John	Boston	[H.] Jackson	1
Ingersol, George	"	" "	1
[Jackson, H. & Associates	"	" "	1]
" Henry	"	[W.] Sargent	2 [1]
Jeffers, John	Ohio	" "	1
Jenks [Jinks], John, *and* [Joseph]	Providence	[William] Corlis	2
Jewett [Juet], Stephen, *and* [Gilman, I. Benj^{a}].	Rowley, Mass. [Marietta]	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Jones, Daniel	Hartford, Conn.	Barlow	1
" Jno. C.	Boston	[H.] Jackson	5

Joslin, Hope	E. Greenwich, R. I.	Crary	1 [0]
Judd, Elizabeth	Farmington, Conn.	Barlow	1
Judson, David	Washington, Conn.	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	2
Keith, John, 2nd	Thompson, Conn.	E. Cutler	1 [0]
Kendall, Ephraim	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
King, Zebulon [Zebulon's heirs]	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
Kirby, Ephraim	Litchfield, Conn.	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	1
Kittle, John	Danvers, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Knight, Isaac	Plainfield, Conn.	Parsons [Ephraim Cutler 1]	1
Knowles [Knowls], Charles	Boston [New York]	[Eliphalet] Downer	1
" Charles	" " "	[W.] Sargent	3 [2]
Knox, Henry	New York [Boston]	" "	2 [1]
Kuhl, Henry	" " [Philada]	" "	1
Labateaux, Hannah	" "	Sargent	1 [0]
Laird, Robert	Newburyport, Mass.	Harris	1 [0]
Lamb, John	Norwich, Conn.	Eliphalet Downer	1
Lamb & Baker	Brookline, Mass. [Brooklyn]	" "	1
Lambert, Thomas	Rowley, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Langdell, John	Beverly, Mass.	" "	1 [0]
Lappingwell [Liffingwell], Chrisr.	Norwich, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	2 [1]
Larebee [Larraby], Timothy *and* [Jones J. P. his heirs]	Windham, Conn. [*no address*]	" "	1
Lathrop, Elijah, Jur., *and* [Jones J. P. his heirs]	Norwich, Conn. [*no address*]	" "	1
Lawrance, Elisha	Killingly, Conn.	E. Cutler	1 [0]
" [Lawrence], John	New York	[W.] Sargent	3
Leach, Joseph	Manchester, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Leavens [Levins], John	Thompson, Conn.	E. Cutler	1 [0]
Leavitt, David, Jur. [& Asso:]	Bethlehem	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	1
Le Chapedelain [De Chapedelene], Marq., *and* [Thomas L. Halsey]	St. Breiux [Providence]	[William] Corlis	5
Ledyard, Isaac	New York	[W.] Sargent	2

Lee, Arther [Arthur]	New York [Virginia]	[W.] Sargent	2
Lepet [Lippet], Christopher	Cranston, R. I.	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Leucas [Lucas], John	Boston	[H.] Jackson	1
Levens, Joseph	Thompson, Conn.	E[phraim] Cutler	1
Littlefield, William	Newport, R. I.	Crary	1 [0]
Livingston, Brockholst	New York	[W.] Sargent	5
" Walter	" "	" "	3
Loomis, Lebeus [Libbeus]	Cumberland, R. I.	[Sproat &] Dexter	2
Lord, Elisha	Pomfret, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
" William	Saybrook, Conn.	" "	1
Loring, Daniel	Sudbury, Mass.	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Low, John	Coxhall, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Lucas, John	Boston.	[Jno.] May	1
Lummis [Loomis], Porter	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Lumus, John	" "	" " "	1 [0]
Lunt, Ezra	Newburyport, Mass. [Kentucky]	[E.] Harris	4 [1]
" " [B. Leigh]	" " "	" "	[1]
" " [Call]	" " "	" "	[1]
" " [Harris]	" " "	" "	[1]
Lyon, Humphrey	E. Haddam, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
" John	Le[i]cester, Mass.	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Lyman, Daniel	Newport, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
Mackanon, Will	Antigua	Parsons	3 [0]
Macomb [McComb], Alex.	New York	[W.] Sargent	5
" " Eliza.	" "	" "	1
" " William	" "	" "	5
Macomber [McComber], Ebenezr.	Providence	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Malbone, John	Newport	Crary	1 [0]
Manchester, Mathw.	Cranston, R. I.	[Sproat &] Dexter	3
Manning, James, *and* [Holroyd, William]	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Marble, Joel	Worcester, Mass.	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	1

Marsh, David W.	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Marshall, Christopr.	Boston	[W.] Sargent	1
Marshal, Wm.	"	[Eliphalet] Downer	1
Mathews, Abel [& Asso:]	Bristol, Conn.	Barlow	1
" John [& Assoc:]	New Braintree	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Mawney, John	Providence	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Mawny [Mowrey], Elisha, Jur.	Smithfield, R. I.	" "	1
Maxwell, Hugh	Heath, Mass.	Tupper	1 [0]
May, Fredk. [Frederik]	Boston	[Jno.] May	1
" Hy. Knox [Henry K.]	"	" "	1
" John, *and* [Sargent W.]	"	[W.] Sargent	1
" Jno. W. M. [& Marshall, Wm.]	"	" "	1
" John, Jur.	"	[Jno.] May	1
" Joseph	"	" "	1
"	"	[W.] Sargent	1
" Wm. Rufus [Wilm. R.]	"	[Jno.] May	1
McCurdy, William	Ohio	[W.] Sargent	1
Meigs, John	Middleto[w]n	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Mercor [Mercer], John	Ohio	[W] Sargent	1
Miles, Joshua	Brookline, Conn. [Brooklyn]	[S. H.] Parsons	2
Miller, Nathan	Warren, R. I.	Crary	1 [0]
Morgan, John	Hartford, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Morton, Jacob	New York	Sargent	1 [0]
" Perez, *and* [Tupper, Huldah]	Boston [Marietta]	[Benjn. Tupper]	1
Morris, James	Litchfield, Conn.	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	3
" Wm. M.	New York	[W.] Sargent	2
Moulton, Willm.	Hempsted, N. H.	[E.] Harris	2 [1]
" Joseph	Newburyport	"	1 [0]
Mumford, John	Providence	[William] Corlis	1

[To be continued]

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF LISTS OF NEW ENGLAND SOLDIERS

By Mary Ellen Baker, B.A.

[Concluded from page 19]

RHODE ISLAND

974.5 N16 **Narragansett historical register.** Has lists. Not analyzed.

351.2 P35 **Peirce, E. W.** Pierce's colonial lists; civil, military, and professional lists of Plymouth and R. I. colonies... 1621—1700. Bost., 1881. Roster and rolls of Plymouth colony militia, p. 68—71. R. I. colony, 141—3.

974.5 R341 **Rhode Island historical society.** Publications. 1893—1901. 8 vols. Providence, [1893—]1901. Military records from the archives of the Dept. of State at Washington, D. C., vol. 2, 1894, p. 180—8, 215—31.

(1) REVOLUTION

974.5 Ar6 **Arnold, S: G.** History of the state of R. I. and Providence plantations...1636 to 1790. 2 vols. N. Y., 1860. Names of officers of certain revolutionary companies may be found in the footnotes of vol. 2, p. 359—97.

973.3445 C83 **Cowell, B:** Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island; or, sketches of the efforts of government and people in the war of the revolution... with the names of those who belonged to R. I. regiments in the army... Bost., 1850. Various lists, Indexed in Vital records of R. I., vol. 12, p. 92—298.

973.3445 F45 **Field, E:** Revolutionary defences in Rhode Island...with muster rolls of the companies stationed along the shores of Narragansett Bay. Providence, 1896.

973.3445 M96 **Murray, T: H.** Irish Rhode Islanders in the American revolution... Providence, 1903. Lists on p. 13—17, 61—3.

974.5 R34 **Rhode Island historical tracts.** Vol. 1—date. Providence, 1877—date. Returns and tables relating to the R. I. regiment in the revolution, of which the blacks formed a part, vol. 10, p. 77—83.

(2) CIVIL WAR

(a) General

974.52 fG83 **Greene, W. A.** Providence plantations for 250 years... Providence, 1886. Civil war roll of honor, p. 199—200.

353.97456 A **Rhode Island—Adjutant-General.** Annual report...1862—date. Providence, 1865—date. Vol. for 1865 includes a register of the R. I. officers and soldiers who served in the rebellion. Not analyzed.

973.76 R34 **Rhode Island—Soldiers' and Sailors' monument committee.** Proceedings at the dedication of the...monument in Providence to which is appended a list of the deceased soldiers and sailors whose names are sculptured upon the monument. Providence, 1871. List, p. 47—67.

(b) Regimental

973.7445 E01 **Denison, Frederic.** Sabres and spurs: the 1st regiment R. I. cavalry in the civil war...with the roll of honor and roll of the regiment... [Central Falls, R. I.] 1876. Rolls, p. 475—597.

973.7445 **History of the 7th squadron R. I. cavalry,** by a member,
E07a 1862. Yarmouth, Me., 1879. Roll, p. 3—8.

973.7445 **Denison, Frederic.** Shot and shell: the 3d R. I. heavy artil-
F03 lery regiment in the rebellion...also the roll of honor and roll of the regiment... Providence, 1879. Rolls, p. 334—62.

973.7445 **Burlingame, J: K.** comp. History of the 5th regiment of
F05 R. I. heavy artillery...in North Carolina, January, 1862—June, 1865. Providence, 1892. Roster, p. 263—338. R. I. soldiers buried in the national cemetery, New Berne, N. C., p. 377.

973.7445 **Chenery, W: H.** (The) Fourteenth regiment R. I. heavy artil-
F14 lery, colored...1861—65. Providence, 1898. Roster, p. 151—266.

973.7445 **Fenner, Earl.** History of battery H, 1st regiment R. I. light
G1 artillery...1861—65. Providence, 1894. Roster, p. 159—99.

973.7445 **Chase, P. S.** Battery F, 1st regiment R. I. light artillery in
G1a the civil war, 1861—65. Providence, 1892. Roster, p. 249—86.

973.7445 **Lewis, G:** History of battery E, 1st regiment R. I. light ar-
G1b tillery in the war of 1861 and 1865... Providence, 1892. Roster and battery index, p. 483—529.

973.7445 **Rhodes, J: H.** History of battery B, 1st regiment R. I. ar-
G1c tillery in...1861—65. Providence, 1894. Roster, p. 351—77.

973.7445 **Aldrich, T: M.** History of battery A, 1st regiment R. I. light
G1d artillery in...1861—65. Providence, 1904. Roster and special lists, p. 389—408.

973.7445 **Woodbury, Augustus.** Narrative of the campaign of the 1st
J01 R. I. regiment in 1861. Providence, 1862. Roll, p. 169—223.

973.7445 **Woodbury, Augustus.** (The) Second R. I. regiment...[in] the
J02 war for the union. Providence, 1875. Roll, p. 429—618.

973.7445 **Allen, G: H.** Forty-six months with the 4th R. I. volunteers
J04 in...1861—65... Providence, 1887. Roster of Co. B, with recruits, &c., p. 371—86.

973.7445 **Hopkins, W: P.** (The) Seventh regiment R. I. volunteers in
J07 the civil war, 1862—65. Providence, 1903. Register, p. 431—525. Partial list of comrades buried in the South, p. [532].

973.7445 [**Spicer, W: A.** ed.] History of the 9th and 10th regiments
J10 R. I. volunteers and the 10th R. I. battery in the union army in 1862. Providence, 1892. Rosters, p. 361—413.

973.7445 **Rock, R. W.** History of the 11th regiment R. I. volunteers in
J11 the war of the rebellion... Providence, 1881. Roster, p. 201—16.

973.7445 **Rhode Island—Infantry—12th regiment.** History of the 12th
J12b regiment R. I. volunteers in 1862—63. [Providence, 1904.] Roster, p. 311—87.

(3) LOCAL

974.55 **Bicknell, T: W.** ...Barrington [R. I.] soldiers in the war of
qB27 the revolution, the Dorr war, and in the war of the rebellion. Providence, 1898. Many lists scattered through the book.

971.51 **Bliss, G: N.** Historical sketch of the town of East Providence...
Ea7 Providence, 1876. Men under Lieut. Brown in Col. Carpenter's regiment, 1776, p. 45—6.

974.59 **Griswold, S. S.** Historical sketch of the town of Hopkinton,
H77 [R. I.] 1757 to 1876... Hope Valley, R. I., 1877. Civil war list, p. 49—51.

974.48 R26 **Bliss, Leonard, Jr.** History of Rehoboth, Bristol County, Mass., comprising...the present towns of Rehoboth, Seekonk, and Pawtucket...with sketches of Attleborough, Cumberland, and a part of Swansey and Barrington. Bost., 1836. Revolutionary list, p. 149—57.

974.51 qB34 **Bayles, R: M.** ed. History of Providence County, R. I. 2 vols. N. Y., 1891. Military lists under the names of the towns.

974.59 R41 **Irish, J. R.** Historical sketch of the town of Richmond from 1747 to 1776... Hope Valley, R. I., 1877. Civil war list, p. 65—7.

974.51 Sm6 **Steere, T:** History of the town of Smithfield...1730 to...1871... Providence, 1881. Officers and men in the service of the U. S. during the rebellion, p. 209—20.

973.3445 B17 **Baker, Virginia.** History of Warren, R. I., in the war of the revolution, 1776—83. Warren, R. I., 1901. Lists on p. 37—46.

974.54 W26 **Fuller, O. P.** History of Warwick, R. I. Providence, 1875. Warwick in the war of the rebellion, p. 270—93.

974.59 W52 **Denison, Frederic.** Westerly (R. I.) and its witnesses for 250 years, 1626—1876... Providence, 1878. Civil war rolls, p. 270—1.

CONNECTICUT

353.97466 A **Connecticut—Adjutant-General.** Annual reports...1849—date. Hartford, 1849—date. Not analyzed.

353.97446 qA **Connecticut—Adjutant-General.** Record of service of Conn. men in the...revolution...war of 1812...Mexican war... 2 vols. Hartford, 1889. Supplemented by the Conn. historical society collections, vol. 8.

(1) FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR

974.6 C76 **Connecticut historical society collections.** Vol. 1—date. Hartford, 1860—date. French and Indian war rolls, vols. 9—10.

(2) REVOLUTION

973.3377 B93 **Burnham, N. H.** Battle of Groton Heights...1781. New London. 1903. Names of heroes who fell at Ft. Griswold, p. 9—13.

973.3446 A2 **Clark, A. H.** comp. Complete roster of Col. David Waterbury, Jr's. regiment of Conn. volunteers; the 1st regiment of infantry responding to a call...for the defence of New York City against the British... N. Y., 1897.

974.6 C76 **Connecticut historical society collections.** Vol. 1—date. Hartford, 1860—date. Revolutionary rolls and lists, vol. 8, which forms a supplement to Conn.—Adj.-Gen. Records of service.

973.3377 H24 **Harris, W: W.** Battle of Groton Heights... New London. 1882. Heroes who fell at Ft. Griswold, Sept. 6, 1781, with names of wounded and prisoners, p. 266—72.

973.3377 H241 —— ———. 1870. p. 85—7.

973.3377 H37 [**Hempstead, Stephen.**] Description of the monument on Groton Heights, with the inscription and names. New London, 1878. Heroes who fell at Ft. Griswold, p. 2.

973.3446 H581 **Hinman, R. R.** comp. Historical collection from official records...of the part sustained by Conn. during the war of the revolution... Hartford, 1842. Contains short lists of officers appointed.

973.3377 R18 **Rathbun, Jonathan.** Narrative...of the capture of Groton Fort... n. p. [1840.] Heroes who fell at Ft. Griswold, p. 75—80.

973.3377 **Sketches of Col. Ledyard and Mother Bailey,** with a com-
Sk2 plete list of...men killed, wounded, and captured at the battle of Groton Heights, who fought under the command of Col. Ledyard. Groton [1897?] List, p. 3—6.

973.3312 **Swett, S:** History of Bunker Hill battle... Ed. 3. Bost., 1827.
Sw42 For Mass., Conn., and N. H. officers probably in the battle, see notes, p. 27—8.

(3) WAR OF 1812

973.5236 [**Trumbull, J. H.** ed.] Defence of Stonington, Conn., against
T77 a British squadron, Aug. 9—12, 1814... Hartford, 1864. Names of volunteers, p. 20—1. Roll of Potter's company in the 30th regiment Conn. militia, commanded by Lieut.-Col. Randall, p. 22—3.

(4) CIVIL WAR

(a) General

973.7446 **Connecticut—Adjutant-General.** Catalogue of Conn. volun-
qA teer organizations (infantry, cavalry, and artillery) in the service of the U. S., 1861—65, with additional enlistments, casualties, &c... Hartford, 1869.

973.7446 **Connecticut—Adjutant-General.** Catalogue of...regiments,
A2a Conn. volunteers... [4 vols. in 3.] Hartford, 1861—2.

973.7446 **Connecticut—Adjutant-General.** Record of service of Conn.
qA2 men in the army and navy of the U. S. during the war of the rebellion... Hartford, 1889.

973.7446 **Connecticut—Adjutant-General.** Register of commissioned
A2b officers of Conn. volunteers in the service of the U. S., Apr. 1, 1863. Hartford, 1863.

973.7446 **Croffet, W: A: and Morris, J: M.** Military and civil history
B of Conn. during the war of 1861—65... N. Y., 1869. Roll of honor of Conn. volunteer troops, p. 853—70. Our martyrs at Andersonville, p. 871—2.

(b) Regimental

973.7446 **Connecticut—Artillery—1st regiment.** History of the 1st
qF Conn. artillery and of the siege trains of the armies operating against Richmond, 1862—65. Hartford, 1893. Contains several rosters and lists.

973.7446 **Bennett, E. B.** comp. (The) First Conn. heavy artillery, his-
F1 torical sketch and present addresses of members. East Berlin, Conn., n. d. Roster, p. 28—53.

973.7446 **Connecticut—Artillery—1st regiment.** Official souvenir and
F1b program of monument and dedicatory exercises...1902, comp... by J. B. McNamar. Hartford [1903]. Roster, Apx. 129 p.

973.7446 **Vaill, T. F.** History of the 2d Conn. volunteer heavy artillery,
F2 originally the 19th Conn. volunteers. Winsted, Conn., 1868. Catalogue of the regiment, p. 252—318.

973.7446 **Beecher, H. W.** History of the 1st light battery Conn. volun-
G teers, 1861—65... 2 vols. N. Y. [1901]. Casualties, vol. 2, p. 822—4.

973.7446 **Marvin, E. E.** comp. (The) Fifth regiment Conn. volunteers;
J05 a history... Hartford, 1889. Roster, Apx. unpaged.

973.7446 **Cadwell, C: K.** (The) old 6th regiment, its war record, 1861—
J06 65... New Haven, 1875. Roster and roll of honor, p. 128—227.

973.7446 J07 **Walkley, Stephen.** History of the 7th Conn. volunteer infantry, Hawley's brigade, Terry's division, 10th army corps, 1861—65. n. p. [1905]. Roster, Apx. p. 2—69.

973.7446 J09 **Murray, T : H.** History of the 9th regiment Conn. volunteer infantry, "The Irish regiment," in the war of the rebellion... New Haven, 1903. Roster, p. 241—320. Contains several lists of casualties and prisoners.

973.7446 J13 **Sprague, H. B.** History of the 13th infantry regiment of Conn. volunteers during the great rebellion. Hartford, 1867. Roster and special lists, p. 261—339.

973.7446 J14a **Page, C : D.** History of the 14th regiment Conn. volunteer infantry. Meriden, 1906. Official roster, p. 373—509.

973.7446 J15 **Thorpe, S. B.** History of the 15th Conn. volunteers...1861—65. New Haven, 1893. Roster, p. [266—]334.

973.7446 J18 **Walker, W : C.** History of the 18th regiment Conn. volunteers in the war for the Union. Norwich, 1885. Roll of honor, roster, promotions, etc., p. 383—435.

973.7446 J20 **Storrs, J : W.** (The) "Twentieth Conn."; a regimental history. Ansonia, Conn., 1886. Roster, Apx. 18 p.

973.7446 J21 **Connecticut—Infantry—21st regiment.** Story of the 21st regiment volunteer infantry...1861—65. Middletown, 1900. Official record, Apx. p. 3—49.

973.7446 J27 **Sheldon, W. D.** (The) "Twenty-seventh"; a regimental history. New Haven, 1866. Casualties and rosters, p. 100—44.

(5) SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR

973.89446 A2 **Connecticut—Adjutant-General.** Roster of Conn. volunteers who served in the war between the U. S. and Spain, 1898—99. Hartford, 1899.

(6) LOCAL

974.61 [**Lee, W : W.** comp.] Barkhamsted, Conn., and its centennial, 1876...names of soldiers of the revolution, 1812, 1846, and 1861... Meriden, [Conn.] 1881. List, p. 171—8.

974.61 W85 **Cothren, W :** History of ancient Woodbury, Conn...including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury. 3 vols. Waterbury, Conn., 1854—79. Lists for the French and Indian war, the revolution, and war of 1812, vol. 1, p. 777—89. Revolution, vol. 2, p. 1415. Civil war. vol. 2, p. 1313—42.

974.62 qW721 **Stiles, H : R.** History and genealogies of ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks, and Ellington... 2 vols. Hartford, 1891. General lists, with special ones also under names of towns.

974.62 W72 **Stiles, H : R.** History of ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windson, South Windsor, and Ellington prior to 1768...and Windsor, Bloomfield, and Windsor Locks to the present... N. Y. 1859. French and Indian war, p. 337—52. Revolution, p. 417.

74.69 B76 **Orcutt, S :** History of the city of Bridgeport, Conn. [New Haven], 1887. Officers and all who have been members of Elias Howe, Jr., Post No. 3, G. A. R., p. 471—85.

974.69 St8 **Orcutt, S :** History of the old town of Stratford and the city of Bridgeport, Conn. 2 vols. New Haven, 1886. Officers and all who have been members of Elias Howe, Jr., Post No. 3, G. A. R., vol. 2, p. 935—49.

974.61 N42 **Orcutt, S**: History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Conn... Hartford, 1882. French war, p. 225—9. Revolution, p. 218—19, 224. Civil war, p. 542—6.

974.67 M542 **Gillespie, C: B.** comp. Historic record...of Meriden, Conn...a century of Meriden... Meriden, 1906. Meriden, Wallingford, and Cheshire in the early wars, p. 263—86.

974.61 C81 **Gold, T. S.** ed. Historical records of the town of Cornwall, Litchfield county, Conn. Hartford, 1877. Revolution, p. 205—7. Soldiers buried at Cornwall, p. 225—9.

974.61 C811 —— ———. Ed. 2. 1904. Same.

974.69 qD19 **Bailey, J. M.** History of Danbury, Conn., 1684—1896...comp... by S. B. Hill. N. Y., 1896. Civil war rosters, p. 382—407.

974.69 St21 **Huntington, E. B.** History of Stamford, Conn...including Darien... Stamford, 1868. Revolution, p. 232—48.

974.67 D44 **Orcutt, S: and Beardsley, Ambrose.** History of the old town of Derby, Conn., 1642—1880... Springfield, Mass., 1880. Civil war lists, p. 490—511.

974.66 D93 **Fowler, W: C.** History of Durham, Conn... Hartford, 1866. French and Indian war, p. 140. Civil war, p. 152.

974.62 Ea7 **Goodwin, J. O.** East Hartford, its history and traditions. Hartford, 1879. French and Indian war, 77—8. Revolution, p. 82—4. War of 1812, p. 203. Civil war, p. 208—11.

974.62 qW721 **Stiles, H: R.** History and genealogies of ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks, and Ellington... 2 vols. Hartford, 1891. General lists, with special ones also under names of towns.

974.62 W72 **Stiles, H: R.** History of ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor, and Ellington prior to 1768...and Windsor, Bloomfield, and Windsor Locks to the present... N. Y., 1859. French and Indian war, p. 337—52.

974.69 qH93 **Hurd, D. H.** History of Fairfield county, Conn... 2 vols. Phil., 1881. Military lists under names of towns.

974.61 G691 **Hibbard, A. G**: History of the town of Goshen, Conn... Hartford, 1897. Revolutionary lists, p. 118, 120, 126—9, 152—6.

974.67 G94 **Smith, R. D.** History of Guilford, Conn... Albany, 1877. Civil war roll of honor, p. 191—3.

974.67 G942 **Steiner, B. C.** History of the plantation of Menunkatuck and of the original town of Guilford, Conn., comprising the present towns of Guilford and Madison... Balt., 1897. French war, p. 423—4. Revolution, 445—54. Civil war, p. 464—9.

974.67 H17 **Hamden (Conn.).** ...History of the town... New Haven, 1888. Revolution, war of 1812, and civil war, p. 200—5.

974.61 qK41 **Atwater, Francis.** History of Kent, Conn... Meriden, Conn., 1897. Revolution, p. 31—3, 36—7. Civil war, p. 41—6.

974.65 L492 **Avery, J**: comp. History of the town of Ledyard, 1650—1900. Norwich, Conn, 1901. Revolution, p. 79.

974.65 L68 **Bishop, H: F.** Historical sketch of Lisbon, Conn., from 1786—1900. N. Y. [c1903]. Revolution, war of 1812, and civil war, p. 64—6.

974.61 L71 **Kilbourne, P. K.** Sketches and chronicles of the town of Litchfield, Conn... Hartford, 1859. French and Indian war, p. 80—1, Revolution, p. 94—101.

974.61 qH62 **History of Litchfield county, Conn...** Phil., 1881. Military lists under history of regiments and names of towns.

974.67 G942 **Steiner, B. C.** History of the plantation of Menunkatuck and of the original town of Guilford, Conn., comprising the present towns of Guilford and Madison... Balt., 1897. French war, p. 423–4. Revolution, p. 445–54. Civil war, p. 464–9.

974.67 M542 **Gillespie, C: B.** comp. Historic record...of Meriden, Conn...a century of Meriden... Meriden, 1906. Meriden, Wallingford, and Cheshire in the early wars, p. 263–86. Meriden in the civil war, p. 4–19.

974.67 W29 **Bronson, H:** History of Waterbury, Conn., the original township embracing the present Watertown and Plymouth, and parts of Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect, and Naugatuck... Waterbury, 1858. Revolution, p. 349–50.

974.66 qH62 **History of Middlesex county, Conn...** N. Y., 1884. Civil war list arranged by towns, p. 44–58.

929.1 B17 **Baker, H: A.** History of Montville, Conn... Hartford, 1896. Civil war, p. 695–700.

974.67 W29 **Bronson, H:** History of Waterbury, Conn., the original township embracing the present Watertown and Plymouth, and parts of Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect, and Naugatuck... Waterbury, 1858. Revolution, p. 349–50.

973.765 N22 **Naugatuck (Conn.).** Record of the erection and dedication of the soldiers' monument... Naugatuck, 1885. Soldiers credited to the town, p. 34–41. Enlisted in other places, buried in Naugatuck, and roster of Isbell Post, No. 43, p. 42–4.

974.62 qW53 **Adams, S. W.** History of ancient Wethersfield, Conn., comprising the present towns of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, and Newington...ed. by H: R. Stiles. 2 vols. N. Y., 1904. French and Indian war, vol. 1, p. 397–413. Revolution, vol. 1, p. 507–35.

974.65 qH93 **Hurd, D. H.** comp. History of New London county, Conn... 2 vols. Phil., 1882. Civil war roll for the county in vol. 1. Military lists under names of towns.

974.61 N42m1 **New Milford (Conn.).** Two centuries of New Milford, Conn... N. Y. [c1907]. Colonial wars, revolution, war of 1812, Mexican, civil, and Spanish-American, p. 45–66.

974.61 N42 **Orcutt, S:** History of the towns of New Milford and Bridgewater, Conn... Hartford, 1882. French war, p. 225–9. Revolution, p. 218–9, 224. Civil war, p. 542–56.

974.61 N761 **Crissey, T. W.** comp. ...History of Norfolk, Litchfield county, Conn... Everett, Mass., 1900. Revolution, p. 82–91. Rebellion, p. 306–17.

974.69 N833 **Norwalk (Conn.) historical and memorial library association.** Norwalk after 250 years...with the record of soldiers and sailors enlisted in Norwalk from 1676—1898. South Norwalk [1902]. Lists, p. 179–95.

974.65 N831 **Caulkins, F. M.** History of Norwich, Conn... [Hartford] 1866. Veterans of 1812, footnote, p. 678. Civil war list, with some biography, 680–92.

974.65 N835 **Dana, M. M.** Norwich memorial; the annals of Norwich, New London county, Conn., in the great rebellion of 1861—65. Norwich, 1873. Has several lists.

923.57 D19 **Dana, M. M. G.** Our brave boys: memorial discourse delivered in the 2d Congregational church, Norwich, Conn., Dec. 10, 1865. Norwich, 1866. Names of all in service in the civil war from this church, p. 56–8.

974.67 W29 **Bronson, H:** History of Waterbury, Conn., the original township embracing the present Watertown and Plymouth, and parts of Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect, and Naugatuck... Waterbury, 1858. Revolution, p. 349—50

974.67 D44 **Orcutt, S: and Beardsley, Ambrose.** History of the old town of Derby, Conn., 1642—1880... Springfield, Mass., 1880. Civil war list for Oxford, p. 511—13.

974.61 P74 **Atwater, Francis,** comp. History of the town of Plymouth, Conn... Meriden, Conn., 1895. Civil war list, p. 113—22.

974.61 qP74 **Atwater, Francis.** Souvenir history [of] Plymouth, Conn., 1795—1895. Meriden, Conn. [1895?]. Roster of soldiers enlisting from or belonging to Plymouth, p. 24—7.

974.67 W29 **Bronson, H:** History of Waterbury, Conn., the original township embracing the present Watertown and Plymouth, and parts of Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect, and Naugatuck... Waterbury, 1858. Revolution, p. 349—50.

973.3446 G92 **Grumman, W: E.** Revolutionary soldiers of Redding, Conn., and the record of their services... Hartford, 1904. Lists, p. 20, 36—7, 60—3, 72.

974.69 qR24 **Todd, C: B.** History of Redding, Conn... N. Y. [c1906]. Revolution, p. 64—75. Civil war, p. 141—6.

974.69 R43 **Teller, D. W.** History of Ridgefield, Conn... Danbury, 1878. Revolution, p. 48—9. Civil war, p. 235—8.

974.62 qW53 **Adams, S. W.** History of ancient Wethersfield, Conn., comprising the present towns of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, and Newington...ed. by H: R. Stiles. 2 vols. N. Y., 1904. French and Indian war, vol. 1, p. 397—413. Revolution, v. 1, p. 507—35.

974.61 W85 **Cothren, W:** History of ancient Woodbury, Conn...including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury. 3 vols. Waterbury, Conn., 1854—79. Lists for the French and Indian war, the revolution, and war of 1812, vol. 1, p. 777—89. Revolution, vol. 2, p. 1415. Civil war, vol. 2, p. 1313—42.

974.67 Se91 **Campbell, H. A. and Sharpe, W: C. and Bassett, F. G.** Seymour, past and present. Seymour, 1902. Revolution, war of 1812, Mexican, and civil wars, p. 335—48. Upson Post, G. A. R., p. 359.

974.67 D44 **Orcutt, S: and Beardsley, Ambrose.** History of the old town of Derby, Conn., 1642—1880... Springfield, Mass., 1880. Civil war list for Seymour, p. 513—20.

974.67 Se9 **Sharpe, W: C.** History of Seymour, Conn... Seymour, 1879. Seymour in the rebellion, p. 92—8. Civil war soldiers enlisted elsewhere, but residents of or buried in the town, p. 99—100.

974.61 Sh21 **Sedgwick, C: F:** General history of the town of Sharon, Litchfield county, Conn... Amenia, N. Y., 1898. Soldiers of the revolution belonging to Sharon, Apx. E, p. 177.

941.61 W85 **Cothren, W:** History of ancient Woodbury, Conn...including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury. 3 vols. Waterbury, Conn., 1854—79. Lists for the French and Indian war, the revolution, and war of 1812, vol. 1, p. 777—89. Revolution, vol. 2, p. 1415. Civil war, vol. 2, p. 1313—42.

974.62 qW721 **Stiles, H: R.** History and genealogies of ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks, and Ellington .. 2 vols. Hartford, 1891. General lists, with special ones also under names of towns.

974.62 W72 **Stiles, H: R.** History of ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor, and Ellington prior to 1768...and Windsor, Bloomfield, and Windsor Locks to the present... N. Y., 1859. French and Indian war, p. 337—52.

974.69 St21 **Huntington, E. B.** History of Stamford, Conn...including Darien... Stamford, 1868. Revolution, p. 232—48.

974.69 St23 **Huntington, E. B.** Stamford soldiers' memorial... Stamford, 1869. Has much biographical matter.

929.1 W56 **Wheeler, R. A.** History of the town of Stonington, New London county, Ct... New London, 1900. Revolution, p. 46—8. War of 1812, p. 71—2. Civil war, p. 81—4.

974.64 T581 **Waldo, L. P.** Early history of Tolland, an address... Hartford, 1861. French and Indian, p. 45—7. Revolution, p. 50—8.

974.61 T63 **Orcutt, S:** History of Torrington, Conn. Albany, 1878. Revolutionary lists, p. 221—3, 226—9, 235—6. Civil war, p. 238—42.

974.64 Un3 **Hammond, C:** History of Union, Conn...comp. by H. M. Lawson... New Haven, 1893. Revolution, p. 132—7. Civil war, p. 146—7, 149.

974.67 M542 **Gillespie, C: B.** comp. Historic record...of Meriden, Conn...a century of Meriden... Meriden, 1906. Meriden, Wallingford, and Cheshire in the early wars, p. 263—86.

974.61 W85 **Cothren, W:** History of ancient Woodbury, Conn...including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury. 3 vols. Waterbury, Conn., 1854—79. Lists for the French and Indian war, the revolution, and war of 1812, vol. 1, p. 777—89. Revolution, vol. 2, p. 1415. Civil war, vol. 2, p. 1313—42.

974.67 W291 **Anderson, Joseph,** ed. Town and city of Waterbury, Conn... 3 vols. New Haven, 1896. Colonial wars, vol. 1, p. 391—7, 467. Revolution, vol. 1, p. 460—7.

974.67 W29 **Bronson, H:** History of Waterbury, Conn., the original township embracing the present Watertown and Plymouth, and parts of Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect, and Naugatuck... Waterbury, 1858. Revolution, p. 349—50.

974.61 W31 **Dayton, F: [and Richardson, N. S.].** Historical sketch of Watertown, Conn. 3 vols. Waterbury, Conn., 1845—71. Civil war record, vol. 3, p. 11—14.

974.62 qW53 **Adams, S. W.** History of ancient Wethersfield, Conn., comprising the present towns of Wethersfield, Rocky Hill, and Newington...ed. by H: R. Stiles. 2 vols. N. Y., 1904. French and Indian war, vol. 1, p. 397—413. Revolution, vol. 1, p. 507—35.

974.61 W72 **Boyd, J:** Annals and family records of Winchester, Conn... Hartford, 1873. Civil war lists, p. 463—81.

974.64 L32 **Larned, E. D.** History of Windham county, Conn... 2 vols. Worcester, Mass., 1874—80. French and Indian war, vol. 1, p. 565—7.

974.62 qW721 **Stiles, H: R.** History and genealogies of ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor, Bloomfield, Windsor Locks, and Ellington... 2 vols. Hartford, 1891. General lists, with special ones also under names of towns.

974.62 W72 **Stiles, H: R.** History of ancient Windsor, Conn., including East Windsor, South Windsor, and Ellington prior to 1768...and Windsor, Bloomfield, and Windsor Locks to the present... N. Y., 1859. French and Indian war, p. 337—52. Revolution, p. 417.

974.67 W29 **Bronson, H**: History of Waterbury, Conn., the original township embracing the present Watertown and Plymouth, and parts of Oxford, Wolcott, Middlebury, Prospect and Naugatuck... Waterbury, 1858. Revolution, p. 349—50.

974.61 W85 **Cothren, W**: History of ancient Woodbury, Conn...including the present towns of Washington, Southbury, Bethlehem, Roxbury, and a part of Oxford and Middlebury. 3 vols. Waterbury, Conn., 1854—79. Lists for the French and Indian war, the revolution and the war of 1812, vol. 1, p. 777—89. Revolution, vol. 2, p. 1415. Civil war, vol. 2, p. 1313—42.

THE ENGLISH ANCESTORS OF EDMOND HAWES OF YARMOUTH, MASS.

By James W. Hawes of New York City

It has been known that Edmond Hawes, described as a cutler, late of London, was among those who shipped about 5 April 1635, to sail from Southampton in the ship *James* for New England,[a] and that he arrived in Boston 3 June 1635, after a passage of about five weeks.[b] His subsequent career is known from the colonial and local records. He was in Duxbury in 1637, and was chosen constable there in 1642. In or prior to March 1645, he removed to Yarmouth, where he was active in public affairs until his death in 1693. He was one of the selectmen and town clerk and treasurer for many years, and for many years represented the town in the Colony Court. He left one son, John (who married Desire, daughter of Capt. John Gorham and granddaughter of John Howland, the Mayflower passenger), also active in public affairs in the town, from whom descended the Haweses of Yarmouth, Chatham, and other towns on Cape Cod.

Nothing, however, was known of his parentage or place of birth until the writer recently, with the pecuniary assistance of two other descendants of Edmond, Messrs. William T. Wardwell and James Anderson Hawes, of New York City, employed Mr. Gerald Fothergill of New Wandsworth, London, to make investigations.[c]

The records of the Cutlers' Company of London, recently rendered accessible, revealed that the emigrant was the son of Edmond Hawes of Solihull (a parish about seven miles southeast of Birmingham), Warwickshire, gentleman; that he bound himself, 14 February 1626–7, to Edmond Warnett,[d] a citizen and cutler of London, for the term of eight years from 2 February preceding, and that he was sworn free cutler 9 December 1634. The will of Francis Hawes (a relative, degree not known) of Belchamp

[a] Drake's Founders of New England, pp. 55–6.

[b] Winthrop's Journal (Hosmer's ed.), vol. 1, p. 152.

[c] Services were also performed by Miss P. Smith of Queen's Gardens, London. Acknowledgments are due for valuable assistance, gratuitously given, to Mr. P. E. Martineau, a local antiquary of Knowle, Warwickshire; to Rev. Robert Pemberton, author of "Solihull and its Church," of Birmingham, England; and to Mr. Frank M. Hawes, a descendant of Richard Hawes, of Somerville, Mass., who is engaged on a genealogy of the various lines of Massachusetts Haweses.

[d] Probably a relative or connection by marriage. See Waters's Gleanings, pp. 1345–7, wills of Robert and John Baker.

St. Paul, county of Essex, dated 21 November 1621, and proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 2 April 1622, gives all his freehold and copyhold estates, subject to an annuity of £5 a year to the testator's sister, Anne Morris, to Edmond Hawes, youngest son of Edmond Hawes, of Solihull, gentleman.

The testator's sister and William Rastall having entered upon the lands devised and attempted to suppress the will, Edmond Hawes the younger (then 14 years of age), by Edmond Hawes the elder, his father and guardian, brought a suit in Chancery, 15 May 1622, against Anne Morris and William Rastall (an executor of the will), to establish his right, which evidently resulted in his favor. By deed, dated 12 February 1633–4, he sold his right in these estates to Sir Leventhorpe Franche, Knight, for the consideration of £250.[e] The printed parish register of Solyhull (Parish Register Society, vol. 53) shows the baptisms of Edmond and his brothers and sisters. They are all styled *Mr.* or *Mrs.*, and described as son or daughter of *Mr.* Edmond Hawes of Hillfield or Shelley, the family estates. The register also shows the marriages and deaths of certain members of the Hawes line.

The Visitation of Warwickshire made in 1619,[f] gives the pedigree of the family for eight generations down to the emigrant, Edmond (Edmond, William, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas).

The original of this pedigree, signed by Edmond Hawes, father of the emigrant, is in the College of Arms, London. This visitation and Burke's General Armory (p. 468) give the arms of the family as sable, a chevron argent between three leopards' faces or. For several generations they had intermarried with arms-bearing families of Warwickshire and other counties.

Hillfield Hall was rebuilt by William Hawes, grandfather of the emigrant, in 1576, and the front remains substantially in its original shape to-day. Over the front door is the following inscription, containing the initials of William Hawes and his wife Ursula:

H
W. V.
1576

Hic hospites, in Coelo Cives.[g]

In the parish church is an inscription laudatory of this William.

Pemberton (op. cit. p. 42) gives one more generation than the Visitation of Warwickshire, beginning with Thomas Hawes of Shirley, who purchased Hillfield about 1311.

A manuscript in the Bridges collection in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, attributed to William Belchier of Northamptonshire, reproduces inscriptions existing in the Hawes mansion in Solihull (probably about 1600 or earlier), giving the marriage of Thomas Hawes in 1465 to Ann Greswolde, with the Hawes arms impaling those of Greswolde (argent, a fess gules between two greyhounds courant sable), the marriage of Thomas Hawes in 1527 to Elizabeth Brome, with the Hawes arms impaling those of Brome (sable, on a chevron argent three sprigs of broom slipped vert), and the marriage of William Hawes in 1562 to Ursula Colles, with the Hawes arms impaling those of Colles (gules, on a chevron argent pelletée four barrulets sable between three lions' heads erased or).

[e] Close Rolls in Public Record Office.
[f] Harleian Society, vol. 12, pp. 404–5.
[g] Here sojourners, in Heaven citizens.

Excluding the earlier generations alluded to above, the English pedigree will be:

1. THOMAS HAWES married, 1465, ANN GRESWOLDE.[h]
Child:
2. i. THOMAS, and probably others.

2. THOMAS HAWES (*Thomas*) married, about 1500, JOAN RAINSFORD,[i] buried 26 August, 1558.
Children:
3. i. THOMAS.
ii. ELIZABETH, m. ———, and had *Ann*.
iii. CATHERINE, m. 23 Nov. 1539, WILLIAM SMALLWOOD.
iv. ANN, m. ——— GIBBONS.
Perhaps others.

3. THOMAS HAWES (*Thomas, Thomas*) married first, in 1527, ELIZABETH BROME, daughter of Nicholas,[j] Esq., of Baddesley Clinton, probably by his third wife, Lettice, daughter of Nicholas Catesby; and secondly, ELINOR ———, buried 12 June 1514. He left a will filed in the Consistory of Lichfield, 27 October 1574, in which he mentions his wife Elinor, his son and heir William and the latter's son Thomas, daughter Elizabeth (wife of Thomas Jackson) and her son Thomas, daughter Hatley and her children, daughter Margaret, son-in-law Doctor Brainton, sister Elizabeth ——— and her daughter Ann, sister Catherine Wood, sister Ann Gibbons, and cousin Thomas Greswolde. His first wife was buried in the Baddesley Clinton Church, near her father, where she had an epitaph.[k]

Children, probably all by his first wife:
4. i. WILLIAM, b. in 1531.
ii. CONSTANCE,[l] m. THOMAS SPEHERD, yeoman; not mentioned in her father's will.
iii. ELIZABETH, m. THOMAS JACKSON, and had *Thomas*.
iv. A DAUGHTER, m. ——— HATLEY, and had issue.
v. A DAUGHTER, m. DR. ——— BRAINTON.
vi. MARGARET.

[h] The Greswoldes sprang from John Greswolde of Kenilworth, Warwickshire. Richard Greswolde died before 1412. Thomas Greswelde about 1438 had custody of the manor of Solihull under the Crown, and from about 1443 to about 1458 was a justice of the peace. (Dugdale, History of Warwickshire, p. 696; Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, p. 61.)

[i] The Rainsford (or Raynesford) family were from Lancashire and Oxfordshire. Their original arms were argent, a cross sable. (Visitation of Oxfordshire, Harleian Society, vol. 5, p. 165; Visitation of Warwickshire, p. 48; 3 Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, vol. 2, p. 158.)

[j] Nicholas Brome, the father of Elizabeth, was lord of the manor of Baddesley Clinton. He died in 1517, and was buried in the church there, where there was an inscription to his memory. He was Justice of the Peace for several years, and at one time Sheriff of Warwick and Leicestershire. The family was an ancient one in Warwickshire. His great-grandfather, Robert Brome, was a lawyer. His grandfather, John Brome, was member of Parliament for the Borough of Warwick in 1406. His father, John Brome, a lawyer, who bought the manor, was Under-treasurer in the Exchequer in the reign of Henry VI. (between 1422 and 1461), and held other offices. This John Brome was slain in 1468 on the porch of the White Friars' Church, London, where he was attending mass, by John Herthill, steward to the Earl of Warwick, in a quarrel over a mortgage which Brome held against Herthill. He was buried in the White Friars' Church, and there was a Latin epitaph inscribed on his tombstone. (Dugdale, op. cit. pp. 710–13.)

[k] Dugdale, op. cit. p. 713.

[l] Visitation of Warwickshire, 1619, p. 405.

4. WILLIAM HAWES (*Thomas, Thomas, Thomas*) married, in 1562, URSULA COLLES, daughter of William[m] of Leigh, co. Worcester, and was buried 31 Oct. 1611, aged 80 years. She was buried 26 Oct. 1615, aged 76 years. He left a will and codicil proved in the Consistory of Lichfield 14 Jan. 1611–12, in which he mentions his wife Ursula, son Edmond, a deceased son, daughters Elizabeth and Ursula, youngest daughter Constance, son-in-law William Sheldon, grandchildren William Hawes and Jane Hawes, brother-in-law Michael Colles, and the latter's son Humphrey, cousin Reginald Brome, Esq. The inventory of his estate amounted to £378 0s. 10d, and included a virginal, chessboard, clock, map, etc. His widow left a will, dated 25 March 1614 and proved in the Consistory of Lichfield 3 Nov. 1615, in which she mentions son Edmond and wife, daughters Sheldon, Hunt, Constance Hawes, grandchildren Jane, William, Ursula, and the rest of her son Edmond's children (not named), brother Mr. Michael Colles and his wife, nephew Mr. Humphrey Colles. The inventory of her estate amounted to £165 2s. 8d.

Children:

i. URSULA.
ii. ELIZABETH, m. 16 Oct. 1588, WILLIAM SHELDON, of Bromsgrove, co. Worcester.
5. iii. EDMOND.
iv. THOMAS, not mentioned in his father's or mother's will.
v. WILLIAM, not mentioned in his father's or mother's will; d. without issue.
vi. URSULA, m. 8 Nov. 1595, RAPHAEL HUNT of Stoke Green, parish of Hanbury, co. Worcester.
vii. CONSTANCE, unm. in 1615.
viii. A SON, not mentioned in his parents' wills.

5. EDMOND HAWES (*William, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas*) married before 1600, JANE PORTER, daughter of Richard[n] of Bayham, co. Sussex. By deed dated 16 May 1604, with his cousin Humphrey Colles of the Middle Temple, he bought the lordship of Solihull for £1080 from Thomas, grandson of Sir George Throckmorton, Knight, and afterward sold it to Samuel Marrow, Esq.[o] He was living as late as 1653.[p]

[m] William Colles, the father of Ursula, married Margaret, sister and co-heir of John Hitch. He died in 1558, aged 63 years, and was buried in the Church at Leigh, where there was an inscription to his memory. His eldest son Edmond, who died in 1606, aged 76 years, had been justice of the peace, deputy lieutenant of Worcestershire, and sheriff of that county. William Colles also had a son Michael, of Hampden in Arden, Warwickshire, and Bradwell, Buckinghamshire, besides other children. The family had been seated in Worcestershire since the 14th century, and owned estates in many parts of that and other counties. (Grazebrook, Heraldry of Worcestershire, p. 124; Nash, History of Worcestershire, pp. 76, 400; Habington, Survey of Worcestershire, pp. 329–32, 399, 400, 542.)

[n] Richard Porter, of Bayham, co. Sussex, father of Jane, married Jane, daughter of Robert Whitfield, of Worth in the same county. He was fourth in descent from William Porter, of Markham, Nottinghamshire. After his death his widow married Edward Quinby, Esquire, of Titchfield, Hampshire. The Porter arms were sable, three church bells argent, a canton ermine. Crest, a portcullis argent, chained or. Visitation of Kent, 1619 (Harleian Society, vol. 42), p. 155; Berry, Kent Genealogies, p. 321; Waters, Gleanings, p. 1436 (wills of Edward and Jane Quinby).

[o] Dugdale, op. cit. p. 690.

[p] Pemberton, op. cit. p. 39.

Children:

i. JANE, bapt. 5 Oct. 1600.
ii. URSULA, bapt. 19 Jan. 1601–2; bur. Apr. 1602.
iii. LUCY, bapt. 12 Jan. 1602–3.
iv. WILLIAM, bapt. 30 Dec. 1604.
v. THOMAS, bur. 21 Apr. 1695 (an infant).
vi. URSULA, bapt. 26 Oct. 1606.
vii. MARY, bapt. 25 Oct. 1607; perhaps bur. 12 Oct. 1616.
viii. EDMOND, the emigrant, b. 1608; bapt. 15 Oct. 1612.
ix. ANN, bapt. 5 Sept. 1609.
x. JOHN, bapt. 13 Apr. 1611.
xi. ELIZABETH, bapt. 18 Aug. 1616.
xii. RUTH, bapt. June 1618.

Thomas who died in 1558, Thomas who died in 1574, William, and the latter's son Edmond, are all styled gentlemen in the records of their time.

The name seems originally to have been Hawe; at any rate it is frequently so written in the ancient records, but the emigrant and his descendants and his ancestors, at least so far back as his great-grandfather Thomas, uniformly wrote it Hawes. The name was widely distributed in England in the early part of the 17th century, and appears not only in Warwickshire and adjacent counties but also in London and neighboring counties, and elsewhere.

Besides Edmond, among the early settlers of Massachusetts were Edward Hawes, who was in Dedham in 1648; Richard Hawes of Dorchester, who came in the *Truelove* in September 1635; and Robert Hawes of Salem, Wenham, and Roxbury, in which last-named town he died in 1666. There is no evidence that these were of kin to each other, and they certainly were not nearly related to Edmond, although it seems not improbable that Richard was of the Warwickshire stock.

Respecting the emigrant Edmond Hawes, it may be observed that Winsor, in his History of Duxbury (p. 81), says the office of constable was one "of high trust and responsibility, and none were elected to it but men of good standing." In fact, in early times, constables instead of being mere peace officers, as now, had various other functions, such as acting as collectors of taxes, as coroners in summoning juries of inquest, and when a call was made for military duty impressing men for the service.

Swift in "Old Yarmouth" (p. 79), speaking of the early settlers, says: "Anthony Thacher, Edmond Hawes, and Richard Sears were certainly men of education and social standing in England"; and (p. 81): "Lawyers were not tolerated in the Colony, but conveyances, wills and other legal writings were executed by Anthony Thacher, Edmund Hawes and John Miller, according to the formulas of English practice."

A school existed at Solihull as early as 1560, when the endowment of certain chantry chapels in the parish church was devoted to the salary of a schoolmaster. Mr. Horne, a graduate of Oxford University, was master during the boyhood of Edmond Hawes, the emigrant, who was no doubt educated in this school, where Latin at that time would have been a principal element in the curriculum.[q]

[q] The Victoria History of the County of Warwick, vol. 2, pp. 357–60.

LIST OF EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA FROM LIVERPOOL 1697–1707

Transcribed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research.

[Concluded from page 50]

Servants bound to M' Nathn[l] Hughes 2 Aug[t] 1702

	Dorathy Tipping of Garston Lancasr	21 :	4
16. April 93 [*sic*]	Mary Adrick of Barton Lanc	21 :	4
17. Feb. 1702	Mary Moor of Aughton Lan'	25 :	4
28. 8b. 1702	Eliz : Sharp of Pelton Lanc	18 :	4
23. 8b. 1702	Margar[tt] Taylor of Ratclffe Lancast	18 :	5
16 Feb. 1702	Ellen Owen of Farnith Lanc'	20 :	4
7 March 1702	Georg Burgesse of Preston	22 :	4
20 Janu' 1702	Henry Lea of Pickdell	14 :	6
	mem there is one & half more Owing for.		

---

		years
Octob 9 1703	W[m] Watson[99] Son of Sam̄[l] Watson late of Macclesf[d] in Cheshire gent Serv[t] to m' Bryan Brundell	4

An Acc[t] of Servants bound to m J[no] Smalwood to go in y[e] Lamb

			age	years
Aug[st] 13 1703		Philip Stockton of Clayton Parish Lanc	14 :	7
	14	James Dawson of Lealand	14 :	8
7b	17	Sarah Johnson [of] Pontefract in Yorksh'	22 :	5
	20	Tho : Slater of Manches[t]	20 :	5
	30	Alice Chadwyck of Brindle Lancasr'	20 :	5
	13	Ellen Hodgson of Thornton	:	5
	9	Henry Lloy[d] of Conway in Wales	15 :	8
8b	1	Jno Living of Manchest'		
	4	Mary Platt of Preston on y[e] Hill Chesh	23 :	4
	8	Eliz Lewis of Foodild Parish Cheshir	23 :	5
		Mary Stewart of London	25 :	7
		[ ] of Cheshire		

To m' Jno Birch

9b. 1 1703	Thom Prestidg of Vardy Green, near Manches'	15 :	7

To m Peter Man

Janu : 25th1703	Mary Fletcher of Whiston Spinst aged	21 :	5

To m' J[no] Laurill

Janr 12 1703	Kath' Hughes of Arlslie in the County of Salip Spinst	22 :	4

[99] "Gulielmus Watson filius Samuelis Watson generosi et Sarae vxoris Eius natus fuit Primo Die Martij Baptizatusq in Capella Parochiali de Macclesfeild Decimo Tertio die Die Ejusdem mensis Annoque domi 1672–3." From the Church Registers of Macclesfield. This Latin entry, which is in a large and elaborate hand, covering half a page, in contrast to the carelessly written and abbreviated form used in other entries, shows the social importance of the family.

ead die	Margtte Dickinson of Wavertree Spinst	22 :	4
Feb 7 1703	Alice Bertinsh' of Manch' Spinst	21 :	4
Fbr ead die	Hannah Hairclipe of Hallifax in ye County of York Widow	27 :	4
Feb. 4. 1703	William Yates of Prescott husbandm'	18 :	4
2. 1703	Ellen Whitlisse of Hinley Spinst. to m Richd Gildart but Assign' to Capt Lancst'	15 :	7
Febr. 9 1703	Saml Hartless of Sanbych in Cheshire to m' : Thom' Williamson but assigned to m' J^{n} Lancast'		

To m' Peter Hall

March 31. 1704	William Strickland Appr. to m' Peter Hall	14 :	10

To m' : Nathaniel Hughes to go in y^{e} : great Eliz :

April 5	Eliz : Cooper of Hanforth Spinst : in Cheshire	24 :	4
5	Ann Lingard of M^{cc}lesfield in Cheshire	24 :	4
5	Mary Williams of Holywell Spinst	16 :	5
5	Mary Lawrence of Liverpoole Spr	24 :	4
5	Ann Bowland of Chester Spr	20 :	4
22	Hanna Croswell of Livrp Spr	22 :	4
M' 5	Thomas Hughes of Walton [ ]withems	15 :	5

To m' William Par^{t}

		age	years
July 15. 1704	Marth' Wilson of Macclesfield in Cheshire Spinst	21 :	5
Augt 1. 1704	Jane Richson of Workington in Cumberland Spinst	25 :	5
Augt 10: 1704	Jane Miller of Macclesfield in Chestr Spinst	22 :	5
10 : 1704	Ralph Langley of Tamouth[100] in Warwyckshire	16 :	4
10 : 1704	Elizabeth Meakin of Dublin Spins^{t}	16 :	5
19 : 1704	Jane Clements of Dublin Spinst	21 :	4
7b 11 : 1704	Elizabeth Butler daughter to Eliz : Watkinson of York Widow p her Mother Consent	8 :	12
11. 1704	Eliz : Watkinson herself	27 :	4
7b. 13 : 1704	To [ ] Blundell Esq ; & sent to his Broth.' m.' Richd Blundell in Virgin.' and hee went in ye Ship wth Wm Part. J^{no} Blundell of Crosbie Parva	20 :	7
8b. 17 : 1704	Jonath' Tapley of Norley in Cheshire Taylor to m' Low	22 :	5
	To m : Joseph Parr.		
9b. 16.	Eliz : Actin of Tunbridg Spinstr (in Kent	18 :	4

To m' : J^{no} Lancst'

16 : 9b. 1704	Richard Berrey of Dalton in Lancashire	16 :	7

[100] Tanworth.

20: 9b. 1704 To m': Thom': Leekenber
Thom: Dickinson of or near Leeds in Yorkshire 15: 6

---

to m' J^no Bamster

		age	year
Decemb. 18. 1704	Ann Wainwright of Farnworth	20:	5

To m': Ezekiel Parr

Decemb^r 20. 1704	Mary Woolley of Bishops Castle in Shropshire	26:	4
ead die	Kath' Woodier of Rigat in Surrey	24:	4

To m' Wm Williamson for acc^t of m'. Johnson

xb. 27. 1704	Mary Mills of Leeke[101] in Shropshire	16:	4
ead Die	Grace Robinson of Heptonstall in Yorkshire	21:	4

To Ald^m: John Cockshutte

xb. 28. 1704	Hannah Bridg of Manchester Spinster	20:	4
30:	Kath Arch-Deacon of Bramhall town in ye County of Kilkenny In Ireland Sp.	19:	4

To Ald^m: Richd Houghton

xb. 30. 1704 J^no Bonns of Oustan in ye County of Lincoln Taylor

---

To m': Thomas Williamson

		age	
Janu: 5. 1704	Roger Finch of Standish House[102] Carpenter	45:	4
ead die	Wm Finch of ye same and son to Roger Finch	16:	7

To m^r: Randle Platt.
Thomas Taylor of Liverpoole 14: 7

To m' J^no Wright

April 27. 1705	J^no Aspinwall son of Henry Aspinwall of Ashton in ye County of Lancast to S: xprnos[103] or any other of ye Char'ybbee Islands	age 17	time 4

To m': Edward Rochdale

Ap. 27. 1705	Eliz: Parker Daughter of Thomas Parker late Bolton in Yorkshire	20 –	5
May 1. 1705	Hannah Hewitte of Heplinsdale in Yorkshire spinster	21 –	4
ead die	Ann Booth[104] of Bradford in Yorkshire spinster	16 –	4
ead die	Mary Heywood of Great Newton in Staffordshire	18 –	5

[101] Lake.
[102] Is this Standish Hall in the parish of Standish?
[103] St. Christopher.
[104] At Bradford: Ann, dau. of James Booth of Heaton, bapt. 29 Dec. 1689. Ann, dau. of James Booth of Shipley, bapt. 30 Dec. 1689. James Booth and Ann Pollard m. 7 Feb. 1688–9.

May 22. 1705	Ellen Holme[105] of Manchester in ye County of Lanc Spinst	19 – 4
June 1 : 1705	Mary Cooper of Prescott in ye County of Lanc Spinst	17 – 6
5 :	Jane Stewart of ye City of London Spins^t	14 : 6
14	Ellen Croston of Westhoughton in ye County of Lanc Spins^t	17 – 5
18 :	Isabel Jones of Rigland[106] in Wales Spinst^r	25 : 4
20 :	Roger Son of Roger Prestidge of Manchs^t in ye County of Lanc	15 : 7
21 :	Thomas Hough of Middle Hilton[107] in ye County of Lanc	14 – 7
27 :	Kath' : Langdon of Whittle in ye County of Lanc	21 – 5
July 3 :	Ann Brown of Leland in Lancashire	21 – 5
3 :	Mary Heap of Blackbourne in Lancashire	21 – 5

To m' : Joseph Preem

7b. 11	Mary Thornton of ye Parish of Stoke in Cheshire Spins'	17 – 6
7b. 11	James Brown of Sheilds in Northumberland	17 – 6
7b. 8	Joannah Meredith of Much-wenlock in Shropshire Spn	21 – 5
7b. 8	J^no Hughes of Langadwin in Montgomeryshire in Wales	14 – 7

To m' : Henry Smith to ye Charybbee Islands Virgin' or Maryland.

9b. 3. 1705	Thomas Mere of Hulton in ye County of Lancas^r husbandm'	5 –16

To m' : Edward Tarleton j^r

9b. 27. 1705	Wm Smethurst al Hilton[108] of Middleton in ye County of Lancas^t & Son of Andrew Hilton Husbandm	14– 7
9b. 29. 1705	Jane ye Daughter of Henry Ellison of West Derby husban'	17– 5
xb. 8. 1705	To M' : J^no Marsden Edwd Ashton of Winwyck Parish	21– 4
xb. 10. 1705	To M' Wm Tarleton Thomas Whalley of Middleton	15– 7

To Thomas Fawsette

xb. 6. 1705	Lawrence Cockshutte of Ecclesell in Lancashire Fustian Weaver	20– 5

[105] Ellen, dau. of John Hulme, Shrewfold, bapt. 26 Dec. 1684 at Didsbury, in the parish of Manchester.

[106] Raglan.

[107] Middle Hulton.

[108] Andrew Hilton of Middleton had eleven children b. betw. 1668 and 1689, when there is a break in the records until 1695. He was bur. 25 Feb. 1696-7. This emigrant was b. abt. 1691. He may have been a son, legitimate or illegitimate, of the above. Andrew, son of William Hilton, bapt. 6 Aug. 1643 at Middleton.

To m' Henry Schofield in Potomock in Maryland — Age Years

9b. 21. 1705	Jno Lucas of Eccles in Lancash' Webster	17 :	5
28	Thom' : Hayes of Huddersfield in Yorkshire Chandl^{r}	30 :	4

To m' J^{no} Smalwood

9b. 9. 1705	J^{n} Millard in Wedgberry[109] in Staffordshr Nailr	14 :	7
8 :	George Lord of Tatnell[110] in Cheshire White Cooper	30 :	4
6 :	J^{no} Bradburd of Bradley near Frodsh' in Chesh'	22 :	5
7b. 3	J^{no} Walmesley of Lievsay in Lancast' husband'	13 :	7
was returnd' 3	Sam̄l Berrey of Aston in Cheshire Husband	13 :	7
18	Francis Vandery of Colchestr' in Essex husb'	18 :	6
18	J^{no} Bricknell of Colches' hus'	20 :	6
18	J^{no} Bow of Colches^{t} husb'	19 :	6
3	Thom' : Chaddock of Pendleton Pole husband	12 :	7
Jan^{r} 4	To m'. J^{no} Marsden, but m' : Smalwood pays for them. Jonathan Heendrey of Eccls Parish	14 –	9

1705 Memo. That when Mr Thomas Preeson went in ye ship called ye Augustine but now called ye Thomas and Elizabeth, hee ow^{d} me for drawing the 4 Lad Indentures ; and three shillings six pence besides.

To m'. J^{no} Wright

Jan'. 4. 1705	Wm Roberts of Beau mauris Shoomaker p^{d}	21 –	4

To m'. Matthias Gibson

Jan'. 4. 1705	J^{no} Taylor of Bedford in ye County of Lancst Agd. p^{d}	16 –	5

To m'. J^{n} Crane 22^{d} 9^{b} 1705

James Woods of Derby in Derbyshire aged — to be allowed on Acc^{t}	12 –	9

To m'. Ralph W^{m}son Jan 4. 1705

Ellen Roberts near Holywell Spins^{t}	19 –	4
Ann Whitacre near Clitherou	21 –	4
Eliz : Dene [of] Great Sankey	27 –	4

Jan^{r} 19. 1705	John Hougland of Kelson[111] in Cheshire to m^{r} J^{no} Periesel for Virgin or ye Charybben	16 :	5

To m'. Hugh Patten — Age Years

Janu' 22^{d} 1705	Jacob Jackim of Haughton in ye County of Chester	15 –	8
Jan'. 22. 1706	Adam Mosley of Mackelesfield Forrist in Cheshire	15 –	8

---

[109] Wednesbury(?).
[110] Tattenhall.
[111] Kelsall(?).

To Mr John Percivall Febr 2 : 1705

Febuy ye 21t Robt Harrison[112] of Bretherton in Lanc aged about Fifteene yeares to serve in ye : Plantations for Seaven Yeares

---

Feb : 2 : 1705

To Mr Thomas Amery Ellen Low of Hay near Wigan aged about sixteene yeares to serve in Virginea or Maryland seaven Yeares pd

March 6 1705/6 Margtt Cholmondeley of Coat Cales in Lansh' pd agd 20 7 yeares

---

Feb : ye 5 : 1705

To Mr William Oliver, Elizabeth Brookes of Bridgwater in Somersetshire aged about Thirty Yeares to serve in Virginea or Maryland for Fowr Yeares pd

---

Ditto Die

To Wm Oliver Sarah Needham of Buxton in Darbishire aged about 19 Yeares to Serve in Virginea or Maryland for 4 Yeares.

To Mr Lancaster

		Age	Time of Service Yeares
Feb. 1705	Elizab Stanley of Leverpoole Spinst aged	26	7
	Mary Winstanley[113] of Upholland in ye : Co : Lanc'	17	5
	Elizabeth Yeoman of Anglesey in Wales	20	5
	Alice Crompton of Freckeleton in Lanc'	25	5
	Elizabeth Fauster of Samsberry[114] in Lanc'	21	5
	Mary Greenhalgh of Chorley in Lanc'	15	5
	Ann Greenhalgh of Chorley in Lanc'	20	5
	Ellen Bradshaw[115] of upholland in Lanc'	14	7
	Annas Liniare of Leverpoole in Lanc'	30	4
	Ellen Leed of Sawick[116] in Lancashire	26	5
	Jane Vexon of Houghton in Lanc	16	5
	Sarah Reed of Wrixham in Wales	20	5
	John MckGee of Scotland	15	5

Margaret Griffith aged about Eleven years of Carnarvanshire to serve 7 Yeares to Mr Lancaster or Assignes

---

To Mr Ralph Williamson

	Age	yeares of Service

[112] Robert Harrison, "son of a Beggar Woman," bapt. 17 Apr. 1692 at Croston, part of which parish was Bretherton.

[113] At Upholland, parish of Wigan : Mary, dau. of James Winstanley of Winstanley, bapt. 23 Dec. 1684. Mary, dau. of John Winstanley of Orrall, bapt. 11 Jan. 1690. John, s. of John Winstanly of Orrell, bapt. 1 May 1664.

[114] Samlesbury.

[115] Eline, dau. of John Bradshaw of Upholland, Senior, bapt. 16 July 1692 at Upholland.

[116] Salwick.

February 1705	Ann Cuquith of prescot in Lancashire	22 – 4
	Dorithy Davies of Denby in Wales	20 – 4

To Mr Edward Tarleton

February 1705	Ralph Banckes of Bold in Lancashire	14 – 7
	Robert Evans and Ann his wife of Dodleston Cheshire	4
March 6 1705/6	Georg Robinson of Astick in Yorkshire	13 – 6
6	Thom' Hill of Hollingworth in Lancash	16 – 7
21	Wm Fallar of or near Chedel in Cheshir	17 – 5
23	Ralph Collier of Rochdale Cloathworker	25 – 4

To m' Tho: Dutton Narrgat'

March 23. 1705/6	Jane Platt of Sropenhall[117] in ye: County of Chestr Singlewoman	18 – 7
ead die	Martha Platt of ye: same place Single'	14 – 8
ead die	James Platt of ye: same	12 – 9
April 6. 1706	Eleoner Holford of Croton in Cheshire	15 – 6

February 1705 — To mr Parr and Worthington

Ellen Sedden
Robert Benson
Michl Hogg
Alex Orrell
Alice Steele
Alice Monding
Ann Chandler
Ellen Pierson — mem'd Sarah Mere
Mary Worrall

To Mr Jno Lancaster Ann Cooke of Wales aged about 18 yeares to serve 5 years.

February 1705 — To Mr Ezekiel Parr

	age	Time of Service years
Margaret Tongue of Manchester Spinster	19	5
Ellen Taylor of Mchester	19	5
Margtte Roberts of Merionetshire in Wales		5
Mary Thornton of Stanney in Cheshire	18	5
Prudence Smalwood of Malpus in Cheshire	20	5

To m' Tho: Williamson Mercht

March 26. 1706	Roger ye son of James Rigby of Heay in ye County of Lan'	11 – 8
March 26. 1706	To mr: Jno Smalwood w': goes in ye: Jno & Thomas) Wm Sharples[118] of Lealand in ye: County of Lancst Taylor	25 – 4

[117] Plainly so in the original, but probably meant for Gropenhall.
[118] At Leyland: William, s. of Roger Sharples of Leyland, bapt. 30 Nov. 1679. Roger Sharples and Anne Fareclough, both of Leyland, m. 18 Dec. 1677.

March 28. 1706	to m' Thom' Williamson		
	Jonath' Delnow of Trafford in ye County of Chester pd	11 –	9
	To m' Wm Everard		
April 1^t 1706	Tho : Edge Son of Thom' : Edge of Milton Green in Cheshire pd	16 –	7
	To m' Georg Battersly		
April 12. 1706	Thom' : Brown of Mansfield in Nottinghamshire pd	15 –	7
	To Capt Tarlet		
April 15. 1706	Wm Lucas of Worseley in Eccls Parish in Cheshire pd	19 :	4
	To m' J^no Tunstall		
April 18. 1706	Elizabeth Brining of Samsbery[119] in Lancashir	17 :	7
	Ann Harrison of Frodsham in Cheshire	18 :	7
	Wm Robinson of Wimerley[120] near Garston in Lacast	17 :	7
Apr'. 22. 1706	Richd Glouer	22 :	7
April 27. 1706	Mary Greaues of Halton in Cheshr Singlewoman	27 :	7
	Ann Whalley of Broughton in Lanc.	23 :	7
	Ann Kerchin of Scazbricke	26 :	7
29. 1706	Ellen Fisher of Wrightlington	18 :	7
	To Thomas Johnson Esqr : for ye use of ye Own^rs		
June 21. 1706	of Richard Rogerson of Bunbery in Cheshire pd	age 18	Time 07
	To m' Thom' Woodward		
July 20th 1706	Ambrose Wynne of Mould in Flintshire	20 :	06
	To m' : Gilbert Lievsay, p Capt Edward Rochdale		
July 16	Thomas Jackson of Millam in y^e : County of Cumberland Taylo'	18 :	04
Augt 3	Jane Lievsay of Samsbury[121] in y^e : County of Lancs^t Spins^t	20 :	05
6.	Mary Taylor of Burnley in y^e : County of Lancs^r Spinst^r	17 :	05
8.	Jane Williams of Denbigh in Wales	29 :	04
7b. 9.	Elizabeth Willson of Ellell in ye County of Lancastr Spinst^r	19 :	05
16.	Rowland Evans of Lang Gelly[122] in Wales Age	12 :	07
8b. 3.	Ellis Davies of Reabban[123] near Wrexham in Wales	20 :	04

[119] Samlesbury.
[120] Wimbersley.
[121] Samlesbury.
[122] Llangwyllog.
[123] Ruabon.

8.	Eliz: Eccleston of Polton in Lancashire Spinst^{r}	20 : 05
14:	Joannah Meredith of Much Wootton in Shropshire Singlewom'	22 : 05
15.	J^{no} Jordan of Sheffield in Yorkshire pd	15 : 08

To Capt J^{no} Wright for Virgin', Maryland, or any of ye Charybbee Islands

		age	yeares
December 9 1706	Tho: English of Cresleton[124] in Cheshire	14	7

To m': Andrew Moore or Manchs^{t} Jan'. 25. 1706

	Age	Yeares
William Dale son of James Dale Late of Manches^{t} Taylor	15	5
Tho: Morley Son of Wm Morley late of Walden in Kent Brickmk^{r}	16	5
John Heyes Son of George Heyes of Manchester Schoole Mast^{r} January ye 28th 1706 p^{d}	15	5

To Mr Thomas Hughs of Liverpoole Jan^{r} 28 1706

Roger Ellors of Rochdale a father and Motherless Child	14	7
John Walker of Cockerham, a Fatherless Childe	12	9
John Grene of [ ]	14	7
Margaret Jones of Holiwell in Flintshire	16	7

These 4 Servt were bound p Ad^{m} J^{no} Clievelands order to m': Thomas Hughes and the charg^{s}. (being Twenty shillings) place^{d} to s^{d} Ald^{m}. Clievelands Acc^{t}:

---

21. xb:	Margtte Smith of Lowton	16	5
21 ib:	Mary Brown of Langton	19	5

To m': Thomas Williamson Merch^{t} Febr: 4: 1706

Rebeccah Shaw[125] of Macclesfield in ye County of Chest^{r}	20	5
Aarron Thornley[126] of Macclesfield p'	15	6

To m' Georg Tyrer Janu'. 4. 1706. Robt Dixon of Ulfall[127] in Cumberland 16 – 7

Feb. 12. 1706	Thomas Wild of Polton Taylor	20	5
12 : 1706	Gilbert Periew^{l} Son of James Periew^{l} of Lymme Cheshire	15	7

To m': J^{no} Molyneux Merch^{t} Edmund Atherton of Bolton Smith 20 : 4

---

[124] Christleton.
[125] At Macclesfield: Rebecca, dau. of Edward Shaw of Crooked yard, bapt. 11 Mar. 1671–2. Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Shaw of Macclesfield Forest, bapt. 7 May 1672.
[126] Aaron, son of John Thornley of Macclesfield, bapt. 6 May 1691.
[127] Ulpha.

Feb. 21st 1706 Mr Andrew More of Manchester
Mary Williamson Daughter of Samll Williamson
late of Manceser 15 – 6

Feb. 27. 1706
To m' Thomas Preem Kather' Robinson of
Wrexham Denbyshire 20 – 5
Martha Lloyd of Wrexham pd 20 – 5
March 17. 1706/7 To m': Anthy Booth Jno Davies of Wrexham
in Denbyshire but to serve in a sloop or to
ye: Charybbees 17 – 5
Wm Robinson Son of Tho: Robinson late of
Dunfreeze in Scotl' 18 – 5
Henry Wainwright Taylor Son of Jno Wain-
wright late of Rainhill pd 18 – 4

March 21. 1706/7 to m Georg Duddell, Wm Leatherland of Sut-
ton Weaver 20 – 7

Alice Leech[128]

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Transcribed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 75]

The Will of Alicia Igolynden, late wife of Richard Igolynden of Bydenden in the County of Kent, dated at Bydenden, April 1475. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Bydynden. To the high altar of the church of Bydynden for my tythes and oblations forgotten, 8d. To every brotherhood light of which I am a sister, 2d. To son Thomas Igolynden. To lore Gesse. To daughter Agnes Igolynden a large iron pot on condition that she pay to Thomas her brother 6s. 8d. To daughter Juliane all my money and a cow which is in the hands of Robert lanys, etc. To Thomasine Hardy. To son Thomas. Toward the expenses of my burial 13s. 4d. To my days mind 13s. 4d. To son John. The residue to daughter Agnes, and of this my will I make Adam Pellond and John Igolynden my executors. I make John lechynden and William Gebon my feofees of eight crofts of land and woods containing nine acres in Bedynden on the den of Beckynden, they to legally deliver them to my son John Igolynden on condition that he pay all my legacies following: to a priest to celebrate mass in the church of Bydenden for one year, 30s. 4d., to the footway in Crouchfeild two cartloads of stone, to Juliane my daughter 20d., to the Northrodeloft in the said church 16d., and to every one of my godsons and goddaughters 4d. Proved 9 May 1475 by John Igolynden, one of the executors named, with power reserved for the other executor. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 2, fo. 17, translated from the Latin.)

[128] This entry, with the first name crossed out, is at the extreme lower edge of the page, and is the final entry.

The Will of William Igolynden of Bidynden, dated the Feast of St. George, [23 April] 1474. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Bidynden. To the high altar of the church of Bidynden 8d. All the rest of my goods to my brothers Thomas Igolynden and John Igolynden, whom I make my executors. I make Robert Hamon and Richard morelyn my feofees of all my lands and tenements in the parish of Bidynden on the den of Brykynden, they to legally deliver the same to my mother Alice Igolynden on condition that she deliver all her right in two pieces of land in parish and den aforesaid, called machetrede and le marlyng, which I give to my brothers Thomas and John and to their heirs forever, on condition that they pay to my feofees 9 marks as follows: 40s. at my months mind, 40s. at my years mind, and half a year thereafter 40s. more. If they refuse, then the aforesaid two pieces of land to be sold and the money to be given as follows: 13s. 4d. to the church of Bidynden; for a priest to celebrate in the said church for a quarter of a year, 33s. 4d.; a cartload of stone for the bad road at Dastecrosse, and two cartloads between my mansion house and the mansion house of Walter Brekynden. The residue of the 9 marks to be spent about my burial, my months mind, my years mind and paying my debts. After the decease of my mother I give to my sister Agnes Igolynden a croft of land, called the croft before the gate, in fee simple, and all my other lands and tenements to Thomas and John my brothers, their heirs and assigns, on condition that they pay to Thomas Elsy 3s. 4d., to the three daughters of Robert Haslynden 2s., and to Robert Sesse 3s. 4d. Proved 9 September 1474 by the executors named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 2, fo. 15, translated from the Latin.)

The Will of Agnes Igolynden, daughter of Richard Igolynden of Bedynden, 2 February 1486[-7]. To be buried in the churchyard of Bedynden. To the high altar of the church of Bedynden, the chapel, lights, and for masses. To the footway between Brekyndennyscrosse and Hacchmanys stile, for stone, 26s. 8d. To the foot way between two pieces of land called Sevenaker and Stalefield, in stone, 20s. To one hundred masses to be said for the health of my soul by the friars of Canterbury, 8s. 6d. To Richard, prior of Lossenham, 12d. To the children of Thomas Igolynden my brother, 40s. to be divided among them, but if all die before lawful age, then the said 40s. to my said brother Thomas Igolynden. To the poor inhabitants of the parish of Bedynden 20s. To Johane Sampcok 20d. To sister Juliane Igolynden all those sums which she owes me, she to pay to the aforesaid Johane wife of William Sprynget [*sic*] 2s. To lore, wife of John Sease. To Steven Herynden. The residue of my goods to John lechynden and Juliane Igolynden to dispose of for the health of my soul, etc., and I make them my executors. Lawrence at-hill, John lechynden, Adam Pelond, and Richard Morleyn to be my feofees of my land in Bidynden on the den of Brekynden and Petynden to be sold and the money to be used for the execution of my testament. Proved 20 May 1477 by the executors named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 3, fo. 4.)

The Will of Thomas Igylnden of Fretinden in the Countie of Kent, 10 December 1497. To be buried in the churchyard of Fretynden. To the high altar there, etc., 8d. To the mother church 2d. The residue to my wife Johane, whom I make my executrix. Stephen Payne to be supervisor. Lands and tenements in Frittenden, and two acres of woodland in Biddenden to wife for life, she to pay a debt to Stephen Payne and James Everynden. To son John all my other lands and tenements in Biddenden

in fee simple, and if he outlive the said Johan, the two acres of woodland and the messuage at Stokebregge, he paying to my daughter Kateryn 33s. 4d. and to my other daughter, Isabell, 26s. 8d., and to be charged with no other money "axed" by the said Isabell. If John die before Johane, then son Thomas to have the messuage at Stokebregge after the death of the said Johane Payne [*sic*],* he paying the said sums to my daughters. If both sons die before my wife, property to be sold and out of it the legacies paid to my daughters, and of the remainder one half to go to the children of my son John, and the other half to the church of Frittenden for masses. Land called the Reche to be sold to pay my debts. Son Thomas, after the death of my wife, to have eight acres of land upon the denne of Bukherst in fee simple. If he die without lawful issue, reversion to son John. Proved 29 May 1500 by the executrix. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 7, fo. 2.)

The Will of Johane Igolynden, widow of Thomas Igolynden of Frethinden, 1 September 1498. To be buried in the churchyard of Frethinden. To the high altar there, for lights, etc. To Juliane, daughter of Johane [*sic*, probably John] Iglynden, my goddaughter, and to each of my other godchildren. Son Thomas Iglynden to have my two messuages, two pieces of garden, and three pieces of land called knocks, lying within a land called Cotyngs lane, to him and his assigns when he comes to lawful age according to the law. If he die before lawful age without lawful issue, then all my goods and moveables to my other sons in fee simple. To Katerne Igleden. To sons Raf and William Bukherst, whom I make executors, residue of goods undisposed as was assigned to me by the last will of my husband Thomas to fulfill his will, they to have them to fulfill his will and pay his debts and bequests and do his will and mine. Stephen Payne and Thomas Webbe overseers. Proved 28 May 1511. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 7, fo. 5.)

The Will of Thomas Igolynden of Frittenden, 20 July 1526. To be buried in the churchyard of Frittenden. To the high altar, etc. To be distributed at my outbearing, etc. To son John. The residue of all my moveable goods to wife Agnes, whom I make my executrix. Witnesses: Sir Nicholas Jakson, clerk, William Walys, John Box, pet Crothynden. I make William Walis, William Barkle, and John Bukhurst my feofees of all my land in Frettinden. My wife to take the yearly profits of my house garden and two pieces of ground lying in Cotyngham, bounding to the high street, during her life according to her jointure. Also the profits of two pieces of land containing eight acres for twelve years, and after the twelve years to my son John, with provision for his decease, etc. To the mending of the highways between bukherst bredge and Frittenden church 10 marks, and the residue to be willed by wife Agnes during her life time. Proved 11 September 1526 by the executrix named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 17, fo. 9.)

The Will of Thomas Igleden of Smarden in the County of Kent, husbandman, 27 March 1563. To be buried in the churchyard of Smerden. To brother John. To sister Dowle. To sister Johan Drayner. To James Igleden. The residue of all moveable goods to brother John Drayner,

* It was not unusual in those days for a man to speak of his wife by her maiden name. She was evidently born Payne and was a widow Bukherst when she married the testator.

whom I make executor. All my lands and tenements in Frittenden to brother John Igleden for life, and after his death my executor to sell them and divide the money equally among the children of said John Igleden, each to be the others heir. Witnesses: Robert Baker, John Pell, and Thomas Boycott. Proved 26 May 1563 by the executor named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 37, fo. 59.)

The Will of JOHN EGOLYNDEN the Elder, of Bedynden, 18 January 1511. To be buried in the churchyard of Bedynden. To the high altar there, etc. To every godchild 6d. To the high altars of Halden and Smerden. A bushel of wheat to be made into penny loaves and distributed to the poor people of Biddenden in the churchyard on Good Friday every year for twenty years. To the brotherhood priest of Bidynden 6s. 8d. a year for life. To the church of Biddenden. To son John, if he will be a priest, £10 to pray for my soul, etc. And if he will be no priest, then the said £10 to another priest to pray, etc. To wife Alice half of household goods, and the other half to son Richard. The residue [*sic*] of all goods to son Richard, whom I make sole executor. Stephen Pell, clerk of Smerden, overseer, and to him 3s. 4d. Witnesses: John Hilles, Walter Bryganden, Gylberd Stedman, and Thomas Ponett. I make John Lechynden, John Elsy, Walter Brykynden of Biddenden, and Richard Morelyne of Benynden my feofees. My wife to have either her jointure or else her dwelling in my messuage where I dwell, the "soler" on the "doyce" side with the Chamber under, sufficient fuel and fire, the little garden at the head of the soler and another little garden at longtown pett, and her easement in kitchen and brew house, also one third of my son Richard Egolynden's fruit, during her "wedewoth," and an annuity of 20s. paid by son Richard during her widowhood, etc. Son Richard to occupy and take the profits of the said messuage that I dwell in and the lands called "Smersole soo home" [*sic*] until he come to age of twenty-one, paying the charges before rehearsed, and when he come to said age my feofees to deliver said lands and tenements to him and his heirs forever. He also to have all my outlands and tenements which I have not willed, paying to John Egolynden my son £30, £5 a year for six years out of my outlands, that is 28 acres bought of Vincent Munne, land called Goreland, Morehams, and Biddennen Meed and luetham. If said Richard refuse to pay the said £30, then John to have the said out lands. For twenty years £5 a year shall be levied out of the land called leuttham to priests clerks and poor people to keep an obit in the church of Bedynden. Proved 10 March 1511-12 by the executor named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 11, fo. 7.)

The Will of RICHARD IGULDEN of Bidynden in the County of Kent, husbandman, one of the heirs of John Igulden the elder, late of Bidynden, deceased, 3 October 1518. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Bidynden. To the high altar of the said church and the church of High Halden; to lights, etc.; the friars of Canterbury; for masses, etc. £10 to be equally divided between the children now living of my sisters Alis, Julyan, and Agnes, and the children of John Igulden my kinsman, "ordyner." To the friars of Losenham. To the three houses of friars, Austens, Domynyks, and Frannes within Rye and Winchelsey. To the poor men that bear my body to the church. To the children now living of John Yong, Lawrence Fekyn, and Edmond Baker. To Agnes Skyre and Johane Welbe. To John Doggett, Stephen yong, Lawrence Fekyn, and

Margarett Springate. Four loads of stone to be laid between my gate and my cousin John Lachenden's barn, and 40s. to the laying of it. One load of stone between the church gate and the church door of Bidynden. To said church. To each of my godchildren. To wife Johane all my household stuff and 10 marks in cattle, etc., to discharge my bond of Gorelands. The residue of all goods to the making of a chapel of our lady within the churchyard of Bidynden. Wife and Thomas Castell executors. My brother John Igulden to be overseer. To my daughter Johane Igulden at her day of marriage, or age of twenty-two years whether she be married or no, £10. A like provision made for my daughter that may be hereafter born. I make William Scott, Thomas Castell, John Burdon, and John Igulden my feofees of all my lands and tenements, woods, water, rights, etc. If my wife bear me a son, then she to occupy and take the profits of my principal messuage that I now dwell in, with all the houses, gardens, and nine pieces of land called the Long Meded, the oylesmede, the little croft, the new housefelde, the Bisshitheke, the Ryshefelde, the frete felde, the little brodfelde, Taymet field, containing forty acres and all in Bidynden upon the Denne of Bidynden, and my messuage and gardens containing one acre upon the Denne of Bidynden called the Northstreet, until the said son come to the age of twenty-one years, then my feofees to deliver all the said lands and tenements to him. If he die without lawful issue, or if I have no son, then my wife to have the profits of the said lands for life, and after her death to my brother John Igulden his heirs and assigns forever. The residue of all lands unbequeathed to be sold by my executors to perform my will, and if sister Agnes Taylor or her son Richard, if he live to years of discretion, will buy the land, they to have it at a lower price than any other, except one piece of land called Lewetham, lying beside my cousin John Iggden's, which I have granted to Thomas Castell for £8. Witnesses: John Thrupp, curate of the said parish, Thomas Lachynden, Lawrence Fekyn, Walter Breckynde, Robert Burdon, John Burdon, and Henry Troute. Proved 15 November 1518 by one of the executors named, the relict being dead. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 13, fo. 11.)

The Will of Johane Igulden of Bedynden, widow, late wife of Richard Igulden of the said parish, husbandman, 27 October 1518. To be buried in the churchyard of Bedynden. To the high altar of the church there, of Smerden, and of High Halden. To each godchild. To the friars of Canterbury for masses. To sister-in-law Agnes Taylor, and to her son Richard Taylor. To Margaret Springate, Agnes Brekynden, and Henry Trowle 8d. To brother William Scott, To Johan Welbe, Johane Gebon, and to "modre Margarett." To Petyngrewe's widow. To daughter Johan Igulden at the age of twenty-one or day of marriage, which shall first happen, all the residue of my goods, and if she die before said age without lawful issue, then to my brother William Scott and sister-in-law Agnes Taylor, provision being made for another child, if any should be born. They to be guardians of my daughter Johane and any other child I may have, and to be my executors. John Igulden, my husband's brother, shall stand in my stead as regards my husband's will, if the law will admit him thereto. Witnesses: John Thruppe, curate of Bedynden, John lachynden, John Igulden, Thomas Castell, Walter Brekynden, and Henry Trowte. Proved 15 November 1518 by the executors named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 13, fol. 11.)

The Will of JOHN IGGLEDEN of Shaddockesherst in the County of Kent, 13 April 1550. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Shadockherst. To son Bartholomew Iggleden and to daughter Julyan. To sons Joseph and James. To sons John Iggleden of Great Charte and Richard Iggleden of Biddenden. To wife Johane. To daughter Alyce. The residue of all my movable goods to sons Joseph, John, Bartholomew, and Richard, and daughter Julian, equally divided. Sons Bartholomew and Richard to be executors. Witnesses: John Wills, William White, Edwarde Harris, gyles Knolden, and Sir Edmonde Smythe, Curate, with others. Proved 3 September 4 Edward VI [1550] by the oaths of Edward Harris and Giles Knolden, and probate granted to the executors named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 27, fo. 1.)

The Will of JOSEPH IGLEDEN of High Halden in the County of Kent, tailor, 8 December 1562. To the poor men's box of Halden. My house and appurtenances at Biddenden in the weald of Kente to wife Elizabeth Igleden in fee simple, in which house now dwelleth Matthew Holland, which oweth unto me 35s. for rent. To Joseph Igleden, son of my brother Rycharde Igleden of byddenden. Elizabeth, my wife, sole executrix to whom all my goods, cattles, etc. I make James Sharlake supervisor. Witnesses: Rycharde Taylowre, Alexander Adames, James Sharlocke, and Thomas Grave. Memorandum: that I owe to Julyan my sister 35s. and I bequeath to her five more. To Alexander Adams. James Hampton oweth me 9s. Sampson of Woodchurch oweth me 2s. Knowlden's widow of Shadackeherst oweth me 2s. 4d. Proved 16 March 1562–3 by the oaths of Alexander Adams and James Sharlocke, witnesses, probate granted to Bartholomew Igleden and Richare Igleden, brothers of the deceased, the executrix named in the will being dead. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 38, fo. 72.)

The Will of ELIZABETH IGULDEN, widow, of Highe Hawlden in the County of Kent, 15 February 5 Elizabeth [1562–3]. To the poor men's box of Halden. To Alice, wife of Michaell Rychardson of Smarden, Alexander Adams' wife, Thomas Rogerst' wife, and Richard Igulden's wife, my sister. To Julyan Igleden 5s. which her brother gave her. To servant Rycharde Pett. To Alexander Adams. The residue of all my goods to my brothers Rychard Igleden and Bartholomewe Igleden, whom I make executors. Overseers: James Sarelocke, Stephen Hucksell, and John Igledon. My executors shall let out, take up and receive the yearly rents of my house at Beddenden, which Matthew Holland now dwelleth in, until it will amount to pay £4 10s. to Norton's heirs, as Norton's will doth appear, and 10s. given to the poor men's box, as given by Norton, and 20s. to Josephe Igleden, Rycharde Igleden's son. If John Moyes of Biddenden can come by his £10 of Mr. Pery, so that my executors may be discharged of it, then I give £10 to John Moyse of Biddenden. If not, the said £10 to the said John Moyse, James Sharlocke, Stephen hinckshell, and John Igleden to sell the said house and of the money received to pay to my brother Edmonde Saker £20. To my brother John Saker 40s. which I owe him, and to John Igleden of Biddenden £10. The residue to Rychard Igleden and Bartholomewe Igleden, equally divided. Witnesses: James Sharelocke and Alyxander Adams. Proved 16 March 1562–3 by the executors named. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 37, fo. 73.)

The last Testament of WILLIAM IGULDEN of Biddenden in the Countie of Kent, 29 April 1557. To the poor people of Biddenden at my "owt bearing." To Lectice my wife, my bed, etc. My plate shall be equally divided among my wife and my three children, John Igulden, Margaret Igulden, and Stephen Igulden. To kinswoman Alice Iggulden 6s. 8d., etc. To Joane Hope, the wife of Richard Hope of Halden, my kinswoman. To daughter Margaret. To my sister Elizabeth Lewes. To my kinswoman Margaret Monnck. To Gervice Hubbomd [*sic*] my "service," 3s. 4d. To my kinsman Richard Monnck if his brother or some other honest man will take him and discharge my wife and my son of him. All the residue of my movable stuff to be equally divided between son John and Lectice my wife, he to be sole executor. John Moyse to be overseer.

The last will of William Igulden. To Lectice, my wife, an annuity of 8 marks to be levied on my messuage and all of my lands and tenements called Pettenden lands, late John Stace's, my wife's father, containing forty acres and out of my three pieces of land upon the den of pettend, one called Newland Croft, and the other called morehams, containing eight acres, on condition that the said Lectice do forsake her dowry and all her jointure made to her before our marriage; also all the new house where I now dwell for the time that she is widow and no longer, that is to say, the parlor, the little entry, the little chamber, and one little chamber called the old buttery adjoining, the loft chamber over the said parlor and the stair chamber, with the garret over the chambers and the "erber" between the new room and the street with the young garden next adjoining to them and room in the bakehouse to make a fire to brew and to bake in the said oven and to grind her malt at the quorne* and to fetch water, etc. One cow to be kept upon the ground all the time that she is widow, and if the cow be "naughtelie" kept then my said wife shall have three pieces of land to my principal messuage adjoining called the hardle croft, long neck, and the pasture croft to keep her cow. If my wife marry again, she to have no more to do in my new house, "erber" garden or keeping of her cow there, but then I will her the annual rent of 26s. 8d. a year for life, with penalty for non-payment by the executor. My old house with the rest of my other housing thereto belonging and the rent of my lands not willed lying upon the dens of Iden, dashmonden, and brickenden, with my three shops in Buddenden street, with my woodland at castleden's cross, my "owtelayne," my owtelayne at newe crouche, to be had to my son John Igulden and to his heirs forever. To James my son, unlawfully born, an annuity of 26s. 8d., during his natural life, out of three pieces of land lying on the den of pellenden, two of them late bought of Thomas Harlakenden and Richard harlackenden his brother, and the other late bought of old Thomas harlackenden of halden, to be paid half yearly to the said James, with penalty, etc. To daughter Margaret Igulden £20 to be paid at her day of marriage or age of twenty years, the most part of it to be raised out of my woods growing upon my ground at pettenden. To son Stephen Igulden and his heirs forever all my lands lying upon the den of Pettenden after the decease of his mother. If she depart this life before my son Stephen doth come to the age of two and twenty years, then John Moyse, if he be alive, or if he be dead his son Robert Moyse, shall receive the said profits until the said Stephen shall come to the said age. Witnesses: John Moyce, John Lede, Richard hope, and Robte dogett. Proved 17

* A mill.

May 1557 on the testimony of John Moyce and John Lede, and commission issued to the executor named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 30, fo. 3.)

The Will of JOHN IGGULDEN the Elder of the parish of Biddenden in the County of Kent, yeoman, 20 December 9 James I [1611–12]. To sons John Iggulden of Biddenden and William Iggulden. To Elizabeth and John Symons, my daughters children.

This is my last will as touching my lands and goods in Bennenden at the out lane in New Crouch cantaining two acres, I will it to John Iggulden, my son, and his heirs forever in fee simple, and all such evidences writings and other rights belonging to me not before given, and I make him my sole executor. Witnesses: Richard Allard and John Ramsden. Proved 5 June 1614 [*sic.*; 1612 in Probate Act Book] by John Iggulden, son and executor named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 61, fo. 117.)

The Will of JOHN IGGLEDEN the Elder of Biddenden in the Countie of Kent, yeoman, 6 April 1613. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Biddenden. To the poor of Biddenden. To the mending of the highways of Biddenden. To the reparation of the church of Biddenden. To John Symons, son of Nicholas Symons late of Woodchurch in the County of Kent, deceased. To Elizabeth Symons, my sister's daughter, annuity of 40s. from my messuage, tenements and other lands in Biddenden, payable half yearly in the church porch of Biddenden. To son-in-law Thomas Bishop. To every of my daughters-in-law except Bridget Bishop, and to brother Bishop of Buttell and my sister, his wife. To brother William Iggleden. To son-in-law William Bishopp and his heirs all my messuage and tenements in Biddenden, and all my lands, tenements, and hereditaments in Biddenden and Bennenden toward the payment of such sums of money as I owe to Thomas Bishopp, my son-in-law, upon his account, etc., and I make the said William Bishopp executor. [Signed] John Iggleden. Witnesses: Richard Bishopp, Richard Ballard, and John Bishopp. Proved 11 March 1613-14 by William Bishop, the executor named in the will. "27 Augusti 1627 This will was layd up amongst the Commissions and soe neuer registered before in its due place." (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 66, fo. 35.)

The Will of STEPHEN IGGLEDEN of the parish of Biddenden in the Countie of Kent, "Clotheir," 18 February 1605. My body to be buried in the church or churchyard of Biddenden. To the poor of the parish of Biddenden. To wife Dennice the use of the new building adjoined to "my Mansion housery," the new kitchen and the loft over it with the garret and the garret over the parlor, with three butteries and loft over them, with free liberty into and out of all the said rooms and also into the Hardlefeild, and the use of my oven and furnace during the time of her widowhood. Also an annuity of £4, whereof 4 marks are due unto her by virtue of a jointure which I made with her before her marriage unto me, to be paid at the four usual feasts of the year out of the profits of my land adjoining to my said Mansion House where I now dwell. If the said sum is not paid, my wife to enter into the said land until the sum be fully satisfied. Also I give unto my wife £25, household furniture, etc. To son James £20 at twenty-one, if he shall make a sufficient release of one house and the land thereto belonging, to William Cliffe, according to an indenture

made between me and the said William Cliffe, and if he refuse, then this request to be void. To son Richard £100 at twenty-one. To daughter Marggret.

This is my last will and testament concerning my lands and tenements. To son John and his heirs forever all my lands and tenements now in my tenure and occupation, and which I lately purchased of John Moyse and Symon Moyse, provided that he pay out of them to Dennice, my wife, £8 yearly toward the education and bringing up of my daughters Dennice and Margarett until they come to the age of sixteen years, and afterward 80s. yearly until they come to the age of twenty years, if they live so long unmarried, with penalty for non-payment. Son Stephen to serve in case of my wife Dennice's decease. Son John to pay to my daughter Dennice £80 at her age of twenty years or day of marriage. If the said sum be unpaid for three months after it becomes due, she to have forever three pieces of land containing seven acres, which lie furthest from my mansion house, abutting and adjoining to the King's highway towards the north, to the lands of Francis Fowle towards the south, to the lands of Robert Moyse and me Stephen Iggleden before given to John leden towards the east. Similar provision for daughter Margaret at her age of twenty years or day of marriage. If the said sum be unpaid for three months after it be due, my daughter Margaret to have forever two pieces of land containing seven acres, one called the Maxenfeild and the other the Middlefeild, lying together, abutting to the lands of Robert Moyse and other the lands of the said Stephen Iggleden before willed to his son John towards the east, and to the lands of the said Stephen Iggleden before willed to his son John on the north and west, and to the lands of Francis Foule towards the south. To son Stephen Iggleden all those my houses and buildings with all the lands thereto belonging which I lately purchased of Stephen Bateman, lying in the parish of Biddenden and Tenterden, to him and his heirs forever, provided that he pay out of the lands £5 yearly to Dennice, my wife, toward the education and bringing up of my son Joseph Iggleden until he come to the age of fourteen years, and afterward £3 yearly until he come to the age of eighteen, with penalty, etc., and provision for son John serving in case of wife's decease. Son Stephen to pay £100 to my son Joseph at the age of twenty-one, and if it be unpaid for three months after it be due, the lands in the parish of Tenterden, being parcell of the lands before willed to my son Stephen. If Dennice my wife be with child, whether man child or woman child, my executors to pay £5 a year towards its education and bringing up until it accomplish the age of fifteen years, etc. All the residue of my goods and chattels to my sons John and Stephen, whom I make sole executors. [Signed] Stephen Iggleden. Witnesses: Josias Seyliard, John Iggleden, James Prichard, scrivener, the marke of Stephen Osmore. Proved [22 April 1606, Probate Act Book] by John and Stephen Iggleden, executors named. Inventory £676 15s. 2d. Sentence for the confirmation of the will was given 17 June 1606. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 39, fo. 343.)

The Will of Stephen Iggleden of Biddenden in the Countie of Kent, clothier, 24 October 1624. To my three sonnes, Stephen, John, and Thomas, to be payd at twenty-one. To Sarah, Margarett, Suzan, Elizabeth, and Marie, my five daughters, at twenty years or at their days of marriage. Residue to Sarah, my loving wife, in consideration she shall

well and truly educate my children and pay all my debts, legacies and funeral expenses, and I appoint her sole executrix.

This is the last will and testament of me Stephen Iggleden touching the disposing of that my parcels of arrable and woodland lying in the parish of Tenterden, called or known by the name of Deadlandwood. My will is that Sarah, my wife, shall have full power and authority to grant bargain and sell the premises with the fee simple thereof forever to Robert Haffinden and John Haffinden, my brothers-in-law, upon such "prizes" and such considerations as I have already agreed with them for, or if they refuse, she to sell the same at the best price to any other person, the money arising I give to my said wife towards her own maintenance and the enabling her to pay my debts and legacies above said. My three sons shall release their interest and right unto the said lands unto such person or persons as shall buy the same (if they require it) before they receive their aforesaid legacies. [Signed] Stephen Iggulden. Witnesses: John Seyliard, scrivener, and John Iggulden. Proved 30 November 1624 on the testimony of John Seyliard and Micaiah Hall [*sic*], witnesses, by Sarah Igglenden, widow, the relict and executrix named in the will. (Consistory of Canterbury, vol. 46, fo. 138.)

Iggulden entries in the Registers of All Saints Church, Biddenden, 1538–1638

1543 Richard Syme* and Margaret Igulden married 30 Sept.
1552 Stephen, son of William Igulden, bapt. 19 Oct.
1553 John son of Joseph Iggulden bapt 29 Sept.
John son of Joseph Iggulden, buried 3 Oct.
1554 Margaret, daughter of Joseph Yggylden bapt. 16 Nov.
1557 William Igulden householder buried 28 April.
1558 [From July to February, inclusive, there are only four entries.]
1560 John Moyse and lettys Iggulden married 12 Sept.
Margaret, daughter of John Igulden bapt. 27 Nov.
1561 [From July to October, inclusive, there are only three entries.]
1562 John son of John Iggulden bapt. 17 May.
1563 Jone, daughter of John Egylden bapt. 22 Dec.
1563 Bartholmewe Egylden and Jone ——— married 18 Jan. [1563–4]
1564 [Records from May to April 1565, inclusive, are missing.]
1566 Alexander, son of Bartholomew Iggelden bapt. 1 Dec.
William son of Jhon Iggleden bapt. 15 Dec.
1567 Bartholomew Iggelden buried 24 July
1574 The wife of James Iggleden buried 3 Feb. [1574–5]
1578 Lettice daughter of Stephen Iggleden bapt. 17 Aug.
1580 John son of Stephen Igulden bapt. 17 July.
1582 Steven son of Steven Iggleden bapt. 16 April.
1583 Nicholas Simon and Margaret Igulden married 16 Sept.
1584 James son of Steven Iggleden, bapt. 5 April
John Igulden and Ruth Feilde married 4 Oct.
1585 Susan, daughter of John Igleden bapt. 25 July
1586 James son of Steven Igulden bapt. 14 Aug.
Moses son of John Igulden bapt. 23 Jan. [1586–7]
1587 William son of Stephen Igulden bapt. 20 Aug.
William son of Stephen Igulden buried 27 Feb. [1587–8]

* His will, made in 1561, mentions his daughter-in-law Sisley Igulden, under 20 years of age.

1588 Elizabeth daughter of John Igulden bapt. 15 Sept.
Steven,* son of Steven Igulden bapt. 14 Jan. [1588–9]
Jone wife of Steven Igulden buried 22 Jan.
1589 Steven Igulden and Mary Drayner widow, married 26 May.
Richard son of John Igulden buried 8 Feb. [1589–90]
1593 The son of Mary Igulden the supposed father Richard Dorman buried 9 May.
Joseph Igulden and Helen Lurken married 8 Oct.
1594 Mary daughter of Joseph Igulden bapt. 20 Oct.
1595 Ambrose and Letice, son and daughter of John Igulden bapt. 31 Aug.
1597 Margery [*sic*] and Margaret, daughters of John Igulden bapt. 19 Mar. [1597–8]
1598 Mary, wife of Steven Iggleden buried 16 May.
1599 Elizabeth daughter of James Iggleden bapt. 3 Feb. [1599–1600]
1600 Dionyse daughter of Joseph Igulden bapt. 16 Nov.
Dionese daughter of Stephen Igulden bapt. 1 Feb. [1600–01]
1601 Elizabeth the wife of John Igulden the elder buried 24 Feb. [1601–2]
1603 Hanna daughter of Joseph Igulden bapt. 15 May
John son of James Igulden bapt. 19 June
A son of Stephen Igulden unbaptized buried 19 Feb. [1603–4]
1605 Joseph son of Stephen Igulden bapt. 14 April
Joseph son of Joseph Igulden bapt. 29 Sept.
Thomasin daughter of James Igulden bapt. 26 Jan. [1505–6]
Steven Igulden householder buried 21 Feb.
1607 Stephen son of Stephen Igulden bapt. 17 Jan. [1607–8]
1608 John son of John Igulden the youngest John of that name bapt. 18 Dec.
Mercey daughter of James Igulden bapt. 18 Dec.
1609 Beniamin son of Joseph Igulden bapt. 16 April
Sarah daughter of Stephane Iggulden bapt. 22 Oct.
Richard Iggulden and Joane Spranger married 20 Nov.
1610 Jone daughter of Richard Iggulden bapt. 30 Sept.
John Iggulden churchwarden, 1610 until his death in 1613.
1611 John son of Stephen Igoulden bapt. 25 Aug.
Warham Iggulden of Bittisden [Bethersden] who died at Joseph Iggulden's in Biddenden, buried 6 Jan. [1611–12]
John Iggulden Sen. buried 29 Jan.
1612 Mercy daughter of James Iggulden buried 27 June
Lydia daughter of James Iggulden bapt. 17 Jan. [1612–13]
1613 Mary the wife of John Iggulden sen. buried 6 April
A son of Joseph Iggulden unbaptised buried 24 May
Thomas son of Stephen Iggulden bapt. 26 Dec.
Mary daughter of John Iggulden Jun. bapt. 20 Feb. [1613–14]
1615 Mother Iggulden an old woman was buried 4 Oct.
1616 Joane daughter of John Egleden bapt. 15 Dec.
1618 James Igleden buried 29 March.
1619 James son of James Iggleden deceased buried 1 May
Elizabeth daughter of John Iggleden bapt. 14 Nov.
1620 Jonathan Lansdale and Margarett Iggleden married 29 June
Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Iggleden bapt. 21 Jan. [1620–1]
1621 Joseph Iggleden householder buried 4 April.

* Without doubt this is a clerical error in the Register for "Richard."

1622 Margaret daughter of John Iggleden bapt. 15 Sept.
Margaret daughter of John Iggleden buried 4 Oct.
John son of Widow Iggleden buried 10 Oct.
A child of Joseph Iggleden unbaptized buried 2 Feb. [1622–3]
1623 James Browne and Elizabeth Iggulden married 23 April.
Mary daughter of Stephen Iggleden bapt. 29 June
A child of John Iggleden unbaptized buried 5 Oct.
1624 Elizabeth daughter of Ambrose Iggleden bapt. 23 May.
1625 Letice Iggulden buried 6 May
John son of Ambrose Iggulden bapt. 6 May
1626 William Large and Martha Iggleden married June 13
Francis son of Daniel Iggleden bapt. 8 Oct.
John son of William Large of Cranbrooke bapt. 4 Mar. [1626–7]
1628 Richard son of Ambrose Iggulden bapt. 5 Oct.
Stephen Iggulden and Elizabeth Bennett married 30 Nov.
The wife of Joseph Iggulden buried 15 Dec.
1629 Marie daughter of Daniel Iggulden bapt. 7 Feb. [1629–30]
Joseph Iggulden and Phebe Rayner married 21 Jan.
Elizabeth daughter of Steauen Iggulden bapt. 31 Jan.
1630 Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Iggulden buried 25 July.
John son of Ambrose Iggulden buried 30 Sept.
Sarah daughter of Joseph Iggleden bapt. 3 Oct.
Sarah daughter of Joseph Iggleden buried 23 Oct.
1631 John son of Ambrose Iggulden bapt. 1 May
Thomas Tarre and Thomasin Iggleden married 12 May.
Ruth daughter of Stephen Iggleden bapt. 8 Nov.
Joseph son of Joseph Iggleden bapt. 9 Oct.
1633 Joseph son of Daniel Iggleden bapt. 6 Oct.
Elizabeth daughter of Ambrose Iggulden bapt. 17 Nov.
1634 Elizabeth daughter of Stephen Iggulden and his wife Elizabeth bapt. 11 May
1635 Daniel son of Daniel Iggleden and wife Margaret bapt. 28 Oct.
1636 Hannah daughter of Stephen Iggulden and wife Margaret* bapt. 9 Oct.
1637 The wife of John Iggulden buried 4 Sept.
1637 Joseph, son of Benjamin Iggulden and wife Phebe bapt. 4 March. [1637–8]

Iggulden entries in the Registers of St. Mildred's Church, Tenterden, 1544–1638

Marriages

1576 Josias Igleden and Alice Fonnell 17 May.
1578 James Igleden and Margaret Frenche 23 Sept.
1585 Gye Tailer and Elizabeth Igleden, 9 May.
1592 Josias Igleden and Anna Clamp. 9 May
1606 Stephen Igleden and Sarah Haffinden, 13 Jan. [1606–7]
1628 John Lucas of Morgeat and Sarah Eggleden of Tenterden, 29 Jan. [1628–9]
1634 Thomas Haffinden and Susan Iggleden 20 Sept.
1636 Richard Elficke and Margarett Iggleden 26 April

* Apparently a clerical error for Elizabeth. This part of the register is carelessly written.

Baptisms

1576 Alice daughter of Josias Igleden 20 May
1578 Susanna daughter of James Igleden 13 Feb. [1578–9]
1595 Margarett, daughter of Josias Igleden 26 Oct.
1598 Mary daughter of Josias Egleden, 31 Dec.
1601 John son of Josias Igleden 27 Dec.
1606 Susannah daughter of Josias Igleden 21 Dec.
1609 Josias, son of Josias Igleden 31 Dec.
1615 Margaret, daughter of Stephen Egleden 11 Feb. [1615–16]
1618 Susan daughter of Steuen Igleden, 21 June

Burials

1584 James Igleden 23 June.
1584 Susannah Igleden 9 March [1584–5]
1592 Josias Igleden had a daughter dead born, unbaptised 27 Aug.
1600 Alice Igleden a poor maid 20 Feb. [1600–1]
1610 Josias son of Josias Igleden 8 Dec.
1617 Marie daughter of Josias Igleden 5 July
1620 Ann wife of Josias Iggleden 19 June

[The foregoing wills and register abstracts show the following pedigree of Stephen Iggleden of Biddenden, co. Kent, whose family came to New England.]

1. Richard Iggleden of Bindenden left a widow Alice, testatrix of 1475. Their youngest son,
2. John Iggleden of Biddenden, the testator of 1511, left a wife Alice. Their sons were:
3. Richard Iggleden of Biddenden, the testator of 1518, and John Iggleden, whose will has not been found. The latter was evidently father of
4. William Iggleden of Biddenden, born about 1510, the testator of 1557. His youngest child by his second wife, Lettice Stacy, was
5. Stephen Iggleden of Biddenden, bapt. 19 Oct. 1552, the testator of 1605. He had three wives, Joane, Mary, and Dionys. His third child,
6. Stephen Iggleden of Biddenden and Tenterden, baptized 16 Apr. 1582, was the testator of 1624. He married at Tenterden 13 Jan. 1606–7, Sarah Haffenden.

   Children:

   7. i. Stephen, bapt. at Biddenden, 17 Jan. 1607–8.
      ii. Sarah, bapt. at Biddenden, 22 Oct. 1609; probably m. at Tenterden, 29 Jan. 1628–9, John Lucas.
      iii. John, bapt. at Biddenden, 25 Aug. 1611. A John Eggleton or Eggleden was early of Fairfield, Conn. (where in 1659 settled Joseph Patchen, who m. in 1642, Elizabeth, widow of Stephen Iggleden, No. 7). This John Eggleden d. at Fairfield in 1659, leaving a son John, who d. young, and a widow Peaceable, who m. (2) Daniel Silliman.
      iv. Thomas, bapt. at Biddenden 26 Dec. 1613; living in 1624.
      v. Margaret, bapt. at Tenterden 11 Feb. 1615–16; probably m. at Tenterden, 26 Apr. 1636, Richard Elficke.
      vi. Susan, bapt. at Tenterden 21 June 1618; probably m. at Tenterden, 20 Sept. 1634, Thomas Haffenden.

vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Biddenden 21 Jan. 1620–1; evidently came to New England with the widow of her brother Stephen Iggleden (No. 7). The records of Roxbury, Mass., show the marriage of Philip Meadows and Elizabeth Ingulden, Apr. 1641. Child: *Hannah*, b. at Roxbury 1 Feb. 1642–3. Savage and other authorities erroneously state that Elizabeth Iggleden, wife of Philip Meadows, was daughter of Stephen Iggleden (No. 7).

viii. MARY, bapt. at Biddenden 29 June 1623.

7. STEPHEN IGGLEDEN, baptized at Biddenden 17 Jan. 1607–8, died about 1638. He married there, 30 Nov. 1628, ELIZABETH BENNETT. She came with her children to New England in the summer of 1638 in the *Castle*, which brought a company from Tenterden and vicinity, among them Peter Branch of Halden, co. Kent (which lies between Tenterden and Biddenden), who died on the voyage and by his will, dated 16 June 1638 and probated at Boston, left a reversionary bequest to "widowe Igleden the late wife of Stephen Igleden or to his children or to her children she had by him." She settled at Roxbury, Mass., where as "Widdow Iggulden" she appears in a list of proprietors in 1639. Three years later her marriage appears in Roxbury: "Joseph Patching and Elizabeth Ingulden, Apr. 10," 1642. On 20 Oct. 1646 "Egleden, daughter in law to Joseph Patchen she was about 10 y. old, she dyed of a paine first in her head, then in her back" (Roxbury Church Records). "Goodwife Patchin a poor old woman" joined the Roxbury Church 14 Mar. 1649–50, and her two sons Joseph and John Patchen were baptized. Joseph Patchen removed in 1651 to Fairfield, Conn.

Children baptized at Biddenden:

i. ELIZABETH, bapt. 31 Jan. 1629–30; bur. 25 July 1630.
ii. RUTH, bapt. 8 Nov. 1631.
iii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 11 May 1634.
iv. HANNAH, bapt. 9 Oct. 1636; d. at Roxbury, Mass., 20 Oct. 1646, aged 10 years.

[There was a Richard Iggleden, mariner, of Boston, who married Ann Prince, 19 July 1660, and administration on whose estate was given to Oliver Purchase 1 May 1667. Savage and other authorities state that he was son of Stephen Iggleden, but give no evidence for the assertion.

At Woburn, Mass., John Nutting married, 28 Aug. 1650, Sarah Eggleton, and Samuel Blodgett married, 13 Dec. 1655, Ruth Eggleton. Savage and others have suggested these two were also daughters of Stephen Iggleden (No. 7), but, as Mr. Arthur G. Loring has pointed out, in 1674 Nutting and Blodgett agreed to support their mother-in-law Jane, widow of Isaac Cole. She was born about 1600, was formerly wife of James Britton, and evidently still earlier the wife of one Eggleton, by whom she had Sarah and Ruth. (See REGISTER, vol. 59, p. 417.)]

[In the July number will appear interesting details of the ancestry of Moses Paine of Braintree, Nathaniel Tilden of Scituate, Samuel Hinckley of Barnstable, Jonas Austin of Taunton, Richard Sealis of Scituate, and other early settlers of New England from Tenterden, co. Kent.]

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By John Albree, Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 7 December, 1910. A stated meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The records of the November meeting were read and approved.

Seven resident members were elected by ballot.

The reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted.

Messrs. Henry Edwards Scott and George Sawin Stewart were appointed by the President to act as auditors.

On motion, the President appointed Charles Sidney Ensign, John Albree, and Hon. Jedediah Dwelley a committee to prepare a minute for the records *in memoriam* William Carver Bates.

On motion of Charles Sidney Ensign, seconded by Henry Winchester Cunningham, the following vote was adopted:

Voted,—That the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society be, and hereby is, authorized and instructed to erect a suitable building for the present and probable future needs of the Society on the land now owned by the Society on Beacon Hill, with an entrance from Ashburton Place; and also to make all plans necessary for financing this undertaking.

Edmund H. Garrett of Boston spoke on *Baronial Halls and Elizabethan Mansions: their history, romance, and beauty.* He traced the development of the mansion from the castle of feudal times, using stereopticon slides from photographs he himself had made to illustrate his theme.

After a vote of thanks to the speaker, the meeting dissolved at 4.10 P.M., and the members and their friends partook of the refreshments provided. During the social hour there was piano music by Mrs. Lawrence Brainerd.

4 January, 1911. A stated meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Cunningham presiding.

The records of the December meeting were read and approved.

The reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted and ordered filed.

Seven resident members were elected by ballot.

The Committee *in memoriam* William Carver Bates submitted the following minute which was adopted by vote:

Through the death of William Carver Bates, a member of the Council, the New England Historic Genealogical Society has lost an enthusiastic supporter. He believed in it and in its ability to accomplish its work, and to its requests for aid he cordially responded. He was an especially valuable member of committees, for he was ready with practical suggestions in the support of which he was able to enlist the active co-operation of his associates. The thorough manner in which he obtained results was an inspiration to his fellow-workers. His cheery personality, his zeal and his courage made him an associate whom we shall greatly miss.

Hon. William T. A. Fitzgerald, LL.B., Register of Deeds for Suffolk County, read a paper on the *History and Development of Conveyancing*, in which he traced the development of the ownership of land, and of the methods of making and recording transfers of title. He closed with a recital of incidents, such as occur in the daily routine of his office, to show the need of extreme care in the transfer of real estate.

After remarks by Messrs. Cunningham, Stark, and Mann, it was, on motion of Mr. Frank E. Bradish,

Voted,—That the Society expresses its appreciation of the paper of Mr. Fitzgerald in which he has given the benefit of his wide research and practical experience.

At 4 P.M. it was voted to dissolve, after which refreshments were served, and an opportunity was afforded to inspect the ancient parchments, the earliest dating from 1436, from the collections of the Society and of Edward Curling Albree.

25 January. The annual meeting of the Society was held this day, agreeable to article 1, chapter III, of the By-laws; for a report of which see the Supplement to the present number of the REGISTER.

1 February. A stated meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The records of the annual meeting, January 25, were read and approved.

The reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, Historian, and Council were accepted and ordered filed.

Four resident members were elected by ballot.

Rev. George Hodges, who had been announced as the speaker, was prevented by illness from coming.

Minna Eliot Tenney spoke on *Beautiful New Brunswick and Historic Quebec*, illustrating the lecture with stereopticon slides in which the picturesque and the historic features of the country were shown in detail.

At 3.50 P.M. it was voted to dissolve, and refreshments were then served.

NOTES

PARENTAGE OF GOV. THOMAS DUDLEY.—For nearly a century fruitless efforts have been made to substantiate the statements of Cotton Mather, that Gov. Dudley was born in Northampton about 1574, son of Capt. Roger Dudley, and that his mother was a kinswoman of Judge Nicolls, although persistent search was made in the records of the Dudley and Nicolls families, and among the Pells and Purefoys, who were connected with the Nicolls family. In the REGISTER for October, 1895, Mr. H. F. Waters published the will of a John Purefoy, 1579, which mentioned a Thomas Dudley. (See REGISTER, vol. 49, p. 507, or Waters' Gleanings, p. 1087.) This will was fully annotated by Mr. Dean Dudley, who furnished an account of the Purefoy family, derived from the Visitation of Leicestershire and from Nicholls's History of that county, which stated that Mary Purefoy, sister of this testator John Purefoy, married Thomas Thorne of Yardley, co. Northants, and of their six children "Susanna Thorne m. Rogers." That this "Rogers" should be Roger Dudley is proved by the register of Yardley Hastings, which records, 12 Oct. 1576, the baptism of Thomas Dudley, son of Roger and Susanna (Thorne) Dudley, as has recently been made public in vol. 1, p. 93, of the "Stokes Records" (1910). The statements of Cotton Mather are thus confirmed.

Dorchester, Mass. JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT.

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM DYER.—There are in Abington, Whitman, and East Bridgewater, Mass., and elsewhere, many descendants of William Dyer, who with his wife Joanna was the earliest settler, in 1699, of that part of Bridgewater since known as Abington and Whitman. The ancestry of William Dyer has been unknown, while his wife has been called by some Joanna Chard and by others Joanna Bicknell. His relationship to Dea. Thomas Dyer of Weymouth, Mass., has seemed probable, but the historians Hobart, Mitchell, Nash, Rev. Ebenezer Porter Dyer, Rev. Charles Cummings, and others, searched in vain for proof.

A short distance west of the railroad station at Whitman, William Dyer built his log cabin, near a fine spring of water, and here Christopher, his son, was born in 1701, the first child born in the town of Abington. He married again, April 17, 1712, Mary Whitman, and removed to Weymouth, where his wife died September 25, 1725. He died prior to August 15, 1750, when his will was probated.

Evidence is now at hand that this Abington pioneer, William Dyer, was a son of Christopher, who was the son of William, both early settlers of Sheepscot, Me., where they were massacred by the Indians during King Philip's War, 1676–1678. Cushman's History of Sheepscot says: "William Dyer, who had been in the region of Saco, was one of three men chosen by the King's commissioners as a Justice of the Peace." The names of William Dyer and of his son Christopher are on a recorded list of those who took the oath of allegiance at Sheepscot in 1665. Their farms were described in a survey of "the dementions of the town necke," so called, by one Nicholas Manning, a surveyor under

John Palmer, who was an agent for the Duke of York.* Where the Sheepscot River divides at the Burnt Islands, and the East Branch with its deep indentations seeks again to mingle its divided waters with the main sweep of the river above the falls, there at the "north pount" of the Great or "Towne Necke" William Dyer built his cabin at the mouth of the river which still bears his name, and opposite that other neck known as Dyer's Neck to the present day. The river and neck are lasting monuments to William Dyer, the pioneer, who was the first to lose his life (according to Cushman) from Indian hatred in the general massacre when Sheepscot was pillaged and sacked by the Indians in 1676. "William Dyer was a large, stout man." His death threw his family and the colony at Sheepscot into despair. Following his death many of the colonists were killed, and the survivors fled in terror to other settlements, but mostly to Boston and vicinity.

William Dyer had two sons—Christopher, the elder; John, born about 1648—and a daughter Mary, who married Samuel Bolles.

Christopher Dyer married first ———, and had William, John, and Grace who married, about 1683, John Allicett, or Ellisett, of Boston; he married secondly Ruth ———, and had Mary who married, in 1698, Samuel Talbot of Taunton, and Ruth who married Benjamin Paul of Taunton, and died at Berkley January 24, 1776, in the 93d year of her age. The widow Ruth Dyer married, October 10, 1692, John Hathaway, and died September 11, 1705, aged 65 years.

At the desertion of the Sheepscot settlement, about 1676, Christopher and John Dyer went to Scituate and Braintree. August 30, 1682, they joined with other survivors of the refugees in a compact made at Boston to reoccupy their homes at Sheepscot before September 29, 1683, and the Indian disturbances having ceased they returned to their abandoned farms. Here, for a few years of comparative quiet with the Indians, they prospered until near the close of King Philip's War, when Indian hostilities again assailed the Sheepscot colony, and John Dyer was severely wounded, and was taken by his brother Christopher to Fort Pemaquid, fifteen miles or more, the nearest place, for surgical treatment. About 1688 or 1689 the Indians again attacked and completely broke up the Sheepscot settlement. Christopher Dyer, with others, was killed.

John Dyer, in his deposition dated January 19, 1732-3, says that his father William Dyer was killed by the Indians in or about the month of August above forty-two years since, and that some few months after the death of his father, viz. in or about the month of December, his eldest brother Christopher was also killed by the Indians; that Christopher left a son William and other children, said William now residing in Weymouth. Esther Roberts of Boston also deposes to the same effect.

The inhabitants who escaped massacre fled never to return, and Sheepscot was deserted for thirty years.

Ruth, the widow of Christopher Dyer, was in 1692 living with her two young daughters, Mary and Ruth Dyer, at Braintree, Mass., where she was again married at the age of fifty-two to John Hathaway of Taunton, Mass. The two daughters of Christopher and Ruth Dyer went with their mother to their new home in Taunton, and in time married there. Mary Dyer married Samuel Talbot of Taunton in 1698, and Ruth Dyer married Benjamin Paul of Taunton about 1704. A descendant of this Ruth Dyer, E. Paul, Esq., a lawyer of Minneapolis, Minn., in searching for the previous history of the widow Ruth Dyer of Braintree, found proof that she was the second wife of Christopher Dyer of Sheepscot, and that he had by his first wife a son William, who was the first settler at a place called Little Comfort in Bridgewater and Abington, Mass. Mr. Paul prepared a valuable paper, which he presented early in the last decade, concerning the Dyer-Talbot-Paul and other Taunton families, from which this paper is largely drawn. The original is now in the library of the Old Colony Historical Society of Taunton, of which Col. Seaver is the secretary.

John Dyer, the brother of Christopher, fled from Sheepscot to Braintree, Mass., where he remained for the rest of his life and reared a large family. He married first Sarah, and secondly Anna Holbrook. Rev. Samuel Niles, the minister of Braintree, refers to him under date of April 23, 1733, thus: "This day buried John Dyer the aged." Judge Samuel Sewall also refers to him in his diary under date of February 1, 1680-1, as follows: "Last night one Dyer of Braintrey shot an Indian to death as he was breaking his window and at-

* See Cushman, op. cit. facing p. 25, for a reproduction of the map.

tempting to get into his House against his will, Saying he would shoot him [like ?] a Dogg bec. would not let him come in to light his Pipe. Man was abed. Indian's gun found charg'd, cock[t] and prim'd in his Hand." (5 Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., vol. 6, and Sewall papers, vol. 2, p. 15*.) John Dyer had to give the Indian's widow six pounds and pay costs, according to the court records (Records of the Court of Assistants in Mass. Bay, 1630–1692, vol. 1, p. 188). John Dyer in his will speaks of his small estate as gathered mostly by the industry of his wife, "because I have been incapacitated by wounds received in the Eastern Wars."

Hobart's History of Abington mentions several Dyers, descendants of William Dyer of Abington, who emigrated to other towns, and that their descendants were numerous.

(This paper is presented by the Hon. James Sidney Allen of Brockton, Mass., and Dr. Ebenezer Alden Dyer of Whitman, Mass., both of whom are of the seventh generation from William Dyer, the pioneer of Abington.)

Historical Intelligence

Ayer.—The Diary of Sarah Connell Ayer, Newburyport and Andover, Mass., 1805–09, Concord and Bow, N. H., 1809–11, 1833–35, and Portland and Eastport, Me., 1811–33, is about to be published by H. W. Bryant, 223 Middle Street, Portland, to whom inquiries should be addressed.

Whittier.—Charles Collyer Whittier, Grove Hall Station, Roxbury, Mass., is engaged in collecting material for a genealogical history of the Whittier family, which also includes Whitcher and Whicher. A large amount of records of the several generations, and many interesting facts concerning the earlier generations of the family, have already been gathered. The records of the entire family are desired.

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Adams.—Elijah, who was born at West Medway, Mass., 7 Jan. 1753, by Nelson Adams, 868 Belmont Avenue, Springfield, Mass.

Baldwin.—Elias Jones, who was born at Windsor, Mass., 14 July 1798, by Ralph H. Chappell, Bureau of Engraving & Printing, Washington, D. C.

Beeman.—Simon, who died at Springfield, Mass., in 1675, by Rev. L. L. Beeman, Ware, Mass., and Roy Douglas Beman, Harrisburg, Pa.

Belknap.—Abraham, who died at Lynn, Mass., in 1643, by Henry Wyckoff Belknap, 31 Warren Street, Salem, Mass., and Hyrum Belknap, 229 24th Street, Ogden, Utah.

Bidwell.—John, who died at Hartford, Conn., in 1687, by Clinton David Higby, Erie, Pa.

Bishop.—John, who died at Guilford, Conn., Feb. 1661, by William W. Cone, Brandsville, Mo., and George A. Root, care State Historical Society, Topeka, Kans.

Brazer.—Christopher, who died at Boston 12 Nov. 1803, by Clarence Wilson Brazer, 1133 Broadway, New York, N. Y.

Browne.—John, who died at Rehoboth, Mass., 10 Apr. 1662, by Benjamin William Brown, Northbridge, Mass.

Butts.—Rufus, who was born at Canterbury, Conn., 14 Aug. 1755, by Ralph H. Chappell, Bureau of Engraving & Printing, Washington, D. C.

Chappell.—George, who died at New London in 1709, by Dr. Ora A. Chappell, Elgin, Ill.; and Amaziah, who was born at Lebanon, Conn., 14 Aug. 1753 (?), by Ralph H. Chappell, Bureau of Engraving and Printing, Washington, D. C.

Eliot.—Thomas, who died at Rehoboth, Mass., 23 May 1700, by Miss Ella F. Elliot, 59 Oxford Street, Somerville, Mass.

Hendrick.—Dr. Stephen, who was born at Bolton, Mass., 10 July 1750, by Eugene P. King, Health Dept., City Hall, Providence, R. I.

King.—Asa, who was born at Mansfield, Conn., 16 Jan. 1770, by Jennie Booth King, 30 Grant Street, Wellsboro, Pa.

Lamunyon.—Philip, who was born at Tiverton, R. I., 7 Dec. 1756, by Ralph H. Chappell, Bureau of Engraving & Printing, Washington, D. C.

McCrillis.—John, who died in 1759, and William, who died in 1781, both at Colerain, Mass., by Herbert O. McCrillis, 201 Columbus Avenue, Boston., Mass.

Miles.—John, who died at Concord, Mass., 26 Aug. 1693, by John Miles, Concord, Mass.

Mills.—Samuel, who died at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 1694–5, by Miss Ella F. Elliot, 59 Oxford Street, Somerville, Mass.

Parke.—Arthur, who died in Chester Co., Pa., in 1740, and others of the name in Pennsylvania, by Frank S. Parks, 204 H Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Payne.—Stephen, who was probably born at Andover, Conn., by Ralph H. Chappell, Bureau of Engraving & Printing, Washington, D. C.

Pence.—John, who was born in Shenandoah Co., Va., 15 Jan. 1775, by Kingsley Adolphus Pence, 1240 Detroit Street, Denver, Colo.

Rider.—Samuel, who died (probably) at Yarmouth, Mass., in 1697, by Miss Nellie Agnes Rider, 11 Medway Street, Providence, R. I.

Ross.—James, who died at Sudbury, Mass., 17 Sept. 1690, by Ernest E. Fewkes, 120 Hyde Street, Newton Highlands, Mass.

Waterhouse.—Jacob, who died at New London, Conn., in 1676, by Henry Wyckoff Belknap, 31 Warren Street, Salem, Mass.

BOOK NOTICES*

By a vote of the Committee on Publications the present form of Book Notices will be discontinued after this number. As in the past, only books given to the Society will be listed, and in addition to the full title there will appear descriptive remarks when it is necessary to mention the scope of the contents. In the contemplated form the Book Notices should be of greater use for reference, as will be seen by comparison with a similar method employed by the *Publishers' Weekly*.

[The editor requests persons sending books for notice to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

The Alexander Letters, 1789–1900, with introduction by Marion A. Boggs and George J. Baldwin. Privately printed, Savannah, Ga., 1910. 8° pp. 317, illus.

These letters were written by the family and descendants of Adam Leopold Alexander and his wife, Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert. Those descriptive of life on a Georgia plantation and in Savannah early in the nineteenth century, experiences at boarding-school and at college in the fifties, letters written during the Civil War, and later those written from far and wide, are all interesting. The supplement contains the genealogy of the family, which claims Dutch and Scotch ancestry on one side, and that of Virginia and Connecticut on the other.

* All the unsigned reviews are written by Miss Helen Tilden Wild of Medford.

The Bates Bulletin, Vol. 4, No. 1, Sept. 1910. 8° pp. 1–12, illus. Single copies, 25 cents.

The Bates family in South Carolina and another in Norwich, Conn., are recorded in two interesting genealogical papers. Bates marriages and deaths in Abington, Mass., are continued, and Mr. Warren S. Parker contributes a paper upon "Early Land Grants in Quincy, Mass." The annual meeting at Cohasset, 1910, is reported.

Booth Genealogy, compiled and arranged by HENRY SLADER BOOTH, Randolph, Vt., 1908. 8° pp. 18, illus.

In this genealogy the design has been to follow only the direct line of descent, in the early generations in England and previous to Oliver[5] Booth (Joshua,[4] William,[3] Simeon,[2] Robert[1]). Robert[1] Booth was of Exeter, N. H., 1645, and later of Saco, Me.; Joshua[4] Booth died in the Indian war, 1757; and Joshua,[6] son of Oliver,[5] was a soldier of the American Revolution.

The Bromwell Genealogy, including descendants of William Bromwell and Beulah Hall, with data relating to others of the Bromwell name in America. Also genealogical records of branches of the allied families of Holmes (of Plymouth Co., Mass.), Payne (of Kentucky and Indiana), Rice and Leffler (of Rice's Fort, Penna.), with some descendants of Major Conrad Leffler, of Pennsylvania, and of the Rev. Peter Fullenwider, Rev. Jasper Simler, and Jonathan Boone, of Kentucky, by HARRIET E. BROMWELL. 1910. 8° pp. 243, illus. Price $3.50. Address the author, P. O. Box 50, Denver, Col.

This volume, which is handsomely bound and has many good illustrations, contains about four thousand names. The union in these families of Quaker, Pilgrim, German, Swiss, and Swedish stock will cause this genealogy to be sought by many throughout a large territory. Many biographical sketches are given. There is an index attached of those bearing the names mentioned on the title-page, and a complete index is in preparation.

Genealogical History of the Call Family in the United States, also biographical sketches of members of the family, by SIMEON T. CALL. Emington, Ill., 1908. 8° pp. 25.

Various branches of the Call family are traced back to the first settler of the name in America, James Call, whose line is most carefully followed. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, being a private in the Vermont Rangers, and five of his sons also served during that war. A list of books which contain information regarding the Call family in New England and New York forms a useful supplement to the pamphlet.

The Chase Chronicle, October 1910. Vol. 1, No. 4. Published quarterly by the Chase-Chace family association. PARK VALE, Editor. 8° pp. 39–52, illus. Price, 5 cents a year.

This publication is devoted mainly to the descendants of William Chase, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., 1630. Several other branches of the family are mentioned briefly. There is an illustrated article in memory of Obediah Chase, a minister of the Friends' Church, who died in 1907.

The Family of Debenham of Suffolk, compiled by WALTER DEBENHAM SWEETING, M.A. Printed for private distribution by The St. Catherine Press, Ltd., 8, York Building, Adelphi, 1909. 4° pp. 92+4, illus., chart.

This publication deals chiefly with the English branches of a family which originated upon the banks of the Deben River in Suffolk, Eng., but considerable space is given to those of the name who have emigrated to America. More than half of the book consists of quotations from and discussions of ancient family records (the first mention of the name in England occurring A.D. 1165), the descriptions of coats of arms, and a list of wills in the Court of the Archdeaconry of Sudbury. The volume unfortunately lacks an index.

An historical narrative of the Ely, Revell, and Stacye Families, who were among the founders of Trenton and Burlington in the Province of West Jersey, 1678–1683, with the genealogy of the Ely descendants in America, compiled by the late REUBEN POWNALL ELY, WARREN SMEDLEY ELY, and DANIEL BRITTAIN

ELY. 1910. 8° pp. 445, illus. Price, cloth $5; half leather $7. Address Daniel B. Ely, 80 Broadway, New York City.

In the ship *Shield*, which anchored in the Delaware in 1678, were Thomas Revell, Mahlon Stacy and his wife Rebecca Ely. Joshua Ely joined the colony in 1683. The ancestry of these immigrants has been carefully studied by Mr. D. B. Ely, who has visited their homes in England and consulted records there with quite remarkable results. Ancient coats of arms have been brought to light and reproduced among the illustrations of the book; also letters written from New Jersey to those in the home land. Names of plantations in Jersey have been found to be duplicates of ancestral estates in England. The genealogical and biographical parts of the volume are well handled. An abstract of each chapter and a carefully prepared index add materially to the practical value of the work.

Aaron French and his descendants, compiled by CHARLES NEWTON FRENCH. Chicago, privately printed, 1910. 16° pp. 31.

This little book records the children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren of Aaron French, of New Jersey, 1739–1805. Nine other immigrants bearing the surname, who arrived in this country previous to 1700, are mentioned and some account of them is added. The family records given are, with few exceptions, compiled from unpublished material, from epitaphs, and tradition. Great care has been taken to record middle names in full—a commendable feature which ought to be more generally followed.

The Fulham Genealogy, with index of names and blanks for records, by VOLNEY SEWALL FULHAM. Burlington, Vt., Free Press Co., 1910. 12° pp. 291+10, illus.

This volume gives the record of the descendants of Hon. Francis Fulham, who died in Weston, Mass., in 1757. Some space is given to genealogical notes on the Fulham family in England, although the connection with the American family is not established. The author lays much stress upon family traditions, traits of character, and personal resemblances, which he has observed in the early and later generations.

Pedigree of the family of Grazebrook, with ample proofs for every generation. Part I, from 1035 until the representation in the direct male line became vested in that branch which settled in Shenston, Co. Stafford, in 1204, by GEORGE GRAZEBROOK, F.S.A. Privately printed from 4 Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, vol. ii, p. 268 et seq., London, Mitchell Hughes and Clarke, 1910. 4° pp. 85, illus.

To Americans who have so long been obliged to content themselves only with probabilities in regard to their ancestry beyond the Atlantic, this product of the researches of an English scholar is an evidence of what can be accomplished by persistent effort. Mr. Grazebrook has recorded nothing for which he cannot give good authority. His knowledge of heraldry has materially aided in gathering material and explaining obscure records.

Aris Sonis Focisque, being a memoir of an American family, the Harrisons of Skimino, and particularly of Jesse Burton Harrison and Burton Norvell Harrison, edited by FAIRFAX HARRISON from material collected by FRANCIS BURTON HARRISON. Privately printed, 1910. 8° pp. 413.

The beautiful family life, the stern adherence to principle as exemplified by the Quaker William Harrison, softened and moulded into more intellectual channels in the later generations, impresses the reader of this story of a gifted Virginia family. It is told in a graceful, attractive style, and we regret that a larger edition was not published.

James Hayward, born April 4, 1750; killed in Battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775; with genealogical notes relating to the Haywards, by EVERETT HOSMER BARNEY. Privately printed, Springfield, Mass., 1911. 8° pp. 59, illus.

This book is the result of an accumulation of material gathered while preparing a record of a branch of the Barney family, which, though not bearing directly upon the matter in hand, seemed to demand publication. Besides genealogy, the book contains a roster of the companies of Capt. Isaac Davis and Capt. John Hayward, both of Acton; an article upon the Davis monument at

Acton, Mass.; and notes referring to the Concord-Lexington fight. The illustrations are especially interesting.

Genealogy of the Houser, Rhorer, Dillman, Hoover Families, compiled by DR. WILLIAM WESLEY HOUSER and others. 1910. 8° pp. 239, illus.

This genealogy is the product of the reunions of the Illinois families whose names appear on the title-page. Their progenitors were born in Germany, settled in Maryland in 1770, and later emigrated to Kentucky. Led by a desire to rear their children in a free state, their descendants became residents of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois. The book is profusely illustrated by family portraits.

The descendants of Jonathan Kearsley, 1718–1782, and his wife Jane Kearsley, 1720–1801 (from Scotland), who settled at Carlisle, Penn'a. Died at Shippensburg, Pa., and are buried at Middle Spring Church Yard, Cumberland Co., Pa., compiled by ELMER L. WHITE, 1900. 8° pp. 76.

Copies of old manuscripts, Bible records, and wills are presented in this pamphlet with comparatively few comments by the compiler. Jonathan Kearsley was called "Doctor," and was a druggist or chemist. He refers in his memoirs to his parents, and states that he came to this country "a fugitive," but fails to give his birthplace or his parents' names. Prominent residents of Pennsylvania and Virginia are among his descendants, Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, the author, being a great-grandson.

The Portsmouth race of Monsons, Munsons, Mansons, comprising Richard Monson (at Portsmouth, N. H., 1663) and his descendants. Being a contribution to a Genealogy and History of five generations (with some extensions in Part II), by MYRON ANDREWS MUNSON. New Haven, Conn., 1910. 8° pp. 89, illus.

In his introduction Mr. Munson gives special credit to Mr. Albert C. Mason, of Franklin, Mass., who was his coadjutor in the search for material. The book is printed as a forerunner of a more extended work upon which the two are engaged. The last few pages are given up to records of Robert Monson of the Isles of Shoals, and Robert of Scarborough, Me., but no genealogy is printed. An effort has been made, so far unsuccessfully, to connect these early New Hampshire and Maine families with each other and those of the name in Connecticut.

Descendants of Samuel Morse of Worthington, Massachusetts, by HARRIET MORSE WEEKS of Evanston, Ill. Pittsfield, Mass., Press of Eagle Printing and Binding Co., 1907. 8° pp. 56+20.

Samuel[6] Morse (Moses,[5] Daniel,[4] William,[3] Benjamin,[2] Anthony[1]) was born at Preston, Conn., 1745. His sons emigrated to the Western Reserve about 1809 and settled in Williamsfield, Ohio. The family is numerous in that state, and many of its children have gone still further west. The value of the book would be increased if names appearing in the text more than once received a corresponding number of page references in the index.

Prouty (Proute) Genealogy, compiled by CHARLES HENRY POPE. Boston, Mass., Charles H. Pope, 221 Columbus Avenue, 1910. 8° pp. vii+239, illus.

The name Prouty has been variously spelled, appearing as Proute, Prout, Proud, Prowte, etc., in the early records of Scituate, Mass., and in England. The name as now spelled did not appear until the beginning of the nineteenth century. Coincidences of names and dates seem to substantiate the theory that Richard Proute, the emigrant ancestor, originated near Bristol, Eng. The genealogy is arranged after the system used in the REGISTER, and Mr. Pope's work is so well known that his name on the title-page is a sufficient guaranty for the excellence of the book.

Descendants of Benjamin Rice of Conway, Mass., by Rev. EDWIN B. RICE, M.A. New York, 1909. 8° pp. 35, illus.

Edmund Rice, the emigrant ancestor of the Rice family, came to America in 1638–9 and settled in Sudbury, Mass. Five children were born in Berkhamstead, Eng., and the father seems to have removed from that town to New England. His son Benjamin was born at Sudbury May 31, 1640. Three hundred and forty of his descendants are recorded, following the line of Benjamin of Conway (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Benjamin.). There is an index of those mentioned in

the text bearing the name of Rice, with wives' names appended; also names of descendants bearing other surnames.

Conway, Mass., and the Rice family, by Rev. EDWIN B. RICE, M.A., New York, 1909. 8° pp. 49, illus.

Cyrus Rice was the first settler in that part of Deerfield set off as the town of Conway in 1767. He was followed by several of his kinsmen, all descendants of Edmund Rice of Wayland, Mass. The genealogical part of the pamphlet, which is arranged like the one noticed above, gives the descendants of Cyrus, Jonas, Joseph, Phineas, Israel, and Timothy—all residents of Conway. A short historical sketch of the town of Conway is given in the introduction. The frontispiece is a photogravure of the homestead of Edmund Rice in Wayland (formerly Sudbury).

The descendants of Jacob Schoff, who came to Boston, 1752, and settled in Ashburnham in 1757, with an account of the German immigration into colonial New England, by WILFRED H. SCHOFF. Philadelphia, 1910. 8° pp. 163, illus.

Jacob Schoff was one of seven Germans who bought from the town of Lexington, Mass., its holdings in Dorchester Canada, now Ashburnham. Besides the personal history of Schoff and his descendants, the account of the coming of the Germans to Massachusetts—an almost unknown phase in its history—is treated at length. From Ashburnham the emigrant went to Franconia, N. H., and thence to Maidstone and Brunswick, Vt. There are military records of Jacob and his descendants. The genealogy of the male lines is given at length, but female lines do not extend beyond one generation.

Scoville Family Records, Part II. Descendants of Arthur Scovil of Boston, Mass., Middletown and Lyme, Conn., by CHARLES R. EASTMAN. Cambridge, Mass., privately printed, 1910. 8° pp. 22, port.

This pamphlet is the second in a series, uniform in style, which Mr. Eastman intends to compile in preparation for a complete genealogy of the Scoville family.

Descendants of Edward Small of New England, and the allied families, with tracings of English ancestry, by LORA ALTINE WOODBURY UNDERHILL. Cambridge, The Riverside Press, 1910. 3 vols. 8° pp. 1802, illus.

The genealogy of the Small family proper occupies less than one third of this publication, but the records of the allied families are carefully traced and occupy the rest of the book. These families are Allerton, Hatch, Sawyer, Mitchell, Jenney, Cooke, Cushman, Stetson, Chandler, Andrews, Roberts, Pratt, Heard, McKenney, Mariner, Dyer, and Talbot. The good sense of author and publisher is shown by the presentation of this extended genealogy in three volumes of moderate size, rather than in one huge folio. Every page is interesting and shows study of both English and early American records.

Spelman Genealogy. The English ancestry and American descendants of Richard Spelman of Middletown, Conn., 1700, by FANNIE COOLEY WILLIAMS BARBOUR. New York, Frank Allaben Genealogical Co., 1910. 8° pp. 559, illus.

The Spelmans (sometimes written Spilman or Spileman) are traced for fifteen generations in England to William Espileman, Kt., in the twelfth century. In America the family is carried through eight generations. The author did not live to see the publication of her book, and it was left to Mrs. John D. Rockefeller (Laura C. Spelman), to whom Mrs. Barbour dedicated it, to carry the work to completion. The volume is not a collection of names and dates merely, but a family history full of character.

A Quantock Family. The Stawells of Cathelstone and their descendants, the Barons Stawell of Somerton, and the Stawells of Devonshire and the County Cork, compiled by COLONEL GEORGE DONSWORTH STAWELL. Taunton [Eng.], Barnicoat and Pearce, the Wessex Press. 1910. 4° pp. 565, 14 charts, illus.

The primary object of the compiler of this voluminous work was to prove that the Stawell families of Ireland and Australia were offshoots from the old family in Devonshire, Eng., where the name is now extinct. His researches have been rewarded in some respects beyond his expectations. The scope of

the work includes the early history of the Stawells, etymology of the name, the Stawells of Somerset, Devon, and Cork, arms and heraldry of the Stawells, genealogies and tables of descents, etc. The book is beautifully illustrated, and demands more than a cursory reading.

Stetson Kindred of America (inc.). Brief sketch of work of organization and extended account of second reunion held August 18, 1906. Address in full, copy of deed, land court decree, names of officers, members of corporation. Compiled by the secretary, GEORGE WILLIAM STETSON, Medford, Mass. Press of J. C. Miller, Jr., 1907. 8° pp. 39, illus.

Lineal descendants of Cornet Robert Stetson, of Scituate (now Norwell), 1635–1703, have formed an association and have acquired the homestead of their ancestor. In 1905, and every succeeding year, reunions have been held. An interesting sketch of Cornet Stetson, by Mr. D. E. Damon of Plymouth, Mass., is printed as a part of the proceedings of the second reunion.

Genealogy of the Swasey Family, which includes the descendants of the Swezey families of Southold, Long Island, New York, and the descendants of the Swayze families of Roxbury, now Chester, New Jersey, by BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SWASEY of Exeter, N. H. Cleveland, Ohio, privately printed by Ambrose Swasey, 1910. 8° pp. 525, illus.

John Swasey and his two sons, Joseph and John, Jr., came to America and settled in Salem, Mass., as early as 1632. Joseph remained in Salem, but his father and brother removed to Southold, L. I., being driven from Salem on account of their Quaker principles. The Salem branch has retained the old spelling of the name, but John, Jr., adopted Swayze as the spelling of his name. His descendants have adopted Swezey, and in some branches Swayzie. The plan of this genealogy is plain and easy to follow. Pictures of old homesteads of the second and third generations show the early types of dwellings in New England and the middle states.

Genealogical index of some descendants of Richard Walkley of Haddam, compiled by STEPHEN WALKLEY, Plantsville, Conn. 8° pp. 28. Further information furnished by the author on receipt of postage and cost of type-writing.

This book is unique, as it gives the names and birth year of persons bearing the name of Walkley and allied families, further records of whom are in the possession of the compiler in manuscript form. "To trace your lineage," says Mr. Walkley, "look for your father's name and you will see there his father's name, and so on back to the first generation."

Some Wings of Old Dartmouth and their homes, by WILLIAM ARTHUR WING. 8° pp. 8, illus.

In narrative form this little pamphlet gives the vital records and bits of personal history of the families who lived in the five old houses illustrated. The houses are the Ricketson-Wing, Matthew Wing, and Job Almy homesteads, the house of John and Mercy (Almy) Wing, and "Quanset," the Job Almy mansion.

Dr. Henry Woodward, the first English settler in South Carolina, and some of his descendants, by JOSEPH WALKER BARNWELL. 8° pp. 13.

Dr. Woodward went from North Carolina with Robert Sanford's expedition to take possession of the land in the southern part of the territory granted by Charles II to the lords proprietors of Carolina. Captured by the Spanish, and recaptured by buccaneers, he was enabled to return to South Carolina with the Port Royal expedition and turn his knowledge of the Indians to the advantage of the English. From him are descended many noted southern families. The pamphlet prints the Woodward coat of arms and the romantic story of its identification.

Report of proceedings of the fourth, fifth, and sixth annual reunions of the Society of descendants of Henry Wolcott, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Connecticut, held August 1908, 1909, and 1910. 3 pamphlets. 12° pp. 14, 39, 25, illus.

Reports and addresses presented at the reunions are the contents of these pamphlets.

Descendants of Michael Yates by his sons, Abner and John, by RICHARD YATES. Springfield, Ill., 311 Unity Building. Chart.

Michael Yates was in Virginia in 1750, married Martha Marshall, and had six sons and one daughter. Abner died in Kentucky, and John died in Virginia. Seven generations of the family are recorded upon the chart.

Of Sceptred Race, by ANNAH ROBINSON WATSON. Early Printing and Publishing Co., Memphis, Tenn., 1910. 4° pp. 379+6, illus. Price $10. Address the author, 132 Montgomery Street, Memphis, Tenn.

This beautiful book, printed on antique laid paper and bound in crimson with heraldic design in gold, is extremely artistic in all its details. Authorities for the statements regarding the descent of many American families from ancient kings of Great Britain are carefully noted. Among those mentioned are Washington, Lee, Reade, Prescott, Taylor, Roosevelt, Saltonstall, Fauntleroy, O'Neil, Robinson, Johnston, and Morgan. The chapters on knighthood, heraldry, and ancient abbeys are instructive and interesting; the whole book proves the literary ability of the authoress, who has already excelled in fiction, poetry and historic genealogy.

List of books on Genealogy and Heraldry in the Syracuse Public Library, including parish registers, visitations, history of names, and allied subjects. Edition of 1910. Published by the Library, 1910.

Memorial of Hon. Harry Bingham, LL.D., lawyer, legislator, author, edited by HENRY HARRISON METCALF under the direction of Messrs. Aldrich, Batchellor, and Mitchell, literary executors. Privately printed and gratuitously issued. Concord, N. H., 1910. 8° pp. 14+505.

This book opens with a biographical sketch, press tributes, and eulogies by members of the New Hampshire bar, but extracts from Mr. Bingham's writings make up the bulk of the book. He was especially active in the railroad litigation which agitated New Hampshire from 1870 to 1890.

Centenary Sketch of William P. Chilton, by CLAUDIUS LYSIAS CHILTON. Arthur B. Chilton, printer, Paragon Press, Montgomery, Ala., 1910. 8° pp. 13, port.

William Parish Chilton was a native of Kentucky, born August 10, 1810. At the age of twenty-one he emigrated to Alabama, the state to which he devoted himself throughout his life. He was a whig, supporting Harrison and Clay, and, although he belonged to the minority party he attained the position of Justice of the Supreme Court of Alabama in 1849. While opposed to secession, when the Confederacy became a fact he gave it his support. The memorial was written by his youngest son.

1844-1908. Thomas J. Gargan. A Memorial; with an appendix containing addresses delivered by him on various occasions, by JOSEPH SMITH, Boston, 1910. 8° pp. 166, port.

The son of an Irish emigrant, the grandson of a victim of the rebellion of 1798, Thomas J. Gargan was born in Boston, and the love of freedom for all races was his birthright. The addresses included are an oration delivered July 4, 1885, eulogies in honor of the late Hon. William Gaston and Hon. P. A. Collins, and a speech at the presentation of the O'Reilly monument.

In Memoriam Frederic Wolters Huidekoper. Memorial papers of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, Nov. 6, 1910, by FREDERIC LOUIS HUIDEKOPER. 8° pp. 42+2, port.

Mr. Huidekoper belonged to the American branch of an ancient Dutch family, and was a prominent railroad official. He graduated from Harvard in 1862, and the next year enlisted as captain in the 58th Pennsylvania Regiment. Events of his life in chronological order (including family record) are printed in the supplement.

The Melvin Memorial, Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Concord, Massachusetts. A brother's tribute. Exercises at dedication, June 16, 1909. ALFRED S. ROE, editor. Riverside Press, Cambridge, 1910. 8°.

Sleepy Hollow, the resting place of so many of our noted dead, has lately been adorned by the beautiful "Mourning Victory," by French, which was

erected by Joseph C. Melvin in memory of his three brothers who lost their lives in the Civil War. The dedication exercises are given in full and are followed by a sketch of the 1st Mass. Heavy Artillery, to which the brothers belonged. An interesting feature of the book is the publication of a diary written by Samuel Melvin while at Andersonville, where he died.

Gilbert Thompson. Memorial papers of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, Nov. 5, 1910, by MARCUS BENJAMIN. 8° pp. 16, port.

This memorial honors the historian of the Society, 1900. Mr. Thompson was a native of Massachusetts, a geographer of the U. S. Geological Survey, and died at Washington in 1909. His ancestors served in the French and Indian wars, in the Revolution, and in the War of 1812. He, himself, was a veteran of the Civil War.

Heralds of a Liberal Faith. Vol. I, The Prophets. Vol. II, The Pioneers. Vol. III, The Preachers. Edited with an introduction by SAMUEL A. ELLIOT. Boston, American Unitarian Association, 1910.

Volume one commemorates the New England ministers who first preached the doctrines that opened the way into the larger field of liberal thought which made possible the founding of Unitarianism. Volume two gives the achievements of Henry Ware, Nathaniel Thayer, James Freeman, William Ellery Channing, and nearly one hundred more who can be called "The Pioneers." Volume three brings the record of the Unitarian church down to 1900, and gives biographies of the great preachers, written by others no less great, who made the advances in liberal faith during the last half of the nineteenth century.

History of the Town of Andover, New Hampshire, 1751–1906. Prepared by JOHN R. EASTMAN. In two parts. Part I, Narrative; Part II, Genealogical. Concord, N. H., printed by the Rumford Printing Co., 1910. 8° pp. 450, illus.

This town history is admirably adapted for the use of the genealogist, as it contains lists of early tax-payers, locations of land-holders and residents, vital statistics from town, cemetery, and private records, shares, lots, and ranges as laid out by proprietors, with maps. A list of Andover soldiers in six wars, from the Louisburg campaign to the Spanish war, will interest members of patriotic societies. Andover, previous to 1779, was known as Brownstown, Emerystown, and New Breton. A portion was set off to form the town of Franklin in 1828.

A record of the streets, alleys, places, etc., in the City of Boston, compiled under the direction of the street commissioner and printed by order of the City Council; with an appendix containing a description of the boundary line of the city and also a description of the changes which have been made in it by annexations, etc., from the date of the settlement of the town to 1910. City of Boston, printing department, 1910. 8° pp. 543.

The present volume is the second edition of the "Record," and the fourth publication of a catalogue of streets in any form. The dates of the original naming of streets, old and new names since applied to them, and data in regard to new layouts and discontinuances of thoroughfares, are carefully recorded.

The Holland Land Co. and Canal Construction in Western New York. Buffalo-Black Rock Harbor papers, journals, and documents. Buffalo Historical Society publications, Vol. 14. Edited by FRANK H. SEVERANCE. Buffalo, N. Y., 1910. 8° pp. 14+496, illus.

The book opens with a series of letters written by Gov. Clinton and others prominent in the construction of the Erie canal. The second article, "The Erie Canal and the settlement of the West," is by Lois Kimball Matthews, Ph.D., of Vassar College. This is followed by journals describing journeys by canal in 1826 and 1829 by George W. Clinton and Col. William Leete Stone. Another paper is a tribute to Israel T. Hatch, through whose efforts canal contract frauds were exposed and corrected. The Buffalo and Black Rock Harbor papers relate to the western terminus of the canal. These original documents, now printed in full for the first time, are valuable additions to Americana, and will doubtless find many readers.

Proceedings of the Bunker Hill Monument Association at the annual meeting, June 17, 1910. Boston, published by the Association, 1910. 8° pp. 82, illus.

Besides the record of the business transacted at the meeting, this book contains a letter from Miss Eliza S. Quincy, giving reminiscenses of the ceremonies at the laying of the corner-stone of the monument in 1825. an address by Hon. Curtis Guild, Jr., and another by Prof. Archer Butler Hurlbert relating to the Battles of Bunker Hill and Dorchester Heights.

Ye Olde Meeting House. Addresses and verses relating to the meeting-house, Burlington, Middlesex Co., Mass., built 1732; and other historical addresses, by MARTHA E. SEWALL CURTIS. Boston, Anchor Linotype Printing Co., 1909. 12° pp. 62, illus.

This book contains an historical address delivered at the 175th anniversary, in 1907, of the building of the meeting-house, at the one hundredth anniversary, in 1899, of the incorporation of the town of Burlington, and upon other historical occasions.

Annals of Centerdale in the town of North Providence, R. I. Its past and present, 1636-1909, by FRANK C. ANGELL. [Central Falls, R. I., press of E. L. Freeman Company.] 8° pp. 196, illus. Price $2.50. Address the author, Centerdale, R. I.

Chapters in this book relate to the original land grants, the revolutionary powder-mill, the first house, and other buildings, war records, biographical sketches, etc. Referring to early land owners, a few genealogies are incidentally introduced.

Notable Men of Chicago and their City. Chicago Daily Journal, publisher, 1910. 4° pp. 414, illus.

This book is full of portraits of young men, those born before 1850 being the exception, and under every portrait is a biographical sketch. Interspersed throughout the volume are fine pictures of city streets and buildings. It is published especially to aid newspaper artists and biographers, and is well executed.

Old Dartmouth Historical Sketches, Nos. 24-28. Being the proceedings of the meetings of the Old Dartmouth Historical Society, Water Street, New Bedford. 8° pp. 12 each, illus. Price 10c. each. Address the Secretary of the Society, or Hutchinson's Book Store, New Bedford, Mass.

Nos. 24 and 27 contain reports read at annual meetings, 1909 and 1910; No. 25, papers on "Homesteads of Apponegansett before 1710" and "Five Johns of Old Dartmouth"; No. 26, "William Bradford, 1823-1892," "Early Tripps of New England"; No. 27, "The Old Men of Fairhaven."

Record of the Courts of Chester County, Pennsylvania, begun ye 13th of September, 1681, ending the 10th day of March 1696-7. Published by the Colonial Society of Pennsylvania, 1910. 4° pp. 430.

The original record is in the office of the Prothonotary of Chester County, at West Chester, Pa. This follows the Upland Court Record, 1676-1681, now in the possession of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania. This publication has a well-arranged index.

Golden New England, by SYLVESTER BAXTER. Distributed free by N. W. Harris & Co., 35 Federal Street, Boston, Mass. n. d. 8° pp. 12, illus.

This little pamphlet dispels the idea that only the West is "golden," and tells about scientific farming in Massachusetts; making especial mention of the Massachusetts Agricultural College and the growing industry of fruit production in New England.

Fairclough Hall, Weston, and its owners. Published by the East Herts Archæological Society, Bishop's Stortford, Hertfordshire, England. n. t. p. 8° pp. 11, chart.

This extract from the Proceedings for 1908-9, pages 57 to 67, inclusive, contains a description of the ancient farm-house at Hall's Green (probably an abbreviation of Fairclough Hall Green), besides references to the seventeenth

century maps of the vicinity. A chart compiled from various Visitations is the basis of the remainder of the article, which treats of members of the Fairclough family previous to 1634.

Fort Jefferson and its Commander, 1861-2, by JOSIAH H. SHINN. Reprinted from The Journal of the Military Service Institution. Governor's Island, N. Y., 1910. 8° pp. 25, illus.

Gen. Lewis G. Arnold, the commander referred to, was a graduate of West Point, 1837, and a veteran of the Seminole and Mexican wars. His work in completing and garrisoning Fort Jefferson, thereby making it "the Gibraltar of the Gulf," and the effect of a Federal stronghold in that strategic location, are ably set forth in letters, official papers, and personal reminiscences.

The Proceedings and Transactions of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science, Halifax, Nova Scotia. Vol. XII, part 2. Sessions of 1907-1908. Halifax, printed for the Institute by the McAlpine Publishing Co., Ltd., 1910. 8° pp. xxxi-xlv, 139-216; appendix v-viii, illus. Price to non-members 50 cents.

This publication contains reports of the annual meeting, 1907, obituaries of deceased members, articles on various scientific subjects, and a list of papers delivered before the Society. It concludes with a list of members, 1907-08, and a list of presidents of the Institute since its foundation in 1862.

Hyde Park Historical Record, Vol. VII, 1909. WILLIAM A. MOWRY, Editor. Published by the Hyde Park Historical Society, Hyde Park, Mass. [1909.] 8° pp. 63, illus.

The frontispiece represents the First Baptist Church of Hyde Park, and the first article in the publication is a history of the church organization by Miss Jennie M. Stone. Mr. Franklin H. Dean contributes a paper on "Undercurrents of the Great Rebellion." "The Great American Desert and its Development," with maps, by Gen. Henry B. Carrington, and "Concerning Roger Williams," by the Editor, are well written and instructive.

Report of the Historical Secretary of the Old Settler and Historical Association of Lake County, Indiana, from 1906 to 1910. Printed in accordance with the vote of the Association, August 25, 1909. Crown Point, Indiana, 1910. 12° pp. 95.

This little book continues the series begun in 1885. A large space is given to obituary notices of old settlers, and current events of local interest are presented in diary form. There is an index which adds very much to the value of the book.

The History of King's County, Nova Scotia, heart of the Acadian land, giving a sketch of the French and their expulsion, and a history of the New England Planters who came in their stead, with many genealogies, 1604-1910, by ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON, M.A., D.C.L. Salem, Mass., Salem Press Co., 1910. 8° pp. 16+898.

In the territory of the Micmac Indians the French began colonization in 1680, and remained until dispersed by the English in 1764. Then came immigrants from New England bearing old family names of Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, with others from New York, and direct from the British Isles. During the American Revolution, loyalists poured into the country. Such in brief is the story told in the first five chapters of Dr. Eaton's book, and the reader's interest is not abated as he follows the recital into more recent times. The last chapter takes up current events, biographies, and family sketches, the genealogies being arranged according to the plan used in this magazine.

The Whiting Club Memorial. Lynn, Mass., 1910. 8° pp. 23.

The tributes in memory of deceased members of the club, which comprise this pamphlet, are as follows: Philip Augustus Chase, written by Henry Fuller Capley and Bejamin Newhall Johnson; Rev. Augustine Heard Amory, by Thomas Benton Knight; Charles Sylvester Fuller, by Rev. Samuel Barrett Stewart; Charles Henry Newhall, by Joseph Newhall Smith; Howard Mudge Newhall, by Henry Breed Sprague. All were men who were vitally interested in their home city of Lynn, and all have done some special work to advance her prosperity.

The Milton Catechism; an outline of the history of Milton, Mass. Published by the Milton Historical Society, 1910. 8° pp. 88, illus. For sale at the Milton Public Library, Milton, Mass. Price 50c.

This little text-book of Milton history, geography, and geology forms an admirable reference book for those in any way interested in the town. Primarily it is compiled for the benefit of the public schools, and contains references to authorities which may be consulted for further study.

Minutes of the Executive Council of the Province of New York. Administration of Francis Lovelace, 1668-1673. Vol. I, Minutes. Collateral and illustrative documents, I-XIX, edited by VICTOR HUGO PALTSITS, State Historian. Published by the State of New York, Albany, 1910. 4° pp. 386, illus.

This publication covers one hundred and forty-nine pages of a small folio volume, which has been printed *literatim*. It is supplemented by foot-notes, explanatory documents, and maps.

Genealogical and Family History of Northern New York. A record of the achievements of her people in the making of a Commonwealth and the founding of a nation. Compiled under the editorial supervision of WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M. New York, Lewis Historical Publishing Co., 1910. 3 vols. 4° pp. 1247, illus.

These volumes give the genealogy of prominent men of northern New York, and are illustrated by portraits. The index is well arranged, and is found in the third volume. As male and female lines are traced, many familes are included whose surnames do not appear in the section mentioned above.

Minutes of the Commissioners for detecting and defeating conspiracies in the state of New York. Albany County Sessions, 1778-1781. Vol. 3, Analytical Index. Edited by VICTOR HUGO PALTSITS, State Historian. Published by the State of New York, Albany, 1910. 4° pp. 268.

The general plan of this index was devised by the State Historian, who personally indexed the first half of the book, the remainder being completed by Dr. Richard E. Day, chief clerk. Under the caption "Commissioners for detecting and defeating conspiracies," which fills about sixteen pages, one finds a condensed history of the doings of that body between February 1778 and 1781. The searcher for information in regard to the feud between patriot and tory during the American Revolution, will find it, as the historian suggests, "an acceptable magnet with which to extract ore from a rich mine."

County Pedigrees. Vol. I, Parts II and III, edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, M.A., B.C.L. Nottinghamshire, Vol. I. London, Phillimore and Co. 144 Chancery Lane. 4° pp. 81-292, illus. Price 6s. net.

Part II contains a list of Sheriffs of Nottinghamshire from 1738 to 1909, and a list of mayors of Nottingham from 1701 to 1908. The pedigrees include the familes of Nesbitt, Wilcockson, Thompson, Enfield, Bonser, Booker, Hancock, Bancroft, and Blagg. Part III contains pedigrees of Pierrepont, Musters, Chaworth, Grundy, Cade, Munk, Huskinson, and Bayley. Copies from several diaries, church registers and monumental inscriptions are printed.

Baptisms, marriages, burials, and list of members taken from the church records of the Reverend Ammi Ruhamah Robbins, first minister of Norfolk, Conn., 1761-1813. Printed for Carl and Ellen Battelle Stoeckel, 1910. 8° pp. 141, illus.

This book is printed in commemoration of the one hundred fiftieth anniversary of the organization of the church on December 24, 1760, and is illustrated by a portrait of Rev. Mr. Robbins and a picture of the Congregational church. A list of the original members of the church, 1760, is followed by additions to the church membership to 1814. A few deaths, baptisms, and a list of church members after the death of Mr. Robbins were found on loose papers between the leaves of the old records and are reprinted here. An index of names is added.

Mordaunt's Record, Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. May and June 1910. 8° pp. 22+2. Price 6d. per number; by post, 7d.; annual subscription, 7s. Address Edward A. B. Mordaunt, 1 Kenton Street, Russell Square, London, W. C.

The articles in these magazines of especial interest to Americans tracing ancestry in England are as follows: Register of marriages in the chapel of God's House Hospital, near Hull, 1695 to 1715; epitaphs from the cemetery of the parish church of St. George the martyr, Holburn; wills enrolled in the Chancery Close Rolls, reign of George I; memorial to American prisoners of war; discovery of a long lost parish register belonging to the church at Foulsham, co. Norfolk; affidavit of the marriage of John Montresor and Frances Tucker in New York, 1764, and a record of the births of their children.

Year book No. 11 of the Oneida Historical Society of Utica, N. Y., 1910. 8° pp. 40, illus.

A representation of the home of the society forms the frontispiece of this pamphlet. The catalogue of battle-flags on exhibition there follows the list of officers of the society. A paper on Baron Steuben, by Rev. Dana W. Bigelow, D.D., with portraits of both, is the leading contributed article. The mission of the society is to preserve all historical data obtainable concerning the old County of Tryon, N. Y.

Transactions of the Huguenot Society of South Carolina, No. 17. Published by order of the Society, Charleston, S. C., 1910. 8° pp. 67.

Besides the business records of the meeting, "Wills of South Carolina" is continued from the preceding number, and an address by Hon. A. T. Clearwater, on "The Huguenots in America" is printed.

The Utah Genealogical and Historical Magazine. ANTHON H. LUND, editor; JOSEPH F. SMITH, Jr., associate editor. Vol. 1. Published quarterly by the Genealogical Society of Utah. Salt Lake City, Utah, The Deseret News Press, 1910. 8° pp. 192, illus.

The first volume of this new magazine is a credit to the editors and the society, and cannot fail to insure success in the future. Each number contains a biographical sketch of one of the original officers of the society who were also pioneers in the life of their state. The genealogies are prepared according to the "Register plan," and in several other departments the editors have taken the REGISTER as a model.

Wheatland, Monroe County, New York; a brief sketch of its history, by GEORGE E. SLOCUM. Printed by Isaac Van Hooser, Scottsville, N. Y., 1908. 8° pp. 138, illus.

The greater part of this book was completed when the author died, Nov. 13, 1806. Lists of settlers previous to 1820, merchants, mechanics, physicians, and lawyers, also early manufactories, schools, churches, railroads, canals, etc., are given space in short chapters. The various villages of Wheatland are considered separately. The few soldiers of the Revolution who resided in the township came from the east. The names of seventy-five men who enlisted for the defense of Fort Erie in 1814 are recorded, followed by the rolls of Wheatland men who served in all subsequent wars. The first white settler in Wheatland territory was "Indian" Allen, who sold his farm in 1789 to Peter Sheffer, who was followed by other families, principally from New Jersey and New England. The book is carefully indexed.

The Magazine of History, with notes and queries. Extra Number, No. 12. The Shenandoah, or the last Confederate cruiser, by CORNELIUS E. HUNT, one of her officers. New York and London, 1867. Reprinted by William Abbatt, 1910. 4° pp. 133.

The originals of the article mentioned above are very scarce, and this is the first reprint. The author, a Virginian, was "acting master's mate," but no further information of him has been received. The article is an account of a cruise which ended more than six months after the war closed.

Vital records of Carver, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1911. 8° pp. 179.

Vital Records of Framingham, Mass., to the year 1850. Compiled by THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A. B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1911. 8° pp. 474.

Vital Records of Hull, Mass., to the year 1850. Compiled by THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1811. 8° pp. 75.

Vital Records of Leominster, Mass., to the end of the year 1849. Systematic History Fund. Worcester, Mass., published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund, 1911. 8° pp. 369.

Vital Records of Sherborn, Mass., to the year 1850. Compiled by THOMAS W. BALDWIN, A.B., S.B. Boston, Mass., 1911. 8° pp. 229.

Vital Records of West Boylston, Mass., to the end of year 1849. Systematic History Fund. Worcester, Mass., published by Franklin P. Rice, Trustee of the Fund, 1911. 8° pp. 153.

General Catalogue of Amherst College, including the Officers of Government and Instruction, the Alumni and Honorary Graduates, 1821-1910. Amherst, Mass. Published by the College, 1910. 8° pp. 226.

Class of 1885, Harvard College. Secretary's Report, No. 7. 25th Anniversary, 1910. HENRY MORELAND WILLIAMS, Secretary. The University Press, Cambridge. 8° pp. 311, illus.

The biographical notices are arranged alphabetically and give parentage and date of birth, names of wives and children, with dates, beside many other facts of interest to the class. The volume is illustrated by half tones, many of them portraits.

The University of North Carolina. The James Sprunt Historical Publications, published under the direction of the North Carolina Historical Society, J. G. DE ROULHAC HAMILTON and HENRY MCGILBERT WAGSTAFF, editors. Vol. 9, No. 2. Published by the University, Chapel Hill, N. C., 1910. 8° pp. 88.

The first paper is entitled "Federalism in North Carolina." Chapter I deals with the subject previous to the adoption of the Constitution; chapter II relates the struggle for supremacy between the old party and the new, under Jefferson, and the practical death of federalism in the state in 1803. The letters of William Berry Grove to James Hogg, 1792–1802, occupy the rest of the publication, and should be used in connection with the Grove letters.

Quinquennial Catalogue of the Roxbury Latin School, Kearsarge Avenue, Boston, Mass., 1910–11. Two Hundred Sixty-sixth year. 8° pp. 61, illus.

Biographical Record of the Class of 1890, Sheffield Scientific School of Yale University, edited by HARRY G. DAY, Class Secretary. New Haven, Conn., The Tuttle, Moorehouse and Taylor Co., 1910. 8° pp. 31, illus.

The editor has taken the most important events of each life since graduation, and has arranged his material consisely.

History of the class of 1908, Yale College, Vol. I, edited by WALTER G. DAVIS, JR., class secretary, S. N. HOLLIDAY, and C. F. LUTHER. Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1908. 8° pp. 411, illus.

This contains a history of four years in college, a short biographical sketch and portrait of each member of the class, and pictures of buildings at Yale and of the president and executive officers of the University.

Bibliography of Class Books, Class Records, Yale University, 1792–1910. Compiled by WILLIAM P. BACON, Secretary '58, for the Association of Class Secretaries. n. p.

Annual Report of the American Historical Association for the year 1908. Vol. I. Washington, 1909. 8° pp. 539.

This volume contains an account of the proceedings of the Association, together with papers read at the annual meeting, also two papers presented by the Pacific Coast Branch and the ninth report of the public archives commission. Of interest to students of Civil War history are three chapters on the Wilderness campaign. Other chapters take up the census records and eighteenth century newspapers as historical literature, notes on the Lewis and Clark expedition, and a paper on the Viceroy of New Spain in the eighteenth century.

Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Register of members, June 10, 1910. Constitution and by-laws and proceedings of the Society and Board of Managers. Published by the Society, 1910. 8° pp. 259, illus.

Besides matters noted in the title, the year book contains records of ancestors of members of the Society, an account of the dedication of the Massachusetts bay in the "cloister of the Colonies" at Valley Forge, June 19, 1909, and several short articles.

National Year Book, 1910. The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Containing list of the general officers and of national committees for 1910; constitution and by-laws; officers of state societies and local chapters; proceedings of Toledo congress, May 2 and 3, 1910; records of members enrolled from May 1, 1909 to April 30, 1910. Compiled by A. HOWARD CLARK, Secretary and Registrar General, 8° pp. 264, port.

The indexed roll of new members and their ancestors is of interest to those who are tracing ancestry to soldiers of the Revolution. The portrait of William Allen Marble, President General, forms the frontispiece.

Register of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of California. Fifteenth year, 1910.

In their elaborate year-book the Society of Colonial Wars has recorded the names and short biographies of colonial ancestors and the pictures of the old houses that were their homes. Coats of arms and portraits of ancestors in the East are placed in contrast with the faces of twentieth century men who are members of the order. The book concludes with an account of a banquet given by the Sons of the Revolution and the Society of Colonial Wars of California and, among other illustrations, gives the flags of the two state societies in their original colors.

The New England Society in the City of Brooklyn: Thirtieth annual report. Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York, 1910.

The thirtieth annual dinner of the society, the spring reception, and annual meeting are reported, with a list of officers and directors, standing committees and members of the society.

The Beginnings of the American Revolution, based on contemporary letters, diaries, and other documents, by ELLEN CHASE. The Baker and Taylor Co., N. Y., 1910. 3 vols. 8° pp. 380+387+404, illus.

This publication, which was quite extensively reviewed in the daily press during the holiday season of 1910, has already found many readers, and hardly needs our words of praise. Miss Chase has made an extensive study of her subject, consulting public and private records, previous publications, and family traditions, incorporating both the English and American views of the political situation, and in foot notes carefully stating her authorities. The narrative ends with Gage's proclamation, June 12, 1775.

Numbers and losses in the Civil War in America, 1861-65, by THOMAS L. LIVERMORE. Houghton, Mifflin and Co., Boston, 1900. 8° pp. 150.

This statistical volume gives figures and calculations relative to both armies engaged in the great war between the states. Citations of volume and page of War Records and other authorities are carefully set down, and the index is well arranged for reference.

History and complete roster of the Massachusetts regiments, Minutemen of '61, who responded to the first call of President Abraham Lincoln, April 15, 1861, to defend the flag and Constitution of the United States; together with photographs and biographical sketches of minutemen of Massachusetts, by GEORGE W. NASON. Boston, Mass., 1910. 8° pp. 414+vi, illus.

An historical sketch of each regiment which responded to the first call, and short sketches of commanding officers and comrades of the rank and file, make up the bulk of this volume. The portraits are remarkably lifelike—some of them showing the men in the soldiers' uniform. Four numbers of the "Stripes and Stars," which was published weekly by the "Union Lyceum" at Parish prison, New Orleans, are reprinted here. Several other articles of special interest to the minutemen themselves form a sort of appendix.

Ocean life in the old sailing shtp days. From forecastle to quarterdeck, by CAPTAIN JOHN D. WHIDDEN. Little, Brown & Co., Boston, 1910. 12° pp. 314, illus.

This tale of a quarter of a century of life on merchant vessels, told by one who really experienced the events described, has a flavor which fiction cannot supply. The characters are drawn from life, and the story is a New Englander's career from the age of twelve to thirty-seven, beginning as a boy before the mast and ending as captain of a ship.

The History of the Telephone, by HERBERT A. CASSON. 8° pp. 315, illus.

Public Libraries Committee, Librarian, BASIL ANDERTON, B.A. *(London), Catalogue of Books and Traces on Genealogy and Heraldry in the Central Public Libraries.* Newcastle-on-Tyne, Doig Bros. and Co., Ltd. 1910. 8° pp. 68.

Part I gives a list of books; Part II is an author's list, alphabetically arranged. Books referring to visitations, banners, army lists, monumental inscriptions, wills, and other kindred subjects are included under the various classifications, and the whole is indexed alphabetically.

Library of Congress. Journals of the Continental Congress, 1774–1789. Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by GAILLARD HUNT, chief, Division of manuscripts, vol. xviii, 1780. September 7–December 29. Washington, Government Printing Office, 1910. 4° pp. 809–1270.

American and English Genealogies in the Library of Congress; preliminary catalogue. Compiled under the direction of the chief of the catalogue division. Washington, 1910. 8° pp. 805. For sale by the Superintendent of documents, Government printing office; price $1.05.

This catalogue is based on the shelf catalogue of the Library, and includes, as a rule, only genealogies published in separate form. The general REGISTER index has been followed very closely in the spelling of family names.

Acts and Resolves passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the year 1910, together with the Constitution, the messages of the Governor, list of Civil Government, tables showing changes in the Statutes, changes of names of persons, etc. Published by the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, 1810. 8° pp. 1148.

The Massachusetts Laws and Commission of Public Records, by HENRY ERNEST WOODS. Privately printed, Boston, 1910. 8° pp. 4.

This is a paper prepared for the International Congress of Archivists at Brussels, August 1910, by the Commissioner of public records of Massachusetts. Mr. Woods gives a plain recital of conditions existing in Massachusetts before the active campaign began for the preservation of public records, and of the work accomplished by his predecessor, Mr. Robert T. Swan, which has been so ably continued and extended by himself.

Census of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 1905, prepared under the direction of the chief of the Bureau of Statistics and Labor. Vol. II. Occupations and defective social and physical condition. Boston, 1910. 4° pp. xix, 393.

Vermont Legislative Directory. Biennial Session, 1910. Prepared pursuant to Law by GUY W. BAILEY, Secretary of State. 16° pp. 596.

Besides the subjects which are usually found in such a publication, biographical notes of federal officers, congressional delegation, judiciary, members of the executive department, senate and house of representatives are incorporated.

ERRATUM

Vol. 65, p. 87, l. 7, *for* full *read* free.

Almon Danforth Hodges Jr.

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

JULY, 1911

ALMON DANFORTH HODGES, JR.

By William T. R. Marvin, L.H.D., of Brookline

In his delightful story* of "An Old New Englander"—a filial tribute to the memory of his honored father the late Col. Almon D. Hodges, whose name he bore—Almon Danforth Hodges, Jr., tells us that his ancestors in New England were all of English stock. In the Hodges Genealogy,† his direct descent is traced from William Hodges, the first known member of the tribe, who appeared at Taunton, Mass., in 1643, and who married Mary Andrews of Taunton about 1649. But in the collateral lines of his ancestry appear so many illustrious names of men who have left a lasting impress on Massachusetts history, that we cannot do better than quote his own account of his forbears, from the volume cited:

"Among them of course were John and Priscilla Alden of the Mayflower. There were also ministers, seven in number, viz: — James Allen, Oxford graduate, ejected in 1660 from the English pulpit, minister of the First Church of Boston for forty-two years, and one of the wealthiest residents of Boston in his day; Samuel Danforth, member of the second class which was graduated at Harvard College, pastor of the First Church of Roxbury from 1650 to 1671, colleague of the Apostle Eliot, astronomer, mathematician, and poet; Samuel Danforth, son of the last, a Harvard graduate of the Class of 1683, minister for forty years at Taunton, Mass., where he acquired 'an unbounded influence' over his townsmen, and where he was also 'the principal, if not the only, physician and lawyer'; John Mayo, graduate of an English university, probably Oxford, minister at Barnstable and at Eastham, Mass., and then for seventeen years, of the Second Church of Boston; Nicholas Street, probably graduate of Oxford, minister at Taunton from 1638 to 1659, and then at New Haven; William Tompson, Oxford graduate, driven from ministerial labors in Lancashire over to America, where he became minister of the First Church at Braintree,—a rather gentle character much tinged with melancholy; and John Wilson, whose father was a clergyman, and whose grand-uncle was Edmund Grindall, Queen Elizabeth's Puritan Archbishop of Canterbury. Wilson was a graduate of Cambridge University, chaplain and preacher for several years in England, and then the militant first minister of the First Church

* Almon Danforth Hodges and His Neighbors. An Autobiographical Sketch of a Typical Old New Englander. Privately printed. Boston, 1911.

† Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family of New England, Ending December 31, 1894. Compiled by Almon D. Hodges, Jr., and other members of the Family. Third edition, Boston, 1896.

in Boston from 1630 until his death in 1667. Elders and deacons of churches, captains of military companies, selectmen of towns, and holders of other prominent positions were exceedingly plentiful. It was a vigorous, God-fearing stock in all its branches."

Two lines of the Hodges family—one known as the Salem branch and the other as the Taunton branch—are traced in the "Genealogical Record of the Hodges Family in New England," cited above. The first is given somewhat briefly, but the second or Taunton branch very fully. The Salem branch descended from George, who died there in 1709, and who, by a family tradition preserved in both branches, but for which no documentary evidence has yet been found, was a nephew of William, the head of the Taunton branch.

William,[1] born in England, may have been the one of that name who first appears in the Salem records as one of the jury at a Court held there on March 27, 1638. If this be true, he did not long remain there, but went to Taunton soon after its purchase by the first proprietors, where his name is the second on the list of its early settlers, made out by the town clerk, John Wilbore. His first recorded appearance there is in August, 1643, on the list of males between the ages of 16 and 60, able to bear arms. He was propounded freeman June 6, 1649, and admitted freeman June 5, 1651, on which date he was appointed a constable. He was one of the original stockholders of the first Taunton Iron Works, "subscribing £20 for a whole share." He married Mary, daughter of Henry and Mary Andrews of Taunton, and was probably still a comparatively young man when he died there April 2, 1654. The inventory of his estate shows that he held considerable property.

His son, Henry,[2] was captain of the Taunton military company, a deacon and presiding elder in the church, and held many of the highest offices in the gift of his fellow-citizens.

His son, Joseph,[3] was a major in Col. Sylvester Richmond's regiment in the French War, took part in the siege and capture of Louisburg in 1745, and died from wounds or sickness on his journey home.

His son, Captain Jonathan,[4] settled in Norton, where he was a farmer and clothier. He was ensign of the First Norton company in 1756, "Captain-Lieutenant" in 1763, and probably a full captain not long after, as he is styled captain on the town records. It seems probable that, like his father, he served in the French wars, though no record of such service has been found.

His son, Captain Jonathan,[5] "a man of good substance and of sober life and conversation," commanded the Norton company on the west side, from 1798 to 1801. He served several enlistments in the Continental army, during the Revolution, and was in Capt. Hayward's company at West Point, at the time of Arnold's treachery. He was an assessor at Norton 1799–1801, and a selectman 1803–6, but declined other high positions.

His son, Col. Almon D. Hodges,[6] of Norton, Providence and Roxbury, was president of the Washington Bank in Boston, from 1850 until his death in 1878; a life member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, and its president in 1859. He was one of the founders of the Boston City Guards in 1821; for five years colonel of the 2d Rhode Island Regiment (1828–1833), and later colonel of the Providence Horse Guards, resigning in 1844, when he removed to Roxbury. In 1847 he was elected brigadier-general of the Boston Brigade, but declined the honor. With such a military record behind him, we are not surprised to find that four of his sons—all who could pass the physical examination—were in the Union Army and Navy during the Civil War, and that two of them died in the service.

Almon Danforth,[7] Jr., the sixth son of Col. Almon Danforth[6] and Martha (Comstock) Hodges, was born July 16, 1843, in Providence, R. I. He was educated at private schools in Providence and Roxbury, fitted for college at the Roxbury Latin School, and entered Harvard in 1860, where he graduated in 1864 and received the Master's degree in 1867. While a student there he enlisted as a private in Company G, of the 44th Massachusetts Infantry, and was mustered September 12, 1862; was with his regiment in the siege of Washington, N. C., and was discharged in July, 1863, on account of sickness. On July 16, 1864, he was elected and commissioned a lieutenant in the 42d Massachusetts Infantry, and honorably discharged by reason of the expiration of term of service November 11, 1864. He served in various capacities, by detail, acting as quartermaster, acting assistant adjutant general on the staff of the Provost Marshal General, Col. H. H. Wells, and indeed in about every other position which a lieutenant can fill.

Before leaving the service he was offered a position with rank of first lieutenant in the regular army, in a special cavalry troop which it was proposed to raise by selection from the men and officers in the field; but as Congress failed to authorize the formation of the corps, he had not the opportunity to accept.

On his return to civil life he entered the Lawrence Scientific School of Harvard University, "where at the yearly examination he managed to secure the first place in his class." In August, 1865, he sailed for Europe, and entered the Royal Saxon Mining Academy at Freiburg, Saxony, where he remained until July, 1868, pursuing the study of mining engineering. After completing his course there he made a mining and metallurgical tour through Bohemia, Silesia, Russia, the Hartz, the Rhine Provinces, Belgium, France, England, Scotland, and Wales, returning to the United States in October, 1868. He spent the next nine months in Boston, doing some work in the literature of his profession, and then travelled through the chief mining districts of Colorado, Utah, and Nevada, reaching San Francisco in September, 1869. While residing there

he was for about eighteen months the editor of the San Francisco *Mining and Scientific Press*, which position he resigned to enter into the more practical exercise of his profession.

From the Secretary's Report of the Class of 1864, to which we are indebted for material freely used in the preparation of this paper, we quote the following:

"Although during his studies in Germany he had worked in every position, from that of common miner to the higher grades, yet, as the popular demand at the time was for 'practical' and not 'theoretical' men, it seemed advisable to commence at the bottom of the ladder. He therefore began again as common laborer (at $3.00 per day of twelve hours) and worked up through all the grades to assayer and then superintendent. This occupied eight and one-half years of continuous labor—until January, 1880—and included mining and the metellurgical treatment of gold, silver, lead, copper, nickel and cobalt ores, the manufacture of sulphuric acid, bluestone, copperas and borax, and the refining of the precious metals, whereby an extensive practical experience was gained in California and Nevada. Such experience necessarily included active political work at times, on the part of those holding important mining positions. He never held any political office (except in a nominating convention), and, although laboring under the disadvantage of being an Independent, never lost but one fight of the many in which he engaged.

"Among his more strictly professional victories, he counts the getting of $60,000 to $100,000 net profits for his company, from the treatment of tailings which assayed only $5.00 per ton, at a time when every other similar establishment in Nevada had failed; and in finding a successful method of refining the very base bullion produced on the Comstock, which previously, on account of the very high percentage of copper, had defied all efforts to refine it on the spot, or to refine it at all without mixing it with other material in order to reduce the proportion of copper.* The refinery which he built for his process in 1878, at the Omega Mill, near Virginia City, Nevada, under a contract with the Bonanza firm, was in successful operation at last accounts."

This same year, in his capacity of Superintendent of the mills of the Oroya Railroad and Cerro de Pasco Mining Company of Peru, he superintended the construction, at San Francisco, of an 80-stamp silver mill, the largest and best work of the kind ever built at one time up to that date. After its completion and shipment he went to Peru and visited the Cerro de Pasco and other mining districts, but the war with Chili putting a stop to all work in Peru, he returned to the United States in January, 1880.

"He now took up the branch of Consulting and Reporting Mining Engineering, and was engaged in examining and opening mining properties in various States, and in Mexico. This occupied his time for the next two years and a half, during which period he made his head-quarters in San Francisco, where however, he spent but a portion of his time."

* This process is fully described in the Transactions American Institute of Mining Engineers, vol. xiv (1886).

On July 10, 1882, he married Bertha Louisa, daughter of Waldemar Robert and Mary Amelia Louisa (von Schoemann) Bernard, born August 12, 1863, in San Francisco. Mrs. Hodges was a very attractive lady, sweet and womanly in her ways, of exquisite taste in dress, and of infinite tact. But "the burdens which she willingly took upon her young shoulders were too great for her strength," and she died at Auburn, Cal., on May 14, 1884, after a brief but happy married life of less than two years, leaving one son, Frederick Hodges, born June 17, 1883. The first six months after his marriage was spent in a visit to his friends in the eastern States, and he then returned to San Francisco, planning to resume his practice as an engineer; but the death of his wife induced him to retire from the active duties of his profession, and he returned to Boston with his son, intending to make his future home in or near that city.

While still refusing to engage in general practice, the urgency of some of his friends and former clients, aided by a natural restlessness, led him to make two professional tours to Peru, each lasting about a year. From June, 1886, to May, 1887, as chief of the Cerro de Pasco Mining Company, he conducted in behalf of a very powerful New York syndicate the examination of the Cerro de Pasco mining district, the most extensive and expensive mining examination ever made. An account of this work is given in the Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers (vol. xvi: 1888), in a paper entitled "Notes on the Topography and Geology of the Cerro de Pasco, Peru." In 1888, as chief of the Nueva Comision Minera, among other matters, he examined and reported on the Nueva California Placer Claim, Peru, which, being over 41 square miles in area, and 5,000 feet deep (from 10,500 to 15,500 feet above sea level), is the largest hydraulic claim in the world. He returned from this remarkable work in May, 1889. Some years later he went again to South America as an expert engineer, to engage in similar duty, which was, we believe, the last important labor of that character in which he was employed.

In the following years he gave much of his time to the compilation and publication of the third edition of the Hodges family genealogy, and to tracing various collateral lines of his ancestry. His principal literary work is contained in various mining reports, numerous articles on mining and metallurgy, which have chiefly appeared in the *Mining and Scientific Press* of San Francisco, the *Engineering and Mining Journal* of New York, and the Transactions of the American Institute of Mining Engineers. He was secretary of several professional societies of engineers, vice-president of the California Civil Service Association, and acting assistant adjutant general of the Department of California G. A. R. He was also a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, Massachusetts Commandery; of the New England Historic Genealogical Society

since 1890, serving on its Council; and of the Union Club of Boston for the last twenty years.

To those who were privileged to be numbered among the closer friends of Captain Hodges, it was a pleasure to listen to his reminiscences of some of his exciting experiences during the Civil War, on the rare occasions when he could be persuaded to relate them. Decided in his convictions, his position on the questions of the day was never a doubtful one; yet he was always considerate of the opinions of those with whom he might differ. Loyal in his friendships, eminent in his profession, a wise counsellor, his memory will always be cherished as that of a brave and gallant soldier, and a courteous gentleman.

He died in Roxbury on Monday, November 7, 1910, the result of a stroke of apoplexy, and his funeral was attended from St. James's Church on the following Wednesday.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF DEACON JOHN DAM OF DOVER, N. H., 1633

Edited by John Scales, A.M., of Dover, N. H.

John[1] Dam, the second deacon of the First Church in Dover, N. H., was born in England about 1610. He came to Dover with Capt. Thomas Wiggins's company in 1633, which company took possession of Edward Hilton's grant and commenced the settlement on Dover Neck, where the first meeting-house was built of logs that year, a few rods southwest of where the second meeting-house was built twenty years later. John Hall was the first deacon, and at his death in 1675 John Dam was elected to succeed him. In a petition to the governor by the inhabitants of Dover in 1689, John Dam and Nicholas Dam are among the signers. No further mention of Nicholas has been found. John Dam received valuable grants of land from, and held high official positions in the town. His will, dated 19 May 1687, was proved 23 Mar. 1693–4.

John Dam married, date not known, Elizabeth Pomfret, daughter of William, for many years town clerk of Dover.

Children:

2. i. John,[2] b. at Dover 8 Jan. 1636–7.
   ii. Elizabeth, b. 1 May 1649; m. Thomas Whitehouse.
   iii. Mary, b. 1651.
3. iv. William, b. 14 Oct. 1653.
   v. Susannah, b. 14 Dec. 1661.
   vi. Judith, b. 15 Nov. 1666; d. 22 Oct. 1728; m. 6 July 1684, Thomas Tibbetts of Dover. Children: 1. *John*, b. 29 Aug. 1685. 2. *Thomas*, b. 2 Nov. 1687. 3. *Ephraim*, b. 4 Mar. 1690. 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 8 Sept. 1692. 5. *Samuel*, b. 8 Oct. 1693. 6. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 July 1696. 7. *Moses*, b. 27 Jan. 1701. 8. *Abigail*, b. 2 Sept. 1705.

2. Sergt. John[2] Dam (*John*[1]), born at Dover 8 Jan. 1636–7, died there 8 Jan. 1706. He married twice: first Sarah Hall, who died in

1663, daughter of Sergt. John of Dover; secondly, 9 Nov. 1664, ELIZABETH FURBER, daughter of Lieut. William of Dover. In the town and provincial records John Dam is called sergeant. He was an officer of the militia, and did service in the Indian wars. He resided in that part of Dover called Bloody Point, now Newington, settling upon a grant of land his father had received on the east shore of Little Bay, now known as Dame's Point, where several generations of the Dam family were afterwards born. The records show that Sergt. John Dam held various official positions.

Children, by second wife:

i. JOHN,[3] b. 11 Jan. 1666; d. in infancy.
4. ii. JOHN, b. 23 Feb. 1667–8.
iii. ALICE, b. 14 Dec. 1670.
5. iv. MOSES, b. 14 Oct. 1673.
v. BETHIAH, b. 5 May 1675.

3. WILLIAM[2] DAM (*John*[1]), born at Dover 14 Oct. 1653, died there (at Back River) 20 Mar. 1718. He married at Dover, in 1680, MARTHA ———. He resided on the east side of Back River on land that was granted to his father by the town. His burial ground can still be seen there on the bank of the river.

Children:

i. POMFRET,[3] b. 4 Mar. 1681; m. (1) ESTHER TWOMBLY; m. (2) at Dover ELIZABETH TIBBETTS, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth of Dover. After his death she m. (2) ——— Downes, and m. (3) Richard Goodwin.
ii. MARTHA, b. 29 Mar. 1683.
6. iii. WILLIAM, b. 14 Nov. 1686.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 21 Mar. 1789.
v. SARAH, b. 21 Apr. 1692; m. JOHN TWOMBLY.
vi. LEAH, b. 17 Mar. 1695; m. SAMUEL HAYES.

4. JOHN[3] DAM (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Dover (Dame's Point) 23 Feb. 1667–8, married twice: first JANE ROWE, daughter of Richard, Esq., of Dover, date of her death not known; and secondly ELIZABETH HOYT. He resided at Dame's Point, was deacon of the church at Newington, also one of the proprietors of the town of Rochester. He died in 1730.

Children, by first wife:

7. i. ZEBULON.[4]
8. ii. JOHN, b. 1695.
9. iii. RICHARD, b. 26 Aug. 1699.
10. iv. ELNATHAN, b. 27 Apr. 1706.
v. ALICE, b. 1708.
vi. ELIZA, b. ———; m. SAMUEL RAWLINS.
vii. SUSANNAH.

5. MOSES[3] DAM (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Dover 14 Oct. 1673, and resided in that part which is now Newington. His wife's name was ABIGAIL, surname unknown.

Children:

i. ABIGAIL,[4] bapt. 22 Jan. 1716; m. SOLOMON LOUD.
ii. JOHN, bapt. 4 May 1717.
11. iii. ELIPHALET, bapt. 22 Dec. 1719.
iv. SOLOMON, bapt. 12 Aug. 1722.
v. THEOPHILUS, bapt. 6 Dec. 1724.
vi. GEORGE, bapt. 28 Jan. 1727.
vii. WILLIAM, bapt. 20 July 1729.

viii. JABEZ, bapt. 4 July 1731.
ix. MARY, bapt. 17 Feb. 1734.

6. WILLIAM[3] DAM (*William*,[2] *John*[1]), born 14 Nov. 1686, married, 29 July 1708, SARAH KIMMINS. He resided in Dover at Back River.
Children:
i. WILLIAM,[4] b. 10 Feb. 1710.
ii. SARAH, b. 26 Aug. 1714.
iii. JOHN, b. 12 June 1723; d. 11 Aug. 1724.
iv. ABIGAIL, b. 18 July 1725.

7. ZEBULON[4] DAM (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Dover about 1693, married, 16 Aug. 1716, ABIGAIL BICKFORD. He was one of the early settlers at Rochester.
Children:
i. SARAH,[5] bapt. 13 July 1718.
12. ii. ABNER (twin), bapt. 17 Aug. 1723.
iii. RETURAH (twin), bapt. 17 Aug. 1723; m. in 1754, PAUL JENNESS of Rochester.
iv. JOSEPH (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1739.
v. MARY (twin), b. 19 Sept. 1739.
vi. ZEBULON, b. 1740; m. MARY ———.

8. JOHN[4] DAM (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 1695, died Jan. 1768–9. He married, 29 Feb. 1718, ELIZABETH BICKFORD of Dover. He resided at Newington on the ancestral farm at Dame's Point.
Children:
13. i. JOSEPH,[5] b. 16 May 1719.
14. ii. MOSES, b. 2 May 1721.
15. iii. ISSACHER, b. 1723.
iv. JOHN, b. 1725; m. ———, and lived at Wiscasset, Me.
v. BENJAMIN, b. 1727.
16. vi. THEODORE, b. 1728.
vii. JETHRO, b. 1730; d. in infancy.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. 1731; m. 20 Mar. 1748, JOSEPH TRICKEY.
ix. ALICE, b. 1733; m. 17 July 1757, JOSEPH PLACE.
x. ESTHER, b. 1736; m. 18 Dec. 1755, JAMES NUTTER.
xi. OLIVE, b. 1738; m. 10 July 1758, SAMUEL EDGERLY.

9. RICHARD[4] DAM (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 26 Aug. 1699, died 13 May 1776. He married, 24 Jan. 1724, ELIZABETH LEIGHTON, daughter of Thomas of Dover (Back River), and resided at Newington.
Children:
i. MARY,[5] bapt. 28 Feb. 1725.
17. ii. JONATHAN, bapt. 14 Apr. 1726.
iii. MARTHA, bapt. 18 Aug. 1728.
18. iv. BENJAMIN, bapt. 2 Aug. 1730.
19. v. JABEZ, b. 14 Aug. 1732.
vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 28 Apr. 1736.
vii. TIMOTHY, b. 30 Nov. 1736; d. 1803; m. 12 Mar. 1767, ELIZABETH PICKERING of Newington; resided there.
viii. JOHN, b. 1738; d. 1814; m. 19 Nov. 1797, ELIZABETH FURBER; resided at Durham. Children: 1. *Betsey*[6] (*Dame*), b. 17 Feb. 1770; m. ——— Woodman, and lived at Barrington. 2. *Richard*, b. 21 Sept. 1772. 3. *Moses*, b. 7 Mar. 1775; d. 5 Sept. 1782; m. Fidelia Furber, b. 2 May 1771, d. 18 Oct. 1851, dau. of Levi, an officer in the Revolutionary War; had three sons and three daus. 4. *Hannah*, b. 12 Apr. 1776. 5. *Timothy*, b. 7 June 1778. 6. *Anna*, b. 15 May 1783. 7. *John*, b. 25 Aug. 1785. 8. *Katy* (twin), b. 18 Nov. 1790. 9. *Sally* (twin), b. 18 Nov. 1790.

10. ELNATHAN[4] DAM (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 27 Apr. 1706, resided at Dover. He married MARY ———.

Children:

i. SARAH,[5] bapt. 4 Nov. 1744.
ii. ISAAC, bapt. 4 Nov. 1744.
iii. DEBORAH, bapt. 12 Aug. 1753.

11. ELIPHALET[4] DAM (*Moses*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Newington 22 Dec. 1719, died in 1783. He married ABIGAIL NUTTER, daughter of Hatevil and granddaughter of Anthony of Newington, where he resided.

Children:

i. MARY FIELD,[5] bapt. 1747.
ii. TEMPERANCE, bapt. 1751.
iii. SARAH, bapt. 1753.
iv. BETTIE, bapt. 1756; m. 21 June 1779, JOHN NUTTER of Newington.
v. NANCY EMERSON, bapt. 1760.
vi. JOSEPH PATTERSON.
vii. SUSANNAH.
viii. NABBY.
ix. JOANNA.

12. ABNER[5] DAME[a] (*Zebulon*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), bapt. 17 Aug. 1723, died in 1783, married MARY DANA, and resided at Rochester on land he inherited from his father. He was one of the leading citizens of the town.

Children:

i. SARAH,[6] bapt. July 1753; m. ——— HODGDON.
ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 21 Apr. 1755.
iii. MARY, b. 1759; m. 18 Mar. 1779, JOHN HAM of Rochester.
iv. MERCY, bapt. 9 Mar. 1768.
v. CHARITY, bapt. 4 Sept. 1770; m. JOSEPH HODGDON, and resided at Wakefield.
vi. PAUL (twin), b. 12 Feb. 1778.
vii. SILAS (twin), b. 12 Feb. 1778; m. LUCY RICKER.

13. JOSEPH[5] DAME (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 16 May 1719, died in Apr. 1807. He married, 1739, MEHITABLE HALL of Dover, and there resided.

Children:

i. MARY,[6] b. 10 Nov. 1740.
20. ii. JOSEPH, b. 24 Mar. 1743.
iii. RICHARD.
iv. GEORGE, b. 26 June 1748.
v. JOHN, b. 20 Oct. 1750.
vi. ESTHER, b. 28 June 1752.
vii. BETHIAH, b. 19 Feb. 1755; m. JOHN TRICKEY of Rochester.
21. viii. SAMUEL, b. 15 Aug. 1757.

14. MOSES[5] DAME (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 2 May 1721, at Dame's Point, Newington, died at Nottingham in 1787. He married, 1743, ANNA HUNKING, daughter of Capt. Mark and Sarah of Portsmouth. He was a tanner, and soon after his marriage settled in Lee, at Little River falls near Lee Hill village. In 1778 he disposed of his tannery and farm to his son Hunking and removed

[a] In the fifth generation the spelling of the name became changed from Dam to Dame, and has so remained to the present time. It is said that in the ancient parish records in England the spelling is frequently Damme.

to Nottingham, where he resided with his son Samuel. His wife died in 1774.

Children:

22. i. HUNKING,[6] b. 1744.
23. ii. SAMUEL, b. 18 Feb. 1746.
iii. MOSES, b. 1748; d. unm.; resided at Newington; a captain of militia.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 1750; d. unm.; resided at Durham.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 1753.
vi. MARY, b. 1756; m. ROBERT HUCKINS of Madbury.
vii. SUSAN, b. 1760; m. ——— EDGERLY of Lee.
viii. TEMPERANCE, b. 1764; m. DANIEL EMERSON of Lee.
ix. RUTH, b. 1768; m. ISRAEL HUCKINS; resided at Strafford.
24. x. HANNAH, b. 16 Feb. 1772.

15. ISACHER[5] DAME (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born in 1723, married, 12 May 1747, SARAH HODSKINS, and lived at Newington. He died there 22 Nov. 1811.

Children:

i. HANNAH[6]; m. ——— BICKFORD.
ii. SARAH.
iii. ELIZABETH.
iv. THOMAS.

16. THEODORE[5] DAME (*John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Newington in 1728 (bapt. 7 Oct. 1733), married MARY ———, surname of wife and date of marriage unknown.

Children:

i. VALENTINE,[6] bapt. 18 July 1756.
ii. REBECCA, bapt. 23 Apr. 1758.
iii. BENJAMIN, bapt. 31 Aug. 1760.

17. JONATHAN[5] DAME (*Richard*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), bapt. 14 Apr. 1726, died 3 Jan. 1802. He married, 20 Nov. 1750, MERCY HANSON VARNEY, born in 1730, died in 1810, daughter of Stephen and granddaughter of Tobias. He resided at Rochester, and was town clerk continuously from 1756 to 1771.

Children:

i. JONATHAN,[6] b. 21 Nov. 1751; d. at Kittery, Me., 11 Feb. 1840; m. HANNAH PLAISTED; lived near the navy yard. Children: 1. *Esther*,[7] d. unm. 2. *Sally*, d. unm. 3. *Jerusha*, m. William Tibbetts of Portsmouth. 4. *Hannah*, b. 11 June 1787; d. 26 Aug. 1869; m. Capt. John Guppey of Dover, N. H., b. 3 July 1768, d. 3 Apr. 1865; three sons and three daus. 5. *Joseph*, m. Olive Fernald; lived at Kittery. 6. *Mary*, d. unm. 7. *Elizabeth*, m. Joseph Litchfield.
ii. MARY, m. AMOS VARNEY of Dover, and had 8 children.
25. iii. RICHARD, b. 1756.

18. BENJAMIN[5] DAME (*Richard*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), bapt. 2 Aug. 1730, died in 1810. He married JANE SIMPSON, and lived at Newington.

Child:

i. RICHARD.[6]

19. JABEZ[5] DAME (*Richard*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Newington 14 Aug. 1732, died at Rochester 14 Nov. 1813. He married MERIBAH EMERY of Kittery, and lived at Rochester. He was a soldier at the siege of Louisburg, and a representative in 1781.

Children:

26. i. RICHARD,[6] b. 1762.
ii. JOSHUA, b. 1764.
iii. DANIEL, b. 1766; d. unm. 1842.
27. iv. SIMON, b. 28 Apr. 1767.
28. v. TIMOTHY, b. 21 Mar. 1770.
29. vi. CALEB, b. Sept. 1772.
30. vii. CHARITY, b. 1 Sept. 1775.
viii. POLLY, b. 1778; d. 1796.
31. ix. JABEZ, b. 1782.
x. MERIBAH, b. 1785; d. 15 Nov. 1856; m. REV. HARVEY MOREY, who d. 29 Oct. 1830, aged 41 years.

20. JOSEPH[6] DAME (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 24 Mar. 1743, died 25 Apr. 1773. He married PATIENCE CHADBOURNE, daughter of James and Bridget (Knight) of York, Me., and lived at Barnstead.

Children:

32. i. JAMES CHADBOURNE,[7] b. 25 Aug. 1770.
33. ii. JOSEPH, b. 20 Nov. 1772.

21. SAMUEL[6] DAME (*Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 15 Aug. 1757, died at Dover in 1798. He married, Oct. 1790, HANNAH HODGDON, and lived at Dover.

Children:

i. MEHITABLE,[7] b. 1792; d. unm. 1870.
ii. JOSEPH, b. 1794; d. 1876; m. MEHITABLE BURROUGHS, and lived at Dover. Children: 1. *Hannah*,[8] b. 1836; d. 1859. 2. *John Samuel*, b. 1840; m. Lydia H. Tuttle; lives at Dover; has sons Charles H.[9] and John Edward.

22. HUNKING[6] DAME (*Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Lee in 1744, died there in 1827. He married, 1777, ABIGAIL HUCKINS of Madbury. He was a tanner, and lived at Lee, N. H.

Children:

i. NANCY,[7] b. 1780; m. (1) MOSES HUCKINS of Madbury; m. (2) MOSES DAVIS of Lee; had children by her first husband.
ii. SARAH, b. 1783; d. at Lee in 1843; m. in 1806, WILLIAM BARTLETT, son of Josiah of Lee; lived on Lee Hill. Children: 1. *Abigail Dame*, b. 21 May 1808; d. at Dover 29 Nov. 1890; m. Charles Ham of Dover; children. 2. *James William*, b. 11 Mar. 1811; d. unm. 30 July 1895. 3. *Nancy Huckins*, b. 19 Oct. 1813; d. at Lowell, Mass., 19 Sept. 1893; m. William B. Franklin; lived at Lowell. 4. *Israel Charlton*, b. 26 May 1815; d. unm. 5. *Susan Emerson*, b. 24 Mar. 1819; d. 26 Mar. 1905; m. Benjamin F. Nealley of Lee; lived at Lowell, Mass.; had a dau. Fannie, who m. ——— Hill of Lowell. 6. *Sarah Whittier*, b. 31 May 1823; d. 3 Mar. 1887; m. A. D. Cranfield, and lived at Arlington, Vt. 7. *Charles Henry*, b. May 1827; d. unm. in California, 1887.
34. iii. HUNKING, b. 16 May 1786.
35. iv. ISRAEL, b. 26 Aug. 1788.
v. ABIGAIL, b. 1790; m. CHARLES RUNDLETT of Durham.
vi. SUSAN, b. 1793; m. JONATHAN WATSON EMERSON.
vii. STEPHEN, b. 1796; d. unm. at Durham in 1878.
viii. JONATHAN, b. 1798; d. 1807.

23. SAMUEL[6] DAME (*Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Lee 18 Feb. 1746, died at Nottingham 13 Sept. 1810. He married, 1780, OLIVE TUTTLE of Nottingham, born 12 Oct. 1761, died 26 Aug. 1831. He lived at Nottingham, and was a tanner, farmer, and merchant.

Children:

36. i. JOHN,[7] b. 21 Apr. 1781; d. 11 Mar. 1856; m. NANCY PARSONS BARBER.
ii. NABBY, b. 7 Nov. 1782; d. 7 May 1852; m. NATHAN KNOWLTON of Northwood; lived there and had children.
iii. LOIS, b. 27 Apr. 1786; d. 11 Feb. 1861; m. ASA BURNHAM of Nottingham.
iv. SAMUEL, b. 22 Jan. 1789; d. at Manchester 7 Dec. 1863, where he resided; m. (1) HANNAH KNOWLTON; m. (2) JANE SHEPARD; no children.
v. BETSEY, b. 9 Mar. 1792; d. 24 Nov. 1855; m. SHERBURN KNOWLTON of Northwood.
vi. POLLY, b. 21 Jan. 1798; d. 4 Aug. 1863; m. JOSEPH COLCORD of Nottingham.
vii. PERMELIA, b. 1800; d. 1802.

24. HANNAH[6] DAME (*Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 16 Feb. 1772, died 30 July 1847. She married, 20 Apr. 1799, SAMUEL SCALES of Nottingham, born 20 Apr. 1778, died 21 Sept. 1840, a farmer living at Nottingham.[b]

Children:

i. SAMUEL SCALES, b. 18 July 1800; d. 12 Jan. 1877; m. 28 Dec. 1828, BETSEY TRUE, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Batchelder) of Deerfield, b. 11 Jan. 1805, d. 14 Oct. 1883; a farmer, captain of the militia, representative to the N. H. legislature in 1849 and 1850; lived at Nottingham. Children: 1. *True*, b. 20 Jan. 1830; d. 27 July 1882. 2. *John*, b. 6 Oct. 1835; the editor of this article. 3. *George*, b. 20 Oct. 1840; d. at battle of Malvern Hill, Va., 2 July 1862; one of the famous Berdan Sharpshooters.
ii. MARY SCALES, b. 22 Feb. 1802; d. 1878; m. 1827, HUGH THOMPSON of Lee, and resided there until 1850, then went to San Francisco with her family. Children: 1. *Frank*. 2. *Samuel Scales*. 3. *Henrietta*. 4. *Betsey Jane*. 5. *Warren*.
iii. NANCY SCALES, b. 18 Aug. 1803; d. 1872; m. 1828, DANIEL TUTTLE of Nottingham, and resided there. Children: 1. *Levi Woodbury*, who became a physician, resided in Mississippi, and served in the Confederate army. 2. *Annie E.* 3. *Leonora*. 4. *Jay*, a physician in Astoria, Oreg.
iv. LEVI SCALES, b. 13 Feb. 1811; d. 4 July 1847; m. 1835, MARTHA CILLEY BARTLETT, and lived at Nottingham. Children: 1. *Horace*. 2. *Elizabeth Ann*. 3. *Mary True*. 4. *Bradbury Bartlett*.

25. RICHARD[6] DAME (*Jonathan*,[5] *Richard*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Rochester in 1756, died 19 Sept. 1828. He married, 5 Oct. 1780, ABIGAIL REED of Smithfield, who died 10 Jan. 1832. He resided at Rochester, was Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, representative, senator, and councillor.

Children:

i. HANNAH,[7] b. 13 Feb. 1782; m. 4 June 1807, CHARLES VARNEY of Rochester.
ii. MOSES, b. 11 May 1784; m. ———, and resided in Nantucket, where he and his wife d. leaving two children who were taken to Rochester and brought up by their grandfather, Judge Dame.
37. iii. JONATHAN, b. 20 Apr. 1786.
iv. MERCY, b. 30 Apr. 1788; d. 7 Aug. 1794.
v. ANNA, b. 13 Dec. 1790; d. 24 Apr. 1802.
vi. RHODA, b. 18 July 1793; d. 7 Aug. 1794.
vii. JOHN REED, b. 14 June 1795; d. 19 Dec. 1812.

[b] For the Scales ancestry see Stearns, Genealogical and Family History of New Hampshire, vol. 1, p. 59.

viii. CAROLINE, b. 19 July 1797; d. 17 Nov. 1844; m. STEPHEN BEEDE, son of the distinguished Quaker preacher.
ix. THEOPHILUS, b. 12 Apr. 1800; m. 28 Oct. 1824, MARY BAKER, dau. of Moses and Sarah of Gorham, Me., b. 15 Aug. 1804.

26. RICHARD[6] DAME (*Jabez,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born in 1762, died 11 July 1832, married 15 Nov. 1786, HANNAH MCDUFFEE, born 5 Jan. 1764, died Dec. 1855, daughter of John of Rochester. He lived at Rochester.

Children:

i. DANIEL,[7] b. 16 Mar. 1788; d. 1847; m. 21 Mar. 1813, RELIEF HODGDON.
ii. OLIVE, b. 27 May 1790; d. unm. 1847.
iii. RICHARD, b. 4 May 1793; d. 28 May 1879; m. 1817, ABIGAIL PAGE. Child: *Daniel W.*, b. 8 Feb. 1820; m. Mary A. Roberts; lived in Illinois.
iv. WILLIAM, b. 1 Apr. 1795; m. ANNIE FOGG. Children: 1. *William.* 2. *Sarah A.* 3. *Eliza S.* 4. *Hannah.* 5. *Hattie.* 6. *Nathan F.*
v. HANNAH, b. 6 Aug. 1797; d. Aug. 1831; m. ELIJAH MEADER; lived at Rochester.
vi. JABEZ, b. 5 June 1800; d. unm. 1832.
vii. BETSEY, b. 31 July 1832; m. LUKE FURBER.
viii. LAVINIA, b. 26 Mar. 1805; m. JOHN B. DOWNING.

27. SIMON[6] DAME (*Jabez,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born 28 Apr. 1767, died 2 June 1847. He married, 19 Dec. 1790, MARGARET HAYES, and lived at Farmington.

Children:

i. JEREMIAH,[7] b. 26 July 1791; d. 8 Sept. 1855; m. SUSAN HORNE; lived at Farmington; was representative and senator in the legislature.
ii. BETSEY, b. 10 Feb. 1793; d. 18 Oct. 1877; m. MOSES RAND; lived at Farmington.
iii. JABEZ, b. 8 Mar. 1798; d. 19 Mar. 1851; m. SARAH NOTTAGE.
iv. POLLY, b. 26 Feb. 1801; d. 1802.
v. TAMSIN, b. 24 Oct. 1805; d. unm. 7 Mar. 1846.
vi. JANVRIN, b. 9 May 1808; lived in Illinois; d. unm.
vii. EMERY J., b. 27 Aug. 1810; d. 16 Jan. 1857; m. LOIS GARLAND; lived at Rochester; representative.
viii. LEONARD, b. 15 Feb. 1813; m. MEHITABLE ROLLINS.
ix. MARY, b. 15 Sept. 1815; m. ALBERT WHEELER; lived at Lowell, Mass.

28. TIMOTHY[6] DAME (*Jabez,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rochester 25 Mar. 1770, died at Farmington 16 Feb. 1856. He married, 19 Feb. 1795, BETSEY LOCKE, born at Rochester 8 Aug. 1774, and lived at Farmington.

Children:

i. CHARLOTTE,[7] b. 2 June 1795; d. unm. 25 May 1868.
ii. EDWARD, b. 26 Apr. 1798; m. CATHERINE LEATHERS.
iii. CHARITY, b. 22 Aug. 1800; m. HAM GARLAND.
iv. DANIEL, b. 1 Nov. 1801; m. ABIGAIL HAM.
38. v. MARY, b. 2 June 1805.
vi. JABEZ, b. 7 Apr. 1807; d. unm.
vii. ELEANOR, b. 18 Sept. 1809; m. JOSEPH GEORGE.
viii. BETSEY LOCKE, b. 23 Jan. 1812; m. JOSIAH CROSBY.
ix. MERIBAH, b. 16 Aug. 1815; d. 24 Mar. 1819.
39. x. ASA SEEVER, b. 8 Feb. 1818.
xi. JOSEPH, b. 27 Nov. 1820; d. unm. 20 Jan. 1835.

[To be concluded]

FIRST OWNERSHIP OF OHIO LANDS

By Albion Morris Dyer, A.M., of Cleveland, Ohio

[Concluded from page 139]

Munro[e], James	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
" Josiah [& H. White]	Amherst, N. N. [Marietta]	[E.] Harris	1
Murrey [Murray], John	Glocester [Boston]	[W.] Sargent	1
Newton, John, Jur., *and* [Lord, Abner]	Colchester, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Nicholson, James	New York	[W.] Sargent	5 [3]
Nightingale & Clarke [Clark]	Providence	[William] Corlis	5
Nixon, Thomas	Southborough	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Nurse [Nourse], Joseph	New York [Philada.]	[W.] Sargent	1
Nye, Ichabod	Chesterfield [Marietta]	[Benjn.] Tupper	2 [1]
" Joseph	Harwich	[N.] Freeman	4
" "	Sandwich	" "	1
Odiorn [Odion], Thomas	Exeter, N. H.	[E.] Harris	1
Odlin [Odlyn], Dudley, *and* [Gilman, Benj. I.]	" "	" "	1
Oliver, Alexander [& Asso:]	Conway, Mass. [Belpric]	[Benjn.] Tupper	2 [1]
" Peter	Salem, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
" Robert [& Asso:]	Chester, Mass. [Marietta]	[Benjn.] Tupper	2
Olney, Christopher	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
" Cogshall	Cumberland, R. I. [Ohio]	[Sproat &] Dexter	3
" Jeremiah	Providence	[William] Corlis	2
Olyphant, Ann[a]	Newport	[A] Crary	1
" David	"	" "	3 [2]
Orne, Mary	Wenham	Dodge	1 [0]
Parke [Park], Mat[t]hew, *and* [Thorp, E.]	Boston	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Parson[s], Wm. W.	Middletown, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Parsons, Enoch	" "	" "	1

Parsons, Joshua, *and* [Miller, Edward]	Palmer [Middletown], Mass.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
" Mehitabel [to Jno. Niewanger]	Middletown, Conn.	" "	1
" Nehem.	Gloucester, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" Saml. H. [Samuel H. to Wm.]	Middletown, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	5
Patterson, James	Bedford	[Jno.] May	2
Pearson [Parsons], Obadiah	Lynn, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Peck, William	Providence	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Peirce [Pierce], David	Glo[u]cester, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	5 [4]
" " " Jur.	" "	" " " "	5
Perkins, Samuel [G.]	Boston	[Jno.] May	1
Perry, Sylvenus	Killingly, Conn.	E. Cutler	1 [0]
Peters, Andrew [& Asso:]	Mendon, Mass.	[Benjn.] Tupper	2
Pierce, Jona.	Salem	[M. Cutler & J.] Dodge	1 [0]
" William	"	" " "	3 [2]
Pierpoint, John	New Haven, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
[Pierson, David	South Hampton	Benj. Tallmadge	1]
Pitman, Sa[u]nders	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Phillips, Peter	N. Kingston [No. Kingston]	Corry [Crary]	5 [1]
Platt, Jeremiah	New Haven	[S. H.] Parsons	5
" Richard	New York	Sargent	5 [0]
Pom[e]roy, Asahel	North Hampton	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
Porter, Ebenezer, Jur.	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
[Post, James	So. Hampton	[Benjn.] Tallmadge	1]
Potter, William	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Power, Nicholas	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Pratt, Humphrey	Saybrook, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
" John	Ohio [Middletown]	[W.] Sargent	2
Prentice, Jonas	New Haven, Conn. [New York]	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Putnam, Allen, *and* [Amos Porter]	Danverse, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
" Edwin	Rutland, Mass. [Marietta]	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	1

Putnam, Hara	Middletown, Mass. [Marietta]	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
" Israel, Jur. [Israel	Brookline, Conn. [Pomfret]	[S. H.] Parsons	4
" Jethro	Denverse, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" Rufus	Rutland, Mass. [Marietta]	[H.] Jackson	2
" "	" " "	[W.] Sargent	1
" "	" " "	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
" Wm. R.	" " "	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Quegly [Quigly], John [& Asso:]	Chester	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
Read [Reed], John, *and* [Miles, John]	Rutland	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Redwood, Abraham [Aba. 3d], *and* [Champlin, Christopher]	Newport	[A.] Crary	1
Revera, Jacob R., *and* [Abraham R.]	"	" "	1
Reynald, Joseph	E. Greenwich	" "	1 [0]
Rice, Henry	Warwick, R. I.	" "	1
" Oliver	Sudbury	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	2
" Thomas	Warwick, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
" William	Sudbury, Mass.	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
Richmond, Adam, *and* [Revera,] Abrahm. R.]	W. Greenwich, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
Riddle [Riedls], Henry	Sutton, Mass.	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	2
Rhodes, William	Boston	[Eliphalet] Downer	1
Robards, B. Richard	South Carolina	Sargent	2 [0]
Roger[s], Platt	New York [Fishkill]	[W.] Sargent	1
Rose, John	Pennsylvania	" "	1
Ruggles, Nathl.	Roxbury	[Eliphalet] Downer	1
Rumril [Rumrell], Thos.	Newport	[A.] Crary	1
Russell, Jona. [Russel], Jonathan	Thompson, Conn.	E[phraim] Cutler	1
" Jos. & Wm.	Providence	[William] Corlis	2
" [Russel], Thomas	Boston	[Jno.] May	5
Sabin, Thomas	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Sacket, Ananias R.	New York [Fishkill]	[W.] Sargent	1

Safford, John	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
" Samuel	" "	" "	1 [0]
Sargent, Winthrop	Boston	" " [& J. Dodge]	2
" "	Gloucester	" " " "	1
" Winthrop	Boston [N. W. Terr.]	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	2
" " *and* [May, John]	Boston	[Jno.] May	1
Savage, Abijah	Middletown	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Sawyer, Nathl.	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Sayles, David	Smithfield, R. I.	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Scott, Jno. M.	Ohio	[W.] Sargent	1
Scranton, Abrm.	Durham	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Scuyler, Derrick [Schuyler, Derick]	Ohio	[W.] Sargent	1
Sears, Elisa [Sarah]	New York	" "	1
Seward, Thomas, *and* [Dyer, John]	Boston	" "	2
Shaw, Peter	Beverly, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Sheffield, Hanah [Hannah]	E. Greenwich [Marietta]	[A.] Crary	1
Shep[p]ard, Enoch	Ohio	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
Siexas, Moses	Newport	Crary	1 [0]
Sill, David F.	Lyme, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Sizar, William	Chester, Mass.	Tupper	1 [0]
Skinner, Timothy	Litchfield	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	1
Slocum, Benja.	Newport	[A.] Crary	1
" John	"	Crary	1 [0]
Smart, Thomas	Providence	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Smith, Calvin [& Asso:]	Mendon, Mass.	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
" Henry	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
" James	Bedford, N. H. [Marietta]	[Jno.] May	1
" Melancton	New York	[W.] Sargent	1
" Paskell [Paschal] N.	" "	" "	5
" Reuben	Litchfield	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	1

Smith, Stephen	Bristol, R. I.	[William] Corlis	2
Southmaid [Southmayd], Saml.	Watertown, Conn.	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	1
Spauldin, Obad^{h}.	Killingly, Conn.	E. Cutler	1 [0]
Spraigue [Sprague], John	Dedham	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	2
" John	"	[Jno.] May	1
Sproat, Earl	Middleborough, Mass. [Marietta]	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
" Ebenezer	Providence [Marietta]	" "	3 [2]
" " [Drawn by Coit, Jos., E. Cutler's Agency]	"	" "	[1]
Spurr, John	"	[William] Corlis	1
Stacy, William	New Salem, Mass. [Marietta]	[Benjn.] Tupper	4
Stanly, Thos. [& Asso:]	Berlin, Conn. [Marietta]	Berlow	1
Stanton, John	Boston	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
" "	Worcester	" " "	1
Starr, George	Middletown, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
" Josiah	New Milford, Conn.	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	1
St. Clair, Arthur	Pennsylvania [Ohio]	[W.] Sargent	1
Stephens [Stevens], George	Beverly, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
" " Joseph, Jur. [Joseph]	Andover	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
" " Robt.	Newport	[A.] Crary	1
Sterry, Cyprian	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Stewart, Archibold [Archibald]	"	" "	2
Stillwell [Stilwell], Elias	New Haven	[S. H.] Parsons	2
Stone, Benjamin [& Asso:]	Shrewsbury	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
" Jona.	Brookfield [Belprie]	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	2
Storey, Isaac	Marblehead	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" John	Ipswich, Mass.	" "	1 [0]
" [Story], William, *and* [Daniel]	" [Marietta]	" " [& J. Dodge]	1
Story, Daniel	Worcester, Mass. [Marietta]	Heywood [R. Putnam & Co.]	2
Stratten [Stratton], John	Brookline, Mass. [Brooklyn]	[Eliphalet] Downer	1

Strong, Caleb	N. Hampton	Foster [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
" David	Ohio	[W.] Sargent	1
Sturges, Russell [Russel]	Boston	[Jno.] May	1
Sumner [Summer], Job	Georgia	[H.] Jackson	1
Swacy [Swasey], Jos. Jur.	Newburyport	[E.] Harris	1
Swan, Caleb	New York	[W.] Sargent	1
Swart, Evart [Evert] W.	" "	[W.] Sargent	1
Swasey, Stephen	Newburyport	[E.] Harris	1
Swift, Heman [pr T. & Co.]	Cornwell [Litchfield], Conn.	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	2 [1]
" " *and* [Nye, Ebenr.]	" " "	" " "	[1]
Talcut [Talcot], Gad	Hebron	[S. H.] Parsons	1
[Tallmadge, F. Augustus	Litchfield	[Benjn.] Tallmadge	1]
Talmage [Tallmadge], Benja.	"	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	5
" " Henry F.	"	" " "	1
" " John [for B. T. & Co.]	Warren [Litchfield]	" " "	1
" " Mary	Litchfield	" " "	4 [0]
" " Wm. S.	"	[Benjn. Tallmadge	1
Taylor, Nathanl.	New Millford	" "	1
Tenney [Tenny], Samuel	Exeter, N. H.	[E.] Harris	1
Tew, William	Newport	[A.] Crary	1
Thayer, Simeon	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Thomas, Isaih [Pike, Nichs. Assignee]	Worcester, Mass.	Clapp [R. Putnam & Co.]	1
" Joseph	Plymouth, Mass.	[N.] Freeman	1
Thorndike [Thornduke], Israel	Beverly, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	2
Thorndike & Larkin	" "	" " "	1 [0]
Thurber [Thurbur], Edward, Jur.	Providence	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
" " Samuel, Jr.	"	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Tibbets [Tibbits], Waterman	Warwick, R. I.	[A.] Crary	1
Ticknor, Elisha	Boston	[Jno.] May	1
Til[l]inghast, Daniel	Providence	[Sproat &] Dexter	3

Til[l]inghast, Nichs. P.	Newport	[A.] Crary	2
" Pardon	Exeter	" "	1
" "	W. Greenwich	" "	1
Topham, John	Newport	" "	1
Torrey [Terry], Nathan [Nathaniel]	Infield [Suffield], Conn.	Barlow	1
" [Torry], William	Pembrook [Pembroke]	[H.] Jackson	1
Tracey [Tracy], Uriah	Litchfield	Talmage [Benjn. Tallmadge]	1
Treadwell, John	Salem, Mass.	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	2
Troop, Benjamin	Bozra, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
True, Jabez [Doct^{r}]	Hamstead, N. H. [Marietta]	[E.] Harris	2 [1]
Trumball, Jona.	Lebanon. Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	2
Tupper, Anselm	Chesterfield [Marietta]	[Benjn.] Tupper	1
" Benjamin	"	" "	4 [2]
" " heirs	" Marietta	" "	1]
" " Jur.	" "	" "	1
" Edward W.	" "	" "	1
Turner, Peter	E. Greenwich	[A.] Crary	3
Tyler, Danl. Jun.	Brookline, Conn. [Brooklyn]	[S. H.] Parsons	1
" Dean	Haverhill, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Underwood, Robt.	New York [Philadela]	[W.] Sargent	2
Vernon, Samuel	Newport	Crary	1 [0]
" William	"	[A.] Crary	2
Vernum, J. M.	E. Greenwich	Crary	3 [0]
" [Varnum], J[ames] M. for Saml. Fowler	" " [Marietta]	[A.] Crary	1
Wadsworth, Benja.	Danvas [Danvers]	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	3
" Elijah	Litchfield	Talmadge [Benjn. Tallmadge]	3
Wainwood, Godfrey	Newport	Crary	1 [0]
Waldo, John	Boston	[Eliphalet] Downer	1
Wald[r]on, John	Bristol, R. I.	[William] Corlis	1

Wales, Ebenezer	Dorchester	[Jno.] May	1
Walker, John	Rehoboth	[William] Corlis	1
" Joseph	Stratford, Conn.	[S. H.] Parsons	1
" Robt.	" "	" "	1
Walkutt [Walcut], Thomas	Boston	[W.] Sargent	1
Ward, Samuel	Warwick, R. I.	Crary	2 [0]
Wardwell, Saml. [To G. Green]	Bristol, R. I.	[William] Corlis	1
Warner, Jona.	Hardwich	Foster	1 [0]
Waters, Nathl.	Ward, Mass.	Clap	1 [0]
Waterhous [Watrous], Daniel	Colchester	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Waterman, Nathaniel [Nathan]	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
Waterous [Watrous], Jno. R.	Gloucester, Mass. [Colchester]	[S. H.] Parsons	1
Watson, John	E. Win[d]sor	Barlow	2
Webb, Samuel B.	New York	Sargent	1 [0]
Wells, James	Hartford	Barlow	1 [0]
" Thomas, 2d.	Hopkinton	Crary	1 [0]
Wetzell [Wotzell], Mat[t]hew	New York	[W.] Sargent	1
Wheaton, Nathl.	Providence	[William] Corlis	1
" William	"	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Whipple, Abram	Cranston [Marietta]	" "	2
" Jesse	Killingly, Conn. [Thompson]	E[phraim] Cutler	1
" John	Ipswich, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
" Saml.	" "	" "	1 [0]
White, Haffield	Danvas, Mass. [Marietta]	" " [& J. Dodge]	2
Whiteridge, Josiah	Danvers	" "	1 [0]
" Richd.	Danvas	" "	1 [0]
Whiting, Zenus	Beverly, Mass.	" "	1 [0]
Whit[e]man, Eliz[a]. [Elizabeth]	Newport	[A.] Crary	1
" [Whitmore, Nath.	Newburyport	E. Harris	1]

Whitmash, Micah	E. Greenwich	Crary	1 [0]
Whitmore, Amos	Newbury	[E.] Harris	1
" Ebenr.	Newburyport	Harris	1 [0]
" Nathl.	"	[E.] Harris	1
Whitney, Elisha	Roxbury	[Elaphalet] Downer	2
" " *and* [Burley], William	Ipswich	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Whitridge, Wm.	Danvas	M. Cutler	1 [0]
[Wickham, Thomas	E. Hampton	[Benjn.] Tallmadge	1]
Wichham, Wm.	New York	[W.] Sargent	1
Wilkinson, Joseph	Smithfield, R. I.	[Sproat &] Dexter	1
Willard, Joseph [Joseph Peat]	Cambridge	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	1
Williams, Abram	Sandwich	[N.] Freeman	1
" Jeremiah	Boston	[W.] Sargent	1
" Jona.	"	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	2
" Joseph	Springfield	[W.] Sargent	2
" Nathan	Tolland, Conn.	Parsons [Barlow]	1
" Robt. Jur.	Boston	M. Cutler [& J. Dodge]	2
" " "	"	[Jno.] May	1
Willis, John P.	Hartford	Barlow	1 [0]
" [Wyllys], Saml.	"	"	1
Wilson, George [& heirs]	Killingly, Conn.	E[phraim] Cutler	1
Windsor, Joseph	Glocester, R. I.	[William] Corlis	1
Wisenfelts [Wyzenfitz], Frederick, *and* [Charra, James]	New York	[W.] Sargent	1
Woodbury, Jno.	Salem	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Wyatt [Wyat], Lamuel	Rehoboth, Mass.	[William] Corlis	1
Wyman, Abel	Woburn, Mass.	M. Cutler	1 [0]
Z[e]iglar, David	Ohio	[W.] Sargent	2

Original Proprietors of Galliopolis, Ohio

Following is a copy of a document accompanying the returns of a survey and partition of lands in Ohio found in the General Land Office, Drafting Division, Washington, D. C., while this writing was in preparation. The document is a ms. letter folded and stitched in a leather book of field notes bearing this inscription stamped on the cover:

> A Survey of the Tract of Land
> Granted by Act of Congress
> to the French Inhabitants
> at Gallipolis.
> List of Actual Settlers &c.
> Rufus Putnam's Letter, dated
> 12th May 1796.[99]

Superscription on the letter: Oliver Wolcott, Esquire, Secretary of the Treasury of the United States.

Sir Marietta May 12th 1796

By the papers herewith enclosed you will perceive that the Lands proposed by the Act of Congress of the Third of March 1795 to be granted to the French inhabitants of Gallioppolis, are surveyed and assigned to the several persons entitled thereto (as I trust) agreeably to the intention of the afore-mentioned act, and your instructions of the Twenty-ninth of September 1795.

Mr Martin[100] arrived at Galliopolis the Second of November and within a few days after commenced his survey; which which he completed as soon as could be expected, but from an ill state of health, as he informs me, he was not able to make the returns before the 25th ult. On reciveing them I proceeded to Galliopolis, as soon as I could with convenience, and the several lots were assigned to individuals on the Third instant in maner certified in the list of Drafts, and I beleave the whole business has been conducted to the satisfaction of all concerned.

Mr Martin states the distence run in executing this survey to be 125 miles 72 chains & 98 links, and the time necesarily employed in making duplicate plans & certificates 34 days. My agreement with Mr Martin was to execute the survey at "the rate of three Dollars permile for every mile actually run including the pay of assistents and all expense of the survey And for the makeing Duplicate Plans with Certificate of the Courses Distances and boundaries; two dollars per day for the necessary time. I have furnished Mr Martin with a certificate of the compensation contracted for, also that he has executed the surveys agreeably to the Act of Congress and returned Duplicate Plans Certificates &c., to me: but have referred him to the Treasury Department for auditing his accounts which I presume was your expectation

I am with great respect & esteam
Sir Your obedient servant
Rufus Putnam

Oliver Wolcott, Esq[r]

[99] Cf. Land Laws of the U. S., p. 223.

[100] Capt. Absalom Martin, Surveyor, who represented New Jersey in the original survey of the Seven Ranges of Townships, 1785-88.

A List of the French inhabitants and Actual Settlers of the Town of Gallipolis; being males above eighteen years of age or widows, who were, in pursuance of instructions from Oliver Wolcott Esqr, Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, to Rufus Putnam: by him assertained to be within the said Town of Gallipolis on the First day of November 1795 agreeably to the second section of an Act of Congress passed the Third Day of March 1795, entitled: An Act to Authorize a Grant of Lands to the French inhabitants of Gallipolis, and for other purposes therein mentioned, Together with the number of the Lot assigned (by lot) to each settler prefixed to his or her name, in a Tract of Twenty Thousand acres of Land being part of Twenty-four Thousand acres surveyed agreeably to the Third Section of said Act and is subdivided into Lots, &c agreeably to the Fourth Section of the same Act.

Lot No.	*Names Drawn against*	Lot No.	*Names drawn against*
1	Matthew Berthelot Senr[101]	35	John Francis Gobeau
2	Nicholas Thevenin	36	John Julius Lemoyne
3	John Baudot	37	Peter Duteil
4	Peter Matthew Chandivert	38	Lewis Joiteau
5	Francis Valodin	39	Agustus Chereau
6	William Duduit	40	Peter John Desnoyers
7	Nicholas Hurteaux	41	Marin Dupert
8	Peter Lewis Leclerc J^{r}	42	Agustin Leclercq Senr
9	Peter Marret Senr	43	Nicholas Lambert
10	Michael Mazure	44	John Brouin
11	Lewis Ambrose Lacour	45	Agustin Leclercq J^{r}
12	Lewis Berthe	46	Anthony Philipeau
13	John Baptist Ginat	47	Anthony Henry Mingun
14	Lewis Anthony Francis Cei.	48	Lewis Peter Leclere Senr
15	Andrew Lecrouix	49	Mary Magdalen Brunier, widow
16	John Baptist Berthond	50	Remy Thierry Quiffe
17	Francis Davous	51	Peter Magnier
18	Anthoney Bartholomew Due	52	Matthew Ibert
19	Philip Agustus Pithoud	53	J^{no} Baptist Nicholas Tillaye
20	Stephen Bastide	54	Anthony Claudius Vincent
21	John Parmantier	55	John Gilbert Petit
22	Martinus Vandenbernden	56	Lewis Augustin Lemoyne
23	Nicholas Prioux	57	Basil Joseph Marret
24	Francis Alexander Larquilhon	58	Joseph Michau
25	Nicholas Questel	59	Joseph Dazet
26	Christopher Etienne	60	Michael Craufaz
27	Francis Duverger	61	Francis D'hèbècourt
28	Claudius Chartier Duflique	62	John Francis Perrey
29	Nicholas Petit	63	Claudius Romaine Menager
30	John Baptist Letailleur	64	Peter Richon
31	Claudius Berthelot	65	Peter Matry
32	Francis Charles Duteil	66	Peter Serre
33	John Peter Romain Bureau	67	Francis Marion
34	James Francis Laurent	68	Peter Marret, J^{r}

[101] The numbered lots are shown on the map accompanying the document.

Lot No.	*Names drawn against*	Lot No.	*Names drawn against*
69	Francis Winar Joseph Devacht	81	Joachin Pignolet
70	Nicholas Charles Visinier	82	Anthony Vibert
71	Agustus Waldemard Mentelle	83	John Lewis Violet
72	Stephen Chandivert	84	Peter Laffillard
73	Peter Robert Maquet	85	Peter Chabot
74	Stephen Willermi	86	Peter Thomas Thomas
75	John Baptist Ferard	87	Michael Chanterel
76	Francis Alexander Dubois	88	Francis Carteron
77	John Lewis Maldan	89	Claudius Cadot
78	Francis Mennessiers	90	Lewis Victor Vonschriltz
79	Peter Serrot	91	Peter Francis Agustin Leclercq
80	Anthony Francis Saugrain	92	Peter Ferard

I hereby certify that the foregoing numbers of Lots were severally drawn against the Names before which they respectively stand; at Galliopolis on the Third Day of May 1796, by a committee of the inhabitants acting under my imediate superintendence, and that I have inscribed each proprietors Name on his Lot Drawn as aforesaid in two Plats of the survey made by Absalom Martin. RUFUS PUTNAM.

In another book marked "A." is a plat of the subdivision with each lot bearing the proprietor's name, and inscribed:

A Map of the Tract of Land granted by the Honble the Congress of the United States to the French Inhabitants of Galliopolis, divided agreeably to the Act and according to the Instructions from General Rufus Putnam into.

	1 Tract of	4,000	Mr Gervais[102]
	92 lots of 217 $\frac{39}{100}$ Acres	20,000	
Surveyed by			
Absalom Martin	Acres	24,000	
April 9 1796.			

By an act of Congress passed June 25, 1798 (Land Laws of U. S., 1810, p. 225), Stephen Monot, Lewis Anthony Carpentier, Lewis Vimont, Francis Valton, Lewis Philip A. Fichow, Anthony Maquet, Margaret G. C. Champaigne wife of Peter A. Laforge, and Maria I. Dalliez wife of Peter Luc, inhabitants of Galliopolis, who were prevented from obtaining their proportion of the land granted by the act of March 3, 1795, received each an eighth equal part of a tract of 2200 acres on the Ohio River "beginning at the lower corner" of the Galliopolis tract.

[102] John Gabriel Gervais.

EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND

Transcribed by GERALD FOTHERGILL of New Wandsworth, London, England, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Concluded from page 132]

PORT OF POOLE, 22nd TO 29th MAY 1775.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
John Phillips	50	Baker	Poole	——	Quebec	Going to settle at Quebec being sent for by his father is a bricklayer & working for his majesty on the garrison there
Sarah "	45	His Wife	"	——	"	

PORT OF PLYMOUTH, 22nd TO 29th MAY 1775.

Thomas Pearson	27	Planter	London	Chaming Nancy	Tobago	Going to reside

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 22nd TO 29th MAY 1775.

Thomas Rosse	35	Carpenter	Wells	Isabella	Maryland	Indented Servant
Charles Jones	25	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
Seventy five Convicts from Bristol Jail			——	"	"	——

PORT OF WHITEHAVEN, 29th MAY TO 5th JUNE 1775.

James Blair	24	Factor	Virginia	Union	Virginia	Going to Trade
Edward Fisher	28	Farmer, Wife & 2 Children	Yorkshire	Favourite	New York	Going to follow their respective trades & callings
Christopher Hetherington	45	" " & 7 Children	"	"	" "	
John Waite	50	" " & 6 Children	"	"	" "	"
Joseph Pescod	48	" " & 5 Children	"	"	" "	"
William Parker	45	Shoemaker, Wife & 5 Children	"	"	" "	"
James Hendry	40	Farmer, Wife & 3 Children	"	"	" "	"

Margaret Moore	21	———	"	"	" "	"
David Carson	40	Farmer, Wife & 4 Children	"	"	" "	"
Robert Hamilton	42	" " " 3 "	"	"	" "	"
John Sutton	43	Shoemaker	"	"	" "	"
William Bond	21	Mason	"	"	" "	"
William Scott	23	Farmer & Wife	"	"	" "	"
John Moor	24	Farmer, Wife & 1 Child	"	"	" "	"
Richard Nixon	25	" & Wife	"	"	" "	"
Bridget Pattison	40	——— & Child	"	"	" "	"
Nicholas McIntosh	35	Taylor	"	"	" "	"
John Armstrong	25	Smith & Wife	"	"	" "	"
James Scott	40	Farmer, Wife & 3 Children	"	"	" "	"
Alexander Connell	24	Farmer, & Wife	"	"	" "	"
John Brown	30	Shoemaker	"	"	" "	"
Thomas Patterson	27	Farmer, Wife & 1 Child	"	"	" "	"
John Patterson	30	" " " 3 Children	"	"	" "	"
Margaretta Varley	35	— & 2 Children	"	"	" "	"
John Peel	30	Farmer	"	"	" "	"
John Carrick	31	"	"	"	" "	"
David Edger	40	Farmer, Wife & 2 Children	"	"	" "	"
William Armstrong	30	Smith	"	"	" "	"
Robert Boyde	28	Farmer, Wife & Child	"	"	" "	"
James Hutchinson	40	" " " 4 Children	"	"	" "	"

Port of London, 5th to 12th June 1775.

Samuel Phillips	24	Linen Weaver	London	Baltimore	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these people on their arrival at Maryland are to be disposed of for a number of years providing they are not capable to pay the Captn for their passage as per Agreement
Agnes Carswel	17	Servant	"	"	"	
Jane Giss	17	"	"	"	"	
Christopher Morris	22	Farmer	Dublin	"	"	
Mary Durham	21	Housekeeper	Scotland	"	"	
Cornelius Hagarty	19	Gardener	Ireland	"	"	
Ann Norris	17	Servant	Bedford	"	"	
Mary Barker	31	"	Portsmouth	"	"	"
William Combes	15	"	Devonshire	"	"	"
John Burley	28	Coulor Maker	Nottingham	"	"	"
Ann Hopkins	29	Ladys Maid	Shrewsbury	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Button	21	Miller	Essex	Baltimore	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on their arrival at Maryland, are to be disposed of for a number of years provided they are not found capable to pay the Captn for their passage as per agreement
Thomas Gatley	17	Servant	Somerset	"	"	
William Forbey	15	"	Norfolk	"	"	
John Constable	24	Pastry Cook	Surry	"	"	
William Griffin	24	School Master	Ireland	"	"	
John Moore	16	Servant	Warwick	"	"	
Dennis Mahany	27	Sailor	Ireland	"	"	
Turns White	24	Farmer	Dublin	"	"	"
James Brooks	22	Linen Weaver	Cork	"	"	"
Edward Pulley	30	Gardener	Worcestershire	"	"	"
John Pennington	35	Farmer	Staffordshire	"	"	"
William Mead	15	Servant	Warwickshire	"	"	"
James Stile	22	Brass Founder	"	"	"	"
Robert Smith	24	Carpenter	Southwark	"	"	"
Ann Money	24	Servant	"	"	"	"
Sarah Austin	25	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Grindal	32	Housekeeper	Bucks	"	"	"
William Crane	26	Farmer	Cambridge	"	"	"
Samuel Dennis	21	"	Essex	"	"	"
Joseph Gibbs	25	Brass Founder	Southwark	"	"	"
William Cole	22	Gardener	Surry	"	"	"
James Silk	21	Baker	London	"	"	"
Joseph Moobat	40	White Smith	Warwick	"	"	"
Henry Couley	21	Black Smith	York	"	"	"
Peter Green	25	Gardener	Hampshire	"	"	"
Charleton Smith	36	Surgeon	Cumberland	"	"	"
Robert Elcock	22	Book Keeper	London	"	"	"
John Moore	25	Butcher	"	"	"	"
Thomas Milton	28	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Poynton	21	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
George Milton	22	Gardener	Middlesex	"	"	"
Hannah Scholar	25	Servant	"	"	"	"
Ann Watson	20	"	"	"	"	"
James Dimpsey	23	Cooper	"	"	"	"
William Chamberlin	28	Wheeler	London	"	"	"

John Restley	21	Servant	Middlesex	"	"	"
William Smith	44	Perukemaker	"	"	"	"
Catharine Wyborne	37	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 12th TO 19 JUNE 1775.

John Twedy	28	Rope Maker	Yorkshire	Nancy	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on their arrival at Maryland, are to be disposed of for a number of years provided they are not found capable to pay the Captn for their passage as per agreement
Edward Keen	23	Butcher	Somersetshire	"	"	
Thomas Palmer	21	Shoemaker	London	"	"	
John Toomy	27	Weaver	Essex	"	"	
Thomas Edwards	21	Farrier	"	"	"	
Thomas Courtman	28	Blacking Ball Make[r]	"	"	"	
Thomas Clarke	21	Labourer	Bedfordshire	"	"	
Henry Cooper	22	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Patrick McKernelly	25	Labourer	"	"	"	"
William Moreran	21	Servant	Surry	"	"	"
John Reeby	24	Miller	Berkshire	"	"	"
William Yerrow	36	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	"
Edward Green	42	Coal Breaker	"	"	"	"
William Dunster	22	Bookkeeper	"	"	"	"
Edward Kent	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
John Onchard	31	Taylor	Warwickshire	"	"	"
Thomas Spencer	30	Carpenter	"	"	"	"
William Johnson	30	Cooper	Berwick	"	"	"
Duncan Keith	30	Carpenter	Scotland	"	"	"
Joseph Yiffard	30	Schoolmaster	Kent	"	"	"
Bryan Lamb	21	Carpenter	London	"	"	"
James Wilson	23	Brazier	"	"	"	"
John Fraiser	28	Carpenter	Surry	"	"	"
Beavis Shirey	25	Gun Maker	Bristol	"	"	"
Samuel Piveyer	22	Brick Maker	Northamptonshire	"	"	"
James Chapman	23	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	"
William Elmes	30	Weaver	Hants	"	"	"
William Barnard	22	Shoemaker	London	"	"	"
Lawrance Kelly	39	Mason	"	"	"	"
John Turner	21	White Smith	Newcastle	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Samuel Budden	22	Cordwainer	Dorsetshire	Nancy	Baltimore	Redemptioners, these People on their arrival at Maryland are to be disposed of for a number of years provided they are not found capable to pay the Captn for their passage as per agreement
Thomas Turbelt	21	White Smith	London	"	"	
John Symonds	21	Farmer	Kent	"	"	
Henry Strudwick	33	Gardener	Surry	"	"	
Isaac Founier	24	Weaver	London	"	"	
Edward Palmer	44	Woolcomber	Hants	"	"	
George Johnson	25	Sawyer	London	"	"	
Robert Delbridge	21	Smith	"	"	"	"
Thomas Parrott	21	Rope Maker	"	"	"	"
John Hoy	21	Accountant	Scotland	"	"	"
Morris Morrison	25	Bricklayer	London	"	"	"
Christopher King	21	Farmer	Coventry	"	"	"
Thomas Watton	22	"	Warwickshire	"	"	"
Charles Pillar	25	Hair dresser	Scotland	"	"	"
John Pearson	40	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"
John Lewisger	26	Farmer	Herts	"	"	"
John Roworth	21	Servant	London	"	"	"
William Javes	41	Cooper	"	"	"	"
William Mee	24	Servant	Yorkshire	"	"	"
John Williams	29	Blacksmith	Monmouth	"	"	"
Thomas Morgan	25	Hair dresser	Westminster	"	"	"
John Dufton	27	Corn Chandler	London	"	"	"
Samuel Isaacs	21	Servant	"	"	"	"
John Lewce	24	"	"	"	"	"
John Simpson	22	Blacksmith	Northampton	"	"	"
Thomas Merrick	21	Servant	London	"	"	"
James Herdie	30	Surgeon	"	"	"	"
John Shaw	22	Servant	Kent	"	"	"
Nathaniel Parr	45	Taylor	Nottingham	"	"	"
Thomas Mullender	26	Hat Maker	London	"	"	"
John Grove	23	Servant	"	"	"	"
Benjamin Kidder	15	"	"	"	"	"
James Hudson	16	"	Leicester	"	"	"
Robert Abbert	15	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Haydon	18	Baker	"	"	"	"

William Thomas	15	Servant	Somersetshire	"	"	"
George Brooks	15	"	Berks	"	"	"
James Miller	15	"	Chester	"	"	"
Thomas Green	15	"	Poole	"	"	"
Joseph Lyon	16	"	London	"	"	"
John Lack	21	Weaver	Reading	"	"	"
William Wybot	15	Servant	Ware	"	"	"
John Stepney	16	Weaver	London	"	"	"
Samuel Gray	16	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"
Mary Cure	19	Housemaid	"	"	"	"
Sarah Dobson	17	Servant	Glostershire	"	"	"
Ann Slack	19	Housemaid	London	"	"	"
Martha McBride	16	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Forrest	26	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Hudson	22	"	Somersetshire	"	"	"
Margaret Crouch	27	Milliner	London	"	"	"
Sarah Smith	21	Servant	Leicester	"	"	"
Grace Smith	27	"	Devon	"	"	"
Martha Newman	23	"	Rotherhithe	"	"	"
Elizabeth Draper	26	"	London	"	"	"
Ann Cabell	27	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Powell	21	Milliner	Glostershire	"	"	"
Mary Wilson	22	"	Hants	"	"	"
Elizabeth Willis	22	"	London	"	"	"
Margaret Goodson	18	Servant	Kent	"	"	"
Elizabeth Morgan	22	"	London	"	"	"
John Yeats	26	Farmer	Wilts	"	"	"
William Patrick	22	Bookkeeper	London	"	"	"
Henry Jones	23	Hat Presser	"	"	"	"
Richard Younger	23	Clerk	"	"	"	"
Margaret Clark	26	Servant	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth Brittlebank	21	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Eldridge	26	Carpenter	Kent	"	"	"

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 12th TO 19th JUNE 1775.

James Clarke	21	Blacksmith	Birmingham	Elizabeth	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
William West	25	Clothier	Plymouth	"	"	" "

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Edward Jackson	22	Labourer	Plymouth	Elizabeth	Philadelphia	Indented Servant
William Tingle	15	"	Bristol	"	"	" "
Seven Women	—	———	———	"	"	" "

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 26th JUNE TO 3rd JULY 1775.

Anthony Dewyer	20	Taylor	Cork	Mary	Maryland	Indented Servant
Samuel Lewis	28	Labourer	Westbury	"	"	" "
John Williams	30	Smith	Wales	"	"	" "
James Williams	31	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
John Evans	24	"	Gloster	"	"	" "
Andrew Mooring	29	"	"	"	"	" "
John Page	26	"	"	"	"	" "
Humphry Carpenter	25	Carpenter	Bristol	"	"	" "
John Parset	16	Labourer	"	"	"	" "
William Williams	21	"	"	"	"	" "
James Newport	19	"	Bideford	"	"	" "
John Templar	17	"	"	"	"	" "
Forteen Women	—	———	———	"	"	" "

PILL A CREEK A PORT OF BRISTOL, 10th TO 17 JULY 1775.

Joseph Priest	19	Clock Maker	London	Fortune	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
Thomas Huddleston	18	Bricklayer	Norwich	"	"	" " "
Thomas Adamson	21	Tanner	Scotland	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Hardcastle	27	Wife of Samuel	Leeds	"	"	" " "
Samuel Hardcastle	28	Cordwainer	"	"	"	" " "
Thomas Flaxman	44	Hemp Dresser	Maidstone	"	"	" " "
William Pocock	21	Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
Robert Child	21	Baker	Essex	"	"	" " "
William Reed	21	Weaver	London	"	"	" " "
Hugh Norris	17	Labourer	Essex	"	"	" " "
Robert Hamilton	24	Tin Plate Worker	London	"	"	" " "
Thomas Williamson	21	" " "	Sunderland	"	"	" " "

Peter Macquire	17	Labourer	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Harris	16	Frame Work Knitter	Oxford	"	"	"	"	"
William Glover	16	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Bolney	15	Sawyer	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Spray	15	Husbandman	Nottingham	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Burch	16	Frame Work Knitter	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Gardener	18	Husbandman	Oxford	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Gray	19	Weaver	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Atkinson	18	Labourer	Kent	"	"	"	"	"
Mary Stanley	17	Nursery Maid	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Merrill	36	White Smith	York	"	"	"	"	"
Roger Parke	21	Clerk	Dublin	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Glover	24	Cabinet Maker	London	"	"	"	"	"

PORT OF LONDON, 10th TO 17 JULY 1775.

John Smith	28	Gentleman's Servant	London	Fortune	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years		
William Hening	25	Cordwainer	Surry	"	"	"	"	"
Jordan Castallo	31	Clerk	Dublin	"	"	"	"	"
Francis Crago	30	Carpenter	London	"	"	"	"	"
George Field	29	Butcher	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"	"
Christopher Seymour	23	Woolcomber	Essex	"	"	"	"	"
Nicholas Morrough	21	Dyer & Lace Weaver	Cork	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Adams	32	Shipwright	Plymouth	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Palmer	28	Cordwainer	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Latewood	21	Silk Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Middleton	21	Coach Tyre Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Bolton	34	Cooper	Plymouth	"	"	"	"	"
Roger Regan	21	Cook	Dublin	"	"	"	"	"
Joseph Hill	21	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Oliver	33	Tanner	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Simpson	36	Clerk	Greenwich	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Davis	25	Gentleman's Servant	Westminster	"	"	"	"	"
Michael Cotton	30	Lock Smith	Dublin	"	"	"	"	"
John Gover	15	Labourer	Bath	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Power	15	"	London	"	"	"	"	"
James Taylor	15	"	Wilts	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Penifold	16	Labourer	Hertford	Fortune	Maryland	Indented Servant for four Years
Willm Browing	16	"	London	"	"	" " "
Thomas Satchwell	17	Smith	"	"	"	" " "
William Anderton	18	Groom	"	"	"	" " "
John Tait	18	Labourer	Liverpool	"	"	" " "
Thomas Pinder	16	"	London	"	"	" " "
John Bean	16	Cordwainer	Canterbury	"	"	" " "
John Jones	19	Labourer	London	"	"	" " "
Stephen Turner	24	Carpenter	"	"	"	" " "
James Dodsworth	25	Clerk	Southwark	"	"	" " "
John Hodgson	26	Cloth Worker	York	"	"	" " "
John Speakman	20	Bricklayer	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
William Brant	26	Painter	London	"	"	" " "
John Sunmary	21	Joiner	Exeter	"	"	" " "
Thomas Gould	21	Groom	London	"	"	" " "
Ralph Core	22	Clerk	Southwark	"	"	" " "
James Couling	21	Taylor	London	"	"	" " "
George "	31	Upholsterer	"	"	"	" " "
Michael Murphy	22	Clerk	Cork	"	"	" " "
John Bend	21	Gentlemans Servant	Coventry	"	"	" " "
Richd Wildman	23	Butcher	Southwark	"	"	" " "
Joseph Triggs	33	Weaver	Newbury	"	"	" " "
Charles Barker	21	Cutler	London	"	"	" " "
Christopher Mitcham	25	Perukemaker	Deptford	"	"	" " "
Robert Harpham	31	Labourer	Lambeth	"	"	" " "
Samuel Hutchinson	24	Clerk	Middlesex	"	"	" " "
John Plumber	33	Labourer	Herts	"	"	" " "
William Northey	37	Serge Weaver	Plymouth	"	"	" " "
Anthony Hale	17	Cordwainer	London	"	"	" " "
Stephen Hancock	16	Labourer	"	"	"	" " "

PORT OF LONDON, 7th TO 14th AUG. 1775.

Francis Wright	24	Gentleman	London	Black Prince	Philadelphia	On Business
Elizabeth Ward	14	Servant	"	Lively	St John's Island	To live there

Charlotte Burton	13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hawkins	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ann Cleaveland	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Graham	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Port of London, 14th to 21st Aug. 1775.

James Townsend	41	Farmer	Berkshire	Elizabeth	St John's Island	Going to Settle		
Elizabeth "	47	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"
John "	19		"	"	"	"	Going with their parents	
James "	10	&	"	"	"	"	"	"
Lucy "	18		"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard "	13		"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	5	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Edmonds	19	Their Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"
Marshall Hall	22	Carpenter	London	Hawk	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for four Years		
Bryan Burn	22	Husbandman	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"
George Wright	32	Butcher	Yorkshire	"	"	"	"	"
James Colealough	24	Groom	London	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Ward	39	Gardener	Portsmouth	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Hogg	15	Labourer	London	"	"	"	"	"
John Collins	42	Stationer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Reed	40	Clothier	"	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Bird	26	Husbandman	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"
William Hawkins	21	Plaisterer	Plymouth	"	"	"	"	"
Edward Evander	23	Groom	London	"	"	"	"	"
William Reych	21	Brass Founder	Birmingham	"	"	"	"	"
Isaac Hanks	25	Parchment Maker	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Sims	21	Taylor	London	"	"	"	"	"
Jeremiah Dowsing	30	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Wood	30	Stocking Frame Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Selley	34	Currier	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Badger	22	Groom	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richard Selden	31	Taylor	Essex	"	"	"	"	"
John Bates	27	Hatter	Bristol	"	"	"	"	"
Susanna Jordan	21	Housemaid	London	"	"	"	"	"
James Bull	15	Cordwainer	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Ann Kentish	17	Housemaid	London	Hawk	Philadelphia	Indented Servant for four Years
William Newman	25	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
George Nonis	23	Silversmith	"	"	"	" " "
Robert Southam	23	Husbandman	"	"	"	" " "
Richard Thompson	34	Tavern Waiter	"	"	"	" " "
John Biddle	25	Mercer	"	"	"	" " "
Aaron Colling	25	Labourer	"	"	"	" " "
William Allen	22	Taylor	"	"	"	" " "
John Wainwright	25	Late bookkeeper to William Cartwright Esq[r]	Nottingham	Marlborough	Savanna in Georgia	Going to seek better Employment
Ralph Bland	18	Butcher	Durham	"	"	"
Joseph Armistead	17	Brush Maker	"	"	"	"
Mark Morton	42	Wheelwright, Wife & 3 Children	Hull	"	"	"
Robert Buttle	35	& Ann his Wife & 5 Children	Yorkshire	"	"	"
William Charles	24	Labourer	Preston	"	"	"
George Bennington	32	"	Yorkshire	"	"	"
Isaac Herbert	23	Agent & Att to Jonas Brown	"	"	"	"

Port of Poole, 21st to 28th Aug. 1775.

S[r] John Nesbitt	30	Merchant	Philadelphia	Sampson	Philadelphia	To secure their Effects at Philadelphia
M[r] Hyam	42	"	"	"	"	
2 Servants belonging to the above Gentlemen			"	"	"	Going with their Masters
A Lady & Three Children		———	———	"	"	———

Port of London, 4th to 11th Sept. 1775.

Robert Dee	33	Gentleman	London	Beaufort	Georgia	Going to settle
George Surr	19	"	"	"	"	" "
Francis Finmore	50	"	"	"	"	" "
John Butler	25	"	Carolina	"	"	" "

John Air	23	"	Georgia	"	"	Going home
John Lord	34	Carver	"	"	"	" "
James Harris	20	Surgeon	London	Betsey	St Kitts	Going to settle
Francis Brown	20	Gentleman	"	"	" "	" "
Rev John Bucannon	28	———	———	Rachael	Virginia	Going to reside
James Fry	35	Merchant	Maryland	"	Maryland	Going to settle
William Barton	35	Butcher	Lincolnshire	"	"	" "
Justina Zoci	—	———	———	"	"	These people are all going to settle at Maryland, but being Germans could not sufficiently understand them to get further information of their Ages and other Particulars
Johannes Frentein	—	———	———	"	"	
Felix Masserback	—	———	———	"	"	
Martin Vieland	—	———	———	"	"	
Martin Kumlert	—	———	———	"	"	
Geo Adam Clein	—	———	———	"	"	
Gabriel Clein	—	———	———	"	"	"
Johan Geo Mohr	—	———	———	"	"	"
Joseph Seegar	—	———	———	"	"	"
Zeonhard Wieland	—	———	———	"	"	"
Jonas Clean Ceanfas	—	———	———	"	"	"
Samuel Billus	—	———	———	"	"	"
Fridering Cekrer	—	———	———	"	"	"
Jacob Cubler	—	———	———	"	"	"
Geo Meinrich Friedering	—	———	———	"	"	"
David Sausseleer	—	———	———	"	"	"
Johan Michale Sautteer	—	———	———	"	"	"
Martin Veisz Bachs	—	———	———	"	"	"
Ottelia Veisz Bachs	—	———	———	"	"	"
Justina Buzin	—	———	———	"	"	"
Jacobina Santerin	—	———	———	"	"	"
Frederick Frentle	—	———	———	"	"	"
Peter Frentle	—	———	———	"	"	"

PORT OF NEWCASTLE, 4th TO 11th SEPT. 1775.

Francis Wallace	18	Keelman	Newcastle	Georgia Packet	Georgia	Going to seek better Employt
Edward Jackson	15	Ribbon Weaver	Coventry	" "	"	" " "

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
John Dean	19	Shoemaker	Shields	Georgia Packet	Georgia	Going to seek better Employt
Thomas Purdy	17	Keelman	Sunderland	" "	"	" " "
James Fairface	20	Barber	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
William Linnon	19	Taylor	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
John Dick	46	Upholsterer	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
Mary "	33	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
Jane "	13	&	"	" "	"	" " "
Grizel "	4	Children	"	" "	"	" " "
Samuel Briggs	28	Dyer	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
John Douglas	20	Gardener	"	" "	"	" " "
John Wark	30	Millwright	"	" "	"	" " "
Simon Porteus	49	Mason	"	" "	"	" " "
William Stewart	24	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Hugh Gordon	22	Yeoman	"	" "	"	" " "
Robert Robson	28	Yeoman	"	" "	"	" " "
Jane "	28	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
Eleanor "	6	&	"	" "	"	" " "
James "	4		"	" "	"	" " "
Mary "	1	Children	"	" "	"	" " "
James Oliphant	34	Yeoman	"	" "	"	" " "
David Maxwell	19	Barber	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
Robert Martin	26	Yeoman	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
John Scott	30	Yeoman	"	" "	"	" " "
Margaret "	35	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
William "	13		"	" "	"	" " "
John "	10	&	"	" "	"	" " "
Mary "	8		"	" "	"	" " "
Agnes "	4		"	" "	"	" " "
Margaret "	2	Children	"	" "	"	" " "
Robert Crawford	16	Yeoman	"	" "	"	" " "
George Liddle	15	"	"	" "	"	" " "
David Murry	23	Shoemaker	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
David Arnott	20	Smith	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
George Watson	36	Shoemaker	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
Mary "	33	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "

Thomas "	12		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Isabella "	10	&	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Mary "	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Douglas "	2	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William McCullock	24	Barber	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
Barbara "	24	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Brokey	25	Gardener	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
James Scott	25	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George Bulman	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	36	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
George "	5	&	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Diana "	4	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Lithcow	37	Breeches Maker	Sunderland	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	35	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew "	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert "	4	&	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Elizabeth "	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane Lithcow	1	Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Hume	28	Farmer	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
John McIntosh	32	Rope Maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Budge	22	Joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Cobb	31	Butcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexander Bean	23	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Christianna Bean	18	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Whitaker Shadforth	21	Watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Charles Salisbury	30	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Robert "	11	His	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas "	10	Sons	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Macwell	33	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
John Dick	14	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Henry Graham	26	Yeoman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
William Jackson	16	"	London	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Tulip	36	Taylor	Newcastle	"	"	"	"	"	"
Jane "	40	His Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Alexr McAndrew	18	Yeoman	Scotland	"	"	"	"	"	"
David Weatherspoon	23	Weaver	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew Watson	21	Smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Andrew "	45	Joiner	London	"	"	"	"	"	"

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Thomas Manson	16	Yeoman	Scotland	Georgia Packet	Georgia	Going to seek better Employ[t]
Barbara "	23	Spinster	"	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Taylor	22	Surgeon	Sunderland	" "	"	" " "
William Hewison	20	"	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Thompson	29	Labourer	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
John Eives	31	Soapboiler	Shields	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	24	His Wife	"	" "	"	" " "
William "	7	& Son	"	" "	"	" " "
Margaret Brown	19	Spinster	Whitby	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth Milburn	20	"	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
Jane Blackett	20	"	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
Jane Dunn	20	Mantua Maker	Blythe	" "	"	" " "
Mary Foster	18	Spinster	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
Jane Mibross	30	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Mary Wullins	20	"	Sunderland	" "	"	" " "
Jane Taylor	23	"	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
Eleanor Peakstone	26	"	Stockton	" "	"	" " "
Eleanor Foreman	20	"	Newcastle	" "	"	" " "
Jane Garthwaitt	22	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Ann Pearson	19	"	Rudwith	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth Wall	19	"	South Shields	" "	"	" " "
Margaret Manson	25	"	Scotland	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	26	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth "	9	"	"	" "	"	" " "
John Derry	45	Joiner	London	" "	"	" " "

PORT OF PORTSMOUTH, 4th TO 11th SEPT. 1775.

William Stewart	—	Gentleman	———	Richmond	Jamaica	Going to settle there
Ralph Skelton	—	"	———	"	"	" "
Duncan Monroe	—	"	———	"	"	" "
Alexander Peterkin	—	"	———	"	"	" "
Thimothy Walker	—	"	———	"	"	" "
John Palmer	—	"	———	"	"	" "
Mr How	—	"	———	"	"	" "
Three Miss Myries	—	Ladies	———	"	"	" "

Port of London, 25th Sept. to 2nd Oct. 1775.

Richard Spate	27	Druggist	New York	Robert	New York	Going home
John Whetham	40	Gentleman	London	"	" "	Going to settle
John Head	43	Merchant	Boston	William	Nantucket	" "
Nathaniel Black	41	Hatter	"	"	"	" "

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 2nd to 9th Oct. 1775.

John Brewer	24	Merchant	———	Ann	Jamaica	Going on Business

Port of Newcastle, 9th to 16th October 1775.

John Thomas	45	Gentleman	———	Experiment	Jamaica	To inspect into his affairs on the Island

Port of London, 23rd to 30th Oct. 1775.

Joseph Hodge	37	Gentleman	London	Fortune	Carolina	Going to settle
Robert Ford	40	Clergyman	"	"	"	" "
Ann Hill	24	———	"	"	"	Going to her husband
Jane Martin	30	———	"	"	"	" " "
Elizabeth Barker	19	Spinster	"	"	"	Going to her Friends

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 23rd to 30 Oct. 1775.

William Smith	27	Accountant	Bristol	Egale	Jamaica	On Business
John Powell	25	"	"	"	"	" "

Port of Portsmouth, 23rd to 30th Oct. 1775.

Messr Thos Richardson	36	Gentleman	London	Darlington	Dominica	Going to Excute some private business there
" Edmond Disabie	45	"	Dominica	"	"	Going to return home to their plantations at Dominica
" Arear	50	"	"	"	"	

Name	Age	Occupation	From	Ship	To	As a
Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 30th Oct. to 6th Nov. 1775.						
Mr David Paris	50	Merchant	Bristol	Barbads Packet	Barbadoes	Going on Business
Port of Poole, 30th Oct. to 6th Nov. 1775.						
Abraham Osgood	43	Merchant	Casct Bay	Squrriel	Nova Scotia	Going to traffic and Intends to return
Thomas Palmer	49	Mariner	New Hampshire	"	" "	All Masters of Ships on their return Home having left their ships in England for Sale
Josiah Shackford	47	"	" "	"	" "	
Stephen Meads	25	"	" "	"	" "	
John Hart	25	"	" "	"	" "	"
Gideon Crawford	39	"	Rhode Island	"	" "	"
Port of Yarmouth, 20th to 27 Nov. 1775.						
George Riches	24	Clerk	Yarmouth	Effingham	St Christopher	Going to Mr Beekfords
Thos Manning	30	Ostler	"	"	Jamaica	To look after horses at Jamaica
John Hounsby	30	Weaver	Suffolk	"	"	To seek Employment
Port of Yarmouth, 4th to 11th Dec. 1775.						
John Riches	23	Clerk	Yarmouth	Antonetta	St Christopher	To carry on Merchandize or Factory at St Kitts
Port of Portsmouth, 11th to 18 Dec. 1775.						
William Young	27	Gentn Planter	London	Dawes	Jamaica	To superentend an Estate there
David Kerr	30	" Surgeon	"	"	"	To practice Surgery
Walter Murry	36	"	Jamaica	"	"	To return home
Mrs Scott	36	Lady	"	"	"	" "

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 11th to 18th Dec. 1775.

Mr Jas Peckett	50	Gentleman	Bath	Eleanor	Barbadoes	Going on Business
" Jas Hanstey	19	"	"	"	"	" "
" Jas Tite	17	"	"	"	"	" "

Port of Portsmouth, 24 to 31st Dec. 1775.

Lieut Man	—	Gentn Engineer	London	Grenville Bay	Grenada	To execute their Office their with a recommendation
Mr Flowers Officer of his Majstys Ordnance			"	" "	"	"
Mr Winfield	—	Gentleman	"	" "	"	"
Mrs Finley	—	Lady	"	" "	"	"

Port of Newcastle, 31st Dec. 1775 to 7 Jan. 1776.

William Watson	26	Gentleman	London	Proudfoot	Grenada	In Expatation of better Business
Joseph Hyam	17	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas Smith	22	Blacksmith	Durham	"	"	

Port of Portsmouth, 31st Dec. to 7th Jan. 1776.

Mr Samuel Scott	—	Merchant	London	Gibbons	Barbadoes	To Collect his property at Barbadoes
" John Willson	—	"	"	"	"	To take possession of an Estate there
" Martin Williams	—	Planter	Jamaica	St James Planter	Jamaica	To superintend his plantations at Jamaica

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 7th to 14th Jan. 1776.

James Peckett	56	Gentleman	Bath	Eleanor	Barbadoes	To return Home
James Hanstey	19	"	"	"	"	Going on Business
James Tite	17	"	"	"	"	" "

Port of Portsmouth, 28th Jan. to 4th Feb. 1776.

Name	*Age*	*Occupation*	*From*	*Ship*	*To*	*As a*
Robert Sewell Esqr	25	Gentleman	London	Judith & Hilaria	Jamaica	To Practice in the Island of Jamaica as a Barrister
Mrs "	20	His Wife	"	" "	"	
Mary Lewis	18	Young Lady	"	" "	"	Returning to Jamaica having been in England for Education
Maria "	15	" "	"	" "	"	
Catharine "	13	" "	"	" "	"	
Mrs Elliston	50	Lady	"	" "	"	Going with the above Family

Port of London, 11th to 18 Feb. 1776.

David Mitchell	38	Merchant	London	Lady's Adventure	Jamaica	Going on Business
Thomas Goldwin	30	"	"	" "	"	" "
Thomas Waller	22	"	"	" "	"	" "
Paul Parker	19	"	"	" "	"	" "
William Brown	25	Gentleman	"	" "	"	" "

Port of Portsmouth, 3rd to 10th March 1776.

Mr William Lester	—	Planter	Musquito Shore	Hope	Musquito Shore	To return to his Plantation at Musquito Shore
Rev Mr Stanfold	—	Clergyman	London	"	" "	To Excute his Function
John Jenison	—	Planter	Musquito Shore	"	" "	To return home
Mr Willm Whitlock	—	"	Jamaica	Thetis	Jamaica	To return to his Plantations
John Crief	—	Sadler	London	"	"	To carry on a business of a Saddler at Jamaica
Mr Hamilton	—	Planter	Tobago	Picairi	Barbadoes	To return to his Plantations
Mr George Craig	—	"	London	"	"	To superintend Plantation at Tobago

Their ages cannot be ascertained

Port of Portsmouth, 10th to 17 March 1776.

Mr Rowe Jones	—	Planter	Barbadoes	Three Brothers	Barbadoes	On their return to Barbadoes to their respective Plantations
— Colton	—	"	"	" "	"	
— Hasler	—	"	"	" "	"	"
— Whitaker	—	"	"	" "	"	"

Port of Portsmouth, 17th to 24th Mar. 1776.

Mr Charington & Family			Barbadoes	Polly & Charlotte	Barbadoes	To return to his Estate at Barbadoes

Pill a Creek a Port of Bristol, 17th to 24th March 1776.

William Brown	47	Merchant	London	Aurora	Tortola	Going on Business

Port of Plymouth, 24th to 31st March 1776.

Sr George Macartney Esqr	34	Govenor	London	Earl of Erroll	Grenades	Going to reside there
John Peter Ricker	30	Gentleman	"	" "	"	" " "
James Bartlett	30	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Alexandr Houstown	22	"	"	" "	"	" " "
William Grant	28		"	" "	"	" " "
Thomas Urquhart	25		"	" "	"	" " "
William Isaac	22		"	" "	"	" " "
Lady Macartney	—	Lady	"	" "	"	" " "
Elizabeth Ricker	25	"	"	" "	"	" " "
Mrs Bartlet	30	"	"	" "	"	" " "

Port of Brighthelmstone, 31st March to 7 April 1776.

John Amory	50	Merchant	London	Eagle	Boston	To Reside
Mrs Catherine	44	Wife of do	"	"	"	" "
Samson Blowers	19	Attorney	"	"	"	" "

JAMES BOURNE AYER, M.D.

By Mary A. Rousmaniere of Roxbury, Mass.

James Bourne Ayer was born in Boston January 6, 1849. His father, Dr. James Ayer, a graduate of Bowdoin College in the class of 1834, had lived for many years in the vicinity of Newfield, Maine, where he had followed in his father's footsteps in the practise of medicine. As the field, however, proved but limited, Dr. Ayer had removed to a more remunerative district on Cape Cod, where he had first settled at Monument, and later at Sandwich. This proved a happy move, and resulted before long in the building up of a thriving practise.

Among his patients at Monument was Martha, daughter of Benjamin Bourne, who subsequently became his wife. Through her his grandchildren are able to trace their descent from Richard Bourne, the missionary who labored for many years among the Mashpee Indians.

Dr. Ayer had an elder brother, J. Cullen Ayer, who was practising medicine at the time in Boston. His sudden death in 1846, just at the opening of what appeared to be a brilliant future, was an inducement for his brother to remove from Sandwich and take up his practise. It was not long before we find the young couple settled on Hanover Street at the old North End, where in 1849 a son, James Bourne Ayer, the subject of this memoir, was born to them. The following year another son, Frederick Bourne Ayer, was born, but died when only a little over two years old.

A few years later the husband was forced to sustain an even greater loss in the death of his young wife at the early age of thirty-four. Although Mrs. Storms, a sister of his first wife, whom Dr. Ayer subsequently married, came to preside over his household, the little boy never entirely forgot his own mother, whom in later years he was wont to refer to in words of reverence and affection. As no children were born of this second marriage, the boy's bringing up was practically that of an only child. He led a quiet life, and was much thrown upon the companionship of his father, for whom he had the greatest reverence.

From 1856 to 1861 he attended the Eliot School, which he left for the Boston Latin School. All the records seen of him show that he was a good boy and stood well in his classes. At one time he received a Franklin medal, an award for good conduct. At the age of sixteen he entered Harvard College in the class of 1869, and the year following his graduation began his work at the Harvard Medical School.

In further pursuit of medical knowledge the young physician went abroad for several years, where he also learned the German lan-

guage, which proved of value to him throughout his life. It was during these foreign wanderings that he first made the acquaintance of Mary E. Farwell, daughter of Nathaniel Whittemore Farwell of Lewiston, Maine. On his return to Boston in 1875 the renewal of this acquaintance resulted in their marriage on April 4, 1877.

Dr. Ayer, Senior, who at this time was living at 6 Hancock Street, vacated in favor of his son, and removed to Boylston Street, then nearer the medical centre of the city. Here on Beacon Hill the young couple settled, and Dr. Ayer first entered upon the practise of medicine. A few years later he removed to 53 Mt. Vernon Street, where he lived until his removal in 1894 to 518 Beacon Street.

Dr. Ayer led a busy, active life, broken only by occasional trips to Europe, the only form of vacation that ever held any charm for him. For many years he was busy with private practise, but later other phases of the profession absorbed more of his time. Besides the contribution of articles to medical journals, he acted as councillor of the Massachusetts Medical Society for many years, and for five years was one of the censors. When it was proposed to erect the new Medical Library in the Fenway he was appointed treasurer. In 1906 he also acted as treasurer of the committee chosen to entertain the American Medical Association.

The position he held on the State Board of Insanity from 1902 to 1907 took up much of his time, and during the last few years of his life the research work he caused to have carried on in relation to arterio-sclerosis proved of great interest to him.

He had other interests aside from the profession. For many years he was a constant attendant at Mt. Vernon Church, and he numbered one of the former pastors, Rev. Samuel E. Herrick, as his father had before him, among his most intimate friends.

His chief diversion of late years was his increasing interest in early Boston history, in connection with which hobby he gradually accumulated a collection of early maps and views of the city. He collected a mass of material relating to the treatment of the sick and insane in colonial days, which he hoped some day to put in book form. The constant changes in the Fenway also greatly interested him, and during the last year of his life he was endeavoring to collect views showing the development in this particular part of the city. He was fond of tracing the history and expansion of the church in the colonies, and in his library of Americana are to be found many sermons preached in olden days by Cotton Mather and other New England divines.

Dr. Ayer was a member of the Bostonian Society, the Society of Colonial Wars, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society, on the Council of which he served in 1908 and 1909. He often said that this love of early

New England history was to be the absorbing interest of his old age, but fate decreed otherwise.

For a year or two before his death he had been far from well, although able to be out almost daily. On the fourteenth of May, 1910, he died peacefully, at the age of sixty-one, and was buried in the family lot at Mt. Auburn, near the father he loved so well. Dr. Ayer is survived by his widow, two daughters, Mrs. John E. Rousmaniere (Mary Farwell Ayer), and Elizabeth Ayer, and two sons, Nathaniel F. and James B. Ayer.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE

Communicated by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

[Continued from page 115]

Elias Lord,[46] aged 60, of Lyman, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Williams's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 7. 1818. Pension No. 5,723. Reversed. *Family*: Elizabeth, wife, aged 58; Ruth, daughter, aged 34; Benjamin, son, aged 26. (38: 396.)

Ichabod Lord, aged 64, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made June 3, 1818. Pension No. 8,587. Reversed. *Family*: Lois, wife, aged 63; Lois, daughter, aged 16. (397)

Joseph Lord, aged 57, of Lebanon, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Moses Dusten's Co., Col. George Reed's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 7, 1818. Pension No. 11,579. Reversed. *Family*: Olive, wife, aged 50; children, Hannah, aged 22; Olive, aged 15; Joseph, aged 12; Micajah, aged 10; Susan, aged 10. (398)

Nathan Lord,[47] aged 62, of Lebanon, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniel Pilsbury's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 7, 1818. Pension No. 7,688. Reversed. *Family*: Sarah, wife, aged 58; Hannah, daughter, aged 34; Dolly Downs, aged 44. (399)

Richard Lord,[48] aged 65, of South Berwick, July 5, 1820. Private in Capt. Pilsbury's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 15, 1818. Pension No. 7,690. Reversed. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 60; Sophia, daughter, aged 19; Mary, daughter, aged 16; Caroline, daughter, aged 14. (400)

Wentworth Lord, aged 64, of Parsonsfield, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Ebenr Sullivan's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 7, 1818. Pension No. 7,467. *Family*: Patience,

[46] Elias Lord enlisted from Berwick, and d. at Lyman Feb. 22, 1833. His widow Elizabeth was living there in 1835.

[47] Nathan Lord enlisted from Berwick, and d. at Lebanon Nov. 26, 1833. His widow Sarah was living there in 1835.

[48] Richard Lord enlisted from Berwick, and d. at South Berwick before 1836. His widow Mary survived him.

wife, aged 63; Jemima, daughter, aged 18; James, grandson, aged 10. (401)

Bezaled Low, aged 66, of Shapleigh, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Wadkins' Co., Col. Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,837. Affirmed. *Family*: Judah, wife, aged 63; Sarah, daughter, aged 20. (402)

Phinehas Low, aged 63, of Newfield, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Merrill's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made June 29, 1818. Pension No. 8,588. Affirmed. *Family*: Hannah, wife, aged 63; Polly, daughter, aged 30; Judah, daughter, aged 22; Phinehas, son, aged 17; Betsy, daughter, aged 24; Clarissa, grandchild, aged 3. (403)

Daniel Lunt, aged 70, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. Scamman's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 10,245. *Family*: Hannah, wife, aged 64. (404)

Henry Maddox, aged 64, of Parsonsfield, July 24, 1820. Private in Capt. Olney's Co., Col. Hitchcock's Regt., R. I. line. Original declaration made July 2, 1820. Pension No. 10,335. Affirmed. No family. (405)

James Marr, aged 67, of Limington, July 18, 1820. Corporal in Capt. Vanhorn's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made June 23, 1818. Pension No. 5,503. Affirmed. *Family*: Lydia, wife, aged 57; Salome Marr, aged 29; Rufus Marr, aged 25; Joshua Marr, aged 22; Lydia Marr, aged 18; Benjamin Marr, aged 14; Betsy Marr, aged 7. (406)

David Martin, aged 59, of Limington, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Marshall's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 28, 1818. Pension No. 14,356. Affirmed. *Family*: Sally, wife, aged 57; Eliza Martin, aged 15; Jotham Martin, aged 12; Thomas Martin, aged 10; Polly Goodale, aged 5; Aaron Butland, aged 3. (407)

John Meldram, aged 66, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Cols. Jas. Scamman's & John Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 10,341. Affirmed. *Family*: Thomas Meldram, aged 32, who has a wife and seven small children [names not given]. (408)

William Mendum, aged 66, of Kittery, July 4, 1820. Seaman on board the U. S. ship Raleigh of 32 guns, commanded by Capt. George Jerry Osborne, Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 8,589. Affirmed. *Family*: Anna, wife, aged 65; Anna, daughter [age not given]. (409)

Moses Mighel,[49] aged 60, of Parsonsfield, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Bell's Co., Col. Hale's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 1818. Pension No. 5,693. Affirmed. *Family*: Elizabeth, wife, aged 55; Abigail, daughter, aged 22. (410)

John Miller, aged 67, of Limington, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 29, 1818. Pension No. 10,292. Af-

[49] Moses Mighel enlisted from Exeter, N. H., and d. at Parsonsfield July 23, 1833. His widow Elizabeth was living there in 1835.

firmed. *Family*: Wife Mary, aged 53; Susanna Miller, aged 18; Anna Miller, aged 15; Cyrus Miller, 9. (411)

LEMUEL MILLER,[50] aged 70, of Arundel, July 18, 1820. Lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,904. Reversed. *Family*: Anna, wife, aged 66. (412)

GEORGE MOODY,[51] aged 59, of Limington, July 18, 1820. Private in Capts. Derby's & Lord's Co., Cols. Bailey's & Sprout's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 27, 1818. Pension No. 10,426. *Family*: Rebecca Moody, aged 54; Sally Mulloy, widowed daughter, aged 32; three children of said widow, aged 7, 5 & 1; George Moody, Jr., 24; Elizabeth Moody, aged 13. (413)

EDWARD MOORE, aged 60, of Kittery, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 8,590. Affirmed. No family. (414)

WILLIAM MORRIS, aged 62, of South Berwick, July 4, 1820. Lieutenant in the Navy of the U. S. Original declaration made March 30, 1818. Pension No. 8,381. No family. (415)

SIMEON MOULTON,[52] aged 59, of Newfield, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. James Carr's Co., Col. George Read's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 21, 1818. Pension No. 5,721. Reversed. *Family*: Sally, wife, aged 48; children, Samuel, aged 19; Simeon, aged 21; Sally, aged 15; Syrena, aged 13; Charles, aged 11; Frances, aged 9; Joseph, aged 7; Lydia, grandchild, aged 4.

EDWARD NASON, aged 65, of Arundel, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Bacon's Co., Col. Benedict Arnold's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 2,337. Reversed. *Family*: Wife, Sarah, aged 61; Hannah Ross, daughter, aged 41; Sarah, daughter, aged 24; grandchildren, Lydia Ross, aged 7, Esther Ross, aged 5; Moses Nason, son, aged 20. (417)

JONATHAN NAYSON, aged 82, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Derby's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 8,389. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary Nayson, aged 83. (418)

JONATHAN NOCKS,[53] aged 62, of Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Amos Emerson's Co., Col. J. Cilley's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 15, 1818. Pension No. 11,576. Reversed. *Family*: Betsy, wife, aged 59; Olive, daughter, aged 23; Eunice, aged 21; Dosia, aged 18. (419)

SILVANUS NOCKS, aged 62, of Lyman, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Wentworth's Co., Col. Poor's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 14,361. Affirmed. *Family*: Hannah, wife, aged 57; Hannah, daughter, aged 27; Silvanus, son, aged 15; Mary, daughter, aged 13. (420)

JONATHAN NOWELL, aged 73, of Berwick, July 18, 1820. Capt. in Col. William Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Mar.

[50] Lieut. Lemuel Miller enlisted from Arundel, and was living in Kennebunkport in 1835.

[51] George Moody enlisted from Saco, and was living in Limington in 1835.

[52] Simeon Moulton enlisted from Exeter, N. H., and d. at Newfield, Me., Apr. 10, 1834. His widow Sally was living there in 1835.

[53] Jonathan Knox enlisted from Berwick, and was living there in 1836.

26, 1818. Pension No. 7,731. Affirmed. *Family*: Elizabeth, wife, aged 72. (421)

MARK NOWELL, aged 58, of Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Huntriss' Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 15, 1818. Pension No. 11,575. Reversed. *Family*: Betsy, wife, aged 57; Lavina, daughter, aged 28; Sally, aged 26, daughter; Lydia, daughter, aged 19; Eliza, daughter, aged 10. (422)

JOHN O'BRIAN,[54] aged 59, of Cornish, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. John Burnham's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made June 17, 1818. Pension No. 12,861. Reversed. *Family*: Abigail, wife, aged 49; John O'Brian, Jr., aged 18; William O'Brian, aged 16½; Abigail O'Brian, aged 15; Oliver O'Brian, aged 13; Margery O'Brian, aged 11; Daniel O'Brian, aged 9½; Anna O'Brian, aged 8; Martha O'Brian, aged 5. (423)

SAMUEL ODIORNE, aged 62, of Kittery, July 4, 1820. Seaman on board U. S. sloop of war Ranger, commanded by Col. John Paul Jones, Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 8,591. Affirmed. *Family*: Sanpeire, wife, aged 52. (424)

JAMES OSBORNE,[55] aged 61, of Wells, July 5, 1820. Fifer in Capt. Elijah Danforth's Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 181– [1818?]. Pension No. 5,931. Reversed. *Family*: Nancy, wife, aged 59; Mary, daughter, aged 34. (425)

JOHN PATCH, aged 77, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 8,593. Affirmed. No family; "wife left him 25 or 30 years ago." (426)

ALLEN PEARE, aged 73, of Parsonsfield, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 27, 1818. Pension No. . . . . Not granted. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 71; Lovey, daughter, aged 47; Betsy, daughter [age not given]. (427)

SAMUEL PEASE, aged 66, of Parsonsfield, July 19, 1820. Drum major in Capt. Joshua Abbot's Co., Col. John Stark's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made May 14, 1818. Pension No. 12,650. Affirmed. *Family*: Comfort Pease, aged 63. (428)

WILLIAM PERKINS, aged 61, of Wells, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 1, 1818. Pension No. 12,649. Reversed. *Family*: Lucy, wife, aged 63; Nancy, daughter, aged 24; Lovey, daughter, aged 21; John McGeoch, boy, aged 11. (429)

NORTON PHILLIPS, aged 69, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 23, 1818. Pension No. 12,083. Reversed. *Family*: Mercy Phillips, daughter, aged 25; George Phillips, aged 23; Mary Phillips, wife, aged 63. (430)

AMOS PLACE, aged 64, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. John Brewster's Co., Col. Peirce Long's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Mar. 30, 1818. Pension No. 8,595. *Family*: Polly, wife, aged 48; Hannah, daughter, aged 15; Silas, son, aged 13; Simeon, son, aged 10; Enos, son, aged 6. (431)

[54] John O'Brien enlisted from Kittery, and was living at Cornish in 1835.

[55] James Osborn enlisted from Woburn, Mass., and was living at Kennebunk in 1835.

Samuel Pray, aged 65, of Berwick, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Eben[r] Sullivan's Co, Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 18, 1818. Pension No. 7,687. Reversed. *Family*: Sally, wife, aged 56; Betsy, daughter, aged 21; Thomas, son, aged 11. (432)

Michael Rand, aged 60, of Buxton, July 19, 1820. In Capt. Tyler's Co., Col. Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 7,477. Affirmed. *Family*: Sarah, wife, aged 48; Robert Rand, aged 17; Dorcas Rand, aged 16; Joseph Rand, aged 12; Isaac Rand, aged 9. (433)

Andrew Rankins, aged 62, of Limington, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 14,360. Affirmed. *Family*: Martha, wife, aged 60; Lucretia Rankins, aged 34; Agnes Rankins, aged 32; Martha Rankins, aged 27; Rhoda Rankins, aged 16; Andrew Rankins, aged 9 months. (434)

Ebenezer Redlon, aged 65, of Buxton, July 30, 1820. Private in Capt. Moses Whiting's Co., Col. Groton's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 11,773. Reversed. *Family*: Sarah, wife, aged 56; children, Mary, aged 35; Sarah, aged 28; Rebecca, aged 23; Electa, aged 18. (435)

Jacob Rhoads,[56] aged 66, of Lyman, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Maynard's Co., Col. Brooks' Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 7, 1818. Pension No. 14,266. Affirmed. *Family*: Sussanna, wife, aged 46; Jacob, son, aged 15; Nancy, daughter, aged 10; Susanna, daughter, aged 6. (436)

Moses Rhoads,[57] aged 54, of Waterborough, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Felt's Co., Col. John Brook's Regt., Mass. line, "and in other regiments and companies" (not given). Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 14,267. Affirmed. *Family*: Wife, aged 54; children, Sarah, aged 19; Betsy, aged 17; Lucy, aged 15; Lydia, aged 13; Aaron, aged 11. (437)

George Ricker, aged 67, of Lyman, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Sullivan's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 20, 1818. Pension No. 7,415. Reversed. *Family*: Rebecca, wife, aged 64; Lydia, daughter, aged 39; James Dennet, aged 14. (438)

Maturin Ricker, aged 62, of Lebanon, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. David Place's Co., Col. James Reed's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Apr. 15, 1818. Pension No. 8,390. Reversed. *Family*: Alra, daughter, aged 38; John, son, aged 16; Ebenezer, son, aged 10; Olive, daughter, aged 8. (439)

Noah Ricker, aged 59, of Waterborough, July 19, 1820. Mariner in the navy ship Ranger, commanded by Capt. Thomas Simpson, Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 11,395. Reversed. *Family*: Mary Ricker, aged 54; Mary Ricker, aged 22; Susan Ricker, aged 18; Gideon Ricker, aged 16. (440)

Reuben Ricker, aged 61, of Berwick, July 18, 1820. Seaman in the ship "Ranger," commanded by John P. Jones. Original declaration made May, 1818. Pension No. 8,391. Reversed. *Family*: Hannah, wife, aged 60; Isaiah, son, aged 17. (441)

[56] Jacob Rhodes enlisted from Arundel, and was living at Lyman in 1835.
[57] Moses Rhodes enlisted from Arundel, and was living at Waterborough in 1835.

STEPHEN RICKER, aged 64, of Wells, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 1818. Pension No. 10,331. Affirmed. *Family*: Wife, aged 62; William, orphan grandchild, aged 12. (442)

ABRAHAM RIDEOUT,[58] aged 62, of Arundel, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 1818. Pension No. 10,332. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary Rideout, aged 63; Prudence Rideout, aged 22. (443)

SAMUEL RINES, aged 62, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Nich° Blaisdell's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 1818. Pension No. 5,908. Affirmed. No family; "live with one of my children." (444)

LOVE ROBERTS, aged 64, of Shapleigh, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Ebenr Sullivan's Co., Col. James Scamman's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 7, 1818. Pension No. 12,651. Reversed. *Family*: Anna, wife, aged 58; Clarissa, daughter, aged 18. (445)

THEODORE ROUNDS, aged 66, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Hart Williams's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 8, 1818. Pension No. 10,333. *Family*: Mary Rounds, wife, aged 59; Nancy Rounds, daughter, aged 23; Susanna Rounds, daughter, aged 20; Irena Rounds, granddaughter, aged 14 months. (446)

CHARLES SARGENT,[59] aged 65, of York, July 4, 1820. In Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 8,596. Reversed. *Family*: Mary Sargent, wife, aged 54; Rosanna Sargent, aged 20; Charity Sargent, aged 15; Phebe Sargent, aged 21; John Sargent, aged 14. (447)

DANIEL SARGENT, aged 60, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Tobias Fernald's Co., Col. Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 8,598. Affirmed. No family. (448)

EBENEZER SAWYER, aged 62, of Limington, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Mayberry's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made July 29, 1818. Pension No. 13,654. *Family*: Harriot Sawyer, aged 23; Stephen Sawyer, aged 16. (449)

NATHANIEL SAYER, aged 60, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made [date wanting]. Reversed. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 57; Sarah, daughter, aged 25; Frances, daughter, aged 22; Hannah, daughter, aged 17. (450)

JOHN SCATES, aged 71, of Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Sullivan's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 15, 1819. Pension No. 7,735. Affirmed. *Family*: Sally, wife, aged 61. (451)

ELIAKIM SEVEY,[60] aged 57, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Whipple's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 20, 1818. Pension No. 1,095. Reversed. *Family*: Lucy Sevey, wife, aged 59; Louisa Sevey, daughter, aged 21; John Sevey, son, aged 19; Stephen Sevey, aged 4. (452)

[58] Abraham Rideout enlisted from Brunswick, and was living at Kennebunkport in 1835.

[59] Charles Sargent enlisted from York, and was living at South Berwick in 1835.

[60] Eliakim Seavey enlisted from York, and was living there in 1835.

JOSEPH SHACKLEY,[61] aged 57, of Lyman, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Cogswell's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,923. Reversed. *Family*: Juda, wife, aged 50; Ebenezer, aged 15; Hannah, aged 13; Reuben, aged 9. (453)

ABRAHAM SHAW,[62] aged 57, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Smith's Co., Col. Putnam's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made August 2, 1818. Pension No. 14,585. Reversed. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 57; Mercy, aged 18; Joanna, aged 16; Joseph, aged 10; Sumner, aged 20. (454)

THOMAS SKRIGGENS,[63] aged 57, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Taylor's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line, Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 10,247. Affirmed. *Family*: Lucy Skriggens, aged 51; Lucy Skriggens, aged 25; Nancy Skriggens, aged 23; Benj^a^. Skriggens, aged 14; Eliza Ann Skriggens, aged 12; Lucy Ann Skriggens, aged 1. (455)

DANIEL SMALL,[64] aged 61, of Limington, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Thomas's Co., Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt. in 1777, 1778 and 1779, Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 24, 1818. Pension No. 5,487. Reversed. *Family*: Anna Small, aged 58; Polly Coffin, widowed daughter, aged 31; Abiel Coffin, her son, aged 12; Nancy Small, aged 22; Sally Small, aged 16; Mary Haskins, his mother, aged 90. (456)

HENRY SMALL,[65] aged 63, of Limington, July 20, 1820. Private in Capt. William North's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made July 8, 1818. Pension No. 13,768. Reversed. *Family*: Elizabeth, wife, aged 61; Henry Small, Junr., aged 21; Theodosia Small, aged 18; Joseph Small, aged 13; Mary Haskins, aged 90. (457)

WILLIAM SMITH, aged 66, of Eliot, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 17,495. Affirmed. *Family*: Eunice Smith, aged 46; Augustus Smith, aged 4. (458)

THOMAS SPENSER,[66] (also Spencer), aged 55, of Limington, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Rufus Lincoln's Co., Col. John Brooks's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 15,818. Affirmed. *Family*: Rebecca, wife, aged 48; Joshua Spenser, aged 19. (459)

WILLIAM STACEY, aged 65, of York, July 4, 1820. Mariner in the ship Ranger, commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, in the U. S. Navy. Original declaration made Apr. 17, 1819. Pension No. 12,403. Reversed. *Family*: Hannah Stacey, wife, aged 62. (460)

JAMES STANLEY, aged 71, of South Berwick, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 11, 1818. Pension No. 8,597. Reversed. *Family*: Sally, wife, aged 60; Lydia Hamilton, aged 20; Paulina Lord, aged 16. (461)

[61] Joseph Shackley enlisted from Wells, and was living at Lyman in 1835.
[62] Abraham Shaw enlisted from York, and was living there in 1835.
[63] Thomas Skriggins enlisted from Kittery, and was living in Eliot in 1835.
[64] Daniel Small enlisted from Scarborough, and was living at Limington in 1835.
[65] Henry Small enlisted from Scarborough, and d. at Limington Nov. 9, 1826. His widow Elizabeth was living there in 1835.
[66] Thomas Spencer enlisted from Berwick, and was living at Limington in 1835.

PELATIAH STEVENS, aged 63, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. George Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 4, 1818. Pension No. 7,740. Affirmed. *Family*: wife, aged 59. (462)

JOHN STONE, aged 62, of South Berwick, July 4, 1820. Mariner in the Navy of the Revolution. Original declaration made Mar. 31, 1818. Pension No. 12,671. Affirmed. *Family*: Abigail, wife, aged 60. (463)

ISAAC STORER, aged 60, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made July 16, 1819. Pension No. 15,555. Reversed. *Family*: Abigail, wife, aged 61; Lydia, daughter, aged 22; Japhet, son, aged 19; Loisa Junkins, aged 11. (464)

WILLIAM SYMMES, aged 64, of Newfield, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. John Low's Co., Col. Hutchinson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 6, 1818. Pension No. 11,770. Reversed. "Received wound in arm in Revolution." *Family*: Mehetabel, wife, aged 57; Anstice Symmes, aged 26, daughter; James Symmes, son, aged 20. (465)

DANIEL STUART, aged 64, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. *Family*: Dorothy, wife, aged 64; Rebecca, daughter, aged 27. (467)

NATHANIEL THING, aged 73, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Serjeant in Capt. Isaac Sherman's Co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 17, 1820. Pension No. 4,170. Reversed. *Family*: Nathaniel Thing, Junr, son; "no family, dependent wholly on my son." (468)

DAVID THOMPSON, aged 63, of Wells, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Cols. Brewer's & Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,906. Affirmed. *Family*: Juda, wife, aged 65. (470)

EPHRAIM THOMPSON,[67] aged 58, of Lyman, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Benj^{a} Haywood's Co., Col. Smith's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 1818. Pension No. 5,881. Affirmed. *Family*: Wife, aged 51; children, Richard, aged 15; Hannah, aged 5. (471)

JAMES THOMPSON,[68] aged 59, of Arundel, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Brewer's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's [*sic*] Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,922. *Family*: Anna, wife, aged 61; Ellira, daughter, aged 29; Ezra, son, aged 17. (472)

JONATHAN THOMPSON, aged 70, of Waterborough, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. Scamman's & Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 18, 1818. Pension No. 8,387. Affirmed. *Family*: Lucy, wife, aged 74; Mercy, daughter, aged 40. (473)

JOHN THOMPSON, aged 66, of South Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Pilsbury's Co., Col. Wigglesworth's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Mar. 31, 1818. Pension No. 8,386. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary, aged 72; Betsy, daughter, aged 38. (474)

JOSEPH THOMPSON,[69] aged 54, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt.

[67] Ephraim Thompson enlisted from Arundel, and was living at Lyman in 1835.
[68] James Thompson enlisted from Arundel, and was living at Kennebunkport in 1835.
[69] Joseph Thompson enlisted from York, and was living there in 1835.

Maynard's Co., Col. John Brooks's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Aug. 2, 1819. Pension No. 14,586. Reversed. *Family*: Olive, wife, aged 53; Eunice, daughter, aged 28; Josiah, son, aged 25; Joseph, son, aged 17; Sally, daughter, aged 20. (475)

RICHARD THOMPSON, 2d, aged 65, of Wells, July 18, 1820. In Capt. Wilde's Co., Col. Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 12,716. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary, wife, aged 52; Joseph, son, aged 15. (476)

JOSEPH TINAN, aged 67, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. William Wyman's Co., Col. John Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 10,344. Affirmed. *Family*: Sarah Tinan, wife, aged 68; no children; Ivory Hall, boy brought up by them. (469)

JOHN TODD, aged 60, of Kittery, July 4, 1820. Seaman in the Dean Frigate of 32 guns, commanded by Capt. Nicholson, Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 8,388. Affirmed. *Family*: Sally, wife, aged 60; Jerusha, daughter, aged 20; John, son, aged 47. (477)

JOSEPH TOWNE,[70] aged 58, of Wells, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. John Burnham's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,921. Affirmed. *Family*: Wife, Betsy, aged 56. (478)

JOSHUA TRAFTON, aged 74, of Shapleigh, July 20, 1820. In Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 24, 1818. Pension No. 5,712. Affirmed. No family. (479)

ROBERT TRIPE,[71] aged 56, of Sanford, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Hasty's Co., Col. Henry Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 8,554. Affirmed. *Family*: Olive, daughter, aged 19; Robert, son, aged 17; Ebenezer, son, aged 12; Nancy, daughter, aged 6; George, son, aged 3; Caroline, daughter, aged 10 months; "wife not living." (480)

FRANCIS VARNEY, aged 74, of Wells, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 10,343. Affirmed. *Family*: Hannah Varney, aged 75. (481)

MOSES WADLEY, aged 85, of South Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Gray's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Mar. 31, 1818. Pension No. 14,202. Affirmed. *Family*: Patience, aged 79. (482)

EDWARD WALKER, aged 59, of Waterborough, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Joseph Pettingill's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 11,378. Affirmed. *Family*: Susanna, wife, aged 39; Sally Walker, aged 16; Lovina Walker, aged 11; Edward Walker, aged 10; Mehetabel Walker, aged 8; Daniel Walker, aged 5; Andrew Walker, aged 3; Susanna Walker, aged 1. (483)

THOMAS WARDEN,[72] aged 59, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Drummer in Capt. William Mills's Co., Col. John Brooks's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 7, 1818. Pension No. 7,713. Affirmed. *Family*:

[70] Joseph Town enlisted from Bowdoin, and was living at Kennebunk in 1835.
[71] Robert Tripp enlisted from Sanford, and was living there in 1835.
[72] Thomas Warden enlisted from Marblehead, Mass., and d. at Wells Feb. 15, 1827. His widow "Ednar" was living there in 1835.

"Edner" Warden, aged 53; Sally Warden, aged 15; Ebenezer Warden, aged 11. (484)

AARON WARREN, aged 60, of Shapleigh, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Silas Burbank's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Sept. 14, 1818. Pension No. 10,433. Reversed. Daughter's husband killed "in the late war." *Family*: Kezia Warren, wife, aged 60; Eunice Russel, daughter, aged 26; Rosamond Russel, granddaughter, aged 7; Benjamin Russel, grandson, aged 5. (485)

DANIEL WARREN[73] aged 55, of Limerick, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. William Webb's Co., Col. Shepard's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 30, 1818. Pension No. 7,484. Reversed. *Family*: Sally Warren, wife, aged 44; children, Sally Warren, aged 21; Jon^a^. Warren, aged 20; Mary Warren, aged 16; Smith Warren, aged 12; Eliza Warren, aged 9; James Madison Warren, aged 6; Peter Warren, aged 3; Phebe Warren, aged 3. (486)

MOSES WAYMOUTH, aged 78, of Berwick, July 18, 1820. Serjeant in Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Mar. 26, 1818. Pension No. 8,602. Affirmed. *Family*: Patience, wife, aged 74. (487)

JEREMIAH WEARE, JUN^r^., aged 63, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Crow's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made June 3, 1818. Pension No. 8,600. Reversed. *Family*: Lucy Weare, wife, aged 66; Lucy Weare, 2^d^., daughter, aged 40; Rufus Weare, son, aged 36; Betsy Weare, daughter, aged 32; Eben^r^. Littlefield, grandson, aged 16. (488)

STEPHEN WEBBER, aged 64, of Shapleigh, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 4, 1818. Pension No. 11,387. Reversed. *Family*: Sally, wife, aged 40; James Davis, aged 14. (489

JONATHAN WEBBER,[74] aged 63, of Wells, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Danl. Wheelwright's Co., Col. Francis's and Col. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,929. Affirmed. *Family*: wife, aged 56; children, James, aged 20; Oliver, aged 18; Eliza, aged 12. (490)

PAUL WELCH,[75] aged 59, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Storey's Co., Col. Maxwell's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made April 13, 1818. Pension No. 12,674. Affirmed. *Family*: Mary Welch, wife, aged 57; George Welch, son, aged 18; Wm. Welch, son, aged 12; Olive Welch, daughter, aged 19; Oliver Welch, grandson, aged 8. (491)

SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT, aged 60, of Wells, July 4, 1820. In Capt. Danl. Wheelwright's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 7, 1818. Pension No. 5,937. Affirmed. *Family*: Sarah, daughter, aged 30. (492)

EBENEZER WHITEHOUSE, aged 63, of South Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Cherry's Co., Col. Reed's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made Mar. 30, 1818. Pension No. 7,736. Affirmed. *Family*: Dorcas, wife, aged 55; Mary, daughter, aged 8; George, son, aged 5; Edwin, grandchild, aged 3. (493)

[73] Daniel Warren enlisted from Hollis, and was living at Limerick in 1835.

[74] Jonathan Webber enlisted from Wells, and was living at Kennebunk in 1835.

[75] Paul Welch enlisted from York, and d. there before 1835. His widow Mary survived him.

SAMUEL WHITEHOUSE, aged 67, of South Berwick, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 15, 1818. Pension No. 5,941. Affirmed. *Family*: Esther, wife, aged 70: Olive Whitehouse, daughter, aged 28. (494)

SAMUEL WHITEHOUSE, 2d., aged 74, of Wells, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Mills's Co., Col. Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 7,721. Affirmed. *Family*: Abigail, daughter, aged 45; Mary, daughter, aged 35; Sarah Spencer, grandchild, aged 13. (495)

RICHARD WHITTEN, aged 57, of Cornish, July 5, 1820. Private in Capt. Williams's Co., Col. Sprout's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 7,468. Affirmed. *Family*: Mercy, wife, aged 55; Richard, son, aged 16; Samuel, son, aged 14; Mary, daughter, aged 12. (496)

STEPHEN WHOOD, aged 70, of Shapleigh, July 19, 1820. Private in Capt. Moses Whiting's Co., Col. John Groton's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 14,349. Affirmed. *Family*: Sarah Whood, aged 64; Esther Whood, aged 20; Hannah Whood, aged 18; Susanna Whood, aged 5. (497)

JOSEPH WILSON, aged 71, of Cornish, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Daniels's Co., Col. Long's Regt., Newhampshire line. Original declaration made May 16, 1818. Pension No. 14,203. Affirmed. *Family*: Sally Wilson, aged 71. (498)

ANDREW WITHAM, aged 66, of Newfield, formerly of Berwick, July 18, 1820. Seaman in the Alliance Frigate, 36 guns, commanded by Capt. Peter Landres, Mass. line. Affirmed. *Family*: Lydia, wife, aged 59; Abram. Witham, son, aged 14; Anna Withan, daughter, aged 27. (500)

BARTHOLOMEW WITHAM, aged 64, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Samuel Darby's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made May 13, 1818. Pension No. 12,675. Affirmed. *Family*: Betsy Witham, wife, aged 62. (501)

JAMES WITHAM,[76] aged 63, of Kittery, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. George Smith's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 14,302. Affirmed. *Family*: Olive, wife, aged 56; Joseph, son, aged 16; Olive, daughter, aged 12. (502)

JOHN SPENCER WITHAM, aged 58, of York, July 4, 1820. Private in Capt. Burbank's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 13, 1818. Pension No. 11,583. Affirmed. *Family*: Lucy Witham, wife, aged 57; Martha Sargent, aged 89; Hannah Witham, aged 17; Jotham Sargent, aged 13. (504)

NATHAN WITHAM, aged 67, of Sanford, July 18, 1820. Private in Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Original declaration made Apr. 1, 1818. Pension No. 12,676. Affirmed. No family. (506)

[76] James Witham enlisted from Kittery, and d. there Dec. 2, 1833. His widow Olive was living there in 1835.

[To be concluded]

A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF CONVEYANCING*

By Hon. William T. A. Fitzgerald, Register of Deeds for Suffolk County, Massachusetts

In the beginning of the world the Creator gave to man "dominion over all the earth, and over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth." The earth, therefore, and all things in it became the general property of mankind, and while the earth continued practically bare of inhabitants each person took what land he required for his immediate use, and while he occupied it he acquired a sort of transient property therein, but he had no permanent interest in it, and when he ceased to occupy it, his neighbor was free to use it. In other words, his right of possession expired when his actual occupancy ceased.

There was no need of conveyancers in those days. The earth was owned in common by all the people.

But when the increase and multiplication of the race began in earnest, it became necessary to establish a more permanent dominion in property, both real and personal, in order to insure the peace and comfort of society; because no man would exert himself to build a house and furnish it, or cultivate a farm or raise live stock, if, when he walked out, any stranger might come in and occupy his house or take his crops or kill his stock. It therefore became the custom that a man who occupied land, tilled the soil, and built a house, was given a right of property therein. In the primitive days men lived in tents, and when one wanted to move he simply folded up his tent and moved away, and pitched it again where his fancy suited him; but when a right of property was given in lands and buildings, tents and huts gave way to permanent abodes, and villages and towns came into existence.

It was found that a house or farm which no longer suited the tastes or purposes of its owner might be desired by his neighbor, who was willing to exchange some valuable equivalent therefor, and a traffic in land grew up. This transfer or conveyance could be considered either as a continuance of the original possession or right of property, or as an abandonment by the owner and an immediately succeeding occupancy by the new proprietor.

But no owner had any right to make a transfer beyond the term of his own life. After the death of the occupant the next immediate occupant could acquire a title in the property of the deceased, but inasmuch as the adoption of such a system would be likely to cause a grand rush to seize a man's property immediately upon his death, the presumption arose that a man's children or his nearest relatives were with him at his death and constructively became the next immediate occupants, and this presumption or custom gradually ripened into law. If the occupant of the land had no children or relatives, his servants born in the house were deemed the next immediate occupants and became his heirs.

The right to transfer real property by will was not established until many years after inheritances were recognized, but at length it was found that the strict rule of inheritance made heirs obstinate and independent and

* Read before the Society, January 14, 1911.

listless, and also resulted in defrauding creditors of their debts. Consequently statutes were adopted giving land owners the right to dispose of their property by will. The English Statute of Wills, enacted in 1540, allowed freeholders to devise all lands held in free and common socage, and two-thirds of their lands held by knight service tenure. One who held land by knight service was under the obligation to render military service to the king, while those who held under the tenure of free and common socage were expected to yield a part of the profits of the land to the superior lord. The grants that were made by the king to the American colonists provided that the lands should be held in free and common socage. A statute passed in the reign of Charles II abolished the tenure of knight service, and thereupon all freehold estates could be conveyed by will.

The earliest well-defined system of conveying or transferring real property in England was introduced by William the Conqueror after his invasion of England in the year 1066. The conveyance was called a feoffment. It was a very solemn and public ceremony, supposed to be easily remembered and proved. Every feoffment to be effective was accompanied by what is known as "livery of seisin." The livery of seisin, or delivery of possession, was conducted as follows: the feoffor, that is the grantor, together with the feoffee, entered upon the land or house to be transferred, and there in the presence of witnesses declared the conditions of the transfer. The feoffor then took a handful of earth, or a twig or bough from the land, and delivered it to the feoffee with appropriate words expressing his intention to convey the premises, or sometimes, if the subject of the sale was simply a house, the knocker or latch of the front door was given by the feoffor to the feoffee, who entered the house alone, shut the door, then opened it and let in the witnesses and others. If there were several parcels of land in one county to be sold, livery of seisin of one parcel would answer for the whole; but if there were several parcels located in different counties, there would have to be as many ceremonies of livery of seisin as there were counties. This form of livery of seisin was called livery of seisin in deed or in fact. There was also a livery of seisin in law which was not made on the land to be conveyed, but near to it or in sight of it. If the feoffor was afraid to enter on the land because, perhaps, he feared bodily harm from a hostile occupant, he would approach as near the land as he dared, and pointing it out to the feoffee would say, "I give you yonder land, enter and take possession;" then if the feoffee entered upon the land during the lifetime of the feoffor it was a good livery of seisin, otherwise not, unless the feoffee by reason of fear did not dare to enter, in which event he was required to go as near the land as he dared, yearly, and make his claim.

Title under livery of seisin was said to pass by "transmutation of possession." Under the feudal system all lands were held under the favor of the king, who made grants to his vassals, who in turn gave a certain part of their holdings to their vassals, and so on. Under this system the occupant of land could not transfer it without the consent of his immediate lord. Gradually it became apparent that the interest of the country would be better served if the transfer of real property was free and unrestrained, but it took time to bring about this result.

In the reign of King Henry I a man was allowed to dispose of land which he himself had purchased, but he was not allowed to sell so much of it that he might disinherit his children. A statute passed in the year 1290 (Quia Emptores) allowed all persons to sell their lands at their discretion,

excepting those lords who held their lands immediately from the king, and even these tenants were relieved of this restriction in the reign of Edward III upon the payment of a fine to the king. These fines were abolished in the reign of King Charles II.

Conveyances were not recorded in England until after the Statute of Uses, passed in the 27th year of the reign of Henry VIII, 1536. The Statute of Enrollments was passed by the same Parliament, and required all contracts of bargain and sale of lands to be in writing and enrolled within six months after their delivery, but people still desired to avoid publicity in the purchase and sale of lands, and contracts in writing for the sale of land were not generally adopted until the Statute of Frauds was passed in 1676, which provided that no contract for the sale of lands, tenements, or hereditaments should be valid unless the same, or some note or memorandum thereof, was in writing signed by the party to be charged therewith, or by some person thereunto duly authorized. Even then, impelled by this desire to prevent publicity, Sir Francis Moore resorted to the strategy of making a bargain and sale or lease for a year, which it was not necessary to record, and then executing a release to the bargainee, which consummated the seisin in the latter. This form of transfer came to be known as a lease and release, and was adopted as the most common method of conveyancing in England until very recent times.

When it became common in England to transfer land by a deed in writing, it was the custom to make as many copies as there were parties thereto, and each copy was cut or indented, first like the teeth of a saw, and afterwards in a waving line, so that each copy would fit into the other when it was desired to make a comparison to test the genuineness of any of them. This form of deed was called an indenture. It was probably copied from the system of indented paper checks that were used as receipts for payments into the exchequer, and which superseded the ancient system of "tallies in exchequer," which were made by means of wooden sticks marked on the edge with notches to indicate the amount paid, while on the two sides were written the amount, the name of the payer, and the date of the transaction, the stick being then divided longitudinally so that it could be fitted together again and read, one-half being reserved in the exchequer, and the other half being given to the person paying the money. This rude form continued in existence until 1782, when the office of "tally cutter" was abolished. Most of the accumulated tallies were burned up. If the tally cutting system of recording deeds were in vogue in Suffolk County to-day, the Registry of Deeds would probably resemble a lumber yard. The tally cutting system and the indentures were founded on the same basis as the Chinaman's laundry check, which is torn irregularly, one-half being given to the customer, and the other half being retained so that the two may be fitted together when the laundry is claimed.

The origin and history of the system of conveyancing in America is not definitely settled. The systems of the various English colonies were not uniform. The earliest English colony established was that of Virginia. The first known legislation on the point in this colony was a vote in 1626 requiring all sales to be brought to Jamestown and enrolled within a year of their date. In 1640 an act was passed providing that a deed or mortgage of land without delivery of possession should be adjudged fraudulent unless entered in some court. The next colony established was Plymouth. The earliest transfer recorded in that colony was a deed in 1627, which, instead of being copied in the record book, was written in the book itself

and signed by the parties. In 1636 a commission was appointed to alter and revise the laws. The revision was adopted, and provided that all conveyances of land should be acknowledged before the governor and recorded upon the payment of the fees. This was the origin of the requirement in America that deeds should be acknowledged before recording.

In the Virginia and Plymouth colonies no force or value was given to the prior recorded deed, which is one of the chief features of the Massachusetts system.

The Massachusetts system of recording transfers of land was formally established by an act or ordinance, as it was called, of the General Court, October 7, 1640, which provided: "For avoyding all fraudulent conveyances, & that every man may know what estate or interest other men may have in any houses, lands, or other hereditaments they are to deale in, it is therefore ordered, that after the end of this month no morgage, bargaine, sale, or graunt hereafter to bee made of any houses, lands, rents, or other hereditaments shalbee of force against any other person except the graunter & his heires, unlesse the same bee recorded, as is hereinafter exp'ssed." Provision was made for acknowledging the deeds, and they were to be recorded within the districts into which the Colony had already been divided for holding courts. The ordinance further provided that "it is not intended that the whole bargaine, sale, &c, shalbee entered, but onely the names of the graunter & grauntee, the thing & the estate graunted, & the date; and all such entryes shalbee certified to the recorder at Boston." Magistrates were also appointed to take acknowledgments.

Of course there had been sundry transfers of land in the Massachusetts Colony before the date of this ordinance, and certain rules and restrictions had been made by the various towns concerning transfers. Cambridge, for instance, became a very exclusive section in 1632, and the town ordered that any one desiring to sell his land should offer it first to the town, and that no stranger should be permitted to buy land without the consent of the town. Cambridge, however, was not peculiar in this respect, for Dorchester in 1634, and Boston in 1635, passed similar orders.

On April 1, 1634, the General Court ordered that the constable and four or more of the chief inhabitants of every town, to be chosen by the freemen with the advice of some one or more of the next assistants, should make a survey of houses and lands and enter the same in a book with the several bounds and quantities by the nearest estimation; "& shall deliuer a transcript thereof into the Court, within sixe monethes nowe nexte ensueing, & the same soe entered and recorded shalbe a sufficient assurance to eu'y such Free inhabitant, his & theire heires and assignes, of such estate of inheritance, or as they shall haue in any such howses, lands, or Franketenem'ts." This order of the General Court was undoubtedly the authority for the "Book of Possessions" in Boston and the various towns, upon which practically all the titles to land within the limits of the old towns have since rested.

Some of the towns were apparently governed by law-abiding men, and prepared their books of possession as required by the General Court, but others were negligent, and on December 3, 1639, the towns of Concord, Lynn, Weymouth, and Dorchester were fined five shillings each for failure to comply with the law. Possibly the people of these towns did not take the law seriously in view of the fact that it was passed April 1st.

The work of preparing the Book of Possessions did not progress to the satisfaction of the General Court, which, in 1640, passed the ordinance to

which I have already referred. This ordinance has passed through twelve revisions and has been slightly amended, but it has remained unchanged in substance with the exception that the provision making it unnecessary to record deeds in full has been omitted in the subsequent revisions. "Second thoughts," they say, "are best," but it has been said that "it is not true that second thoughts are best, but first, and third, which are a riper first."

I had the honor of serving as a member of the committee on the part of the Senate to revise the laws in 1902, and if at that time I had had as much knowledge, experience, and responsibility in connection with the transcribing and storing of records as I have now, I think I might have been tempted to make available the riper first thought of the legislators of 1640, by restoring the provision that instruments need not be recorded in their entirety, but only as to the essential parts, and thereby obviate the perpetuation of much of the unnecessary verbiage that is encumbering the records from day to day.

The requirement that a deed must be acknowledged to entitle it to record was probably taken from the laws of the Plymouth Colony as they existed in 1636, and the Plymouth colonists in turn probably copied the customs of London and the English boroughs, which required an acknowledgment before the lord mayor or the recorder and one alderman. With the exception of this provision for acknowledgment, the system of recording deeds adopted by the Massachusetts General Court in 1640 seems to have been original, and forms the basis of the present system of recording deeds throughout this country.

The aforesaid act of 1640 authorized three recording districts, one at Salem, one at Ipswich, and one at Boston. The first recorder of Deeds for Suffolk County was Stephen Winthrop, whose commission was "to record things."

Here are some of the "things" recorded: On the first page of Volume 1, two letters in cipher, or shorthand, which purport to be copies of answers to certain inquiries regarding one Hansard Knolles, then minister at Piscataqua, now Dover, New Hampshire, and a copy of a letter written by said Knolles to retract certain accusations that he had made against the Massachusetts authorities, among which were that the government "was worse than the high commission . . . and that here was nothing but oppression . . . and not so much as a face of religion."

On page 34

An agreement made in the behalfe of m^r Winthrope, m^r Dudley m^r Nowell, & m^r Allen about theire farmes lyeing vppon Concord River in manner as followeth betweene Symon Willard in the behalfe of those gentlemen aforesaid, & Nattahatawants Sachim of the same ground. The said Simon doth purchase of the said Nattahattawants all the ground wch the Court granted to the forenamed gentlemen lyeing vppon both sides of Concord River, that is m^r Winthrope o^r present Govenour one thousand two hundred & sixty Acres, m^r Dudley one thousand fyve hundred Acres on the South East side of the River, m^r Nowell fyve hundred Acres, and m^r Allen fyve hundred Acres on the North East side of the River, & in Consideration hereof, the said Symon giueth to the said Nattahattawants sixe fadom of waompampege & one wastcoate, & one breeches, and the said Nattahattawants doth covenant & bind himselfe, that hee nor any other Indians shall set traps wth in this ground so as any Cattle might receiue hurt thereby, and what Cattle shall receiue any hurt by this meanes he shalbe lyable to make it good.

Then follow the peculiar marks representing the Indian signatures.

On another page (2) appears the following:

Left Joshua Fisher of dedham by a note vnde^r his hand Cer[ti]fied me this 9th

of January 1654 that on the 3d of december las[t] he had tooke vp two stray oxen a Red one wth a white face & a bel[l] about his necke & a black one wth ye top of his horne broken of they were prized at twelve pounds by John morse & nathaniell Fisher the oxen being in his Custody: this I Affirme Edw Rawson Record[er].

There was considerable barter and exchange in the early days as indicated by the following entry:

Samuel Bullein of Dedham for & in consideration of two cowes sould him granted vnto Thomas Dudley Esq deput Governor his dwelling house in Dedham & foure Acres of land wthin the fence neere adjoyneing to the said house vppon condition that the sd Bullein shall pay vnto the sd Thomas Dudley twelve pounds starling at the house of the sd Thomas Dudley in Roxbury in manner following to wit thirty shillings in good cleane dry wheate the 18 (1) next comeing & 20s in good butter & 10s in good cheese the 8 (7) 1647. & so the like sume vppon every eighteenth day of march & the like sume of butter & cheese vppon every eight day of 7ber for the three yeares next following provideing at his owne cost a Tubb for the butter & the wheate buttr & cheese to be valued by indifferent men: & if the Cows be not wth Calfe then ten shillings to be abated in the first paymt. This was by mortgage dat 7 (7) 1646. acknowledged before John Winthrop Gov: the same day.

A reminder of the slave traffic is found on page 290 of Volume 1, as follows:

Knowe all men by theis pn'ts that I Beniamine Gillam of Boston in Newe England Ship Carpenter for & in Consideracon of the some of Twenty & Five pounds sterl by me in hand Recd of Thomas Sauidge, do sell & sett ouer vnto the aforesaid Thomas Sauidge my Neager made whose name is (Hope) wth all my right & interest in hir vnto him & his heires executors & assignes warrenting her the aboue said Hope to be free & Cleare from all Claime or title of any other pson for the terme of hir life witnes my hand this 26th of 12 mo 1652 Beniamine Gillam.

These are only a few of the hundreds of interesting and peculiar "things" recorded in the early Suffolk records. A member of the Bar has recently called my attention to an instrument recorded with the early Middlesex deeds, containing this language in the description: "southerly to a stake and stones where Daniel Harrington licked William Smith."

On May 3, 1643, the Massachusetts Colony was divided into four counties, namely Essex, Suffolk, Middlesex, and Norfolk. Suffolk County included Boston, "Roxberry," Dorchester, Dedham, Braintree, Weymouth, Hingham, and "Nantaskot." Plymouth Colony was consolidated with Massachusetts in 1692.

In the early days the records did not accumulate very rapidly, and nineteen volumes were sufficient to record the instruments left for record prior to January 1, 1700, in the Suffolk Registry of Deeds. On January 1, 1800, the number had reached only 193. On January 1, 1850, the total was 606, but during the last half of the nineteenth century there was a wonderful increase in the number of transfers of real estate, and on January 1, 1900, there were 2656 volumes on the shelves. During the past few years there has been a steady growth, and to-day the copyists are finishing volume 3506 of Suffolk Deeds, so that the growth for the last eleven years is 244 volumes in excess of that from 1640 to 1850. This tremendous increase in the volume of land records illustrates what a serious problem will confront posterity in the mere matter of the storage of the records in the course of a few generations.

The modern Massachusetts method of conveyancing constitutes one of the most technical, responsible, and at the same time most tedious branches of the law. It is also one of the least remunerative lines of practice. Con-

veyancing requires peculiar skill and very close application to detail. The very title and the entire value of the land in question is involved in the work, and yet the amount of work and detail that would warrant a fee of perhaps $500 in the trial of a comparatively small action of tort, rarely brings more than $50 when applied to the examination of a title.

When a person buys a piece of real estate he usually feels that he has paid all it is worth and perhaps a little more, and he is therefore anxious to spend as little as possible for the examination of a title, which he considers in the nature of a somewhat unnecessary extra frill, when in point of fact it is the most important part of the whole transaction, and should be paid for accordingly. The grantor sometimes tells the grantee that it is unnecessary to examine the title because the property has been in his own family for a great many years, or that he has recently purchased the property and that he had the title examined then by his lawyer, and he knows it is all right; but no person should purchase real estate unless the title is thoroughly examined by a competent conveyancer, or unless he satisfies himself conclusively that it has been recently examined by such a conveyancer, and then has it run down to date.

Very few lawyers are good conveyancers. They have not had the necessary experience, perhaps, because they have devoted their time to other lines where the returns are greater, but if one employs a good lawyer, of course he can be depended upon to obtain the services of a competent conveyancer to assist him in the work if he does not feel qualified or has not the time to attend to it himself; and one's lawyer can then attend to the final details of passing the papers and dividing the fee.

I have known a case where the purchaser of a lot of land gave the examination of the title to a legal friend who agreed to do it for a small sum, and a few years after he had built his house it was found that he had built it on the wrong lot, and was put to considerable expense to remove it to the proper location.

I have had personal experience with a lot where I was counsel for the purchaser, and the grantor was an old member of the bar, whose son was considered a good conveyancer and had examined the title a few years before. Upon examination I found that the land had been sold for nonpayment of taxes, and that an attachment made against a prior owner had never been dissolved.

I have often wished that I could speak to some intending purchaser who was investing his entire savings in a house and lot, to advise him to get a conveyancer to assist some inexperienced member of the bar whom he had employed to examine the title, because I felt certain that he was not likely to do justice to the examination.

Ridiculous mistakes are caused by carelessness on the part of inexperienced conveyancers who seem to dislike the work and are anxious to rush it through as soon as possible. Recently a member of the bar drew a deed and took the acknowledgment as justice of the peace, and of course signed his own name, but in the mortgage which accompanied the deed he signed the acknowledgment with his own first name and the surname of the grantor.

It is not an infrequent occurrence for the grantee, if a justice of the peace, to take the acknowledgment of the grantor, which of course is bad practice and would meet with objection from future title examiners. I believe there have been cases where the grantor assumed to take his own acknowledgment.

If these irregularities are noticed when the paper is presented for record they are called to the attention of the grantee and corrected on the spot, but in the rush of business if the instrument is apparently in proper form, and is sealed and acknowledged, it is received, and irregularities may not be discovered until the document is spread upon the records. Many of the irregularites are not fatal to the title, but they all cause annoyance and sometimes considerable expense to the purchaser in order to clear the title when he attempts to sell his property.

On a recent trip I met a clergyman who asked me to look up a deed to his property, which had been left for record a year ago. I took the instrument from the files to mail it, and found that the property had been conveyed to him through a third party who conveyed simply one undivided third part, so that the grantee, according to the record, owned only one-third of the house and lot instead of the whole. If the grantee succeeds in finding the third party he may yet obtain that which properly belongs to him.

The necessity for a proper examination of a title before the purchase of property was admirably illustrated by the late Uriel H. Crocker in a very interesting article written for the *American Law Review* in October 1875, and since published in pamphlet form, entitled "The History of a Title; A Conveyancer's Romance." After reading this article one will readily realize how full of pitfalls is the ground which a conveyancer is accustomed to travel, and how extensive should be his knowledge and how great the care to be exercised in the examination of a title.

Of course the old custom of livery of seisin has long fallen into disuse, and to-day in Massachusetts the delivery of a deed in writing under seal, and properly acknowledged, is sufficient without any other act or ceremony to convey real estate. The deed must be delivered to the grantee in the lifetime of the grantor or it is of no effect. For instance, where a grantor had drawn a deed and kept it in an old chest, and the chest with all its contents was given to the grantee by will, it was held to be no delivery and the deed was void.

Leases for more than seven years must be recorded in order to be effective against third parties. There are on record in the Registry of Deeds for Suffolk County many interesting leases in the neighborhood of the Cornhill district, some of them being for 1000 years, and for most peculiar rents. For instance, the building at the corner of Court Street and Cornhill is leased under a thousand year lease for the rental of ten tons of Russia old sables iron, delivered quarterly on the premises. During the early life of the lease the rental was paid as called for by the terms of the lease, but after a while when Russia old sables iron was not commonly used in this country, the custom grew up to pay the rental in gold. The heirs of the original lessors some years ago desired to break the lease and demanded payment in iron as called for by the terms of the lease, knowing that the tenants could not pay it; and upon failure to pay, declared the lease terminated. It was held by the Supreme Court, however, that the lessors were entitled to the iron if they wanted it, but by reason of change in customs the tenants must be given a reasonable time in which to procure the iron.

In examining the records in the Suffolk Registry it is important to remember that prior to the year 1752 the Julian calendar was in force, and March was the first month of the year, the year beginning on the 25th day of March; so that in the old records where the first month is referred to, it means the month of March and not the month of January.

Two volumes of the Suffolk records, numbers 112 and 114, have been missing from the registry since the days of the Revolution. The tradition is that when the British occupied Boston, Dedham was made the shire town of Suffolk County, and in moving the records to and from Dedham the books were lost and have never been found. There is another tradition that these books were taken to Halifax by the Loyalists.

When I assumed the office of Register of Deeds nearly all of the Register's time was consumed in writing his name upon records and upon the recorded instruments to be returned to the grantees. It seemed to me unwise to spend so much time writing my long name to attest records that I knew nothing of personally, because of course I could not find the time to examine them. I was therefore glad to co-operate with the Register of Probate and the Recorder of the Land Court in obtaining the passage of an act which authorized the Register to attest the deeds by the volume after they are bound, and which authorizes the Register or Assistant Register to affix a fac-simile stamp of the Register's signature on the original instrument. The passage of this act afforded the Register much more time to meet the conveyancers, members of the bar, and public in general, to hear complaints, listen to suggestions, and supervise the general conduct of the office.

I believed that there was much danger of fraudulent dissolutions of attachments under the old law and the old system in use throughout the Commonwealth, and I petitioned the Legislature for the passage of an act requiring that every dissolution of an attachment on the margin of the docket should be witnessed by the Register or one of his assistants thereto duly authorized. The bill was passed, and the act became operative May 23, 1907.

On July 1st, 1907, I substituted the use of the typewriter for pen and ink in writing the records, and I think the change has given general satisfaction.

The early recorders received everything for which a fee was paid, but one of the most important duties of the present Register is to prevent the recording of matters that are not entitled to record. For instance, a party who has a tract of land in one of the suburbs makes a contract with the promoter or broker who is to sell the land at auction and get a certain commission for selling it, but he is somewhat uncertain as to whether the land owner will carry out his agreement. He therefore tries to record the personal contract, which would have the effect of using the Register's office for a collection agency, because no one who examined the title would recommend it to a purchaser if there was any such cloud upon it. Such papers are rejected by the Register after a wordy warfare.

Again, another man brings in a receipt dated forty years ago, reciting that John Smith has received a deed of land from Thomas Jones, which he is to reconvey if the said Jones pays the said Smith for legal services. The instrument is unsealed and not acknowledged. It is simply a receipt for a deed. It is not entitled to record, but the attorney who brings it in makes a strenuous contest to have it placed on record, and admits that the reason he does it is that it will cost less to record such a paper than to pursue his remedy in court.

All kinds of personal requests and favors are asked of the Register to help out a lame case, but in the interest of real property rights the Register must have the courage to say "no" to any unreasonable or improper request of this kind.

There were one or two imperfections in the law that were forcibly calle to my attention during my first year in office. For instance, it was poss ble under the law for a mortgagor to go to a record book and write a di charge on the margin of his mortgage, forging the mortgagee's name. not discovered, this would deceive a title examiner and lead him to believ that the mortgage had been discharged. There was nothing in the la requiring a marginal discharge of a mortgage to be witnessed. I intr duced a bill, which was enacted, to have a proper safeguard thrown abo such discharges similar to the law regarding the dissolutions of attac ments.

The typewriting system of recording will reduce the space occupied b the records about one-third, but some system will have to be adopted eve tually that will not require as much space as is now necessary for recor ing or registering titles. It is possible that standard forms of deeds a mortgages may be devised, and that in recording an instrument referen may simply be made to the grantor and grantee, date, consideration, a any peculiar conditions of the instrument, and then have it noted that it was a certain standard mortgage or deed of the form prescribed by statute. Such forms are now in use in some of the western states.

Under the laws of Maryland every Register of Deeds is required to make an abstract of all the essential details of instruments that are recorded, and they are sent to the capitol at Annapolis and kept there to preserve the record of titles in case any registry of deeds should be destroyed by fire or otherwise. This is a wise provision, which I think should be adopted in all the states.

The Massachusetts act authorizing the registration of titles to land went into effect on October 1, 1898, and the Land Court was opened for business on the fourteenth of the same month. This law was established for the purpose of simplifying the transfer of land and making it unnecessary to have an extensive search of the title when it was desired to make a transfer.

Under this system a person desiring to have his land registered first files a petition in the Land Court, which is immediately referred to an examiner to report on the state of the title. After the examiner's report is received, notice is sent to the petitioner, and if the title is passed by the examiner, a notice to all interested parties is issued. The petitioner is required to file a notice of his petition in the registry of deeds for the district in which the land lies. The register of deeds in each county is the assistant recorder of the Land Court for his district.

If the court is satisfied that the petitioner is legally entitled to the land, a decree for the confirmation and registration of the title is entered in the name of the petitioner, and a copy of the decree is sent to the assistant recorder for the district within which the land included in the decree is situated, together with a copy of a plan of the land as finally established by the court.

The assistant recorder transcribes the decree in a book called the registration book, and this entry is the "original certificate," which is accompanied by the plan. An exact copy of the original certificate is then made by the assistant recorder, and is labelled "owner's duplicate certificate." On the back of the certificate is entered a memorandum of any encumbrances stated in the decree.

When it is desired to transfer registered land, the grantor makes a deed in common form setting forth the fact that the land is registered and re-

ferring to the certificate number, and surrenders his owner's duplicate certificate to the purchaser, who brings both instruments to the office of the assistant recorder for the district. The instrument of conveyance is properly stamped and filed, the old certificate of registration is cancelled, and a new original certificate is prepared and filed; then a new owner's duplicate is given to the new owner, any outsanding encumbrances being noted on the back of each new certificate.

During the year 1910 there were 48,518 transactions at the Suffolk Registry of Deeds, and 3906 transactions through the Suffolk Registry District of the Land Court.

BELLS OF HARVARD COLLEGE*

By Arthur H. Nichols, M.D., of Boston
Member of the Ancient Society of College Youths, London

In the college buildings, to each of which the term "College" was invariably applied from 1642 to 1720, there have been installed at various times no less than eight bells, as verified by information, authentic if often very meagre, that has come down to us. The recent discovery, incident to the excavation for the Cambridge Subway, of ancient foundation walls has been thought to strengthen the theory that the original College stood near the site of Gray's Hall, though Goffe's College, of which little is known, must have been situated in that vicinity.

While no picture of the first College exists, detailed descriptions of the floor-plans make it possible to reproduce an approximate design of the exterior, the front of which we know was broken by a turret surrounded by a "lanthorn." This turret shows the intent to provide a bell, an instrument at that date of prime necessity in every community, clocks and watches not having come into general use. The following extract† from the "Rules and Precepts that are observed in the Colledge," contained in a book entitled "New England's First Fruits," published in London in 1643, indicate that a bell was already in use:

FIRST BELL

7. Every schollar shall be present in his Tutor's Chambers at the 7th houre in the morning immediately after the sound of the *bell* at his opening the Scriptures and prayer, so also at the 5th houre at night, and their give an account of his own private reading, as aforesaid, in particular the third, and constantly attend lectures at the houres appointed. But if any without necessary impediment shall absent himself from prayer or lectures, he shall be lyable to admonition, if he offend above once a week.

A second reference to this bell is found in "Certain Orders by the Scholars and Officers of the Colledge to bee observed, written, 28 March, 1650:" ‡

The Butler upon every Sixt Day of the week at noon is to give an account to every Schollar demanding his weeks sizings in the Buttery & is not bound to stay above half an hour at Bevers in Buttery after the Tolling of the bell. Nor

* Expanded from a paper read before The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, April 28, 1910.
† Peirce's Hist. of Harv. Coll., Appendix, p. 4.
‡ College Book I, p. 50.

above a quarter of an hour after Thanksgiving in the Hall at Meals, The Cook on the Sixt Day at Noon shall give in the weeks expenses of the whole society. wch the Butler shall enter into his Book, according to Custome & shal keep the Bills from Quarter to Quarter and shew them to the Stewart at his demand for his satisfaction.

A shade of doubt may, indeed, be cast upon the identity of this bell by the suggestion that the College may have had the use of the bell of the First Parish, with which close relations had been established from its foundation. In fact one of the reasons for selecting Cambridge as the site of the College was the proximity of this church, then under the ministry of Thomas Shepard,* a clergyman of marked ability and piety, and the first Commencement was held in this meeting house.

To remove all uncertainty on this point it becomes necessary to show that the College possessed the only bell in Cambridge at the time when these "Rules and Precepts" were framed. Now it is known that the first mention of any bell in use in Massachusetts occurs in the History of Cambridge by Prince, who says that in 1632 "the first house for public worship at Newtown [Cambridge] with a bell upon it" was built; and Holmes states that the town records confirm this statement, and that the town meetings were called by the ringing of the bell. Goss† adds that for some reasons not known a drum was afterwards substituted, as mentioned by Edward Johnson in "Wonder Working Providence" when on approaching the town a drum was heard calling the people to meeting. Furthermore, in 1646, the records contain an order for the payment of fifty shillings to a man for his services to the town in beating the drum.

The explanation of this temporary substitution of a drum is found in the history of the Society organized under Thomas Hooker. Of two hundred Puritans who came over in one company, many had settled in Newtown and built the first meeting house, which stood on the west side of Water, now Dunster Street, a little south of Spring, now Mt. Auburn Street. In the summer of 1636 Mr. Hooker with his entire congregation, one hundred in number, emigrated to the place in Connecticut called Hartford; and it is recorded that they carried with them their bell. Here it is said to have been in use upon the First Church till it was broken in 1825. It was replaced by another, cast in 1827.‡

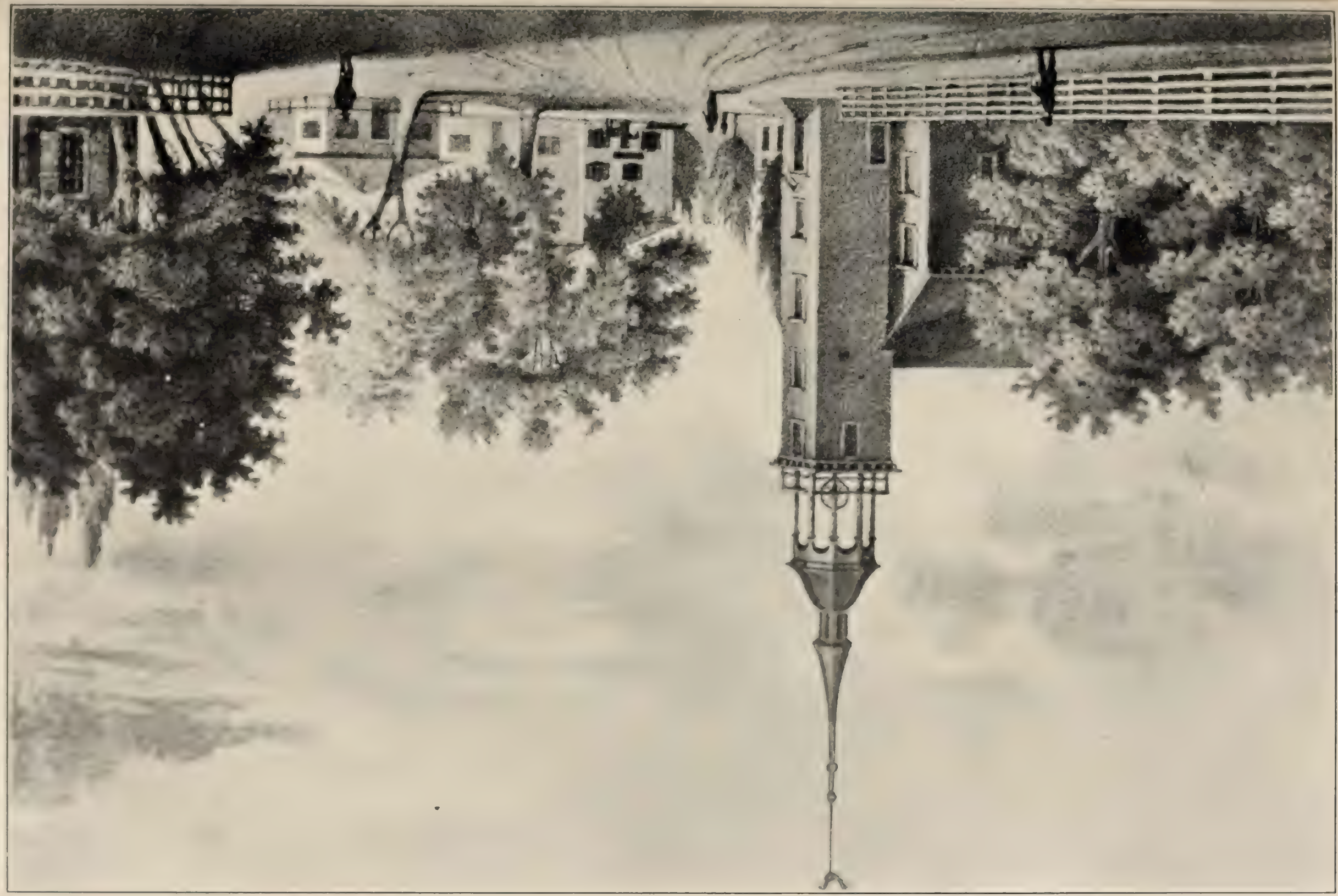
The meeting house in Cambridge thus left vacant was at once bought by the Society, which had been organized February 1, 1636, under Mr. Shepard, known thereafter as the First Church in Cambridge; but for at least ten years thereafter the church seems to have been without a bell. That on the College therefore was the only one in use during this interval.

A vote of the Parish in 1648 indicates that the first bell had then been replaced by another, for it was ordered:

That there shall be an eight peny ordnary provided by the Townsmen [Selectmen] every second munday of the month upon there meeteing day; and that whoesoever of the Townsmen fail to be present within half an houre of the ringing of the bell, (which shall be halfe an houre after eleven of the clock) he shall both lose his dinner and, pay a pint of sacke, or the value thereof, to the present Townsmen.

Tracing further the history of this second church bell, it was removed to the second meeting house, erected in 1650, upon Watch House Hill,

* Johnson, Wonder Working Providence, Poole's Reprint, p. 164.
† Register, vol. 28, p. 279.
‡ Hist. of First Church in Hartford, Walker, pp. 222–3.



within the present College Yard and near the site of Dane Hall. Replaced by a larger bell given in 1700 by Capt. Andrew Belcher, it was then voted by the Town to give "the little meeting house bell" to the Cambridge Farms, now Lexington.

SECOND BELL

In College Book III is the following entry in the handwriting of the Treasurer, Danforth. It is uncertain whether the date of this entry is 1658, 1659, or possibly a year or two later, but the reference is unquestionably to a second bell.

Mr. John Willet gave to the Colledge the Bell now hanging in the Turrett.

Subsequent allusions to this bell are found in the College Records, for example:

At a meeting of the Overseers, in 1660, it was ordered:

4. Whereas (through long experience) former Laws have not been effectuall for the prventing of unnecessary dammages to the Colledge, by the violence or carelessness of those for whose Accommodation great cost & charges have from time to time been expended. The Overseers do therefore order, that henceforth all due care be taken for the prventing thereof; And that where any dammage shall be found done to any Study or Chamber inhabited, The prson or prsons resident therein shall make good the same, and where any dammage is done to ye Edifice of the Colledge (excepting by the inevitable providence of God) to any vacant Chamber, or Study, the Colledge fences about the yard, pump, Bell or clock &c.: the same shall be made good again by all the Students resident in the Colledge at the time when such dammages shall be done or discovered to be done & shall be duly payd in their Quarter Bills to the Steward of the Colledge, who shall repay the same to the Treasurer or othr such officers of the Colledge as shall be appoynted to disburse the same. (Coll. Bk. III, p. 24.)

At a meeting of the Overseers at the President's house, March, 1667:

The Orders following were confirmed untill the Overseers shall see cause to take them into further consideration. (Coll. Lawes. Eadem. Lib. I, p. 37.)

4. The Steward is from time to time to pay the Colledge officers, viz. The Tutors, Cook, Butler & Bellringer, their respective dues, sallaryes, also to allow the monitors Account. (Coll. Bk. III, p. 34.)

18. The Buttlar upon evry 6th day at noon shall give an Account to evry Schollar demanding his weeks sizings in the Buttery; & he is not bound to stay above halfe an hour at breakfast in the buttery, after the Tolling of ye bell; nor above a quarter of an hour after thanksgiving in the Hall, at meales. (Coll. Bk. III, p. 36.)

23. The Bell-Ringers office is to ring the Bell (except for meales) to keep the clock & call the president to prayrs, for which he shall receive from the Steward five pound per annum. (Coll. Bk. III, p. 36.)

An abbreviate of the College Accounts conteyning both receits and disbursements from October, 1654, until Decemb. 1663. Extracted out of the Colledge Books, made and given in by Thomas Danforth, Trear.

Harvard College is Debtor:

Imprs. To mrs Dunster in full of her demands - - - - - - - -	020 00 00
To Table Linnen and Utensills for ye Buttery - - - - - - - -	006 08 06
To expences at Mr Turners - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	007 03 06
To Sallaryes and Allowances payd to the Fellows & other Colledge Officers for 9 years past - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	445 13 06
To repairs of the Edifices Presidents Lodge and fences &c. for 9 years past -	337 11 01
To loss in peage received at 8 a penny - - - - - - - - - - - -	055 06 11
To freight of a chest of Books - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	001 00 00
To Mr Carter -	005 00 00
To a stags head send to England to a Benefactor - - - - - - -	000 10 00

To moneys payd for exchange of a Bell - - - - - - - - - - - 006 02 06
To a parcell of land on wch the Coll. now stands - - - - - - - 020 10 00
(Coll. Bk. III, p. 46.)

The amount allowed as above in exchange of a bell, doubtless the original bell, indicates that its weight was about 150 pounds. Of the early bells of the colonists none are known to have exceeded three hundred pounds in weight.

The steward shall deliver in, to ye Butler, his Bread at 5s ye bushell, allowing to every Bushell 70 Loaves, ye weight of every Loafe being proportionable to ye Current price of wheate, as in ye Country statute, for white bread; & shall deliver in his Beer at 2lb the Barrell, each Barrell consisting of 16 Beer Gallons: allowing thereunto a Peck of Mault.—The steward is from time to tyme, to pay ye Colledge officers, viz ye Tutors, Cook, Butler, & Belleringer, yr respective Dues and Sallaries; & allso, to allow ye Monitors Account.—The steward shall be accountable, & pay unto ye Treasurer Quarterly, wt shall be given in, in ye qrtr Bill, in ye Acctt of Study-Rents & glass-mending. He shall be allowed in his Acctts, 5lb qurtrly, for his salary.

June 1, 1675. Ordered, That Will: Bordman, Colledge Smith, be payd by the Treasurer 20 shill: for mending the Clock: & that he be allowed 12 shill: per annũ for that Service for the future. (Coll. Bk. III, p. 68.)

At a meeting of the Corporation, August 22, 1676:

2. That the Butler ring ye bell at five of ye clock in ye morning, winter & summer, and at nine of ye clock at night throughout ye yeare, beside his ringing at ye other stated times for prayers & Meales. (Coll. Bk. I, p. 81.)

7. If any Scholar shall be Absent from publick worship in the meeting house on either part of the Lord's day, without giving sufficient reason, he shall be fined three Shillings. And if bodyly Infirmity or any other Necessary occasion prevents his Attendance on said Worship, he shall Notifie his Tutor, and in his Absence ye President, or some other Tutor, at the ringing of the first Bell, otherwise his Absence shall be esteemed Groundless.
(Coll. Bk. I, pp 184–5, chap. 2.)

8. Inasmuch as complaints have been made of disorders in ye meeting house, by Scholars going theither before the ringing of the Second Bell; it is therefore ordered, yt no undergraduates Sha[ll] go to ye meeting House on the Lords day, before ye ringing of the Second Bell. And whoever shall transgress this Law, Shall be punished by the President or one of the Tutors, not exceeding Tw[o] Shillings. (Coll. Bk. I, pp. 184–5, chap. 2.)

3. The waiters when the Bell tolls at meal tim[e] shall receive the Plates and Victualls at the Kitchen Hatch, & carry the same to the severall tables for which they are designed. And none shall receive their commons, ou[t] of the Hall, Except in case of Sickness, or som[e] weighty Occasion. And the Senior Tutor, or Other Senior Scholar in the Hall Shall crave a blessing & return thanks. And al[l] the Scholars while at their meals, Shall sit in their Places, & behave themselves, decent[ly] & orderly; and whosoever shall be rude or Clamourous at such time, or shall go out o[f] the Hall before thanks be returned, Shall be punished by one of the Tutors, not exceeding five shillings.
(Coll. Bk. I, p. 195, chap. 5.)

9. The Butler shall wait upon the President at the Hours for prayer in the Hall, for his Orders to ring the Bell; and also upon the Professors for their Lectures, as usual; he shall likewise ring the bell for commons according to custom, and at five a clock in ye morning, & at nine at night. And the said Buttler for these and Other Services (to which no particular reward is assign'd) shall be Allow'd Sixteen pounds per annum, to be paid by the Undergraduates, and charged in their quarter bills. (Coll. Bk. I, p. 200, chap 7.)

Feb. 2. 1679 Ordered, that the Treasurer pay Aaron Bordman 20 shill p annum for keeping ye clock in repayr. (Coll. Bk. III, p. 72.)

1686. Rules & Orders respecting the Steward Cook & Butler of Harvard College.

9. The Butler shall call ye Rector to Prayers Morning and Evening at the Set Times, and tole and ring ye Bell at five of the clock in ye Morning and at nine in the Evening. (Coll. Bk. III, p. 88.)

MASSACHUSETTS HALL, from a Sketch circa 1798

It is to be observed that while the colonists brought from England an attachment for musical bells they were also accurate in the use of technical words relating to them, many of which, such as "gudgeons," "baldrick," "rowel,"* "brasses," "fillet," "flight," "clapper-clamps," having since become virtually obsolete in this country. Hence their discrimination in the use of the words "ring" and "toll." For instance, the bell was "rung" to give preliminary warning of approaching service, recitation or meals; that is, it was swung so as to describe a complete revolution, backward and forward, with each impact of the clapper, and the interval between the strokes was therefore long.

But to give notice that service or recitation was about to begin, or that meals were about to be served, the bell was "tolled," or swung only over a small arc of the circle in such a way as to allow the clapper to fall upon but one side of the sound bow. For deaths and funerals, however, it was customary to mount the belfry and toll the bell once in fifteen seconds by means of a rope hitched to the flight, or lower extremity of the clapper. In many country towns this custom is still kept up.†

The second Harvard College, built between 1672 and 1680, was a substantial brick edifice from the middle of which arose a low but capacious belfry. Inasmuch as this building was designed to take the place of the original College, then ruinous and pulled down in 1680, it is probable that Willet's bell was transferred to the new belfry. Here it is believed to have done service for nearly a century; and later was melted or, at least, badly damaged in the disastrous fire of 1764, which destroyed the library, philosophical apparatus, and personal effects of certain students who occupied rooms there. President Holyoke, writing to the General Court, declared the destruction to have been complete and that nothing was saved.‡ A passage from the Corporation Records of January 13, 1764, entered but a few days before this fire, furnishes final reference to this second bell:

"The Governor came to town about one o'clock, soon after which all went into the Chapel [Holden] at the tolling of the bell, the President and Corporation leading."

THIRD BELL

Massachusetts College, or Hall, was built 1718–20.§ On September 5, 1722, it was "Voted, that Mr Treasurer be desired to enquire what may be the cost of a bell and clock proper for the College." On June 2, 1725, it was "Voted, that the Steward be desired to see the bell for the clock to strike on, and give an account of the charges thereof; and that the care of the clock be committed to him for this year to keep it going, and that he

* The word "rowel," a little wheel, apart from its use in heraldry, is now employed only in connection with a spur.

† The tolling of the passing bell was a notification of death, while the number of strokes, called "tellers," indicated the sex. Three times three strokes (3×3) was the usual number for a male adult: hence the expression "nine tellers make a man," which has been corruptly applied to the sartorial craft.

‡ Mrs. Mascarene, daughter of President Holyoke, states in a letter written January 30, 1764 to her husband John Mascarene, who was then in London: "The College Bell also is gone." (See "The College Fire in 1764," by Henry F. Waters, in the *Harvard Register*, iii, p. 297.)

§ It is here pertinent to note that coincident with the erection of this dormitory there came into use the word "Hall," employed indifferently with the word "College" until 1780. With the demolition of Stoughton College in that year the term "College" as an official designation of buildings became obsolete. For the use of the words "College" and "Hall," in the United States, see an exhaustive treatment of the subject by Albert Matthews, Esq., in *Dialect Notes* (American Dialect Society) for Dec. 1900, ii, 91–114, and *Harvard Graduates Magazine* for December, 1904, pp. 244–246.

have £4 for his services in keeping it in order."

The "Prospect of the Colledges in Cambridge in New England," engraved in 1726 by W. Burgis, represents this clock on the western gable of Massachusetts; and as the dormitory was topped with neither belfry nor bellcote, the bell must have been hung behind the dial-panel still affixed to the brick wall, the rectangular opening on each side permitting to a limited extent the exit of sound waves.

Dr. Alexander Hamilton, an English traveller, in his itinerarium of 1744 notes his impressions as to the artistic merits of the three College buildings then standing, and incidentally transmits our last knowledge of this bell, the fate of which is not known, though it may have been returned to England in partial payment for another, as will appear later.

"The building upon the left hand as you enter the court [Harvard] is the largest, handsomest, and most ancient, being about 100 years old; but the middle, or front, building [Old Stoughton] is indifferent and of no taste. That upon the right hand [Massachusetts] has a little clock upon it which has a very good bell."

Dr. Hamilton's estimate as to the superior quality of this instrument can be accepted as presumably correct, as it was doubtless of English casting, no bells at that date having been made in the Colonies; and small bells of that period of foreign importation were more musical, mellow, and penetrating than the products of modern founders. Thus the sweet-toned trebles of Christ Church, Boston, have a carrying power equal to the heaviest bells of the ring, and under favorable conditions are distinctly audible within the precincts of the College Yard. A bell, such as was connected with the clock upon Massachusetts, was generally of light weight, suspended rigid by means of iron straps and bolts from a beam, to be struck by a hammer on its outer sound bow. Not being supplied with headstock or wheel it could not be swung.

FOURTH BELL

Harvard Hall was promptly rebuilt after the fire at the expense of the Province, which assumed responsibility for the loss because the Legislature had been occupying it for its sessions in consequence of the prevalence of small-pox in Boston. In a new set of "articles respecting the diet of the College," adopted by the Corporation, September 10, 1765, reference is made to a fourth bell, doubtless raised to the newly erected belfry:

"4. The waiters when the bell rings [originally written 'tolls'] at meal times shall take the furniture of the tables and the victuals at the kitchen hatch, and carry the same to the several tables for which they are designed, immediately upon which the bell shall toll."

In prints and sketches of Harvard Hall taken in the latter part of the eighteenth century a clock dial is shown on the gable over the front entrance. Peirce speaks of this clock as still attached to the building in 1831. It seems possible, therefore, that the clock may have been transferred thither from Massachusetts.

FIFTH BELL

The fate of the fourth bell is briefly indicated by an entry of January 15, 1793:* "Voted, that the President and the Treasurer be a Committee to procure the recasting of the College Bell lately split, according to their best discretion.

* Coll. Bk. VIII, p. 348.

HARVARD HALL, from a Sketch circa 1798

This bell, like its predecessors was ordered from England, and was, doubtless, of heavier metal, weighing according to the following invoice 2 cwt. 3 q. 10 lb., or 318 pounds. Inasmuch as its diameter at the brim would measure about 24 inches, the cask charged in the invoice would provide a convenient and safe method of packing for the ocean voyage.

As to the identity of the two bells returned to the founder in part payment, one was plainly the bell recently broken upon Harvard Hall, whose weight was probably about 2 cwt. This would leave 1 cwt. 2 q. 14 lb. for the weight of a clock bell such as had about that time been removed from Massachusetts Hall. In view of the total destruction of Harvard Hall in 1764, nothing but the bare walls being left standing, it is inconceivable that the Willet Bell should have alone escaped destruction and no record be made of it.

Invoice of one Cask shipped by Peter Wainwright & Co. on board the Brig Diana Doane, Snow Master, for Boston on Account & Risque of Ebenr. Storer Esqr Merchant there & to him Consigned. Liverpool Septr. 10th, 1793.

	C. Q. lb.		
1 Bell Weighing 2-3-10 @ 14d. - - - - - - - - - - -		18.11.0	
Cr.			
By 2 Old Bells Allowing for Staples @ 9½d. - - - - - - - - - - -		16. 1 5	2. 9. 7
Charges Viz			
To Cash p'd Freight of 2 Bells from Boston to Liverpool Cartage &c - - - - - - -		6.9	
To Insurance on their Amt. £15.12.6. 2 Gus p Ct. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -		6.6	
To Cask -		6.6	
To Carriage to & from the Founders - - - - - - - -		18.0	
To Commission on £20.8. 0 @ 2½ p Ct. - - - - - - -		10.2	
To Insurance on £20.8.0 @ 2 Gus p Ct. - - - - - - - -		8.6	2.16.6
			£5.6.1

Errors Excepted,
Peter Wainwright & Co.

SIXTH BELL

In the autumn of 1807 the fifth bell appears to have been damaged by vandalism on the part of the students, for on November 23 it was "Voted, that the President and others be a committee to examine the state of Harvard Hall, and to consider the most effectual method of securing it against erruption, make an estimate of the expense, and report to the Corporation." At this same date it was also voted, "that the President be requested to cause a new bell to be purchased for the College on as reasonable terms as he can." On January 11, 1808, this Committee made its report, when it was "Voted, that when a bell is procured for the College, the President be requested to cause good security to be provided against all improper access, and that a chain be used, instead of a rope, to ring the bell as far as [it] is exposed to common access, or below the floor next the bell." It may be added that this grotesque suggestion of a chain attachment, while affording no protection against trespass, would have made the proper management of the bell impracticable.

This sixth bell was cast in 1808 by Paul Revere at his foundry, which had been removed in 1804 from the north end of Boston to Canton, this estate being still in the possession of his descendants. It weighed 434 pounds, as recorded in his old stock book now in the possession of William B. Revere.

SEVENTH BELL

Becoming cracked in 1836 this bell was replaced by another the same year weighing 450 pounds, cast by George Handel Holbrook of East Medway, Mass. The Holbrook bell was faultily suspended, and became broken in 1899, after having been rung for forty-two years by the veteran janitor, Mr. Jones. It was preserved for a few years as a relic by Mr. Jones, but in 1904 it was given by him to the Harvard Memorial Society and was broken up, a part of the bronze being used for tablets placed on Hollis and Holworthy Halls. A model of the old bell was made from the same metal and presented to Mr. Jones.

It is a current tradition in Harvard, Mass., that a condemned bell once used in Harvard Hall was sold to be placed later on the Baptist church in the parish of Still River. This story finds endorsement in the history of the town by Henry S. Nourse, while the name of the teamster who is said to have hauled the bell from Cambridge is cited by old residents, who are even able to describe the pranks by which it was injured. Inasmuch as legends of this character usually contain an element of truth, the writer, having traced all facts bearing on the matter, ventures to suggest the following as the most probable explanation of the error. The bell in question, which is indeed cracked, bears the inscription "George Holbrook, 1807," this being the year when the fifth Harvard bell was wantonly damaged; and, as a further coincidence, it was also the year in which the first bell of the town was placed upon the Congregational Church, paid for chiefly by private subscription. If it is assumed then that this damaged bell was sold for old metal to Holbrook and recast in the same year, it would not be unnatural that he should attempt to impart a sentimental value by designating it the bell of Harvard Hall. But how, then, are we to account for its appearance at Still River, whose church was not erected till 1832? On this point light is thrown by the inscription on the bell now in use on the Congregational Church, to wit: "G. H. Holbrook, Medway, 1827," ordered, it would appear, to replace the original bell of 1807 which had become cracked. And if the damage to the latter had not been considerable, or enough to impair materially its tone, it would probably have been retained on the chance of disposing of it later for further use. And this opportunity was certainly presented five years later, when a bell, now said to have been slightly cracked at the time of purchase, was given in 1832 to be hung upon the Baptist Church in Still River, completed in that year. If this theory is correct, then the fact that this cracked bell is composed in part at least of the metal of the Harvard bell may afford some consolation for the correction of this fiction.

To most living alumni of Harvard the clear-toned, aggressive sound of Holbrook's bell will have been the most familiar, and it will be of interest to know that Major George Holbrook acquired the art of bell casting by serving as apprentice to Paul Revere at his original foundry at the northern extremity of Boston. He started to cast bells on his own account in Brookfield, and was establishing a lucrative business when, by the endorsement of notes, he became financially ruined. He was thus obliged to relinquish his home and retire impoverished to his native town, Wrentham. While living there in retirement he managed to secure the contract for casting a bell for the new meeting-house in East Medway. The casting was done in an improvised structure and in the presence of a concourse of people in East Medway. His success in turning out a bell of excellent tone led to the offer of capital and the establishment of a foundry in the

MASSACHUSETTS HALL, 1911

place, conducted by four successive generations until the year 1880. During this period these bells acquired a reputation equal to that of the best English and Belgian founders, the best known in Boston being those in the Hollis Street and the West Church towers. No attempt was ever made at this foundry, nor by Revere, to cast a chime, or peal, a matter of much greater difficulty than making single bells.

EIGHTH BELL

The present bell in Harvard Hall, cast by Meneely & Co. of West Troy, N. Y., weighs 550 pounds. It was first rung January 7, 1900.

In 1894 an appeal was made through the *Harvard Graduates' Magazine* for a complete ring of heavy bells to be hung in the tower of Memorial Hall, designed to facilitate the introduction of scientific change ringing, as practiced at Cambridge and Oxford Universities. In reponse to this appeal the entire amount necessary to defray the cost of such a peal was promptly offered, and from two different sources. The scheme, however, met with failure, for an inspection of the imposing tower by engineers disclosed the surprising fact that its walls were too unstable to withstand the thrust of even light bells swung upon the principle of the pendulum, while all other requirements of a ringing guild, including a ringing chamber, had been omitted from the architect's designs.

NINTH BELL

Memorial Hall now contains a clock and fine-toned bell of 3000 pounds, cast by Van Duzen & Co. of Cincinnati, the gift of the class of 1872, installed and formally presented after Commencement, 1897.

It has been suggested that the site of old Stoughton might be appropriately marked by the erection of a lofty campanile which would serve for a clock and peal of bells. Indeed, within a few years a very large sum has been offered to the College, more than adequate to provide for the construction of such a monument. This offer was, however, declined from the feeling that any benefit thus accruing to the College would be hardly commensurate with the amount expended.

Shortly afterwards came another offer of a ring of twelve heavy bells as a memorial of a graduate of the Class of 1847. This generous offer was likewise made in vain, one of the reasons assigned being that no tower was available for its installation.

Incidentally, it may be mentioned that change ringing on tower bells has been systematically taught for several years at Groton School. Hence there can always be found at Cambridge graduates of this school sufficient in number to make up a guild of experienced ringers qualified to manage church bells of any weight.

The data above collated establish the fact, not before noted, that of fifteen bells listed below, comprising all known to have been in use in Massachusetts up to 1680, inclusive, three were hung within the precincts of the present College Yard, viz. the original College bell, that of Willet, and the bell of the First Parish Church (Shepard).

No.	*Locality*	*Year*
1	Newtown (Cambridge; carried to Hartford in the Emigration of 1636)	1632
2	Salem	1638
3	Boston, First Church	1641
4	Original College Bell	1643

5	Ipswich	1647
6	Watertown	1648
7	Cambridge, First Parish Church (Shepard)	1648
8	Charlestown, First Church	1657
9	Malden	1658
10	Harvard College, Willet's Bell	circa 1659
11	Medfield	1661
12	Dorchester	1662
13	Portsmouth, N. H.	1664
14	Hadley	1670
15	Plymouth	1679

For valuable assistance in searching the College Records the writer is indebted to the Librarian, William C. Lane, and to Albert Matthews, Esq.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Transcribed by Miss Elizabeth French, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

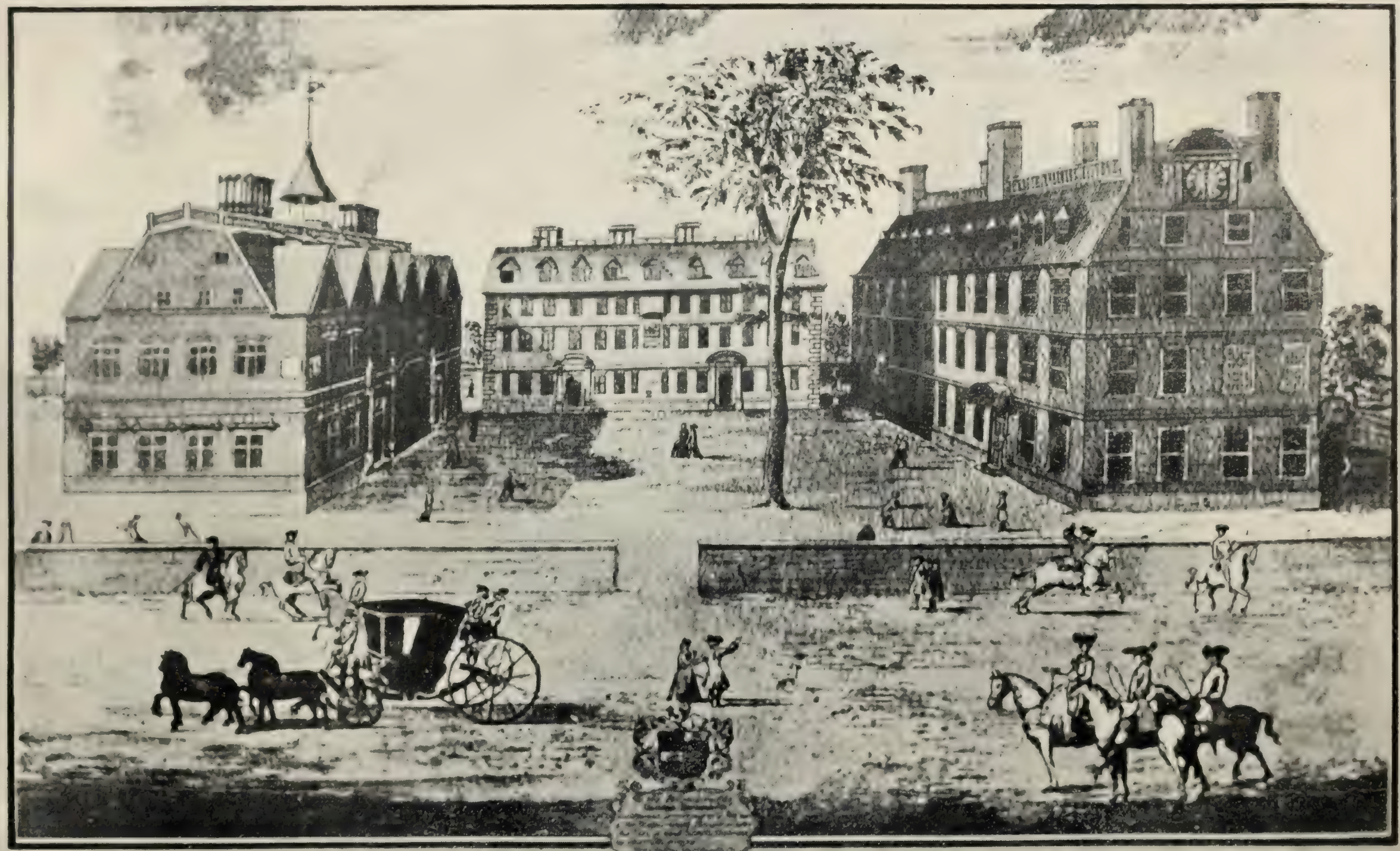
[Continued from page 187]

French

For many years the descendants of William French of Cambridge, Mass.' who came to New England in 1635 in the *Defence*, have supposed that he was the William French who was baptized in Halstead, Essex, 15 March 1603, son of Thomas French of Stanstead Hall, Essex. We know that the emigrant had a brother John of Cambridge, Mass., whose estate he administered in 1645–6. Thomas French of Stanstead Hall also had a son John. William French is said to have been seventy-seven years of age when he died in 1681. The names of some of his children agree with the names of some of Thomas French's children, namely Francis, John, Elizabeth, and Mary. All these things made the connection seem most probable, especially as the Harlakendens and Rev. Thomas Shepherd, the leaders of the party that came in the *Defence*, came from Earl's Colne, but two miles from Halstead.

Now, however, it appears that this supposed ancestry of William French is wrong, as the investigations of H. Hutchins French, Esq., of London, have disclosed. Mr. French has made an extended research into the French families of Suffolk and Essex, and has kindly showed all his papers and has allowed extracts to be made from them. It was he who first called attention to the fact that William, the son of Thomas French of Stanstead Hall, died in England. The evidence is as follows:

1. Thomas French of Arkesden, Essex, held the manor of Pitley in Bardfield, Essex. Will proved 1551. Wife Elizabeth, whose will was proved in 1556. They had daughters Elizabeth, Joane, and Agnes, and one son
2. Thomas French of Wethersfield, Essex, who married first Elizabeth, and secondly Bridget. He inherited the manor of Pitley from his father. Will proved 1599. He had daughters Mary and Elizabeth, and one son
3. Thomas French, who married Anne or Agnes, daughter and coheiress with her two sisters of John Olmstead, gentleman, of



A Prospect of the Colledges in Cambridge in New England

HINCKLEY

The Will of ROBERT HENKLE of the parish of Lenham in the Diocese of Canterbury, 30 December 1522. My body to be buried in the churchyard of "our blessed ladie assūption" of Lenham. To the high altar there, for lights, etc. The residue of all my goods to Johane my wife, whom I make my executrix. I make William A chambre and John henkle, my brothers, overseers. Johane my wife to take the profits of my messuage that I now dwell in, a garden lying next the tenement of John Hores, and of a barn, for life, and after her decease to my daughter Isabell. Immediately after my death I will the messuage that I bought of mr John Brent, gentleman, to daughter Isabell. Witnesses: Thomas Partriche, Richard Kyple, Mighell Furmyngne, John Furmer, and others. Proved 4 February 1522–3 by the oaths of Thomas ꝑtriche and John Hynkle, and commission issued to the executrix named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 15, fo. 9.)

The Will of JOHN HYNCKLEYE of Haryetishm in the County of Kent and Diocese of Cantorbury, 5 May 1577. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Haryetysham. To the poor. To the reparation of the church of Haryetisham 3s. 4d. To Alyce Fekyns, wife of John Fekyns, 12d. To godson Henrye Hynckleye 12d. To Katheryne Lytlehare, my daughter's daughter. To my wife Avysse two bushels of wheat lying among the wheat of my son Roberte Hyncklye. All my goods and cattle to my wife Avysse and daughter Annys, and to the latter certain pewter and household goods (specified), and at the age of twenty-one £10, to be paid by my son Robert. For default of payment, daughter Annys to enter into my chief messuage at Haryetsham, wherein Robert my son now dwelleth, and lands thereto belonging, until the sum be paid. If Annys die before her said age, my wife to have £5, and Henry Hyncklye and John Hyncklye, sons of my son John Hyncklye, shall have 20s. each. To Thomas Hyncklye, son of Robert Hyncklye my son. The residue of all goods and cattle unbequeathed now in the occupation of Robert Hyncklye, I give to him, and make him executor. Henrye Smoothynge and Robert Wyllmott to be my overseers.

My last will regarding all my lands and tenements in Haryetsham or elsewhere in the County of Kent. My tenement at Steden strete, wherein I now dwell, with a barn and certain lands adjoining called Stylles feylds, containing six acres, and two other pieces of land called Newman and chawke lande in Haryetsham, to wife Avysse and her heirs for the term of thirteen years after my decease, if she live so long, paying the lord's rent, and 26s. 8d. a year to John Hyncklye my son, to whom I leave the said property after my wife's decease or at the end of the said thirteen years, at his death to revert to his son Henry Hyncklye and his heirs male, and for want of such to the heirs male of my son John, and for want of such to Robert my son and his heirs male and for want of such to the right heirs of my son John. Son Robert to have use of ponds on said land to draw water. To son John 13s. 4d. out of my messuage and lands now in the occupation of son Robert for seven years and a half after my decease (with penalty for non-payment). Whereas I have reserved unto myself one loft chamber in the house where my son Robert now dwelleth with free ingress and egress, Avysse my wife shall have the same for one year after my decease. To son Roberte Hynkslye for life my messuage where

he now dwelleth with all houses and buildings thereto belonging and all the rest of my lands, tenements, and hereditaments in the parish of Haryetsham or elsewhere in the County of Kent, and after his decease I will them to his sons Isaacke Hyncklye and Thomas Hyncklye and their heirs male, and for want of such to the next heirs male of son Robert, and for want of such to Annys my daughter and her lawful issue, and for want of such to the right heirs of son Robert. "Whereas by my suffycyent dede sealed with my seale" I have given to Avysse my wife an annuity of 6s. 8d., it shall be paid out of the lands given to son Robert. If any of my sons seek to break the entail of my property, or if any legatee contest my will, the legacy of such person to be void. Witnesses: Rychard Elmestone, Clerk, Rychard Tassell, Nicholas Wade, and John Baker. Proved [at Lenham] 11 October 1577 by the oaths of Rychard Elmestone, clerk, John Baker, clerk, and Nicholas Wade, witnesses, by the executor named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 43, fo. 30.)

Inventory £15 9s. 6d. (Act Book, 1575–81, fo. 75.)

The Will of Robert Hynckley of Harritesham in the County of Kent, 6 April 1605. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Harriteshame. To the poor of the parish. To daughter Catherine. To daughter Elizabeth and her daughter Cicelye. To daughter Mary. To son Stephen Hinckley and his heirs for ever a messuage with the appurtenances thereto belonging, a barn and thirty three acres of woodland lying together, in the parish of Harritesham, the messuage and part of the land now in the occupation of Christopher Murfeild, and the residue in the occupation of me the said Robert Hynckley. To son Samuell Hynckley £30 "to be payd vnto my sayd sonne Samuell within one yeare next after my decease by my sonne Stephen aforenamed in consideracon that I have given vnto him the land aforemencioned." In case of non-payment of this legacy Samuell to enter into the said lands and hold them until the legacy is paid. To son John Hinckley £20 to be paid by son Stephen when he come to the age of twenty-two years (with similar penalty for non-payment). To son Stephen all my goods, chattels, and moveables, and I make him executor. [Signed] The m'ke of the said Robert Hinckley. Witnesses: Thomas Phillips, writer hereof, and Robert Redgway. Codicil, dated 2 October 1605. Thomas Hinckley and Isaacke Hinckley two other of my sons shall have all the residue of my lands and tenements not before bequeathed. [Same witnesses.] Proved 8 May 1607 by Stephen Hinckley, the executor named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 53, fo. 358.)

The Will of Stephen Hinckle of Milton als Middleton, in the County of Kent, yeoman, 1 January 1629–30. My body to be buried in the churchyard of Milton. To the poor of Milton, at the discretion of brother Hills. To son Robert Hinckle and his heirs forever all that messuage or tenement with the appurtenances wherein Nevell Kempe now dwells, provided that he pay £5 to Frances, daughter of Nevell Kempe, when she come to the age of twenty-one. To daughter Martha, wife of the said Nevell Kempe, 10s. To son Robert household goods, and the furnace and brewing vessels in the brew house, and to daughter Elizabeth a chest, and all the rest of my household stuff to be equally divided between them. To my wife Elizabeth the leases of M'she and of the arrable land. To my wife livestock, wheat, etc. The residue of my goods to son

Robert Hinckle, whom I make executor. I make Richard Backe and Joell Hills overseers, and to the latter for his pains, £5. [Signed] Stephen Hinckle. Witnesses: Ben: Dowle and John Dowle. Proved 27 January 1629–30 by Richard Backe, guardian of Robert Hinckle, son of the deceased, and executor named in the will, to whom commission was issued to execute during the minority of the said Robert. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 67, fo. 306.)

[Joel Helles of Milton, yeoman, and Nevell Kempe of Milton, currier, were bondsmen for Richard Backe for £250, and the inventory of the goods amounted to £129 14s. 5d. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book, 1627–32, fo. 176.) On 6 May 1633 Robert Hinckle proved his father's will himself. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book, 1633–7, fo. 39.)]

The Will of Thomas Hinckly of Vlcombe in the County of Kent, yeoman, 3 December 1634. To wife Ann the reversion of my house in Harisham for life, and after her death I leave it to sons Robert and Edward, to whom I give 10s. each. To daughter Ann and her three children, Thomas, Edward, and Martha, 10s. each. To daughter Elizabeth Hinckley £5 10s. All the rest of my goods and chattels to wife Ann, whom I make executrix. Witnesses: Thomas Cadner, James Hope, John Hope. Proved 16 January 1634–5 by Anne Hinckley, the relict and executrix named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 69, fo. 302.)

Administration on the estate of Isaac Hinckley, late of the parish of Vlcombe, was granted to Dorothe Hinckly, widow of the deceased, 28 September 1636. Bondsmen: George Hinckley of Bromfield, husbandman, and James Hinckly of Linstead, husbandman, in £140. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Book, 1633–7, fo. 211.)

The Will of George Hinkley of Sandwich in the County of Kent, husbandman, 26 January 1661–2. To sister Susan Adams 12d. I make my sister Richarden How my executor, and leave to her all the rest of my goods and chattels. Witnesses: Gregory Bassett and Ed: Taylor. Proved 21 February 1661–2 by the executrix named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 71, fo. 111.)

The Will of James Hinckley of Doddington in the County of Kent, yeoman, 15 November 1678. After the decease of my wife Mary Hinckley, I give my lands in Lingstead in the County of Kent, now in the occupation of Thomas Hart, to my son Benjamine Hinckley and his heirs, and for want of such heirs to my daughter Elizabeth Hinckley and the heirs of her body, and for want of such heirs to the right heirs of me the said James Hinckley. Son Benjamine not to have said lands until he come to the age of twenty-four years. To my son-in-law John Bradford 1s., and to my daughter Jane, his wife, 5s. a year for life and £5 one month after she become a widow. To James Bradford and Mary Bradford, children of the said John Bradford, 10s. apiece. To my brother Symon Hinckley, my sister Frances Crumpe, widow, and my cousin James Hinckley, son of my brother George Hinckley, 1s. each. To Dorothy Peniale, now wife of John Peniale, and Amy Moone, now wife of Anthony Moone, 5s. each. To my daughter Elizabeth Hinckley £80, to be paid to her when she come to the age of twenty years. My wife Mary to have the use of my personal estate toward the education and bringing up of my two children.

My wife and my cousin John Garner of Milstead, yeoman, overseers, and son Benjamine, executor. [Signed] James Hinckley his marke. Witnesses: James Allen, William Skeere, and Finch Allen. Proved 27 November 1681, execution being granted to Mary Hinckley, the relict of the deceased and guardian of Benjamin Hinckley, son and executor named, during his minority. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 75, fo. 265.)

[Owing to a pressure of other contributions the balance of the Hinckley material is, of necessity, postponed to the October REGISTER, in which it is hoped to print the Sealis and Tilden data.—EDITOR.]

PAINE

[In addition to the foregoing material received from Miss French, the Committee presents the following data in relation to the ancestry of Moses Paine.]

Among the emigrants from co. Kent, England, who came to New England with the company in *The Castle* in 1638, was Moses Paine (with his children Elizabeth, Moses, and Stephen), whose forebears had long resided in Frittenden and vicinity, among them Stephen Payne of Frittenden, supervisor of the will of Thomas Igylnden in 1497. (See above, p. 175.)

The emigrant's first marriage appears in the Marriage Licenses of Canterbury: Moses Paine of Frittenden and Mar. Benison of Tenterden, virgin. At Tenterden. Hope Tilden of Sandwich, "grosser," bondsman. Dated Oct. 12, 1615.

This Hope Tilden was the Hopestill Tilden, brother of Nathaniel Tilden the emigrant to New England, whose will is to appear in a future number of the REGISTER. A few years after his marriage Moses Paine appears in Tenterden, where the registers give the following records of some of his children and his second wife:

1620 Elizabeth Paine ye daughter of Moses Paine was baptized ye 23 of Julye.
1623 Moses Payne son of Moses Payne baptized November [day missing.]
1632 Elizabeth wife of Moses Payne was buried the 11th October.

The following entries from the parish registers of Frittenden give data in regard to the parents and brothers and sisters of Moses Paine:

Baptisms, 1559–1640

1563 Margaret daughter of Robt: Payne 26 July.
1565 Katarine the daughter of Nicho: Payne 1 July.
1569 Jo: Payne 15 May.
1571 Grace & Jane, daughters of Nic: Payne 9 January [1571–2].
1573 Thom^{a}s, sonn of Nic: Payne 12 June.
1574 Jane daughter of Nic: Payne, 26 September 1574.
1576 Tho: son of Nic: Payne 24 March [1576–7].
1578 Wm: & Eliz: children of Nicho: Payne 22 June.
1581 Moses & Tabitha, children of Nicho: Payne 23 April.
1598 Robt. sonn of Peter Payne 25 February [1598–9].
1600 Margaret daughter of Peter Payne 25 May.
1602 Mary, daughter of Peter Payne 26 December.
1640 Rob: sonne of John Payne and Martha, his wife 12 July.

Marriages, 1561–1640

1589 Alice Burdon to Peter Payne 15 September.
1597 Marian Fowle to Peter Payne, 7 July.
1611 Mary Bezbeech to Nycholas Payne 9 July.
1623 Gervace Morelyne & Margaret Payne 5 May.
1629 John Burcher & Elizabeth Paynye (?) 9 November.
1638 John Payne & Martha Buckhurst 13 November.

Burials, 1561–1640

1571 Grace, daughter of Nicho: Payne 10 January [1571–2].
1571 Jhane, daughter of Nicho: Payne 12 January [1571–2].
1575 Tho: son of Nicho: Payne 15 March [1575–6].
1577 Tho: son of Nicho: Payne 25 March.
1578 Eliz: daughter of Nicho: Payne 20 July.
1590 a daughter of Peter Payne 21 June.
1590 Jo: sonn of Nicho: Payne 8 October.
1591 Ann, wife of Nic: Payne 24 August.
1591 a stilborne son of Peter Payne 6 October.
1598 Robert, son of Peter Payne 2 March [1598–9].
1606 buried Wm: Payne a singleman 22 August.
1606 a stilborne childe ["Twynn"] of Peter Payne 19 February [1606–7].
1610 Joyce [Maryan *erased*] wife to Nycholas Payne 18 January [1610–11].
1612 bur: Margarett Payne, wed: 12 February [1612–13].
1617 bur: Nicholas Payne, h. [householder] 24 January [1617–18].
1637 bur: Marrian, wife of Peter Payne 14 July.
1638 bur: Peter Payne, an auncient householder 5 August.

PAINE ITEMS FROM THE PARISH REGISTERS OF BIDDENDEN, 1538–1640

1585 Catherin Payne, serv^{t} to Geo. Ramsden buried 14 February [1585–6].
1594 Rychard Price & Anne Pyne married 21 April.
1595 Thomas Younge & Jone Payne married 9 September.
1602 John, son of John Pye [*sic*] bapt. 5 September.
1610 Elizabeth ye daughter of Lawrence Payne bapt. 14 October 1610
1610 Elizabeth ye daughter of Lawrence Payne buried 6 November.
1611 Edmund, ye sonne of Lawrence Payne bapt. 22 December.
1611 Edmund ye sonne of Lawrence Payne buried 9 February [1611–12].
1614 Marye ye daughter of Lawrence Payne bapt. 10 April.
1636 James Lawsey & Elizabeth Payne married 16 January [1636–7].

[To be continued]

PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

By John Albree, Recording Secretary

Boston, Massachusetts, 1 March, 1911. A stated meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., President Baxter presiding.

The records of the February meeting were read and approved.

The reports of the Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, and Historian were accepted.

Upon acceptance of a report of the Council, on motion of Charles F. Read, it was

Voted, That the President of the Society be authorized to appoint a member of the Society as one of a Standing Committee, to be composed of delegates from historical, patriotic and allied societies, to represent these societies in the matter of the change of the names of historic sites, streets or buildings in Massachusetts.

The President appointed John Albree.

One honorary member and eleven resident members were elected by ballot.

Robert Lincoln O'Brien, editor of the Boston Herald, delivered an address on *Southern Battlefields To-day*, in which he told of recent visits to the famous places of the Civil War, from Harper's Ferry to Appomattox, using slides made under his direction for purposes of illustration.

On motion of Colonel Francis Hesseltine a vote of thanks was given to the speaker.

After remarks by Hon. Henry Nichols Blake, late Chief Justice of Montana, and by Archibald M. Howe, it was voted at 3.55 P.M. to dissolve, after which refreshments were served.

5 April, 1911. A stated meeting of the New England Historic Genealogical Society was held at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 P.M., Vice-President Cunningham presiding.

The records of the March meeting were read and approved.

The reports of the Librarian, Corresponding Secretary, Historian, and Council were read and accepted.

It was voted to accept the recommendation of the Council, that the election of members be by printed ballots.

Henry Edwards Scott and Walter Kendall Watkins were appointed tellers, and reported the unanimous election of thirteen resident members.

The paper of the afternoon was by Hon. John Adams Aiken, Chief Justice of the Superior Court of Massachusetts, on *The Mohawk Trail in Massachusetts*, in which he told how he followed this old Indian trail from Williamstown to Deerfield and identified the landmarks.

On motion of Charles S. Rackemann, the thanks of the Society were voted to the speaker.

After a report by Vice-President Cunningham as to the progress of the fund for a new building and the need of general, interested work on its behalf by members of the Society, it was voted at 3.45 to dissolve the meeting. Refreshments were then served.

NOTES

It having come to the attention of this Society that certain genealogists and publishers have used the name of the Society in connection with their own enterprises, the Society again desires to state that it has NO genealogical representatives in this country or in England, nor is it in any way connected with any publications other than those that it issues over its own name at 18 Somerset Street, Boston.

The Committee on English Research desires to state, however, that although the Society has no official representative in England the Committee is employing Miss French as a record searcher there along special lines for the benefit of the REGISTER.

WHITNEY, A CORRECTION.—In the REGISTER of 1871 (vol. 25, pp. 188 and 189), "VI. Lt.-Col. *Daniel Whitney*," and "VII. Maj. *Daniel Whitney*," the name should be, I am sure, Daniel *Whiting*. See "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War," vol. 17, pp. 166–7. OLIVER A. ROBERTS.
Masonic Temple, Boston.

MEADE.—In the Register of Derry Cathedral, recently published by the Parish Record Society of Dublin, vol. 8, p. 214, is this entry: "Richard Meade, a stranger out of New England, buried 16th [December 1672]." This is, probably, the Richard Meade, son of Richard of Roxbury, Mass., of whom Savage (vol. 3, p. 191) says: "a mariner, wh. d. bef. 15 Feb. 1679, when the f. took admin. on the est. but that s. was, I think, not b. at R." (*Ex. inform.* Charles K. Bolton.)
THE EDITOR.

SCAMMON, ATKINS.—The Scammon genealogy states that the first known of Humphrey Scammon was the birth of his son Humphrey at Kittery, 1677, during the Indian war; but before the war, 7 May 1674, Humphrey Scammon, no addition or residence given, bought land in Wells from Nathaniel Fryer of Great Island. The will of Mrs. Elizabeth Saffyn, widow of Mr. Peter Lidgett of Boston, dated 14 Apr. 1682, gives her brother John Scammond £20; brother Richard Scammond £20; sister Anne Waldron £20; cousin Elizabeth Attkins, my brother John Scammond's daughter, £40; cousin Jeane Scammond, daughter of my brother Richard Scammond, £60; cousin Hannah Gerrish £5. As brother John was first named he was presumably the eldest, and my theory is that Humphrey was his son, born 1640, his sister Elizabeth being remembered by her aunt in Boston as her namesake. This Elizabeth Atkins I surmise may have been the wife of Thomas Atkins at the mouth of the Kennebec, who left ten daughters and no sons, among them Elizabeth, who married ——— Davis; Anne, who married Samuel Clark of Marblehead; Sarah, who married Samuel Gurney of Little Compton; Susannah, who married ——— Green; Hester, who married George Pike of Mendon; Rachel, who married James Berry of Boston; Abigail, who married Thomas Washburn of Bridgewater; and Ruth, who married John Haskins of Scituate. My conjecture is that John Scammon and his family may have lived in remote parts, and came out to the older settlements when they foresaw trouble with the Indians. It seems hardly possible that so active a man as the first Humphrey Scammon could have lived about Portsmouth until 34 years old before getting his name into any record. Can anything be added or detracted from the foreging? CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY.
Portland, Me.

ROBIE.—The REGISTER, vol. 60, p. 92, gives extracts from the journal of Dr. Ebenezer Robie during his visit to England in 1726, including a copy of the records in a Robie family Bible which he found among the relatives in Yorkshire. Three of the family were marked "went to N. E.," namely: Henry, born 12 Feb. 1618; Samuel, born 12 Feb. 1628; and William, born 26 Apr. 1648. The first two were brothers, their father being Thomas, and their brother Thomas was the father of William who was the father of Dr. Ebenezer. Savage saw this journal, but conjectured that Samuel might have lost his life in the English wars before getting away for New England. On the contrary, Samuel Robie lived perhaps thirty years in the vicinity of his brother in New Hampshire (the one at Hampton, the other at New Castle), married a sister of the distinguished councilor and military man, Col. Shadrach Walton, and left probably three children. The reason why Savage missed him, doubtless, was that he lived in the city instead of in the country, on Great Island, the Boston of New Hampshire, afterwards New Castle, the city of shops and rented houses, politicians and high life, fort soldiers and taverns, but without the saving puritanism of Boston.

The few mentions of Samuel Robie which Savage failed to observe are as follows:

1665, July, petition signed by Sam Robie; his name preceded by George Walton and followed by Edward West, who also married a daughter of Walton.

1677. The minister's rates for Great Island show Sam Robie taxed at 6 shillings, followed seriatim by Ed Cater, Jno. Clark, Geo. Walton, Sen., "for the town," George Walton, Jr.

1678, March 22, an apportionment of the inhabitants among the tythingmen named consecutively: George Walton, Sen., Jno. Menseene, Sam Robie, Wid. Joanes.

1682, May 30. Mr. Roby concerned in a law suit between George Walton and Henry Crown.

1682, Aug. In the trial of Goody Jones for stoning George Walton by witchcraft, among the witnesses were "John Shaw, servant of Samuel Roby," Thomas Roby who was working on George Walton's boat, Walton Roby, Samuel Walton and Elizabeth Treworthy.

1686. In the will of George Walton, Sen., he gave forty acres of land to Thomas Roby, Walton Roby, and Elizabeth Treworthy.

Another grandchild, doubtless, was Mary Roby, who was married at Portsmouth, 13 Aug. 1683, to William Tetherly; administered on his estate, 1693; and was married again to John Lydston. She bore children: Mary, 8 May 1684; William, 3 Nov. 1685; Samuel, 26 Feb. 1686–7; Elizabeth, 20 July 1689; and others as late as about 1701, or possibly much later, as her younger Lydston children were not recorded. This is inconsistent with her being Samuel Roby's widow, but quite consistent with her being sister to Thomas Roby who was working on George Walton's boat in 1682. The fact that she was not mentioned in her grandfather's will is without significance. There were no small bequests in his will; he gave everything to his wife, except certain lands to his chosen heir, Shadrach, afterwards colonel, and to some unprotected grandchildren. This Mary Roby could not have been Henry Roby's daughter Mary, as she was married at Hampton, 22 Dec. 1663, to Samuel Folsom; and the nephew, William Roby, was not old enough to be her father.

That this William Roby came first to New Castle, before settling in Boston, is shown by his deposition, 21 July, 1679, aged 30, to the effect that being desired by George Walton to take account and value the goods that were in the shop that his daughter Taprielle kept, etc. Also by his serving as an appraiser with his uncle Henry Roby on the estate of another of George Walton's daughters, Martha West. Still another Walton-Roby incident was the conveyance of a house and land by George Walton to Henry Roby, 1662.

Incidentally speaking, it should have been noticed long since that Henry Roby's wife Ruth, who died at Hampton 5 May 1673, was the daughter of William Moore of Exeter and Ipswich, mentioned in his will, 14 Aug. 1660, and sister of Capt. William Moore of Exeter. The father and son Moore are made one in Bell's History of Exeter. CHARLES THORNTON LIBBY.

Portland, Me.

AYER FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS.—From the family Bible of Richard G. Ayer of Haverhill, Mass., now in the possession of his widow at No. 2 South Street, Haverhill, containing information not published in the Vital Records of Haverhill.

Births

Richard Ayer was Born July 12, 1789.
Hitty Head was Born April 26, 1795.

[Children]

Harriet M. Ayer	was	Born	May 16, 1816.
Amos Head Ayer	"	"	March 17, 1818.
Peter Eaton Ayer	"	"	Oct. 30, 1819.
Richard G. Ayer	"	"	July 12, 1821.
Abigail Eaton Ayer	"	"	July 24, 1823.
Elizabeth B. Ayer	"	"	June 3, 1825.
Richard G. Ayer	"	"	Oct. 21, 1828.

Deaths

Hitty Ayer Died Feb. 9, 1871, Æ 75.
Richard Ayer died Sept. —, 1832 Æ 43.

Amos H. Ayer Died April 29, 1879.
Elijah Hall Died June 3, 1855 Æ 71.
Hendrick Hall Died January 13, 1838 Æ 27.
Harrison L. Hall Died Nov. 21, 1848, Aged 7 years 7 months.
Thomas Hall Died April 9, 1868.

Births

Richard G. Ayer was Born Oct. 21, 1828.
Catharine Hall " " April 23, 1835.

[Children]

Marantha L. Ayer was Born Oct. 24, 1852.
Josie K. Ayer " " April 5, 1865.
Richard G. Ayer " " Dec. 27, 1867.

Hendrick Hall was Born Feb. 29 [*sic*] 1811.
Thomas Hall " " March 25, 1819.
Catharine Sancry " " Nov. 24, 1813.

[Children]

Catharine Hall was Born April 23, 1835.
Hendrick Hall " " Nov. 19, 1837.
Harrison L. Hall " " April 25, 1841.
Jesse F. Hall " " March 7, 1843.
Thomas J. Hall " " May 13, 1845.
Elizabeth A. Hall " " Jan. 22, 1848.
Fanny L. Hall " " Oct. 6, 1851.
Richard Ayer Hall " " Aug. 25, 1854.
Emma J. Hall " " Oct. 3, 1856.

Marriages

Hendrick Hall to Catharine Sancry, June 23, 1834.
Thomas Hall to Catharine Hall, Feb. 19, 1840.
Richard G. Ayer to Catharine Hall, Aug. 27, 1850.

Deaths

Hendrick Hall Died Jan. 13, 1838.
Thomas Hall " April 9, 1868.
Fanny L. Hall " Jan. 28, 1869.
Catharine Hall " Feb. —, 1899.
Hitty Ayer " Feb. 9, 1871.
Lizzie B. Ayer " Feb. 17, 1861.
Abigail E. Batchelder Died Aug. 16, 1884.
Richard G. Ayer Died Aug. 21, 1891.

29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass. GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN.

TREADWAY, HAYNES, HOWE.—That Nathaniel Treadway's wife, Sufferana, was the daughter of Walter[1] Haynes of Sudbury, and not of Elder Edward Howe of Watertown, as stated in 1860 by both Savage and Bond, is the inevitable conclusion from a study of the case in its various aspects.

Mrs. Alice Haynes of Semley, Wilts, in her will dated 2 March 1620–1, mentioned her son Walter Haynes, his son Thomas and daughter Elizabeth, and *Sufferaine* and Marie Haynes, her granddaughters (REGISTER, vol. 39, pp. 263–4).

Walter Haynes with his wife Elizabeth, sons Thomas, John, and Josias (under 16), and daughters Suffranc and Mary, came in the *Confidence* in 1638 (Drake's Founders of New England, p. 57).

Both Walter[1] Haynes and Nathaniel[1] Treadway had settled in Sudbury by 1639, as they are found in the list of "1638 or 1639" given by Hudson (History of Sudbury, p. 26). That they were, comparatively, near neighbors is seen by the map of the early settlement (Ibid, p. 76).

The next definite fact regarding Sufferana[2] Haynes is found in the will of Walter[1] Haynes, dated 25 May 1659, "signed again by mee" 4 March 1663–4, and proved 4 April 1665, who mentions his wife Elizabeth, his four children now in New England, John Haynes, Josiah Haynes, Suffrany [or Suffrans] Treddoway, and Mary Noyes; also his son-in-law Thomas Noyes, son-in-law Roger Gourd and daughter Gourd in England, and "lands in Sudbury which

were sometime owned by my son Thomas Haynes" (Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 10939).

Thomas Noyes of Sudbury, by his will made 20 August 1664 and proved 2 April 1667, left "twenty shillings apiece unto ye two eldest daughters of brother Tredaway." To each of his three sisters he left twenty shillings, and, except two other small legacies, all the rest of his estate, real and personal, to his wife Mary. Overseers: Mr. Joseph Noyes and Josiah Haynes. Witnesses: Joseph Noyes, *Mary Treadway*, Thomas Battelle, Ralph Day. (Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 16084.)

Savage tells us that Sufferana[2] Haynes married *Josiah* Treadway of Sudbury. Hudson repeats this statement, changing the residence to Watertown and adding that in the will of Walter Haynes his daughter Sufferance is mentioned "as being the wife of *Josiah* Treadway" (History of Sudbury, p. 33). This statement, however, is erroneous, for the given name of Sufferana's husband does not appear in connection with her father's will nor the probate of his estate; nor does Thomas Noyes mention it. Mary Noyes, widow of Thomas, married secondly Michael Bacon of Woburn, 28 November 1670 (Woburn Marriages, p. 14). He died 4 July 1683, and she died at Sudbury 1 March 1697–8. Her estate was not, apparently, settled by the probate court of the county, but she disposed of some, at least, of her real estate by deeds in 1669, 1670, 1696, and 1697. Neither John[2] Haynes nor Josiah[2] Haynes left any legacy to their sister Sufferana or any of her family.

A somewhat extended search, including probate, land, and court records of Middlesex and Suffolk counties, the printed records of the Colony, the lists of early emigrants, Pope's Pioneers, and the lists of early proprietors printed in the histories of Sudbury and Watertown, fails to reveal any evidence of a Josiah Treadway in the Colony until the birth in 1650 of Josiah[2] (Nathaniel[1]).

Nathaniel Treadway was married by 1639 or the early part of 1640, for his first child, Jonathan, was born at Sudbury 11 November 1640. Mary, daughter of Nathaniel and Suffrany Treadway, was born at Sudbury 1 August 1642. Their daughter Elizabeth was born at Watertown 3d of the 2d mo. 1646, and Deborah, 2d of the 6th mo. 1657. The other children, James, Lydia, and Josiah, mentioned in their father's will, were not recorded. Nathaniel Treadway died at Watertown 20 July 1689, and Sufferana his wife died there 22 July 1682.

A comparison of the Christian names of Nathaniel Treadway's children with those of the Haynes family is highly suggestive. Sufferana Haynes's mother was Elizabeth. She had sisters Elizabeth and Mary, and a brother Josiah. The latter named a daughter Deborah, and John[2] Haynes named a son James.

Nathaniel Treadway of Watertown, with John Haynes, Josiah Haynes, and Thomas Noyes, all of Sudbury, purchased a tract of 3200 acres of land at "Quansicamug" Pond in 1664 and 1665 (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vols. 3, p. 69, and 7, p. 194; Mass. Bay Records, vol. 4, pt. 2, p. 293; Hudson's Sudbury, p. 163).

From the foregoing it is seen that Sufferana Haynes was of the right age; that she married a man named Treadway; that she had more than two daughters by 1664; that Nathaniel Treadway lived near her in Sudbury; that he was married to a Sufferana not long after her arrival from England; that his children's names are, with two exceptions, found also in the Haynes family; that he had gained the confidence of her brothers and brother-in-law to a degree which led to their business association twenty years after his removal from Sudbury; and that there must have been visiting between the families, as his eldest daughter was a witness to Thomas Noyes's will.

When it is also considered that not only can there be found no Josiah Treadway, but no other in the Colony of the name except Nathaniel Treadway, until Nathaniel's sons were born, it seems almost superfluous to consider the Howe statement at all.

Elder Edward Howe of Watertown made his will 13 June 1644, giving to *Nathaniel* Treadaway about thirteen acres of land, an equal interest with Mrs. Margaret Howe ye "*Anne* Stonne ye wife of John Stonne of Sudbury" in the wiers and in money due from Mr. Thomas Mayhew, and, after his wife Margaret's death, whatever estate, real or personal, might be left, except that "Anne Stonne shall haue one third part of all the Cattle" (Suffolk Co. Probate, vol. 1, p. 31; REGISTER, vol. 3, p. 77).

Widow Margaret How of Watertown made her will "The eight of the Second 1647." It was proved 18 December 1660, before which time she had become

Mrs. George Bunker. She gave one half of her whole estate to Nathaniel Treadaway, one third to John Stone, and one sixth to her *sister* Mary Rogers, widow, and her children John and Elizabeth Rogers in England, if living at time of her decease, otherwise this sixth to be divided by Treadway and Stone, three fifths to the former and two fifths to Stone. (Middlesex Co. Probate, No. 12074.)

In neither of these wills is Nathaniel Treadway called son or son-in-law, while Sufferana is not even alluded to in either; nor is Ann Stone's relationship to either Howe expressed. Several deeds are recorded in which some of the land received by Nathaniel Treadway under Howe's will was disposed of. It is described as "land which Sometime was Elder Howe's," "land commonly Called by ye name of Hows field," and "land originally granted to Elder How of Watertown." On 4 July 1728, Josiah Treadway of Charlestown sold "all my right . . . in Common or undivided lands in the Township of Watertown . . . that is to Say the right of Mr Edward How formerly of said Town given by him (with his other Estate) in his last will . . . to my father Nathaniel Treadway and by him conveyed to me" (Middlesex Co. Deeds, vol. 29, p. 102).

Whether Nathaniel Treadway and Ann Stone were brother and sister and Edward Howe was their uncle, or the kinship was more remote, or they were his wards, may later be settled, but at present it is matter for speculation only.

59 Oxford Street, Somerville, Mass. MISS ELLA F. ELLIOT.

PAGE.—Bond's History of Watertown, p. 383, states that Samuel[3] Page, son of Samuel[2] Page, went to South Carolina. The following deeds and wills prove that it was Samuel[3] Page, son of John[2] and Faith (Dunster) Page, who went to South Carolina, that he married twice, had a large family and, returning to Groton, finally settled at Lunenburg with most of his children.

In vol. 16 of the Middlesex Co. Deeds are three deeds filed on the same date, 8 June 1713, and following each other in the book. The first (p. 311): "John Page of Groton, Middlesex Co. husbandman do give to my loving son Samuel Page of Groton . . . a five acre right lying . . . in Groton . . . first for his houselot fifteen acres bounding Southerly on the land of John Longley, Northerly upon my own land, easterly upon the Country Highway, Westerly upon the Town Comon. Nextly five acres lying upon ye River, bounded upon ye river Westerly, Southwardly by the land of Samuel Davis, Northwardly and Eastwardly by my own land, and Thirdly Three acres of Intervale lying upon the West side of the river bounding by the land of Deacon Lawrences, Southward and Northward by my own land Westward by the Town Comon eastward by the river. . . [other pieces mentioned] . . . and I the said Samuel Page do receive this the above written as my full portion given me by my honored Father and . . . bind myself . . . not to molest the abovesaid John Page . . . for any more of his estate without the s'd John Page my honored father sees just cause for to give it to me by Will or Deed," etc. Signed by John Page, Sr., and Samuel Page, 13 Jan. 1693.

Second deed (p. 311): Samuel Page of South Carolina, formerly of Groton, Mass., and Nathaniel Lawrence of Charlestown, sell to Stephen Holden of Groton land in Groton, 5 June 1713.

Third deed (p. 312): "Samuel Page Senr of South Carolina . . . for and in consequence of £38 3s. paid by Joseph Sanderson of Groton" . . . sells to him "a five acre right lying and being in Groton as followeth, First the houselot of fifteen poles wide, the whole length of the Lott, bounded Southerly upon land of John Longley, Northerly on land of John Page, easterly on the country Highway, Westerly the town Comon . . . also five acres . . . bounded W . . upon the river, S . . by land of Samuel Davis, N . . and E . . by lands of John Page" [etc., for all other pieces mentioned in the first deed]. Signed by Samuel Page 30 Apr. 1713.

This Samuel Page married first a daughter of Nathaniel Lawrence, probably Sarah Lawrence who deceased before her father, as in his will in 1718 he leaves a bequest to son Samuel Page (Lawrence Genealogy, vol. 17, p. 18). By the wording of the will of Samuel Page I should judge the following children belonged to her: Samuel, born 1692, John, Joseph, Jonathan, William, Nathaniel, and David, and perhaps the daughter Sarah. On his return from South Carolina he settled at Lunenburg, but entered the births of two children on the Groton records, viz. Elizabeth and Daniel. On the Lunenburg records he entered these children with

the rest of his family, and at this time he had a wife Martha. Children on record: Elizabeth, born 23 Mar. 1719; Zachariah, born 10 Apr. 1721, died 1721; Daniel, born 10 Aug. 1722; Martha, born 31 May 1725, died 1728; Benjamin, born 12 Oct. 1727; Thomas, born 6 Sept. 1730. In 1740 the death of John Page, son of Mr. Samuel Page, at Jamaica is recorded "Being there on ye Spanish expedition." His wife Martha died in 1746, and he married thirdly, 9 July 1747, Sarah Parce of Leominster. He died on 7 Sept. 1747. His will (Worcester Co. Probate, vol. 2, p. 655), proved 3 Nov. 1747, is peculiar in the order of the naming of the children. It would seem that the children by the first wife had already received property from him, because he starts with specific bequests to the sons of Martha, mentioning first "son Daniel, son Thomas," his daughters "Heirs of dau. Sarah Farnsworth dec'd," "dau. Elizabeth Parker," then "goldheaded cane to son Samuel Page," and "all the residue to be divided between my sons Samuel Page, Joseph Page, William Page, Nathaniel Page, and David Page," with reservations for wife Sarah. Sons Jonathan and Nathaniel Page, executors.

All the sons, with the exception of Samuel Jr., settled with the father at Lunenburg. Samuel Page, Jr., returned to Charlestown, and married, 20 May 1719, Susanna Page. He lived there for some years, but settled finally at Medford. He died in 1749, and his age at death makes him born in 1692, so that he must have been the eldest son. In his will he mentions, besides his family, his property at Medford, Charlestown, and Lunenburg. It would seem probable from this data that Samuel Page, Sr.,'s first wife, Sarah Lawrence, died in South Carolina, and that he married his second wife there.

Dorchester, Mass. MARY L. HOLMAN.

NOTES FROM ENGLISH RECORDS.—Hodges v. Brand. 10 Oct. 8 Car. I [1632]. Subject, John Hodges of Limehouse, Mariner. Whereas the 20th of July 1630 Benjamin Brand of Edwardstone, co. Suffolk, gent, then being in New England, did stand indebted to your subject 18½ lbs. of beaver to be paid to your Subject at his next recourse into New England. Whereas your Subject in December 1631 repaired to Edwardstone to get satisfaction of his debt. Benjamin Brand did agree to pay £15, which he appointed Joseph Brande of London, Merchant, his brother, to pay at Edwardstone. Your Subject repaired to London, but Joseph Brande refused to pay the £15-0-0. Writ is asked for against Benjamin Brand.

The answer of Benjamin Brand. That it only ought to be paid in New England. Mr. Samuel Marvericke, then & yet in New England, doeth owe unto this deft 15 lbs of beaver & Mr. Graves 10 lbs, and Mr. Gibbons 7 lbs. That he had told the compt that he could have all the beaver in the above hands for payment if he went agayne to New England. Sworne 19 Nov. 8 Car. I [1632]. (Court of Requests, 59 : 3.)

11 March 12 Car. I [1637]. Subjects Henry Beale and Peter Lenarth of London, Merchant. Peter Lenarth dec. uncle to said Peter. Adventure of a fishing boat in New England. Edward Beale brother to your Subject. The ship was unladen & layd up by John Angell & Edward Beale. One John White, John Watts, & Richard Bushrode now decd & others did joyn together & become a company & did make a plantacon near Cape Anne called Dorchester & employed John Watts of Dorchester as their agent. To obtain payment for salte, boats etc.

Defts Wm Whiteway senr, Joseph Underwood, John Cooke, Wm Loder, Patricolus Cook, Josiah Terry, Edmund Dashwood, John Hills, [ ] Loder, Denys Bond, George Way, James Gould, Wm Derby, Tho Devenish, Robert Coker, Benjamin Devenish, Barnard Troupe, Richard Savage, John Blackford, Richard [ ], Wm Spering, Richard Watts, Mathew Bonger, Sir Richard Strode, Sir Walter Erle Knt, John Browne esq, & Margaret Allen widdow. (Court of Requests, 48, pt. 2.)

Pearson v. Kirbye. May 1667. Orator Henry Pearson of Southampton in Longe Island, an Ancient. Whereas about May 1659, before your Orator went out of this Realme, your Orator lent to John Brimley of Olney, Bucks, £21 on security of three acres of land in Olney. Brimley neglected to repay the principal & interest & died in the Orators debt. Your Orator before his departure by letter of attorney appointed Edward Fuller of Olney, William Geynes of Olney, Mercer, Thomas Consteble of the same, all now deceased, to recover his debts. Daniel Howes, in right of his wife Jane, has sold the lands to Jo Kirby of Olney, Haberdasher. Object of this suit is to obtain principal & interest.

The answer of John Kirby is that he purchased the lands about eight or nine years ago free from mortgage. Sworn at Olney 7 Nov. 1664. (Chancery Proceedings before 1714. C 22 : 113.)

Neale v. Gibbes. 12 June 14 Charles I [1638]. Subject & servant Walter Neale of London, esq. Whereas about seven or eight years ago your Subject was imployed in New England as commander of a Collonie there. One John Gibbs, master of a ship, came to the said Plantacon and intreated your subject to receive some small p'cell of goods & brought the Surgeon of the Plantacon to testefie the want of such commodities, your Subject replyed that if he would leave his goods there he might, but your Subject would not become his Paymaster for that the said Gibbs must expect his money in England from the Company in London. About a year ago Gibbs came & said he had not received the money for the goods left in New England. Gibbs has commenced a suit against your Subject contrary to all equity, pretending your Subject promised him payment. A writ is asked for against John Gibbs, Sir Ferdinando Georges knt, John Mason esq, John Cotton, George Griffiths, Wm Cotton, Richard Pulford, Thomas Wannerton, Henry Gardiner, & Thomas Eyre. (Court of Requests, 47, pt. 1.)

GERALD FOTHERGILL.
11 Brussels Road, New Wandsworth, London, Eng.

HISTORICAL INTELLIGENCE

GRAZEBROOK-SEWALL.—An interesting feature shown in Mr. George Grazebrook's Pedigree of the Family of Grazebrook, omitted from the book notices (p. 194), is the male descent of the ancestors of Margaret Grazebrook, the mother of the Henry Sewall, born in April 1576, emigrated to New England and died in 1657, three of whose descendants became chief justices of Massachusetts.

ANNE HUTCHINSON MEMORIAL.—A bronze tablet to the memory of Mrs. Anne Hutchinson has been erected at Split Rock by the Colonial Dames of the State of New York. Money will be needed for grading, sodding, shrubbery, paths, railing, etc., and subscriptions for these purposes may be sent to J. Edward Weld, 55 East 59th Street, New York City.

LEE FAMILY IN ENGLAND.—Eugene F. McPike, 1 Park Row, Chicago, reports that considerable information concerning the early history of the Lee family in England has already been collected by Ralph J. Beevor, M.A., (Trinity Collge, Cambridge), of "Langley," Lemsford Road, St. Albans, England. Mr. Beevor is also interested in the genealogy of other families, including Hare, Halley, Hawley, Parry, Pike, Pyke, Stuart, etc., and might, perhaps, be willing to open communication with serious investigators, who should enclose response-coupon.

EUGENICS AND GENEALOGY.—The attention of all genealogists is called to the recent establishment of the Eugenics Record Office at Cold Spring Harbor, Long Island, N. Y., by the Eugenics Section of the American Breeders' Association. This office has for its object the study of the inheritance of mental and physical traits in the human family, and while the data required is largely of a biological nature it is believed that there is a close connection between its work and that of the genealogies, and co-operation is sincerely offered and earnestly solicited. It is hoped that it may be possible to establish a reference library of current genealogies which will be of great value in connecting links and in verifying and extending pedigrees, and any contributions to such a library will be gratefully received. The office also solicits correspondence and collaboration, and cordially invites any who are interested to pay a personal visit to it and learn further of the work. Address C. B. Davenport, Secretary.

VERMONT VITAL RECORDS ACT.—The following act was introduced by Senator Darling at the last session of the Vermont legislature, and took effect upon its passage:

An Act Requiring Town Clerks to Transmit Birth, Marriage and Death Records, Not Previously Returned, to Secretary of State.

It is hereby enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Vermont:

Section 1. As soon as practicable after the passage of this act the secretary of state shall ascertain from what towns and for what years returns of births, marriages and deaths have not been made to the state, or are not to be found among the archives of his office, and shall convey this information to the clerks of such towns, together with suitable blanks upon which to make returns.

Sec. 2. It shall be the duty of such town clerks to transcribe in full upon said blanks all records of births, marriages and deaths in the possession of the town. and churches, not already returned, and to transmit the same, properly certified, to the secretary of state within such reasonable time as may be allowed by him, but not later than October 1, 1911, and for such service the town clerk shall receive from the town the sum of five cents for each record so transcribed, certified and transmitted.

Sec. 3. All records returned, under this act, to the secretary of state shall be so filed and indexed as to be made readily available for reference, and when required for any legal purpose, the secretary, of state shall furnish a certified copy, under his seal, free of all expense.

Sec. 4. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Leighton P. Slack, President of the Senate.
Frank E. Howe, Speaker of the House of Representatives.

Approved December 14, 1910.
John A. Mead, Governor.

Salvage from the Fire in the New York State Library, Albany

Books

From the 450,000 printed books which were destroyed with the New York State Library in the fire of March 29, there were saved no more than 10,000 volumes. About one-third of this salvage was from the general reading and reference room and comprised the standard cyclopedias and sets, partial or complete, of the more important general periodicals. The other two-thirds of the salvage was from the collections on local history and genealogy. Exclusive of general works on United States history, regimental histories, church histories and manuals, the collections in local history and genealogy comprised about 15,000 volumes—7000 genealogies, 8000 state, town and county histories. Perhaps one-third of these were saved—4000 volumes of the local history and 1000 individual genealogies. The loss in the latter subject was complete in the department of vital records, church registers, heraldry, and genealogical periodicals. The local history saved consisted principally of material relating to New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Most of the books on Connecticut, Massachusetts, and all of Rhode Island were totally destroyed. It is probable that when the final counting is made the salvage in this department will be rather less than indicated by the above figures, for many of the books counted with the salvage will prove to be so badly burned, or odd volumes of sets, that it will be either impossible or unwise to rebind them.

The salvage is being rapidly catalogued. This will have been finished by June 1. At that time active efforts will be begun to rebuild the collections. To this end, the Library will be glad to have the help of all who are interested in these subjects, and gifts will be welcomed from every direction. As the salvage is so considerable, it will be well to ascertain first from the Library whether contemplated gifts are needed. Lists of books sent to the New York State Library, 162 State St., Albany, N. Y., will be examined with care and promptness. It is to families, or publishers of genealogies and items of local history, that the Library gratefully acknowledges so much help in making its collection preeminent in the past, and because of this assistance it looks to the same sources with confidence for material help in its restoration.

Manuscripts

N. Y. Col. Mss., 1638–1800. 103 v. About 70 v. saved, in fairly good state of preservation.

V. 1–19 and 23 are in Dutch, and the rest in English. Of the Dutch mss. all but the first volume (containing contracts, leases, wills, powers of attorney, etc.), 1638–41, have been saved. Of the English mss. the lost volumes relate largely to the administrations of colonial governors during the periods 1685–87, 1700, 1702–4, 1721–41, 1762–69, 1771–2, and to the boundary dispute between New York and Massachusetts, 1785–1800.

Land Patents, GG and HH, 1630–64. Both volumes saved.

General Entries and (Executive) Orders, Letters, Warrants, etc., 1664–1712. 10 v. Nearly all lost.

Court of Assizes, 1668–72. 1 v. Fragment saved.

Council Minutes, 1668–1783. 28 v. Saved about 20 v.; some badly burned.

Sir Wm. Johnson Mss., 1733–1808. 26 v. Saved 4 v. in good state of preservation and fragments of a few others.

George Clinton Papers, 1765–1840. 52 v. Saved about 10 v. in good condition and fragments of a few others.

D. D. Tompkins Papers, 1795–1845. 36 v. Saved portions of 10 or more volumes, some in fair condition, others badly burned.

Assembly Papers, 1777–1830. 44 v. Saved about 20 volumes, many in excellent condition.

Legislative Papers (Senate), 1777–1803. 13 v. Saved parts of 5 volumes in fairly good condition.

Legislative Files (Unbound Papers of Senate and Assembly), 1777–1910. About 100,000 papers. Saved about 2000 papers, nearly all badly burned.

State Census Returns, 1801, 1807, 1814, 1821, 1845–1905. About 700 v. Saved fragments of 1801, 1814 and 1821.

Marriage Bonds, 1736–83. 41 v. Saved about 12 volumes, all badly burned.

Minutes of the Provincial Congress, etc., 1775–78. Original drafts, 6 v.; engrossed minutes, 10 v.; saved fragments of volumes of both sets in badly burned condition.

Correspondence of the Provincial Congress, entitled "Revolutionary Papers," 1755–77. 12 v. Saved portions of some volumes in fairly good condition.

Papers Laid Before the Provincial Congress, 1775–78. 16 v. Saved fragments of some volumes, most of them badly burned.

Mss. of the Colony and State of New York, relating to the Revolutionary War, 1775–1800. 52 v. in 55. Saved the contents of some 20 volumes in good condition.

Treasurer's Certificates, for service in the N. Y. levies and militia during the Revolutionary War, 1776–83. 10 v. All saved, but one corner of volumes destroyed.

Files of the Council of Appointment, 1777–1821. About 10,000 papers, unbound. Saved about 300 to 400 in good condition.

Records of the War of 1812. 25 v. (unbound). All saved.

Stevens Papers, 1750–1850. About 250 v. Saved about 60 v., many in very good condition, others partly burned.

Election Returns, 1777–1905. 10,000 papers, unbound. Fragments of 300 to 400 papers saved.

Rensselaerswyck Mss., 1634–1870. About 200 account books, 1000 Dutch letters, 3000 leases, 500 maps and surveys, and 25,000 miscellaneous papers. Saved nearly all the early Dutch account books, a court record, 1648–52, the letter book of Jeremias van Rensselaer, 1661–74, a few letters, and about 1000 leases.

In addition to the above-mentioned records there were saved the charter of the colony, 1664, the Duke's laws, the Dongan laws, the Constitutions of the State, 1777, 1821, 1846, 1867 and 1894, the André papers, the Washington relics, the collection of autographs of the Signers of the Declaration of Independence, the Dongan patent to the manor of Rensselaerswyck, and about 20 commissions from colonial governors to members of the Van Rensselaer family—all of which were not in the archives room, but in a safe in the room of the Commissioner of Education on the first floor of the Capitol, which was not exposed to the fire.

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families

and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Adams.—George, who died at Watertown, Mass., 10 Oct. 1696, by Mrs. George H. Atwood, South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich.

Atwood.—Harmon, who died at Boston, by Mrs. George H. Atwood, South Haven, Van Buren Co., Mich.

Averell.—William, who died at Ipswich, Mass., in 1653, by Miss Clara A. Avery, 47 Eliot Street, Detroit, Mich.

Drake.—Francis, born at Easton, Mass., 27 Feb. 1750, by Albert H. Drake, 98 Stannard Street, Providence, R. I.

Hussey.—Richard of Dover, N. H., 1690, by Henry S. Webster, Gardiner, Me.

Miles.—John, who died at Concord, Mass., 26 Aug. 1693, by Jonas M. Miles, Concord, Mass. (*Corrected notice.*)

Munson.—Robert, born before 1700, who probably died at Scarboro, Me., by Albert C. Mason, Franklin, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Adam genealogy. Généalogie de la famille Adam. Par L'abbé G. A. Dejordy. Waterloo, Que., Imprimerie du Journal de Waterloo, 1910. 16 p. 24°

Babcock and Main genealogies. Genealogical record of Nathaniel Babcock, Simeon Main, Isaac Miner, Ezekiel Main. By Cyrus H. Brown, Westerly, R. I. Boston, The Everett Press, 1909. 362 p. pl. 8° Price $3.75. Address the author.

Barbour genealogy. Family history and genealogy of the Dryden Barbour family, Traer, Iowa. By Charles R. Green, Olathe, Kans. Olathe, Register Publishing Co., 1911. n. p. 8°

Barnes and Curtiss genealogies. Ancestors and descendants of Capt. Benjamin Barnes and Charles Curtiss of Granville, Mass., 1636-1910. By Abel Tuttle Barnes. Sharon, Mass., 1911. viii+127 p. pl. 8°

Bates genealogy. The Bates bulletin, vol. 4, no. 2, April 1911. 8 p. il. 8°

Brady genealogy. Brady family reunion and fragments of Brady history and biography. By William G. Murdock, Milton, Pa., 1909. 124 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Casavant and Ravenelle-Lalime genealogies. Généalogies des familles Casavant et Ravenelle-Lalime. Par L'abbé G. A. Dejordy. Manchester, N. H., L' Avenir National, 1910. 27 p. 24°

Castor genealogy. Castor family, Holmesburg branch. Printed from the records compiled from authentic sources. By Richard Allen Martin, 14th on the Castor chart, Fries' Building, Frankford, Pa., 1909. n.p. 8°

Choquette genealogy. Généalogie de la famille Choquette. By L'abbé G. A. Dejordy. St. Hyacinthe, Imprimerie La Tribune, 1909. 31 p. 24°

Colver-Culver genealogy. Descendants of Edward Colver of Boston, Dedham, and Roxbury, Massachusetts, and New London and Mystic, Connecticut. By

Frederic Lathrop Colver. New York, Frank Allaben Genealogical Company [1910]. 271 p. 12°. Price: cloth $3.75; ¾ mor. $6.50; full mor. $7.50; carriage 15 cents.

Felton genealogy. The first house on Felton Hill. By Daniel Henry Felton. With the fourteenth annual report of the Peabody Historical Society, 1900–1910. Incorporated August 15, 1896. 32 p. pl. 8°

Harding genealogy. The Harding genealogy. By Alfred A. Doane, Everett, Mass. Reprinted from the Yarmouth Herald for October 25, 1910. 8 p. 8°

Lindsay genealogy. The annual report of the Lindsay Family Association of America (inc.) for 1910. Edited by Margaret Lindsay Atkinson. p. 143–172. 8°

Porter genealogy. The descendants of Moses and Sarah Kilham Porter of Pawlet, Vt., with some notice of their ancestors and those of Timothy Hatch, Amy and Lucy Seymour Hatch, Mary Lawrence Porter and Lucretia Bushnell Porter. By John S. Lawrence, Grand Rapids, Mich. Grand Rapids, F. A. Onderdonk, printer, 1910. xiii+190 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Prefontaine genealogy. Généalogie de la famille Prefontaine. Par L' abbé G. A. Dejordy. St. Hyacinthe, Imprimerie La Tribune, 1909. 20 p. 24°

Reade genealogy. The Reade Record, no. 3, 1910. Reade Historical and Genealogical Association. 8 p. 8°

Russell genealogy. An account of some of the descendants of John Russell, the emigrant, from Ipswich, England, who came to Boston, New England, Oct. 3, 1635. Together with some sketches of the allied families of Wadsworth, Tuttle, and Beresford. By the late Gurdon Wadsworth Russell, M.D., LL.D. Hartford, Conn., edited by Edwin Stanley Welles, 1910. 318 p. pl. 8°

Sanford genealogy. Thomas Sanford, the emigrant to New England. Ancestry, life, and descendants. 1632–4. Sketches of four other pioneer Sanfords and some of their descendants in appendix, with many illustrations. By Carlton E. Sanford. Vols. 1 and 2. Rutland, Vt., The Tuttle Company, printers, c' 1911. xiii+768; 769–1612 p. pl. 8°

Senecal genealogy. Généalogie de la famille Senécal. Par L' abbé G. A. Dejordy. St. Hyacinthe, L' Imprimerie Du Courrier, 1909. 22 p. 24°

Warne genealogy. A genealogy of the Warne family in America. Principally the descendants of Thomas Warne, born 1652, died 1722, one of the twenty-four proprietors of East New Jersey. By Rev. George Warne Labaw, Pastor of the Reformed Church of Preakness, New Jersey. New York, Frank Allaben Genealogical Company [1911]. 701 p. pl. 8° Price $6.50. Address the author, R. F. D. 1, Paterson, N. J.

Wendell genealogy. Ancestry and descendants of the late Isaac Wendell of Portsmouth, New Hampshire. [By Henry A. Wendell. Philadelphia, Pa., 1911.] n.p. 4° Addenda, p. 250a–l. 4°

New York Public Library, genealogies and local histories, British. New York Public Library. List of works relating to British genealogy and local history. New York, 1910. 366 p. 4°

BIOGRAPHICAL

Agassiz, Alexander, memoir. Alexander Agassiz, 1835–1910. By Alfred Goldsborough Mayer. Reprinted from the Popular Science Monthly for November, 1910. p. 419–458, pl. 8°

Ayer, Sarah Connell, diary. Diary of Sarah Connell Ayer, Andover and Newburyport, Massachusetts; Concord and Bow, New Hampshire; Portland and Eastport, Maine. Portland, Me., Lefavor-Tower Company, 1910. 404 p. 8°

Bacon, Jonathan, memoir. The old Jonathan Bacon farm, Walnut Hill. Contributed by Charles Edward Mann to Historical Collections of Natick. Natick, Mass., 1910. 39 p. pl. 8°

Beall, Col. Ninian, memoir. Col. Ninian Beall. Born in Largo, Fifeshire, Scotland, 1625, died in Prince George's County, Maryland, 1717. Historical address

on the occasion of the dedication of a memorial boulder to Colonel Ninian Beall. Delivered by Caleb Clarke Magruder, Jr., in St. John's Church, Georgetown, D. C., October 30, 1910. Printed under the auspices of the Society of Colonial Wars in the District of Columbia, January 2, 1911. 41+[2] p. pl. 8°

Corey, Deloraine Pendre, memoir. Memoir of Deloraine Pendre Corey. By Charles Edward Mann. Boston, David Clapp & Son, 1911. 7 p. pl. 8° Reprint from REGISTER for April 1911.

Emerson, Rev. Joseph, diary. Diary kept by the Rev. Joseph Emerson of Pepperell, Mass., August 1, 1748–April 9, 1749. With notes and an introduction by Samuel A. Green. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1911. 23 p. 8° Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for December, 1910.

Holworthy, Sir Matthew and Lady, memoir. Sir Matthew and Lady Holworthy. By Albert Matthews. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. XIII. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1911. p. 153–180, pl. 8°

Hyatt, Alpheus, memoir. Alpheus Hyatt, 1838–1902. By Dr. Alfred Goldsborough Mayer. Reprinted from the Popular Science Monthly for February, 1911. p. 129–146, il. 8°

Johnson, Rev. Jacob, M.A., biography. Rev. Jacob Johnson, M.A. Pioneer preacher of Wyoming Valley (Wilkes-Barre, Pa.), 1772–1790. First settled pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. By Frederick C. Johnson, M.D. Reprinted from vol. XI of the Proceedings of the Wyoming Historical and Genealogical Society. Wilkes-Barre Record Print, 1911. 100 p. pl. 8°

Paine, Thomas, centennial celebration. Thomas Paine, centennial celebration. New Rochelle, June 5, 1909. 30 p. il. 8°

Paine, Thomas, memoir. Thomas Paine, the patriot. An address by J. Outram Sherman. Delivered before the Huguenot Society of New Rochelle, N. Y., at the opening of the Paine House, July 14, 1910. Special Library edition printed for the Thomas Paine National Historical Society, 120 Lexington Ave., New York City. 24 p. il. 8° Price 20 cents.

Paine, Thomas, monument to. Thomas Paine Memorial. Rededication of the Paine monument and assignment of its custody to the City of New Rochelle. 1737–1809. Thomas Paine, A.M. A record of the exercises and report of the speeches delivered at the monument, October 14th 1905. 30 p. il. 8°

Walker, James M., memoir. In memoriam James M. Walker. 62 p. pl. 8°

Woodbury, John Paige, memoir. A sketch of John Paige Woodbury with his genealogy from John Woodbury. By C. J. H. Woodbury, A.M., Sc.D. Reprinted from the Register of the Lynn Historical Society for 1910. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1911. 10 p. 8°

Harvard University, Class of 1870. Harvard College. Class of 1870. Secretory's report. Number IX, 1910. Cambridge, Riverside Press, 1911. 89 p. 8°

Yale University, Class of 1904. Sexennial record of the Class of 1904, Yale College. Edited by G. Elton Parks, Class Secretary. Published for the Class Secretaries Bureau by the Yale University Press, 1911. 387 p. pl. 8°

Yale University, Class of 1909. History of the Class of 1909, Yale College. Edited by Harold Phelps Stokes, class secretary, W. W. Borden, and E. O. Proctor. Vol. 1. New Haven, Conn., Yale University, 1909. 413 p. il. 8°

Yale University, Sheffield Scientific School. Biographical record. Classes from 1868–1872 of the Sheffield Scientific School. Published by the Class Secretaries Bureau, Yale University, 1910. 254 p. 12°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) GENERAL

Alabama claims. Reminiscences of the Geneva tribunal of arbitration 1872. The Alabama claims. By Frank Warren Hackett. Boston and New York, Houghton Mifflin Company, 1911. xvi+450 p. 8° Price $2 net.

Beaumarchais and the American Revolution. By Blanche Evans Hazard. A prize essay published by the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution. Boston, Mass., Edwin L. Slocomb, printer, 1910. 39 p. 8°

Chile, conquerors. Los Conquistadores de Chile. Por Tomas Thayer Ojeda. Tomo Segundo. Publicado en los Anales de la Universidad, tomas CXXV i CXXVI. Santiago de Chile, Imprenta Cervantes, 1910. 265 p. 8°

England, taxation in. Williams College. David A. Wells prize essays. No. 2. The history of parliamentary taxation in England. Printed for the department of political science of Williams College. New York, Moffat, Yard & Co., 1911. xvii+317 p. 8°

Magazine of History, extra number 14. The American tars in Tripolitan slavery, containing an account of the loss and capture of the United States frigate Philadelphia; treatment and sufferings of the prisoners; description of the place; manners, customs, &c, of the Tripolitans; public transactions of the United States with that regency, including Gen. Eaton's expedition, interspersed with interesting remarks, anecdotes, and poetry, on various subjects. Written during upwards of nineteen months' imprisonment vassalage among the Turks. By William Ray. Troy. Printed by Oliver Lyon for the author, 1808. New York, reprinted by William Abbatt, 1911. 295 p. 4°

Maine, Church and State, history. Bowdoin College Studies in History. No. 1. Early days of church and state in Maine. By Robert Hale. Brunswick, Me., published by the College, 1910. 52 p. 8°

Massachusetts, single tax. Taxation of land values in Massachusetts. By Jonas M. Miles. Boston, Thomas Todd Co., 1910. 24 p. 8°

Nebraska, history. Outline of Nebraska history. By Albert Watkins. A special publication. Lincoln, Nebr., State Historical Society, 1910. 45 p. 8°

New England soldiers. Bibliography of lists of New England soldiers. By Mary Ellen Baker, A.B. Boston, New England Historic Genealogical Society, 1911. 56 p. 8° Reprinted from the REGISTER, 1910 and 1911.

New York, Province of, history. Minutes of the executive council of the Province of New York. Administration of Francis Lovelace 1668-1673, vol. 2. Collateral and illustrative documents XX-XCVIII. Edited by Victor Hugo Paltsits, State Historian. Albany, published by the State of New York, 1910. p. xii+387-806 pl. fcsm. map 4°

Virginia, history. Ye kingdome of Accawmacke or the eastern shore of Virginia in the 17th century. By Jennings Cropper Wise. Richmond, Va., The Bell Book and Stationery Co., 1911. x+406 p. 8° Price $2 net; by mail $2.15. Address the publisher.

(*b*) LOCAL

Groton, Mass., Community. The Community, Groton, Mass. The story of a neighborhood. By Edward Adams Richardson. Ayer, Mass., 1911. 15 p. pl. 8°

Hopewell, N. J., epitaphs. Inscriptions in the first "Old Cohansey" burying ground, Hopewell, Cumberland Co., N. J., with a historical sketch. By Frank D. Andrews. Vineland, N. J., 1911. 17 p. 8°

Marietta, Ohio, St. Luke's Church. Paragraphs, portraits, and pictures, supplementary to the history of St. Luke's church, Marietta, Ohio. By Wilson Waters, A.M., 1911. 48 p. pl. 8°

Skowhegan (Old Canaan), Me., history. Old Canaan during the Revolution. By Lillian Clayton Smith. Grandmother's Grandmother [Poem]. By Louise Helen Coburn [1910]. n. p. 8°

Stow, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Stow, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1911. 270 p. 8°

Ticonderoga, N.Y., history. A memorial tablet at Ticonderoga. A corporation's gift to history. Reprinted by the Ticonderoga Pulp and Paper Co., by permission of Ticonderoga Historical Society [1910]. 29 p. il. 8°

Worthington, Mass., vital records. Vital records of Worthington, Mass., to the year 1850. Boston, Mass., published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society at the charge of the Eddy Town-Record Fund, 1911. 159 p. 8°

SOCIETIES

The Bostonian Society Publications, Vol. 7. Boston, Old State House, 1910. 147 p. pl. 8°

Malden Historical Society. The Register of the Malden Historical Society. Malden, Massachusetts. Number 1, 1910–11. Edited by the Committee on Publication. Bell Rock Memorial. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1910. 113 p. pl. 8°

Massachusetts, Colonial Society of. Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts. Vol. XII. Transactions, 1908–1909. Printed at the charge of the Robert Charles Billings Fund. Boston, published by the Society, 1911. xiv+ 458 p. pl. fcsm. 8°

New England Society in the City of New York. 105th anniversary celebration of the New England Society in the City of New York at the Waldorf-Astoria, December 22, 1910. 126 p. 4°

New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution. Year-book, 1910. Newark, N. J., published by the Society [1911]. 270 p. pl. 8°

Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities. Bulletin. Vol. I, no. 2. Boston, February, 1911. 8 p. il. 8°

Swedish Historical Society of America. Year-book. Arsbok utgifven af Svenska Historiska Sällskapet i Amerika. Vol. III, 1909–1910. Chicago, Ill., 1910. 136 p. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

Massachusetts, record commissioner. Twenty-third report on the custody and condition of the public records of parishes, towns, and counties for 1910. By Henry E. Woods, commissioner. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1911. 7 p. 8°

Pirates. Pirates off the Florida coast and elsewhere. By S. A. Green. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1911. 9 p. 8° Reprinted from the Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society for February, 1911.

Sacrament Certificate, 1673. A sacrament certificate, 1673. Reprinted from the Publications of The Colonial Society of Massachusetts, vol. XIII. Cambridge, John Wilson & Son, 1910. p. 119–126 fcsm. 8°

ERRATA

Vol. 65, p. 175, l. 27, *for* 1486 *read* 1476.
Vol. 65, p. 192, l. 15, *for* John *read* Jonas M.
Vol. 65, p. 193, l. 39, *for* Park Vale *read* William E. Gould, 15 Park Vale, Brookline, Mass.
Vol. 65, p. 193, l. 40, *for* 5 cents *read* 50 cents.
Vol. 65, p. 196, l. 7, *for* Wayland *read* Sudbury.
Vol. 65, p. 199, l. 26, *for* 450 *read* 932.
Vol. 65, p. 204, l. 15, *for* Moreland *read* Morland.
Vol. 65, p. xxi, l. 18, *for* Laurence *read* Lauraman.
Vol. 65, p. xlv, l. 23, *for* 1842 *read* 1849.
Vol. 65, p. xlv, l. 45, *for* Harvey *read* Harry.
Vol. 65, p. xlv, l. 48, *for* 1894 *read* 1869.

William Carver Bates

THE
NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
REGISTER

OCTOBER, 1911

WILLIAM CARVER BATES

By Charles Sidney Ensign, LL.B., of Newton, Mass.

William Carver[7] Bates was born in Hanover, Mass., May 25, 1838, and died in Newton, November 6, 1910. His father was Rufus,[6] who married Huldah Keith. The paternal line is Gamaliel,[5] Clement,[4] Joseph,[3] James,[2] and Clement[1] Bate of Hingham, 1635, descended from John Bate of Lydd, co. Kent, England, who died there in 1522, and also from Robert Carver of Marshfield, 1638.

His maternal ancestry was from Experience Mitchell of Plymouth, 1623, and Bridgewater, and Rev. James Keith, who came in 1660 and in 1665 was the first minister settled in Bridgewater, and Col. Edward and Major Thomas Mitchell. Experience Mitchell came to Plymouth in the *Anne* in 1623, and was undoubtedly the son of Thomas, an original member of the Separatist Church in London, which removed to Amsterdam and settled there before the Pilgrims went to Holland. This Thomas Mitchell was born about 1566. His first wife, Maria ———, died before May 9, 1606, and he then married Margaret (Williams) Dickens at Amsterdam, May 9, 1606. She was the widow of Christopher Dickens, also a member of the London Separatist Church, and who also went to Amsterdam. Various searchers of the Amsterdam records have read this name Digchin, Diggins, Thickens, Uochin, Urchin.* Mr. Bates was also descended from Richard Warren, Francis Cook, and Gov. William Bradford, who came in the *Mayflower* in 1620.

He was educated in the district school of Hanover, and at the age of twelve entered its academy, where he remained until the autumn of 1854. Fond of biography, history, and travels, and a keen observer, he was regarded in after life as a well educated man.

His business life commenced in the store and family of John C. Calif of Gloucester, where he remained two years. On January 1, 1857, he became a clerk in the dry goods house of Houghton, Sawyer & Company of Boston.

* See Dexter's "English Exiles in Amsterdam" in 2 Proceedings Massachusetts Hist. Soc., vol. 6, pp. 41–64; Dexter's England and Holland of the Pilgrims; Dexter's Congregationalism as seen in its Literature; and Russell's Pilgrim Memorials, 1860, pp. 223–324.

At the beginning of the Civil War he enlisted, April 9, 1861, in Co. G from Concord of the Fifth Regiment, M. V. M., under Capt. George H. Prescott. Captured in the first battle of Bull Run, July 26, 1861, he was confined in the prisons of Libby and Richmond, Va., for two months, New Orleans, La., four months, and Salisbury, N. C., four months—in all ten months.

Retiring from service, he married in Hanover, April 14, 1863, his schoolmate Emma Barstow, of good ancestry, born in Scituate June 15, 1837. Their children were three boys, named Rufus Carver, William Haviland, and Wilfred Barstow, and three girls, of whom the last survive, and are actively engaged in educational work in New York City.

Soon after his marriage Mr. Bates became a member of the firm of Holmes, Bates and Nichols, commission merchants in Boston, who transacted a large business in the British Provinces, the West Indies, and South America. During his mercantile career he travelled in the British North American Provinces, the British West Indies, the northern coast of South America, British Guiana, Venezuela, Honduras, the Bahamas, and Bermuda.

Having retired from mercantile business, after serving as commissioner at the New Orleans Exposition in 1884, he entered into the service of the Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York, in which he remained until his death.

In 1866 the family removed to Newton, and became identified with its civic and church life. Connected with Grace Episcopal Church, he faithfully served its corporation and church in various capacities, and at his death was the oldest member of the corporation, having been elected April 13, 1868.

Mr. Bates was very active in the erection in 1876 of the Eliot Terrace at Nonantum (Newton), in commemoration of the locality where John Eliot preached the gospel to Waban and his tribe of Indians, October 28, 1646, and the founding and donation to the city of the "Eliot Fund" of three hundred dollars, the income from which is expended annually in prize essays on historical subjects written by pupils of the Newton public schools. He was elected a member of the Newton Common Council in 1889 and 1890. At the celebration of Newton's Centennial, June 17, 1876, he presented a portrait of Col. Joseph Ward of Revolutionary fame to the city with an historical address.

He was connected with many clubs, societies, and associations of prominence, among which were The Young Men's Christian Union (life member); Boston Mycological Club (charter member and vice-president); Boston Chess Club (a director); Charles Ward Post, No. 62, G. A. R., Newton; Massachusetts Association of the Prisoners of War; Hunniwell Club, Newton; Tuesday Club, Newton, before which he read some seventy-three papers; Newton Natural History Society (charter member and treasurer); and the old Bridgewater Historical Society (life member).

Mr. Bates was frequently called upon for lectures and addresses before private and public organizations, among which was that at the Hanover Academy in 1858 on "The Outer and Inner Life"; "Return from Rebel Prisons," in 1863, in Hanover, Gloucester, and Abington; the historical address at the 150th anniversary of Hanover and dedication of the soldiers' monument, in 1876; Memorial Day address in Newton in 1876, and in Hanover in 1908; the presentation of the Eliot Memorial in 1876; the dedication of the Hanover Free Public Library in 1907, for which he had provided the Hanover Alumni Fund; the anniversary of the Boston Chess Club in 1907; and the Bostonian Society.

He edited a unique volume named "Stars and Stripes in Rebeldom," consisting of compositions read at their meetings by his fellow-prisoners, and which upon his release were brought away under the cover of a canteen. Also the following monographs: "Rambles in the Tropics," "Venezuela and British Guiana," "Creole Folk-Lore," and "Mushrooms"; and memorials upon Col. Joseph Ward, 1737–1812, Gen. Adin Ballou Underwood, Benjamin Barstow Torrey, 1906, and Col. Francis Jewett Parker, 1909.

Mr. Bates became a member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society December 7, 1870, and continued such until December 31, 1885, but was elected a life member at the annual meeting in 1897. During his membership he had read papers at the Society's meetings, been a contributor to the REGISTER, and had prepared numerous memoirs. He was a member of the Committee on Papers and Essays from 1877 to 1885, inclusive, and from 1906 until his death, was elected a member of the Council for 1910–1911, and had rendered valuable services in bringing the Society more prominently before the public since its meetings in Pilgrim Hall. He served on various committees, including the special committees upon "The question of the circumstances attending the formation and execution of the plan of what is known as the Boston Tea Party," and "The location of the scion of the Old Elm" on Boston Common; also as historiograper *pro tempore*. As Chairman of the Committee on the Sale of Publications, in 1910, he rendered valuable services. Mr. Bates, accidentally finding some valuable papers belonging to the late Daniel Webster, delivered an address upon them before the Society in May, 1896, and in 1897 presented it with one of them. Among them was a copy of an answer to a request that Mr. Webster undertake a lawsuit upon a contingent fee. "I do not desire employment in professional matters although I do sometimes engage in them. But I never engage in contingencies merely, for that would make me a mere party to a lawsuit.—D. W."

Mr. Bates died, having spent a useful and fruitful life, leaving his widow and three daughters, Abby Barstow, Elizabeth Carver, and Sarah Loveland Bates, and the final tribute was paid him in the church he loved before a representative body.

The Society feels that it has lost in Mr. Bates an enthusiastic and useful supporter, for he was ready with practical suggestions, apt in Committee work, and never accepted failure.

SOME DESCENDANTS OF DEACON JOHN DAM OF DOVER, N. H., 1633

Edited by JOHN SCALES, A.M., of Dover, N. H.

[Concluded from page 219]

29. CALEB[6] DAME (*Jabez*,[5] *Richard*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born in 1772, died 29 May 1864. He married twice: first ABIGAIL GUPPEY of Dover, and secondly TAMMY TWOMBLY of Rochester. He lived at Rochester.

Children by first wife:

i. JABEZ,[7] b 1799; d. 6 June 1863; m. ELIZABETH BICKFORD. Children: 1. *Seth*.[8] 2. *Frank O.*, m. Mary Herrick, dau. of Joshua, M. C. from Maine.
ii. ANNA, b. 1800; d. 20 Jan. 1855; m. 9 Dec. 1827, JOHN GUPPEY of Dover. Children: 1. *Albert*. 2. *Russell*. 3. *George Fox*.
iii. MERIBAH, b. 1802; d. 11 Apr. 1891; m. HENRY HALL. Child: *Harry*.
iv. JAMES, b. 1804; d. unm.; lived at Rochester; soldier in the Civil War, Co. A, 4th N. H. V.
v. SOPHIA, b. 1806; d. 1896; m. JOHN HASKINS of Boston.
vi. MARY, b. 21 Feb. 1808; d. 29 Mar. 1883; m. THOMAS HEALD. Children: 1. *Mary Phylura*. 2. *Louise Peabody*. 3. *Charles Thomas*.
40. vii. JOHN WESLEY, b. 26 Mar. 1813.

Children by second wife:

viii. CHARLES WESLEY, b. 1816; d. unm. at Fort Worth, Tex., 15 July 1893; editor and publisher of a newspaper.
ix. MARTIN LUTHER, d. unm.
x. AMASA, b. 1818; m. LYDIA JENNESS. Children: 1. *Taylor*.[8] 2. *Lizzie*. 3. *Emma*.
xi. LEVI, b. 22 Oct. 1820; d. 18 July 1880; m. OLIVE L. GARLAND. Child: *Hattie*.[8]

30. CHARITY[6] DAME (*Jabez*,[5] *Richard*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 1 Sept. 1775, died 3 Feb. 1833. She married, 4 Mar. 1798, JOSEPH HANSON of Rochester.

Children:

i. HUMPHREY HANSON,[7] b. 1799.
ii. MARY DAME HANSON, b. 1800; d. 1859; m. DR. J. C. FARRINGTON of Rochester, one of the leading physicians of Strafford County, and Member of Congress. Children: 1. *Dr. James B.* 2. *Mary*. 3. *Joseph*. 4. *Walter*.
iii. HANNAH HANSON, b. 1801; d. in infancy.
iv. JOSEPH HANSON, b. 27 July 1803; d. unm. 21 Apr. 1828.
v. MERIBAH HANSON, b. 1805; d. 18 Nov. 1863; m. DR. JOSEPH SMITH, a prominent physician of Dover, who d. 25 Feb. 1886, aged 88 yrs. Children: 1. *Arabella*. 2. *Charles Carroll*, M.D. 3. *Elizabeth*. 4. *Herman*, M.D.
vi. JOANNA HANSON, b. 1807; d. 10 Oct. 1884; m. 21 June 1829, JOHN MCDUFFEE of Rochester, the leading banker of Strafford County for half a century, who d. 7 Dec. 1890, aged 87 yrs.

vii. HESTER HANSON, b. 1810; m. DANIEL MOONEY.
viii. DOMINICUS HANSON, b. 13 Aug. 1813; d. July 1909; m. 19 Sept. 1839, BETSEY CHASE; a merchant, and in active business. Child: *Charles A. C.*
ix. ASA P. HANSON, b. 1815; m. ANNA KIMBALL; lived at Dover.

31. JABEZ[6] DAME (*Jabez*,[5] *Richard*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Rochester in 1782, died 26 Jan. 1850. He married, 8 Dec. 1811, ELIZABETH HANSON CUSHING, daughter of Peter and Hannah (Hanson), and granddaughter of Rev. Jonathan Cushing, who was pastor of the First Church in Dover, 1717–1767. Jabez, who was a merchant, farmer, and leading citizen of Rochester, lived on the ancestral Dame farm on Haven Hill.

Children:

41. i. PERMELIA CUSHING,[7] b. 21 Apr. 1814.
ii. CHARLES, b. 1817; d. in infancy.

32. JAMES CHADBOURNE[7] DAME (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Barnstead 25 Aug. 1770, died at Concord 10 Oct. 1859. He married, 11 Jan. 1795, PHEBE AYERS, born 12 Feb. 1772, died 30 Oct. 1854. He was a noted schoolmaster, and lived at Barnstead, where he farmed.

Children:

i. JOSEPH,[8] b. 23 Jan. 1796; d. 1884; m. 9 Nov. 1820, URSULA HALL.
ii. JOHN, b. 2 Mar. 1799; m. ANNA DREW.
iii. ELIZA, b. 16 July 1802; d. 5 Sept. 1849; m. WILLIAM NUTTER.
iv. GEORGE, b. 23 June 1809; d. unm. 1873.
v. MARY, b. 26 Aug. 1810; m. WILLIAM SHACKFORD.
vi. PATIENCE HARRIET, b. 5 Jan. 1815; d. 24 Apr. 1900; a successful teacher; as a nurse in the Civil War she served continuously with the 2d Regt. N. H. V. from Apr. 1861 to Apr. 1865; received the thanks of the N. H. General Court and $500; one of the founders of the Soldiers' Home at Tilton, N. H.; clerk in the Treasury Department at Washington until 78 yrs. old; d. aged 85.

33. JOSEPH[7] DAME (*Joseph*,[6] *Joseph*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 20 Nov. 1772, died 27 Mar. 1861. He married ANNA PLUMMER, and lived at Dover; a farmer.

Children:

i. SAMUEL,[8] b. 12 May 1802.
ii. JOHN, b. 28 May 1803.
iii. LYDIA, b. 14 Feb. 1805.
iv. DANIEL, b. 17 May 1807.
v. MARY, b. 28 Sept. 1808.
vi. CHARLES, b. 12 Sept. 1810; d. unm.; a graduate of Bowdoin College, 1835, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1838; was ordained 29 May 1839; pastor of the Congregational Church at Falmouth, Me., and elsewhere.
vii. FRANKLIN, b. 9 Nov. 1812.
viii. ELIZABETH, b. 9 Apr. 1814; d. 16 Sept. 1878.
ix. BETHIAH, b. 12 Nov. 1816; d. 12 Aug. 1842.
x. MEHITABLE, b. 23 Sept. 1818; d. 3 Nov. 1842.
xi. SARAH, b. 1820.
xii. JOSEPH, b. 1823; d. 26 May 1885; soldier in the 11th N. H. V., Civil War.
xiii. WILLIAM (twin), b. 7 Sept. 1827; d. 8 July 1887.
xiv. SUSAN (twin), b. 7 Sept. 1827; d. 20 Jan. 1889.

34. HUNKING[7] DAME (*Hunking*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Lee 16 May 1786, died at Nottingham 16 Feb. 1852. He mar-

ried, in 1810, LYDIA C. DURGIN, born 6 Mar. 1790, died 6 Mar. 1847, daughter of Josiah of Lee. He lived on the turnpike at Nottingham; a tavern keeper and farmer.

Children:

i. ISRAEL HUNKING,[8] b. 29 Mar. 1811; d. 4 Feb. 1868; m. EMILY A. TUTTLE. Children: 1. *Henrietta.* 2. *Lydia.*
ii. SAMUEL SCALES, b. 1816; d. 1870; m. (1) HANNAH DAME, dau. of John[7] (36, vi); m. (2) HARRIET DAME, also dau. of John[7] (36, iii); lived at Nottingham; a farmer and merchant.
iii. GREENLEAF, b. 19 July 1820; d. 19 July 1850; m. CHARLOT CHISWELL.
iv. JOSEPH, b. 29 Apr. 1824; d. 19 Apr. 1871; m. MARY CRAWFORD, b. 30 Apr. 1828, d. 20 Apr. 1868; lived at Nottingham.
v. LYDIA A., b. 18 Nov. 1828; d. 14 Sept. 1859; m. JOHN K. STEEL.

35. ISRAEL[7] DAME (*Hunking,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born 26 Aug. 1788, died 3 Apr. 1872. He married HANNAH DURGIN, born 3 May 1794, daughter of Josiah of Lee. He was a farmer and mill owner, and lived at Lee.

Children:

i. SALLIE,[8] b. 21 Mar. 1811; d. 28 Feb. 1860; m. WILLIAM LOCKE.
ii. HANNAH, b. 5 Nov. 1814.
iii. GREENLEAF CILLEY, b. 16 Apr. 1816.
iv. NANCY, b. 8 Mar. 1819; m. SAMUEL GLASS.
v. CLARISSA, b. 5 Apr. 1821; d. unm. 20 June 1878.
vi. LYDIA, b. 20 Oct. 1823; d. 4 Mar. 1830.
vii. ABBY H., b. 3 Mar. 1826; m. HARVEY YOUNG.
viii. ISRAEL SAMUEL, b. 28 Apr. 1830; d. 22 Mar. 1893; m. 1858, MARY HANSON of Dover; farmer; lived at Lee.

36. JOHN[7] DAME (*Samuel,*[6] *Moses,*[5] *John,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Nottingham 21 Apr. 1781, died 11 Mar. 1856. He married NANCY PARSONS BARBER of Epping, and lived at Nottingham.

Children:

i. DANIEL BARBER,[8] b. 17 Feb. 1810; d. 30 Oct. 1846; m. BETSEY MCKENDLY.
42. ii. SAMUEL, b. 1 June 1812.
iii. HARRIET, b. 10 May 1814; m. SAMUEL SCALES[8] DAME (34, ii).
iv. ROBERT BARBER, b. 26 Aug. 1817; d. 26 July 1906; m. 1844, HARRIET HILL; lived at Epping; brick mason.
v. JOHN, b. 27 Nov. 1821; m. SARAH MANNING.
vi. HANNAH, b. 15 Apr. 1823; d. 7 Mar. 1845; m. SAMUEL SCALES[8] DAME (35. ii). Children: 1. *Frank H.*[9] 2. *Hannah B.*

37. JONATHAN[7] DAME (*Richard,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), b. on 20 Apr. 1786, died 30 Nov. 1865. He married, 9 Nov. 1828, HANNAH O. MAY. He lived at Dover, where he was cashier of the bank, and in 1844 removed to Newport and was cashier of a bank there for many years.

Children:

i. RICHARD,[8] b. 12 July 1829; d. unm. 12 Dec. 1849.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 18 Jan. 1831; d. 1855.
iii. OWEN, b. 21 Feb. 1833.
iv. ELMA MARIA, b. 23 July 1835.
v. ELIZABETH, b. 27 Feb. 1838.
vi. MARY, b. 19 Nov. 1842.

38. MARY[7] DAME (*Timothy,*[6] *Jabez,*[5] *Richard,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born at Rochester 2 June 1805, married, 1823, JONATHAN WEEKS, born at Dover 8 Jan. 1804.

Children:

i. GEORGE LOCKE WEEKS, b. 19 June 1825; m. REBECCA PAGE.
ii. RUFUS SPAULDING WEEKS, b. 14 Sept. 1829; d. 1858.
iii. JOHN WESLEY WEEKS, b. 24 July 1832; d. 1856.
iv. JONATHAN WEEKS, b. at Lowell, Mass., 7 Aug. 1835; d. 1835.
v. ORRIN FRANCIS WEEKS, b. 30 Sept. 1837; d. 1842.
vi. JOSEPH DAME WEEKS, b. 3 Dec. 1840; d. at Pittsburgh, Pa., 26 Dec. 1898; m. MARTHA J. FOWLER; lived at Pittsburgh.
vii. EDWARD FRANCIS WEEKS, b. 4 Nov. 1842; d. 1861.
viii. MARY ELLA WEEKS, b. at Lowell 14 Apr. 1849; d. at Cambridge, Mass., 6 Sept. 1906; m. 22 Dec. 1897, ALBERT H. LAMSON of Elkins, N. H.; no children.

39. ASA SEEVER[7] DAME (*Timothy*,[6] *Jabez*,[5] *Richard*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 8 Feb. 1818, married twice: first ANNA NUTTER, and secondly ARABELLA BUZZELL.

Children, by second wife:

i. FRANKLIN P.,[8] m. SARAH PARSONS DIXON. Children: 1. *Bessie*,[9] m. Eskar Peavy, 2. *John*. 3. *Alice*, m. Seba Smart. 4. *Arthur*, m. Edith Battey.
ii. ALONZO.
iii. SARAH FRANCES, m. ALLEN HALL. Children: 1. *Ossie M.* 2. *Arthur E.*

40. JOHN WESLEY[7] DAME (*Caleb*,[6] *Jabez*,[5] *Richard*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 26 Mar. 1813, died 13 Mar. 1879. He married CAROLINE LORD, who died 9 Nov. 1860. He lived at Rochester, where he was a farmer.

Children:

i. CHARLES WESLEY[8], b. 22 Jan. 1841; m. 22 Jan. 1868, EMILY H. PERKINS; lives on Haven Hill, Rochester; a soldier in the 26th Regt. Mass. Vols., 1861–65. Children: 1. *Fannie A.*[9] 2. *Ernest J.* 3. *Carrie M.* 4. *Lura.* 5. *Josie.* 6. *Blanche.*
ii. AUGUSTA J., b. 20 Nov. 1842; m. MARTIN V. B. WENTWORTH; lives at Rochester; no children.
iii. SOPHIA H., b. 25 Apr. 1845; m. JOHN BLAISDELL; lives at East Rochester. Children: 1. *Herman W.* 2. *Osmond.* 3. *B. Frank.*
iv. OSMOND, b. 23 Dec. 1847: d. 1848.
v. CLARA A., b. 10 Mar. 1850; d. 1853.
vi. GEORGE E., b. Oct. 1851; m. MRS. BETTIE MCCLELLAN; lives in Florida. Children: 1. *Carrie.*[9] 2. *Hattie.* 3. *Bessie.*
vii. JENNIE, b. 13 Nov. 1854; m. ALBERT H. WENTWORTH; lived at Rochester. Child: *Roscoe*, m. Bessie Whitney of Portland, Me.

41. PERMELIA CUSHING[7] DAME (*Jabez*,[6] *Jabez*,[5] *Richard*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born 21 Apr. 1814, died 2 May 1854. She married, 14 Feb. 1842, STEPHEN PERKINS ESTES, born at Sanford, Me., 1810, died at Rochester 12 Jan. 1854, son of Samuel and Rhoda (Linscott). They lived at Rochester with her father on the Dame farm on Haven Hill.

Children:

i. ELIZABETH CUSHING ESTES, b. 16 July 1843; d. unm. 8 Feb. 1909.
ii. MARY MILLARD ESTES, b. 23 Dec. 1846; d. unm. 16 July 1899. She and her sister Elizabeth Cushing were left orphans in 1854, when they were placed under guardians and resided at Rochester village until 1864, when they removed to Dover and resided there until their death. Soon after coming to Dover they commenced collecting the material which constitutes the larger part of this genealogy. It was a labor of love with them, and they spent much time and money in their researches. At the death of the elder sister in

1909, by order of her will, the Dame memoranda passed to the hands of Mr. John Scales of Dover, for editing and publication. Mr. Scales secured quite an additional number of families, names, and dates, which combined with the other part constitute the entire work.

42. SAMUEL[8] DAME (*John*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Moses*,[5] *John*,[4] *John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born at Nottingham, N. H., 1 June 1812, died there 16 Nov. 1881. He married, 1836, MARY ANN GILMAN of Newmarket, born 7 June 1814. He lived at Nottingham, and was a farmer and active business man.

Child:

i. LOREN L.,[9] b. 11 Mar. 1838; d. at Medford, Mass., 1903; m. NANCY ISABEL ARNOLD of Braintree, Mass., for many years a high school principal, the closing years of his labors being at Medford; three daughters.

GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND

Transcribed by Miss ELIZABETH FRENCH, and communicated by the Committee on English Research

[Continued from page 291]

HINCKLEY ENTRIES IN THE PARISH REGISTERS AND BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF HARRIETSHAM, 1538–1638*

1539 Anne daughter of John Hinckeley, bapt. 8 October.
1553 John Hinckley and Johane Bills of this parish married 9 October.
1557 A daughter of John Hinckley Jun. bapt. [no month or day, but between the feast of All Saints, 1 November, and the Feast of the Purification, 7 February.]
1559 Margaret daughter of John Hinckely bapt. 28 February [1559–60].
1562 Henry son of John Hinckeley, bapt. 21 June.
1562 Thomas son of Robart Hinkley bapt. 28 December.
1563 Johan Hinckleye buried 23 January [1563–4].
1564 Diamina [Amina in B. T.] daughter of John Hinkelye bapt. 12 November.
1570 John Hyncle and Aves Eles married 3 July.
1570 Clemen daughter of Robert Hinckley bapt. 27 ———.
1571 Isaac Hincklie bapt. 8 October.
1571 Agnes Hincklie bapt. 1 January [1571–2].
1574 Elizabeth wife of Robert Hincklie buried 2 November.
1574 Robert Hincklie and Katherina Leese, widow, married 10 February [1574–5].
1575 Stephen son of Robert Hincklie bapt. 2 February [1575–6].
1577 Stephen son of Robert Hincklie buried 10 April.
1577 John Hinckley senior and paterfamilias buried 25 June.
1578 Stephen son of Robert Hinckley bapt. 15 February [1578–9].
1580 Margaret daughter of Robert Hincklie bapt. 30 Oct.
1582 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Hinckley bapt. 30 September.
1587 Mary daughter of Robert Hynckley bapt. 5 February [1587–8].

* The parish register is badly kept. Some items in it are not to be found in the Transcripts, and *vice versa*.

1588 Richerden daughter of Henry Hinckley bapt. 3 February [1588–9].
1589 "vicesimo Quinto Maij. Samvell filius Roberti hinckley baptizatus fuit."
1590 John Hinckley paterfami' buried 13 February [1590–1].
1591 Sara daughter of Henry hynckley bapt. 19 October.
1593 John son of Henry Hinckley bapt. 26 August.
1596 George son of Henry Hinckley bapt. 24 May.
1598 Margaret daughter of Robert Hinckley buried 30 April.
1600 Susanna daughter of Henry Hincklye bapt. 5 July.
1606 Robert Hinckley buried 27 March.
1606 Ann daughter of Thomas Hincklie bapt. 21 Sept.
1609 Robart son of Thomas Hincklie bapt. 2 June.
1610 Isaac Hincklie and Dorothie Quested both of Harrietsham married 11 June by license dated 1 June.
1611 Isaac Hinckley churchwarden.
1611 George son of Isaac Hinckley bapt. 13 May.
1612 James son of Isaacke Hincklye bapt. 14 March [1612–13].
1613 Edward son of Thomas Hinckley bapt. 20 June.
1615 Thomas son of Isaacke Hincklye bapt. 11 June.
1617 Elizabeth Hinckley bapt. 20 September.
1617 Dorrethy Hinckley bapt. 12 October.
1624 Symon son of Isaac Hincklie bapt. 31 March.
1625 Ane daughter of Isaac Hinckley bapt. 3 April.
1628 Frances daughter of Isaac Hinckley bapt. 15 October.
1634 Katherina wife of Henry Hincklye buried 11 November.
1635 Isaac Hincklie Paterfamilias of Vlcombe buried 26 July.
1638 Henrye Hinckley householder buried 26 August.

Hinckley Entries in the Registers of St. Mildred's Church, Tenterden, 1544–1638*

Baptisms

1622 John Hinckly son of Samuell Hinckly 28 April.
1625 Susannah Hinckley daughter of Samuell Hinckley 6 November.
1627 Marie daughter of Samuell Hinkley 23 March [1627–8].
1629 Sarah daughter of Samuell Hinckley 22 November.
1631 Mary daughter of Samuell Hinkley 18 September.
1632 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Hinckley 10 March [1632–3].
1634 John son of Samuell Hinckley and of Sarah his wife 1 June.

Burials

1627 John son of Samuell Hinckley 25 February [1627–8].
1633 Elizabeth daughter of Samuell Hinckley 18 June.

Hinckley Entries in the Bishop's Transcript of Milton by Sittingbourne

1608 Steven Hinckle and Jane Becke married 24 November.
1609 Martha daughter of Steven Hincle bapt. 4 February [1609–10].
1612 Richard son of Steven Hincle bapt. 10 May.
1614 Robert son of Steven Hincle bapt. 8 January [1614–15].
1616 and 1617 Steven Hinckle churchwarden.
1617 James and Elizabeth son and daughter of Steven Hincklye bapt. 27 July.

* There are no Hinckley marriages in the registers.

1624 Richard son of Stephen Hinkley buried 4 July.
1625 Elizabeth wife of Stephen Hinkly buried 23 December.
1627 Stephen Hinkle and Elizabeth Tolpott married 7 February [1627–8].
1628 Nevell Kempe and Martha Hinckle married 13 January [1628–9].

FROM THE TAX LISTS, KENT

37 Henry VIII. Lathe of Aylesford, Hundred of Eyhorne, Harytsham. John Hynckley for lands, 10s.
(Lay Subsidy, vol. 125, fo. 307. Public Record Office.)

[The foregoing wills and entries give the following Hinckley pedigree:

1. ROBERT HENKLE of Lenham, co. Kent, the testator of 1522, died between 30 Dec. 1522 and 4 Feb. following. He married JOHANE, who survived him and was executrix of his will.
   Child:
   i. ISABELL, of legal age in 1522.

2. JOHN HENKLE, brother of the foregoing, was overseer of his will. No will of his own has been found, but he was probably father of

3. JOHN HYNCKLEYE of Harrietsham,* the testator of 1577, who was buried at Harrietsham 25 June 1577. He married first probably JOHANE, who was buried at Harrietsham 23 Jan. 1563–4; married secondly at Harrietsham, 3 July 1570, AVES ELLES, who survived him.
   Children by first wife:
   4. i. JOHN.
   5. ii. ROBERT.
   iii. ANNE, bapt. at Harrietsham 8 October 1539; probably m. —— LYTLEHARE, and had a dau. *Katherine*, not mentioned by name in her father's will.
   Child by second wife:
   iv. ANNES or AGNES, bapt. at Harrietsham 1 Jan. 1571–2.

4. JOHN HINCKLEY of Harrietsham was buried there 13 Feb. 1590–1. He married there, 9 Oct. 1553, JOHANE BILLS. No will or administration of his has been found.
   Children, baptized at Harrietsham:
   i. A DAUGHTER, bapt. betw. 1 Nov. 1557 and 7 Feb. 1557–8.
   ii. MARGARET, bapt. 28 Feb. 1559–60.
   6. iii. HENRY, bapt. 21 June 1562.
   iv. DIAMINA, bapt. 12 Nov. 1564.
   v. JOHN, bapt. probably abt. 1566.†

5. ROBERT HINCKLEY of Harrietsham, the testator of 1605, was buried there 27 Mar. 1606. He married first ELIZABETH ———, who was buried at Harrietsham 2 Nov. 1574. He married secondly

* The village of Harrietsham lies next to Lenham, and seven miles southeast of Maidstone. It contains a very ancient church, the earliest part of which is said to date from 1150. The old font, in which doubtless the Hinckley children were baptized, still remains. Steden Street, where one of John Hynckley's tenements was, is not a name known to the present inhabitants of Harrietsham, but it seems probable that it was in that part of the village where rises Stede Hill, at the foot of which nestles the church, and on the crest on which is Stede Court.

† The years 1564–9 are missing in the Registers and B. T.

there, 10 Feb. 1574–5, KATHERINE LEESE, widow. She may have been the widow of Thomas Leese of Throwley, who died in 1574. She died probably before 1605, as her husband does not mention her in his will.

Children by first wife, baptized at Harrietsham:

7. i. THOMAS, bapt. 28 Dec. 1562.
   ii. CLEMEN, bapt. 1570; not mentioned in her father's will.
8. iii. ISAAC, bapt. 8 Oct. 1571.

Children by second wife, baptized at Harrietsham:

   iv. STEPHEN, bapt. 2 Feb. 1575–6; bur. at Harrietsham 10 Apr. 1577.
9. v. STEPHEN, bapt. 15 Feb. 1578–9.
   vi. MARGARET, bapt. 30 Oct. 1580; bur. at Harrietsham 30 Apr. 1598.
   vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 30 Sept. 1582; m. and had daughter *Cicely*, mentioned in her grandfather's will.
   viii. CATHERINE, b. probably abt. 1584–5; mentioned in her father's will.
   ix. MARY, bapt. 5 Feb. 1587–8; mentioned in her father's will.
10. x. SAMUEL, bapt. 25 May 1589.
   xi. JOHN, b. probably abt. 1591; mentioned as a minor in his father's will.

6. HENRY HINCKLEY, baptized at Harrietsham 21 June 1562, was buried there 26 Aug. 1638. No will or administration of his has been found. He married KATHERINE, who was buried at Harrietsham, where they lived, 11 Nov. 1634.

Children baptized at Harrietsham:

i. RECHARDE, bapt. 3 Feb. 1588–9; m. —— How; living in 1661–2.
ii. SARA, bapt. 19 Oct. 1591.
iii. JOHN, bapt. 26 Aug. 1593.
iv. GEORGE, bapt. 24 May 1596; the testator of 1661–2; lived at Sandwich.
v. SUSANNA, bapt. 5 July 1600; m. —— ADAMS; living in 1661–2.

7. THOMAS HINCKLEY of Harrietsham and Ulcombe, yeoman, the testator of 1634, was baptized at Harrietsham 28 Dec. 1562, and died between 3 Dec. 1634 and 16 Jan. following. He married ANN ——, who survived him and was executrix of his will. He lived at Harrietsham (where he was a churchwarden in 1609) until after 1617, but at the time of making his will he was of Ulcombe.

Children, baptized at Harrietsham:

i. ANN, bapt. 21 Sept. 1606; m. ——; she and her three children, *Thomas*, *Edward*, and *Martha* were living in 1634.
ii. ROBERT, bapt. 2 June 1609, living in 1635.
iii. EDWARD, bapt. 20 June 1613; living in 1634.
iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 20 Sept. 1617; living in 1634.

8. ISAAC HINCKLEY, baptized at Harrietsham 8 Oct. 1571, was buried there 26 July 1635. He married at Harrietsham, 11 June 1610, DOROTHY QUESTED of that place, who survived him and to whom administration on his estate was granted 28 Sept. 1636, her sons George Hinckley of Bromfield, husbandman, and James Hinckly of Linstead, husbandman, being bound in the sum of £140 (twice the value of the personal estate). Isaac Hinckley's children were all baptized at Harrietsham, where he apparently lived until after 1628, but his burial record describes him as of Ulcombe. He was a churchwarden of Harrietsham in 1611.

Children, baptized at Harrietsham:

i. GEORGE, bapt. 13 May 1611; of Bromfield, husbandman, in 1636; m. and had a son *James* living in 1678.
ii. JAMES, bapt. 14 Mar. 1612–13; m. MARY ———, the testator of 1678. See his will, *supra*, for children.
iii. THOMAS, bapt. 11 June 1615.
iv. DOROTHY, bapt. 12 Oct. 1617.
v. SYMON, bapt. 31 Mar. 1624; living in 1678.
vi. ANN, bapt. 3 Apr. 1625.
vii. FRANCES, bapt. 15 Oct. 1628; m. ——— CRUMPE; a widow in 1678.

9. STEPHEN HINCKLE of Milton by Sittingbourne, yeoman, the testator of 1629–30, baptized at Harrietsham 15 Feb. 1578–9, died between 1 and 27 Jan. 1629–30. He married first at Milton, 24 Nov. 1608, JANE BECKE. The date of her death is unknown, but she was probably the mother of his first three children, if not of all; married secondly ELIZABETH ———, who was buried at Milton 23 Dec. 1625; married thirdly there, 7 Feb. 1627–8, ELIZABETH TOLPOTT. He was churchwarden of Milton in 1616 and 1617.

Children, baptized at Milton:

i. MARTHA, bapt. 4 Feb. 1609–10; m. 13 Jan. 1628–9, NEVELL KEMPE of Milton, currier, and had a daughter *Frances* mentioned in her grandfather's will.
ii. RICHARD, bapt. 10 May 1612; bur. at Milton 4 July 1624.
iii. ROBERT, bapt. 8 Jan. 1614–5; mentioned in his father's will.
iv. JAMES (twin), bapt. 27 July 1617; probably d. young; not mentioned in his father's will.
v. ELIZABETH (twin), bapt. 27 July 1617; mentioned in her father's will.

10. SAMUEL HINCKLEY of Tenterden, co. Kent, and of Scituate and Barnstable, New England, baptized at Harrietsham 25 May 1589, married first SARAH, whose maiden name is unknown, although the records of a dozen parishes around Tenterden and Harrietsham have been searched for this marriage and for the baptism of their son, Governor Thomas Hinckley. Samuel Hinckley came to New England in the ship *Hercules* in March, 1634–5, accompanied by his wife Sarah and four children, whose names are not given in the passenger list. He settled at Scituate, where he was admitted freeman 7 Feb. 1636–7. Later he removed to Barnstable, where he was juror and town officer. His wife Sarah was admitted to the church 30 Aug. 1635, and died 18 Aug. 1656. He married secondly, 15 Dec. 1657, BRIDGET BODFISH, who survived him. He died 31 Oct. 1662. There is a brief abstract of his will in the REGISTER, vol. 6, p. 95.

Children, all by first wife:

i. THOMAS, b. probably abt. 1619, the well-known Governor of Plymouth Colony; m. twice, and had issue.
ii. JOHN, bapt. at Tenterden 28 Apr. 1622; bur. there 25 Feb. 1627–8.
iii. SUSANNAH, bapt. at Tenterden 6 Nov. 1625; m. abt. 13 June 1643, Rev. JOHN SMITH, and had issue.
iv. MARIE, bapt. at Tenterden 23 Mar. 1627–8; probably d. young.
v. SARAH, bapt. at Tenterden 22 Nov. 1629; m. 12 Dec. 1649, HENRY COBB, and had issue.
vi. MARY, bapt. at Tenterden 18 Sept. 1631; m. bef. 1662.
vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Tenterden 10 Mar. 1632–3; bur. there 18 June 1633.

viii. JOHN, bapt. at Tenterden 1 June 1634; probably d. young.
ix. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Scituate 6 Sept. 1635; m. 15 July 1657, ELISHA PARKER, and had issue.
x. SAMUEL, bapt. at Scituate 4 Feb. 1637–8; d. young.
xi. SAMUEL, bapt. at Scituate 10 Feb. 1638–9; d. young.
xii. A DAUGHTER, bur. 8 July 1640, unbapt.
xiii. } TWIN CHILDREN, bur. 1641.
xiv. }
xv. SAMUEL, bapt. at Barnstable 24 July 1642; m. (1) 14 Dec. 1664, MARY GOODSPEED, dau. of Roger; m. (2) 15 Jan. 1669, MARY FITZRANDLE, daughter of Edward; had issue.
xvi. JOHN, bapt. at Barnstable 26 May 1644; m. (1) in July 1668, BETHIA LOTHROP; m. (2) 24 Nov. 1697, MARY GOODSPEED; had issue.

See Savage, Gen. Dic., vol. 2, pp. 424–6; Pope, Pioneers of Mass., p. 231; Swift, Barnstable Families, vol. 2, p. 30 ff. E. F.]

SEALIS

SEALIS ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS OF ALL SAINTS CHURCH, BIDDENDEN, 1538–1638

1538 Clement Ceelye bapt. 2 February [1538–9].
1545 Symond Selys bapt. 20 July.
1547 Stephen son of John Selys bapt. 18 September.
1547 Stephen son of John Selys buried 28 September.
1551 Rachell Seelys bapt. 19 April.
1551 Symond Zelys buried 30 July.*
1553 John son of John Selys bapt. 17 December.
1556 Thomas son of Richard Selys bapt. 18 November.
1565 Chrystopher Selys and Joane ——— married 17 August.
1567 John Tomsett and Katterin Sellice married 25 November.
1567 Katterin daughter of Christopher Seelis bapt. 21 December.
1570 Father Seelis householder buried 7 August.
1570 Thomas son of Christopher Seelis bapt. 17 September.
1571 Martha daughter of William Seelis bapt. 21 September.
1571 Mercye daughter of Christopher Seelis bapt. 13 January [1571–2].
1575 Dorotye daughter of Christopher Seelis bapt. 4 September.
1576 Jone wife of Christopher Seelis buried 18 May.
1576 Christopher Seelis and Alles Sedweeke married 4 February [1576–7].
1577 John Edburrowe and Susanna Seelis married 11 November.
1578 John Seelis and Marye Stedman married 28 April.
1578 John son of John Seelis bapt. 22 February [1578–9].
1579 Elizabeth daughter of Christopher Seelis bapt. 12 July.
1580 Elner daughter of Christopher Seelis bapt. 5 March [1580–1].
1581 Richard son of John Seelis bapt. 26 November.
1584 Francis son of Christopher Seelis bapt. 1 March [1584–5].
1585 Francis son of Christopher Seelis buried 8 July.
1586 Anne daughter of John Seelis bapt. 18 September.
1586 Phillis daughter of Christopher Seelis bapt. 30 October.
1589 An infant of Christopher Seelis buried unbaptized 27 March.
1589 Thomas son of Christopher Seelis bapt. 29 July.
1590 Mary daughter of Christopher Seelis bapt. 30 January [1590–1].
1592 Mary daughter of John Seelis bapt. 2 April.
1593 Anne daughter of John Seelis buried 13 August.
1594 Elizabeth daughter of John Seelis bapt. 23 February [1594–5].

* During this month the plague raged in Biddenden, Tenterden, and the surrounding country.

1595 Wacher Whittenton and Mercy Seeles married 9 June.
1598 Moses son of John Seelis bapt. 21 May.
1605 Elizabeth daughter of John Seelis bapt. 9 June.
1608 Sara daughter of Richard Seelis bapt. 11 September.
1608 Steven Marketman and Phillis Seelis married 19 September.
1608 Margaret daughter of Richard Seelis bapt. 17 January [1608–9].
1609 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Seelis bapt. 24 December.
1609 John Seelis an aged man buried 10 February [1609–10].
1612 Ye wife of Richard Seelis buried 10 August.
1612 Thomas Seelis and Dorothy Shoesmith married 16 February [1612–13].
1613 Richard Seelis and Margery Lea married 4 May.
1614 Widow Seelis buried 6 May.
1614 Hannah daughter of Richard Seelis bapt. 8 January [1614–15].
1615 Alice wife of Christopher Seelis buried 18 August.
1617 Mary daughter of Thomas Sealis bapt. 14 September.
1617 Christefer Seelis householder buried 18 February [1617–18].
1618 A child of Richard Seelis buried unbaptized 9 May.
1619 Hester daughter of Richard Seelis bapt. 26 September.
1621 Marie daughter of Thomas Seelis buried 5 June.
1621 A child of Richard Seelis buried unbaptized 3 December.
1622 Thomas Springett and Mercye Seelis married 5 November.
1625 Richard son of Thomas Seelis bapt. 17 April.
1626 Thomas Markettman and Mary Seelis married 27 July.
1630 Laurence Whitten and Margaret Seelis married 8 April.
1633 Richarde Newman and Elizabeth Seelis married 24 October.

Sealis Entries in the Church Registers of Frittenden, 1558–1638

Baptisms

1565 Martha daughter of Xpofer Seelis 28 October.
1601 Margaret daughter of Richard Seelis 1 August.

Marriages

1607 Jervis Seelis and Johan Leeds, widow, married 29 November.

Burials

1612 Alice Seelis widow buried 12 April.
1618 Gervase Seeles a poor man buried 30 January [1618–19].

From the Bishop's Transcripts of Benenden

1567–8 [between October and October] Andrew Seales bapt.
1605 Goddard Pywall and Elen Seales married 22 April.

From the Bishop's Transcripts of Halden, from 1590

1621 Edward Rowbothome and Elizabeth Seelis married 15 October.

From the Tax Lists, Kent

10 November 36 Henry VIII. Lathe of Scray, Hundred of Cranbrook [which included Cranbrook, Frittenden, Gondherst, and Staplehurst].

John Selylyes "Alyen" in goods [value] 20s., [tax] 2d.
(Lay Subsidy, vol. 125, fo. 273. Public Record Office.)

[The foregoing entry is from the part of the list assigned to Cranbrook. The principal industry of Cranbrook was the manufacture of woollen cloth. The Sealis family may have been of French or Flemish origin, and may have come over to engage in weaving. But "aliens" also included Irish and Scotch.—E. F.]

[On the foregoing entries in the registers is based the following Sealis pedigree:

1. JOHN SELYS of Biddenden was probably the man who was buried there 7 August 1570, reference being made to him as "Father Seelis householder." Nothing further is known of him.
   Children, baptized at Biddenden:
   - i. STEPHEN, bapt. 18 Sept. 1547; bur. there 28 Sept. 1547.
   - 2. ii. JOHN, bapt. 17 Dec. 1553.

Clement, bapt. 2 Feb. 1538–9, Symond, bapt. 20 July 1545, bur. 20 July 1551, Rachell, bapt. 19 Apr. 1551, Christopher, Richard, Katherine, and Susanna may also have been his children, but owing to the lack of Seelis wills it is impossible to settle this point.

2. JOHN SEELIS of Biddenden, baptized there 17 Dec. 1553, was buried at Biddenden 10 Feb. 1609–10. He married, 28 Apr. 1578, MARY STEDMAN, daughter of Richard of Biddenden, baptized there 2 Aug. 1553. She was probably the "Widow Seelis" who was buried at Biddenden 6 May 1614.
   Children, baptized at Biddenden:
   - i. JOHN, bapt. 22 Feb. 1578-9.
   - 3. ii. RICHARD, bapt. 29 Nov. 1581.
   - iii. ANNE, bapt. 18 Sept. 1586; bur. at Biddenden 13 Aug. 1593.
   - iv. MARY, bapt. 2 Apr. 1592.
   - v. ELIZABETH, bapt. 23 Feb. 1594–5; probably d. young.
   - vi. MOSES, bapt. 21 May 1598.
   - vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. 9 June 1605.

3. RICHARD SEALIS of Biddenden, co. Kent, and Scituate in New England, "planter," was baptized at Biddenden 26 Nov. 1581, and died in New England between 17 Sept. 1653 and 26 Mar. 1656. His first wife, name unknown, was buried at Biddenden 10 Aug. 1612. He married there secondly, 4 May 1613, MARGERY LEA. She was probably the Margery Ashenden who married at Biddenden, 27 Nov. 1610, Thomas Lea, buried there 9 Sept. 1612, by whom she had a son buried at Biddenden, unbaptized, 27 Feb. 1611–12, and a son Thomas baptized 14 Mar. 1612–13. There are no wills which prove or disprove this point. The records of Biddenden do not state whether the women married there were widows or spinsters. The date of Margery Sealis's death is unknown. Richard Sealis went to New England, and married thirdly, at Scituate, 15 December 1637, Widow EGLIN HANFORD, sister of Timothy Hatherly, joining the church 24 December following. He was admitted freeman 4 Sept. 1638, and was deacon in 1653. He was called "Mr." Sealis in the colony records. A brief abstract of his will appears in the REGISTER, vol. 5, p. 335.

Children by first wife:

i. MARGARET (possibly), bapt. at Frittenden, the adjoining parish to Biddenden, 1 Aug. 1601.
ii. SARA, bapt. at Biddenden 11 Sept. 1608 [*sic*].
iii. MARGARET, bapt. at Biddenden 17 Jan. 1608-9 [*sic*]. (Did she m. 8 Apr. 1630, LAURENCE WHITTEN ?)
iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. at Biddenden 24 Dec. 1609. (Did she m. 24 Oct. 1633, RICHARD NEWMAN ?)

Children by second wife, baptized at Biddenden:

v. HANNAH, bapt. 8 Jan. 1614-5; d. 18 Sept. 1697; went to New England; m. at Scituate, 15 Oct. 1638, JOHN WINCHESTER of Hingham; had issue.
vi. A CHILD, bur. at Beddenden unbapt. 9 May 1618.
vii. HESTER, bapt. 26 Sept. 1619; went to New England; m. 20 Nov. 1639, SAMUEL JACKSON of Scituate; had issue.
viii. A CHILD, bur. at Biddenden unbapt. 3 Dec. 1621. E. F.]

TILDEN

The Will of JOHN TYLDEN* Senior of Crotehole in the parish of Benynden, 12 September 1463. To be buried in the churchyard of St. George of Benynden. To the high altar there 3s. 4d. To every light of the church 20d. To the church two candles or torches of the value of 13s. 4d. The residue of all goods, not bequeathed, to wife Johan and sons John, Robert, and Thomas Tylden, in equal portions. My wife and sons John and Robert, executors. [Translated from the Latin.]

I John Telden of Benynden the "elthyr," 14 September 3 Edward IV. Out of all my lands and tenements being in the hands of John Heytherst, Will Nynne, and Symon Tylden, my feofees, Jone my wife shall have 6 marks a year during her life. My feofees shall divide all my lands and tenements to my three sons evenly. Each of my two daughters shall have 20 marks at her marriage or age of twenty-five years. If son Thomas die before he come to lawful age, etc. [No witnesses or probate.] (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 1, fo. 19.)

The Will of JOANE TELDEN, relict of John Telden late of Benynden, 15 June 1474. To be buried in the churchyard of Benynden. To the high altar there 8d. To the church two torches. Eight loads of stone towards the making of a chapel to the blessed Mary. To Elizabeth, daughter of John Telden. To my daughters Alice and Agnes at their marriage. To son Thomas (not yet twenty) at his marriage the inner "gestyn" chamber. To him certain live stock. The residue of all my goods to my sons John, Robert, and Thomas. I make John and Thomas executors, and Robert supervisor. Proved 1 April 1476 by the executors named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 3, fo. 1.)

The Will of ROBERT TELDEN of Benynden, 25 July 1479. To be buried in the churchyard of Benynden. To the high altar there 20d. To every godson 4d. To the mending of the bad way between wodesend and peperbondesgate 3s. 4d. The residue of all my goods and legacies to Alice my wife and John Telden my brother, whom I make executors.

My last will concerning my lands. My feofees of all my lands in Benynden and Cranbrok in the County of Kent are Thoe' Wat'man, Richard

* From many Tilden wills the following have been selected as throwing light on the ancestry of Nathaniel Tilden of Scituate.—E. F.

Evynden, Water Denman, John Stace son of Thomas Stace, and John Nenne son of Robert Nenne. To wife Alice during her widowhood my lands on the den of Crotehole, with reversion after her death or marriage to son John at the age of eighteen years. To son John, after my wife's decease or marriage, seven pieces of land called hersetgrove, Gretefeld, longfeld, Fyveacres, Griggismede, and the two pypesland. Provision made for any further child born. To brother John Telden two pieces of land called yaldfeld and yaldfeldwode, he to pay to my daughter Johane 12 marks at her marriage, and if she die before legal age and unmarried, reversion to any other daughter I may have, to whom I give 12 marks at marriage. If son John or any other son I may have die before eighteen years without heirs of their bodies lawfully begotten, my garden and lands on the den of Crotehole, after the death of wife Alice, to my brothers John and Thomas, they paying to my daughters at marriage or the age of twenty-eight years £20 each. To brother John arrable land and wood called le knoll, knol wode, whithm̄, whithm̄ wode, cul'towne, and culv'towne wode, containing twenty acres, in payment of £22 13s. 4d. which I owe to him; 16 marks which Thomas Hendle of Crnebrok owes me for land there he bought of me, in payment of 50 marks which I owe my said brother; and two pieces of land called Jociscrofte and Slystowne on the den of Telden, in payment of 6 marks which I owe him. Proved 11 July 1480 by the executors named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 3, fo. 18.)

The Will of Rychard Tylden of Tenterden in the County of Kente, yeoman, 22 January 1565–6. My body to be buried in the parish where I die. To the poor people of Tenterden. To my wife Elizabeth half of my household stuff, and various articles, including barley due me from Wyllyam Gerrys, live stock, all woolen cloth not made into garments, an angel noble, a double ducat, and 20s. The residue of my household stuff to my four daughters, Julyan, Agnes, Thomasen, and Mary Tylden, equally divided, and to each £30 at marriage or age of twenty years. To servant John Milles £30 in satisfaction of an account between him and me, and a cloak. To son John Tylden four pairs of hose, two coats, one of marbyll and another of russet, two hats, two new leather jerkins, a dublet of chamblett, and my white dublet. To Thomas Tylden my son a coat to be had of Peter Peyrs, my next best hat and a pair of hose. To Richard Adams of Benynden a coat dublet and a pair of hose of Winchester russet. To Richard Peyris's widow. To Thomas Berry. To George Pellond. To Henry Meryote, Mother Crotholl, and John Ilverd. To my servant Richard Cheseman. To Rychard Peyrs, son of Rychard Peyrs of Tenterden deceased, Myldred Pyers, and Thomas Berry son of Thomas Berry. The residue of my moveable goods to son John Tylden, and I make him and Walter Bygge of Tenterden, tailor, my executors; my son not to meddle in the execution of my testament until he come to the age of four and twenty years, except it fortune Walter Bygge to die. If son John die before that age, son Thomas to have his legacy and take his place as executor. If both sons die before said age, then to my daughters. To Walter Bygge for his pains 20s. Witnesses: Wyllyam Cocks, Clerk and curate of Tenterden, Robert Ashenden, Wyllyam Marden yonger, and Peter Pyerse.

This is my last will concerning all my lands in Tenterden and Benynden. My wife Elizabeth to have during her widowhood the occupation

of my parlor and buttery adjoining, two chambers over them, and the garret loft over, the buttery next the hall door, with use of bakehouse, brewhouse, malt house, the head of my barn called the tan house, east garden, and water of the pits or ponds. Also I give her eight loads of wood and two hundred faggots. My garden called new garden and five pieces of land and wood containing twenty acres at the back side of my messuage in Tenterden, and three other pieces called pigge holes, containing seventeen acres of land and wood, to my wife until my son John Tilden shall accomplish the age of four and twenty years, if she remain my widow so long, and not else. Son John to have the said lands at the said age and pay to my wife £6 13s. 4d. a year during her life. I give to my wife toward the keeping of my children £6 to be paid out of my lands in Tenterden until my youngest child come to the age of twelve years, and if she die before that time, then Walter Bygg my executor to have the bringing up of my children. To Thomas Tilden my son all my lands and tenements in the parish of Benynden, when he shall accomplish the age of four and twenty years. My executor to take the residue of all profits of my lands and tenements in Tenterden and Benynden until my son John come to his said age toward the performance of my will and paying my debts, and when son John accomplish the said age, then he to receive all the profits of the foresaid lands in Tenterden and Benynden before willed to Thomas Tilden until the said Thomas accomplish his said age, and then John to pay to Thomas £50. My executors shall take down and sell the long houses along the street at my tenement in Benynden, and make a pale and gate for the passage into said tenement, and build a barn there at my house where it stood before thirty-six feet by twenty feet. If either of my two sons die before the age of four and twenty years without lawful issue, the survivor shall pay to my daughters then living £20 apiece. If all my children die without lawful issue, then the said lands and tenements in Tenterden to John Mills and his heirs, and my lands and tenements in Benynden as follows: to my brother-in-law Thomas Glouer of Benynden two pieces of land called Barnfild and Oxenlease lying between a lane there and his house, and the residue of my lands and tenements in Benynden to the relief of the poor of Tenterden and Benynden, to be letten and the profits distributed by the church wardens. Witnesses: Wyllyam Cocks, Clerke, Curate of Tenterden, Robert Asshenden, William Mardin yonger, and Peter Pyers. Proved 15 May 1566 by Walter Bygge, one of the executors named in the will, with power reserved to grant a like probate to John Tilden the other executor named, at the age limited in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 39, fo. 169.)

The Will of Thomas Tylden of the parish of Wye in the County of Kent, 14 March 1616–17. To the poor of Wye 20s. £5 to be distributed among poor ministers. I make my son Joseph Tilden my executor and give him all that debt due me from James Thetcher of Willingdon in the County of Sussex. My wife Alyce shall have the use of all my household stuff and moveable goods during her life, with liberty to dispose of them to all or any of my children during her life and at her death to dispose of them that remain to such of my children as shall be living and not elsewhere. To son Thomas Tylden £5.

My will concerning the disposition of all my lands, tenements and hereditaments in the Counties of Sussex and Kent or elsewhere within the Realm

of England is as follows: "First my will & meaninge is that Nathaniell my sonne his heyres & Assignes shall for ever holde and enioye on peece of fresh mershe land lyinge in the parish of East Guyldeford in the Countye of Sussex called by the name of Cowelees contayneinge by estymation xxx acres accordinge to one deede of feafment thereof by me made to the vse of the said Nathaniell Itm I doe will giue and bequeath to the said Nathaniell my sonne & to his heyres forever one peice of fresh mersh land with the appurtenances called or knowne by the name of the Fyve acres lyinge & beinge in the aforesaid Parish of East Guyldeford together with a sufficient carrying way to carrye driue goe to & for him his heyres & Assignes through one peece of land called the vpper peece of the lesser Spanyards lyinge in Guyldfford aforesaid." To my two sons Joseph and Hopestill Tilden their heirs and assigns forever the aforesaid piece of land called the upper piece of the lesser Spanyards containing twenty acres. To son Freegift Tylden and his heirs forever, if he live to the age of one and twenty years, a piece of fresh mersh land in East Guyldford containing fifteen acres known by the name of the nether piece of the lesser Spanyards and abutting upon Cowe lees aforesaid toward the south, with right of way to said land through the land called the upper piece of the lesser Spanyards bequeathed to son Nathaniel. If Freegift die before the age of one and twenty years, reversion to sons Nathaniel and Hopestill and their heirs forever. During the minority of Freegift £10 a year to be paid to wife Alice toward her jointure of £20 made by me to her during her life, the other £10 of the said £20 to be paid out of the lands bequeathed to sons Joseph and Hopestill. To son Freegift at the age of one and twenty years my messuage with the barn and other buildings, orchard, garden and seven pieces of land containing seventeen acres now in the occupation of the widow Gylbert, lying in the parish of Cranbrook upon the den of Omenden. If he die before said age, reversion to my son Joseph and his heirs. Wife Alyce to receive the profits of all Freegift's land during his minority and use them to see him brought up to learning, and if she die, son Joseph to receive them for that purpose, allowing to Freegift sufficient maintenance and yielding an account to him when he accomplishes his age of one and twenty years. [Signed] Thomas Tilden. Witnesses: Suretonhie Nicholes, Robart Hall, and Willyam Avsten. Proved 20 June 1617 by Joseph Tilden, son and executor named in the will. [The will was contested 23 September 1617, the widow Alice Tilden and sons Nathaniel Tilden of Tenterden, Hopestill Tilden of the town of Sandwich, and Thomas Tilden and Freegift Tilden of Wye bringing suit against the executor Joseph Tilden.* 27 March 1618 sentence was given for the confirmation of the will, the judgment being that the testator was sane at the time the will was made.] (Consistory Court of Canterbury, original will, bundle for 1617.)

Administration on the estate of JOHN TILDEN of Sandwich in the County of Kent was granted 16 February 1637–8 to Hopestill Tilden, father and creditor of the deceased, during the minority of Elizabeth, daughter of the deceased. (P. C. C., Act Book, 1638, fo. 149.) [29 May 1638 the former grant lapsed owing to the death of the said Elizabeth. (*Ibid.*, fo. 179.)]

* Doubtless because the testator left to son Thomas but £5, while the other sons received generous portions of land.—E. F.

The Will of HOPESTILL TILDEN, one of the jurats of the Town and Port of Sandwich in the County of Kent, 19 November 1661. I give and bequeath unto and amongst the children sons and daughters of my brother Nathaniel Tilden late of Tenterden in the said County, gent., £100 to be equally divided between them, £50 within twelve months after my decease and £50 in two years. To John Hughes, nephew of Deborah my now wife, £20. To my former servant John Iggleden 10s. to buy him a Bible. To my cousin Samuel Tilden 20s., to his daughter Anne Tilden £10 at the age of two and twenty years, and to his daughter Elizabeth 20s. at that age. To my two grandchildren Joseph Rumsey and Thomas Rumsey, sons of my daughter Sarah by Thomas Rumsey, 5s. apiece. To wife Deborah the use and benefit of the household stuff, one of my best chambers during her life, and an annuity of £20 to be paid out of the profits of my lands and tenements in Sandwich or elsewhere in the County of Kent. If she stay not with my executors for three months after my death then she shall have £5. To the poor people of Sandwich. All the residue of my goods, chattels and personal estate, and my messuage, lands and tenements in Sandwich in the Isle of Thanet or elsewhere in England, I give to my grandchildren Robert Smith and John Smith, sons of my late daughter Sarah deceased, Robert to have three fourths and John one fourth, and I make them joint executors of this my will. Witnesses: William Picard and John Verrier. Proved 9 February 1661–2 by Robert Smith and John Smith, the executors named in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, vol. 71, fo. 194.)

TILDEN ENTRIES IN THE REGISTERS of ST. MILDRED'S CHURCH, TENTERDEN, 1544–1638

Baptisms

1554 Catherin daughter of Richard Tylden 30 September.
1556 Mary daughter of Richard Tylden 8 June.
1559 Alice daughter of Richard Tylden 6 April.
1561 Marye daughter of Richard Tyldenne 15 May.
1570 Anne daughter of John Tylden 5 November.
1573 George son of John Tylden 28 February [1573–4].
1576 Elizabeth daughter of John Tylden 23 April.
1578 Judith daughter of John Tilden 17 August.
1579 Sara daughter of Thomas Tylden 30 August.
1580 Samuel son of John Tylden 25 September.
1581 Abigail daughter of Thomas Tylden 26 February [1581–2].
1582 John son of John Tylden 4 November.
1583 "Nathaniell Tylden sonne of Thomas Tylden bapt ye 28th of July."
1584 Daniel son of John Tylden 16 December.
1585 Joseph son of Thomas Tylden 28 November.
1588 Hopestill son of Thomas Tylden 1 May.
1588 Jonathan son of John Tylden Jurat 28 October.
1590 Theophilus son of Thomas Tilden 11 October.
1593 Thomas son of Thomas Tilden 1 May.
1598 Elizabeth daughter of George Tylden 7 August.
1600 Annah daughter of George Tylden 21 September.
1602 George son of George Tylden 9 January [1602–3].
1604 Freguift son of Thomas Tylden 29 May.
1604 Samuel son of George Tylden 25 November.

1608 Thomas son to Nathaniel Tylden 23 October.
1610 Marie daughter to Nathaniell Tilden 20 May.
1611 Josephe son of Nathaniel Tylden 12 January [1611–12].
1613 John son of Daniel Tilden 26 April.
1613 Gyles son of Samuel Tilden 6 June
1613 Sarah daughter of Nathaniell Tilden 13 June.
1614 John son of Samuel Tilden 1 January [1614–15].
1615 Suzann daughter of Robert Tylden 14 April.
1615 Josephe son of Nathaniell Tylden 29 April.
1616 Margaret daughter of Daniel Tylden 8 September.
1616 Samuel son of Samuel Tilden 2 March [1616–17].
1616 John son of Robert Tilden 23 March [1616–17].
1617 Steuen son of Nathaniell Tilden 31 March.
1617 Thomas son of John Tilden 4 May.
1617 Gregory son of Jonathan Tilden 28 July.
1617 Thomas son of Samuel Tilden 8 February [1617–18].
1618 Pateence daughter of Daniel Tilden 14 June.
1618 Samuel son of John Tilden 12 July.
1618 Mildred daughter of Robert Tylden 26 December.
1618 Thomas son of Nathaniell Tylden 19 January [1618–19].
1620 Robert son of Robert Tylden 14 May.
1620 Marie daughter of Samuel Tylden 11 June.
1620 Judith daughter of Nathaniell Tylden 22 October.
1621 Edmond son of Robert Tilden 3 June.
1622 Rebecca daughter of Samuel Tilden 14 July.
1622 Winifrede daughter of Mr Nathaniell Tilden "Maior" 20 October.
1624 Lidia daughter of Mr Nathaniell Tylden Jurat 30 May.
1624 Jeremy son of Samuel Tilden's widow 10 October.
1624 Sarah daughter of Robert Tilden 28 November.
1625 Lydia daughter of Mr Nathaniell Tylden Jurate 28 September.
1627 Stephen son of Robert Tylden 7 October.
1629 Stephen son of Nathaniell Tylden Jurat 11 October.
1629 John son of Robert Tilden 14 March [1629–30].
1632 George son of George Tilden 2 September.
1634 Anne daughter of George Tilden and Anne his wife 22 February [1634–5].
1638 Elizabeth daughter of George Tilden and Anne his wife 29 April.
1638 John son of Mr. John Tilden and Sisley his wife 4 November.

Marriages

1568 Thomas Fynche and Julia Tilden 21 June.
1568 Peter Pierse and Agnes Tylden 14 February [1568–9].
1569 John Tylden and Patience Casslen 23 January [1569–70].
1576 Thomas Tilden and Alice Biggs 10 March [1576–7].
1587 William Hatche and Annah Tylden 26 July.
1593 Thomas Tylden and Ellen Evnde 13 November [Ellen Evernden, widow, of Rolvinden in marriage license].
1594 Peter Finche and Elizabeth Tylden 24 July.
1600 John Stanshame and Sarah Tylden 20 November.
1606 Robte Sharpie and Elizabeth Tylden 1 July.
1612 Samuel Tylden and Rebecca Gyles 28 May.

Burials

1560 Alice daughter of Richard Tylden 30 September.

1572 Rachell daughter of John Tylden 17 March [1572–3].
1582 Abigaile daughter of Thomas Tylden 5 August.
1587 John Tylden Jurat had one or two children [2 children in B. T.] buried unbaptized 1 December.
1593 Alice wife to Thomas Tylden 13 May.
1604 George Tylden 4 January [1604–5].
1611 Joseph son to Nathaniel Tylden 15 March [1611–12].
1615 Mris Patience Tylden wife of Mr. John Tylden thelder Jurate 23 November.
1616 Goane wife of Robert Tylden 21 March [1616–17].
1617 Thomas son of John Tilden 6 July.
1617 John son of Robert Tilden 2 August.
1618 Thomas son of Nathaniel Tylden 19 January [1618–19].
1619 Gyles son of Samuel Tilden 12 October.
1619 Stephan son of Nathaniell Tilden 21 October.
1620 Robert son of Robert Tylden 14 August.
1623 Samuell Tilden buried 3 March [1623–4].
1624 Lidia daughter of Mr. Nathaniell Tilden Jurat 15 September.
1625 Old Mr John Tilden ye auncient Jurate 29 January [1625–6].
1627 Winefrith daughter of Mr. Naniel [*sic*] Tylden Jurat 14 September.
1631 Marie daughter of Samuel Tylden deceased 10 June.
1636 Anne wife of Mr. John Tilden 27 May.

Tilden Entries in the Parish Registers of Biddenden, 1538–1638

1552 Robert Hames and Anne Tylden married 6 February [1552–3].
1619 Thomas Tilden and Mary Bate married by license 13 May.

From the Bishop's Transcripts of Halden

1632 Fregifte Bourne and Rebecka Tilden married 10 April.

Tilden Entries in the Bishop's Transcripts of Lenham

1612 Roberte Dunburye of Aylsfordes and Alis Tilden of this parish married 23 November.
1616 James Tunbridge and Katherine Tylden married 19 February [1616–17].

Tilden Entries in the Bishop's Transcripts of Bennenden

1560 Roger Tilden and Jone Lucas married 30 September.
1602 Roger Tylden householder who was relieved by the parish for the space of three years before his death buried 19 May.
1617 Widow Tyllden poor buried 5 September.
1630 Mary daughter of George Tilden bapt. 12 December.

From the Bishop's Transcripts of Rolvenden

1632 John Crouch of Iden and Anne Tylden of Bennenden married 24 May.

Tilden Entries in the Bishop's Transcripts of Harrietsham

1567 Susan daughter of Edward Tylden bapt. 19 February [1567–8].
1625 Thomas Tilden and Cattren Bland married 4 August.
1626 Thomas son of Thomas Tillden bapt. 21 May
1628 Sarah daughter of Thomas Tilden bapt. 27 July.

1628 Sarah daughter of Thomas Tilden bapt. 24 December.
1631 George son of Thomas Tilden bapt. 4 March [1631–2].

TILDEN ENTRIES IN THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS OF WYE.

1617 Mr. Thomas Tilden an aged man buried 6 June.
1617 Samuel son of Thomas Tilden bapt. 5 February [1617–18].

[From the foregoing wills and entries the following Tilden pedigree has been constructed:

JOHN TYLDEN, Senior, of Crotehole in the parish of Benynden, the testator of 1463, born probably about 1415, died probably shortly after making his will. He married JOHAN, the testator of 1474, who died between 15 June 1474 and 1 Apr. 1476. She may possibly have been a second wife and mother only of Agnes and Thomas.

Children:

i. JOHN, b. bef. 1445; living in 1480. (Was Elizabeth, daughter of John Telden, who is mentioned in Joane Telden's will, the daughter of this John?)
ii. ROBERT, b. bef. 1445; see below.
iii. THOMAS, b. after 1454; m. MARGARET ———; made his will in 1479, leaving to wife Margaret, sister Alice, brother John, and the son of brother Robert at 18 years, and to Robert's daughter at marriage.
iv. ALICE, b. after 1438; unm. in 1474.
v. AGNES, b. after 1438; unm. in 1474.

ROBERT TELDEN of Benynden, born before 1445, the testator of 1479, died between 25 July 1479 and 11 July 1480. He married ALICE, who was one of his executors. His children were probably very young at his death, as he makes provision for any posthumous child.

Children:

i. JOHN, b. after 1461.
ii. JOHANE, under age and unm. in 1479.

It seems probable that either from John, son of John of Crotehole, or from John, son of Robert and Alice, was descended Richard Telden of Benynden and Tenterden, the testator of 1565–6, although no evidence has yet been found to prove the connection.

1. RICHARD TILDEN, yeoman, the testator of 1565–6, born probably at Benenden between 1510 and 1520, died between 22 Jan. 1565–6 and 15 May following. He married ELIZABETH, who survived him. Was she a sister of Thomas Glover?

Children:

2. i. JOHN, b. after 1541.
3. ii. THOMAS, b. after 1541.
iii. JULIAN, b. after 1546; m. at Tenterden, 21 June 1568, THOMAS FYNCHE.
iv. AGNES, b. after 1546; m. at Tenterden, 14 Feb. 1568–9, PETER PIERSE.
v. THOMASEN, b. after 1546; living in 1565–6.
vi. CATHERINE, bapt. at Tenterden 30 Sept. 1554; probably d. young.
vii. MARY, bapt. at Tenterden 8 June 1556; probably d. young.
viii. ALICE, bapt. at Tenterden 6 Apr. 1559; bur. there 30 Sept. 1560.
ix. MARY, bapt. at Tenterden 15 May 1561; living in 1565–6.

2. JOHN TILDEN of Tenterden, born probably at Benenden after 1541, was buried at Tenterden 29 Jan. 1625–6. He married there, 23 Jan.

1569–70, PATIENCE CASSLEN, who was buried at Tenterden 23 Nov. 1615. We learn from the church records that he was jurat in 1587, 1588, 1615, and 1625. He is called "Mr." Tilden, his wife "Mistress" Tilden, and in their marriage licenses several of his children are described as gentlemen.

Children, baptized at Tenterden:

i. ANNE, bapt. 5 Nov. 1570; m. at Tenterden, 26 July 1587, WILLIAM HATCHE.
ii. RACHEL, bur. at Tenterden 17 Mar. 1572–3.
iii. GEORGE, bapt. 28 Feb. 1573–4; bur. at Tenterden 4 Jan. 1604–5; m. ———, and had *Elizabeth*, *Annah*, *George*, and *Samuel* (dates in Tenterden registers).
iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. 23 Apr. 1576; m. at Tenterden, 23 July 1594, PETER FINCHE.
v. JUDITH, bapt. 17 Aug. 1578.
vi. SAMUEL, bapt. 25 Sept. 1580; bur. at Tenterden 3 Mar. 1623–4; m. there, 28 May 1612, REBECCA GYLES, and had *Gyles*, *John*, *Samuel*, *Thomas*, *Mary*, *Rebecca*, and *Jeremy* (dates in Tenterden registers).
vii. JOHN, bapt. 4 Nov. 1582; m. ANNE ———, who was bur. 27 May 1636; had *Thomas* and *Samuel*; license to marry widow CICELY MAY of Ashford dated 10 Nov. 1637, and their son *John* was bapt. 4 Nov. 1638.
viii. DANIEL, bapt. 16 Dec. 1584; m. JUDITH SHORT of Tenterden, license dated 23 June 1612, and had *John*, *Margaret*, and *Patience*.
ix. } TWO CHILDREN, bur. unbapt. 1 Dec. 1587.
x. }
xi. JONATHAN, bapt. 28 Oct. 1588; m. (1) ANN HALL of Willesborough, license dated 17 June 1616; had a son *Gregory*; m. (2) ALICE HALL; had *Richard*, *George*, *John*, *Jonathan*, *Anne*, and *Sarah*. (Second marriage and children in 2 *Misc. Geneal. et Herald.*, vol. 1, p. 333. See below.)

3. THOMAS TILDEN of Tenterden, the testator of 1616–17, born probably at Benenden after 1541, was buried at Wye 6 June 1617. He married first at Tenterden, 10 Mar. 1576–7, ALICE BIGGS, who was buried at Tenterden 13 May 1593; married secondly, 13 Nov. 1593, ELLEN EVERNDEN, widow, of Rolvinden. The date of her death is unknown, but Thomas Tilden left a widow ALICE, probably the mother of his son Freegift. Between 1604 and 1614 Thomas Tilden left Tenterden, and moved perhaps to East Guilford in Sussex, not far across the border from Tenterden, as he owned lands there. What reason he had for moving to Wye does not appear.

Children by first wife, baptized at Tenterden:

i. SARA, bapt. 30 Aug. 1579; m. probably, 20 Nov. 1600, JOHN STANSHAME; not mentioned in his father's will.
ii. ABIGAIL, bapt. 26 Feb. 1581–2; bur. at Tenterden 5 Aug. 1582.
4. iii. NATHANIELL, bapt. 28 July 1583.
iv. JOSEPH, bapt. 28 Nov. 1585; citizen and girdler of London; will dated 1 Feb. 1642. (See Waters's Gleanings, vol. 1, p. 71.)
5. v. HOPESTILL, bapt. 1 May 1588.
vi. THEOPHILUS, bapt. 11 Oct. 1590; not mentioned in his father's will.
vii. THOMAS, bapt. 1 May 1593; m. and had a son *Samuel*, bapt. at Wye 5 Feb. 1617–18. Samuel and his daus. Anne and Elizabeth are mentioned in the will of his uncle Hopestill, 1661.

Child, either by second or third wife, baptized at Tenterden:

viii. FREEGIFT, bapt. 29 May 1604; living in 1660. (See Waters's Gleanings, vol. 2, p. 1305.)

4. NATHANIEL TILDEN, baptized at Tenterden 28 July 1583, came to New England in the *Hercules* in March 1634–5, with wife, seven children, and seven servants; settled at Scituate; and died, probably at Scituate, between 25 May and 31 July 1641. He married in England LYDIA, who, Savage thinks, was perhaps daughter of Thomas Bourne. But as Thomas Bourne was born about 1581, he would have been only twenty-seven when Nathaniel Tilden's eldest child was born, and therefore Savage's conjecture is wrong. The "son Tilden" referred to in Thomas Bourne's will, made in 1664 (see Pope's Pioneers of Massachusetts), could not have been Nathaniel, who had been dead twenty-three years, but was probably Thomas Tilden, son of Nathaniel and husband of Elizabeth Bourne. That the wife Lydia was the mother of all of Nathaniel Tilden's children is proved by the bequest in Joseph Tilden's will: "to my sister Lydia Tilden, late wife of my brother Nathaniel Tilden . . . and to her two daughters who are married in New England" (Waters's Gleanings, vol. 1, p. 71). These daughters were born in 1610 and 1613.

Tenterden, a limb of the Cinque Port of Rye, was a prosperous and important place in our ancestors' day, as now, and the principal town in the Weald of Kent. Nathaniel Tilden, called "Mr" in both the Old and New England records, and "gentleman" in his brother Hopestill's will, was a man of importance, mayor in 1622 and jurat—a jurat was also justice of the peace—in 1624, 1625, 1627, and 1629. In New England he was also a town officer and a ruling elder. (For an abstract of his will see REGISTER, vol. 4, p. 173. See also, for him and his descendants, Deane, History of Scituate, 353 ff.)

Children, baptized at Tenterden:

i. THOMAS, bapt. 23 Oct. 1608; bur. at Tenterden 19 Jan. 1618–19.
ii. MARY, bapt. 20 May 1610; came with her father to New England; m. 13 Mar. 1636–7, THOMAS LAPHAM.
iii. JOSEPH, bapt. 12 Jan. 1611–12; bur. at Tenterden 15 Mar. 1611-12.
iv. SARAH, bapt. 13 June 1613; came with her father to New England; m. 13 Mar. 1636–7, GEORGE SUTTON.
v. JOSEPH, bapt. 29 Apr. 1615; came with his father to New England; m. 20 Nov. 1649 ALICE or ELIZABETH* TWISDEN, widow or daughter of John; lived in Scituate.
vi. STEPHEN, bapt. 31 Mar. 1617; bur. at Tenterden 21 Oct. 1619.
vii. THOMAS, bapt. 19 Jan. 1618–19; came with his father to New England; m. ELIZABETH (BOURNE) WATERMAN, widow of Robert Waterman and daughter of Thomas Bourne of Marshfield; lived at Marshfield.
viii. JUDITH, bapt. 22 Oct. 1620; came with her father to New England; m. ABRAHAM PREBLE.
ix. WINIFRED, bapt. 20 Oct. 1622; bur. at Tenterden 14 Sept. 1627.
x. LYDIA, bapt. 30 May 1624; bur. at Tenterden 15 Sept. 1624.
xi. LYDIA, bapt. 28 Sept. 1625; came with her father to New England; m. RICHARD GARRETT.
xii. STEPHEN, bapt. 11 Oct. 1629; came with his father to New England; m. 25 Jan. 1661–2, HANNAH LITTLE; lived at Marshfield.

5. HOPESTILL TILDEN, the testator of 1661, baptized at Tenterden 1 May 1588, died between 19 Nov. 1661 and 9 Feb. following. He

* *Ellice* in Scituate Vital Records, vol. 2, p. 290. *Elizabeth* is given as his wife's name in his will of 12 May, 1670 (REGISTER, vol 7, p. 180).

married DEBORAH, perhaps not his first wife, who survived him. He lived in Sandwich, England, as early as 1614, and was jurat of that town at the time of his death. He was a grocer, as the marriage license of his daughter states.

Children:

i. JOHN, d. bef. 16 Feb. 1637–8, when administration on his estate was granted to his father; he m. and had an only child *Elizabeth*, living at his death, but dead bef. 29 May 1638.

ii. SARAH. b. abt. 1619; d. bef. 1661; m. (1) JOHN SMITH of St. Johns, Thanet, woollen draper, and had by him *Robert* and *John*; m. (2) THOMAS RUMSEY, by whom she had *Joseph* and *Thomas*.

In *Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica*, Series 2, vol. 1, p. 333, there is printed a Tilden pedigree, taken from the Visitation of London, 1687, and headed "*Tower Ward, Dolphin Precinct.* Bakers' Hall in Harp Lane, Tuesday 2° August a° 1687."

The arms there portrayed are Azure a saltire ermine between four pheons or. The crest, a broken spear inverted gules, head or, environed by a snake proper.

In this pedigree it is stated that there is "No Descent of this Family in the Visitations of Kent or Sussex. The Arms he produced are in a Book of Mr Philpots Intituled Quartered Coats & Crests fo. 80."

According to this pedigree, as corrected by R. G. Fitzgerald-Uniacke, Esq., after comparison with the original in the College of Arms, RICHARD TILDEN of Tenterden, co. Kent, had a son JONATHAN TILDEN of Breade, co. Sussex, who died about 1635, aged 46, and had as his second wife ALICE, daughter of ——— Hall of ———, near Gillingham, co. Kent. The children of Jonathan and Alice (Hall) Tilden were:

i. RICHARD, citizen and merchant of London, aged 63 in 1687, who m. HANNAH MILLER, dau. of John of Biggleswalde, co. Bedford, and had sons *Richard*, aged 22, unm.; *Daniel*, aged 16; *Samuel*, aged 14; *Gabriel*, aged 13; and *Jonathan*, aged 9; and daughters *Hannah*, wife of Thanks Holland of Stepney; and *Rose* and *Mary*, both living unm. in 1687. It is this Richard Tilden, citizen and merchant of London, who signs the pedigree.

ii. GEORGE, of Breade, co. Sussex, aged 60 in 1687, who m. and had issue.

iii. JOHN } both dead without issue.
iv. JONATHAN }

i. ANNE, wife of ROBERT GIBBON of Beckley, co. Sussex.

ii. SARAH, wife of THOMAS BEDINGFIELD of Dover, co. Kent.

The Jonathan Tilden of this pedigree, with second wife Alice Hall, was, however, not a son but a grandson of Richard Tilden of Tenterden; for he is identical with Jonathan, youngest child of John of Tenterden, who was a son of Richard Tilden, our testator of 1565–6. (See above.) Jonathan Tilden moved into Sussex, and died when his son Richard was only eleven years old, and this may account for the meagreness of the latter's knowledge regarding his father's family. He does not mention any child or children by his father's first marriage, although we know from the Tenterden registers that Jonathan had at least one child (Gregory, baptized 28 July 1617) by his first wife.

The Richard Tilden who entered this pedigree was a first cousin once removed of Nathaniel Tilden, the emigrant to New England, and he evidently proved to the satisfaction of the College of Arms his right to bear the arms described above. Since he tried to trace his ancestry back to

Richard Tilden, the testator of 1565–6, it is likely that this Richard, his great-grandfather, had borne these same arms; and, if this should be proved, then Nathaniel Tilden and his descendants in the male line would be entitled to bear them.—E. F.]

[For the Tyldens of Milsted, co. Kent, see Berry, Pedigrees . . . in the County of Kent, pp. 30–31; Burke, Commoners, vol. 2, p. 381, and Landed Gentry. The Tyldens of Milsted bore the same arms as Richard Tilden of London, but their crest was somewhat different. According to Berry, William Tylden of Wormshill, Kent, who died in 1613 and who was father of Richard Tylden, the purchaser of the manor of Milsted, was a descendant of William Tylden who paid aid for his lands in Kent at the knighting of the Black Prince, 20 Edward III, but the intermediate generations are not given. (See Hasted, History of Kent, 2d ed., vol. 6, p. 109.) Berry says, *loc. cit.*: "The Tyldens are a very ancient family in this county [Kent], and appear to have separated into three distinct branches. The first, and the most ancient, is here recorded. The second were originally of Tenterden, and went into Sussex: mention is made of this family in the visitation for that county. One of the Tenterden branch went to America, with the Pilgrims, and has founded a numerous family of the name in that country, but they spell their name with an *i* instead of a *y*. The third branch settled at Ifield, in Kent, and spell their name with an *i*." (See also Burke, General Armory, *sub voce* Tylden.)—Henry Edwards Scott.]

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE

Communicated by George Walter Chamberlain, M.S., of Malden, Mass.

[Concluded from page 229]

Later Affidavits

Zachariah Goodale,[76a] aged 85 years, of Wells, February 13, 1823. Enlisted in the spring of 1782. In Capt. Simon Jackson's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. In a skirmish with a party of the British that came after battle near the lines. Served about fourteen months. Regiment discharged in the State of New York. Discharge papers lost twelve months after return home. No other evidence of such services except a deposition of Thomas Boston, who was in the service at the same time. *Family*: Wife aged 77; six children, youngest about forty [names not given]. (42:241)

James Smith, aged 67 years, of Lyman, May 27, 1823. Enlisted about January 1, 1776. In Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co., Col. John Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged February, 1777, at Morristown, N. J. *Family*: Hannah Smith, his wife, aged 62; Lydia Smith, daughter, aged 30. (42:245)

Lemuel Miller,[77] aged 73 years, of Kennebunkport, May 27, 1823.

[76a] Zachariah Goodale d. at Wells Sept. 2, 1825. His widow Mary was living there in 1835.

[77] Lieut. Lemuel Miller enlisted from Arundel, and was living in Kennebunkport in 1835.

Enlisted for eight months in May, 1775. Afterwards enlisted for twelve months in Capt. Silas Wilds's Co., Col. Finney's Regt., Jany., 1776. In the following November was appointed a Lieutenant in Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged Sept., 1780, at West Point, N. Y. *Family*: Anna Miller, his wife, aged 66. (42:246; dup. 38:412)

DAVID KNOX,[78] aged 63 years, resident of York County, May 28, 1823. Enlisted in first part of year 1781. In Capt. Stone's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged at West Point, N. Y., December, 1783. *Family*: Mary, his wife, aged 57; Barzilli, son, aged 13; Leonard, aged 10; Mercy, daughter, aged 8. (42:248; dup. 38:379)

JAMES ALLEN, aged 68 years, resident of York County, May 28, 1823. Enlisted in January, 1776. In Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged December or January following at Peeks Kill, N. Y. *Family*: Deborah, his wife, aged 65; Bridget, daughter, aged 43. (42:249; dup. 38:257)

REUBEN RICKER, aged 64 years, resident of York County, May 28, 1823. Enlisted at Portsmouth, N. H., in July or August, 1777. Seaman on board Continental Ship Ranger. When first enlisted ship was commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones, and afterwards by Capt. Simpson. Discharged November, 1778, at Portsmouth, N. H. *Family*: Hannah, his wife, aged 63. (42:251; dup. 38:441)

GEORGE MOODY,[79] aged 62 years, of Limington, May 27, 1823. Enlisted in December, 1779 in the State of New York. In Capt. Simeon Lord's Co., Col. John Baily's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged June 10, 1783, at Newburg, N. Y. *Family*: Rebecca Moody his wife, aged 56; Elizabeth Moody, aged 16. (42:252; dup. 38:413)

DAVID CAME, aged 66 years, resident of York County, May 28, 1823. Enlisted in 1776 in Mass. In Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged after one year's service at Harlem Heights, N. Y. *Family*: Elizabeth Cane, his wife, aged 60; Sarah Came, aged 31; Eliza Cane, aged 22. (42:253; dup. 38:281)

ELIJAH HATCH, aged 65 years, of Wells, May 30, 1823. Enlisted for the term of nine months in Sept., 1777. In Capt. Daniel Wheelwright's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged at "Valleyforges," N. Y., at expiration of term of enlistment. *Family*; Dorcas, his wife, aged 39; Huldah, daughter, aged 13; Elijah, son, aged 10; Josiah, son, aged 8; Sylvanus, son, aged 5. (42:255; dup. 38:344)

WILLIAM STACEY, aged 65 years, resident of York County, May 29, 1823. Enlisted and served in the marine corps on board the sloop of war Ranger, commanded by Capt. John Paul Jones in the year 1777, and continued on board said vessel against the common enemy during a cruise of fifteen months. Discharged at the expiration of said cruise at Portsmouth, N. H. Owns "old wooden house that was a garrison house when the town of York was destroyed by the Indians in the year 1692." No family. (42,256; dup. 38:460)

ELIAS LORD,[80] aged 64 years, resident of York Co., February 13, 1824. Enlisted May 24, 1782. In Capt. John Williams's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged June 30, 1784, at West Point,

[78] David Knox's genealogy is published in my "Soldiers of the American Revolution of Lebanon, Maine" (1897), p. 30.

[79] George Moody enlisted from Saco, and was living at Limington in 1835.

[80] Elias Lord enlisted from Berwick, and d. at Lyman, Feb. 22, 1833.

N. Y. *Family*; Elizabeth, his wife, aged 62; Ruthy, daughter, aged 38. (42:555; dup. 38:376)

WILLIAM LIBBEY, aged 75 years, resident of York Co., February 13, 1824. Enlisted December, 1776. In Capt. Abraham Tyler's Co., Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged December, 1777, at Albany, N. Y. *Family*: Betsey, his wife, aged 66. (42:556; dup. 38:388)

EDWARD NASON, aged 68 years, resident of York Co., May 25, 1824. Enlisted Jany. 1, 1776. In Capt. Bacon's Co., Col. Benedict Arnold's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged at King's Ferry, N. Y. Original declaration made April 8, 1818. Pension No. 2,337. Dropped from pension list on account of his property. *Family*: Sarah Nason, his wife, aged 64: Sarah Nason, daughter, aged 28. (43:125; 38:417)

DAVID FITZGERALD, aged 65 years, resident of York Co., May 26, 1824. Enlisted for the term of one year. In Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged at the highlands in Peekskill, N. Y. Original declaration made in April, 1819. *Family*: Martha Fitzgerald, his daughter, aged 31. (43:126; dup. 38:313)

ELIAKIM SEVEY,[81] aged 61 years, of York, October 25, 1824. Enlisted April, 1781. In Capt. Whipple's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged December 23, 1783 at West Point, N. Y. *Family*: Lucy Sevey, his wife, aged 63; Stephen Sevey, aged 8. (43:319; dup. 38:452)

ICHABOD LORD, aged 69 years, of Shapleigh, February 12, 1825. Enlisted January, 1776. In Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. James Prescott's Reg., Mass. line. Discharged January, 1780, at West Point, N. Y. *Family*: Lois, his wife, aged 63; Lois, daughter, aged 16. (43:517; dup. 38:397)

SIMEON TIBBETTS, aged 73 years, resident of York Co., Feb. 15, 1826. In July or August, 1777, shipped on board the Continental Ship Raleigh of 32 or 36 guns, commanded by Capt. Thomas Thompson in Portsmouth, N.H., bound on a cruise to France and the Coast of Africa; in the English Channell fell in with the Jamaica fleet and captured two of them and carried them into France where repairs were made to the Raleigh; from France sailed down the African coast, touched at Goree and Samagal, from thence home by way of the Cape De Verd Islands, and arrived at Portsmouth, N. H., some time in April, 1778, but was not discharged until June, 1778, on account of being sick on arrival. Discharged at Boston, Mass. *Family*: Abigail, his wife, aged 56; Catharine Tibbetts, aged 14; Bradbury Tibbetts, aged 12. (44:429)

SIMEON TIBBETS, aged 75 years, resident of York Co., October 18, 1827. On July 15, 1777, shipped on board the Continental ship Raleigh of 32 or 36 guns, commanded by Capt. Thomas Thompson, in Portsmouth, N. H., bound on a cruise to France and the coast of Africa. In the English Channel fell in with the Jamaica fleet, and captured two of them, and carried them into France, where repairs were made to the Raleigh. From France sailed down the coast of Africa, touched at Garee and Senegal, from thence homeward by way of the Cape Verd Islands, arrived at Portsmouth, N. H., April 28, 1778; after tarrying there for some time, by order of the commander he sailed for Boston, Mass., where he was discharged June 1, 1778, having been in the service 10 months and 14 days. *Family*: Abigail, his wife, aged 57; Catharine

[81] Eliakim Seavey enlisted from York, and was living there in 1835.

Tibbets, aged 14; Bradbury Tibbets, aged 12. (47:47; dup. 44:429)

John Allen, aged 70 years, resident of York Co., October 17, 1827. Enlisted February, 1778. In Capt. Peter Drown's Co., Col. Peabody's Regt., New Hampshire line. Discharged February, 1779, at South Kingston, R. I. *Family*: Wife, aged 68; son and daughter [ages not given]. (47:48)

Charles Sargent,[82] aged 73 years, of York, October 18, 1827. Enlisted for the terms following, to wit: for the first eight months under Col. Scammon, for the term of one year under Capt. Weld in Genl. Patterson's brigade, for three years under Capt. Burbank in Col. Brewer's Regt.; enlisted in April, 1775, for the eight months, as soon as the eight months expired he enlisted for twelve months, and before the time expired or about the time, he enlisted for three years, and served each of these terms out to the full period of enlistment; all in the Mass. line. Discharged in 1780 at Fishkill or Peekskill, N. Y. No family. (47:49; dup. 38:447)

Nathaniel Day, aged 72 years, of Cornish, October 17, 1827. Enlisted April, 1775. In Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co., Col. Scammon's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged December, 1775, at Cambridge, Mass. Reënlisted December, 1775. In Capt. Samuel Sawyer's Co. Col. John Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged December, 1776, at Albany, N. Y. Pension No. 12,622. *Family*: Rachel Day, aged 52; Rachel Day, Jr., aged 18. Declarations made October, 1825, and February, 1826. (47:51)

Timothy Kennard, aged 72 years, of Eliot, May 29, 1828. Enlisted September, 1776. Private in Capt. Samuel Leighton's Co., Col. Francis's Regt., Mass. line. Served three months and was discharged. In July or August, 1777, again enlisted as a Continental soldier, and marched to Cambridge, and served in Fort No. 2 under Col. Lee for a short time, and was then ordered to join Col. Brewer's Regt., and joined said Regt. at Albany in Oct., 1777; soon after, said Regt. marched to Valley Forge in Pennsylvania, and took up winter quarters. Served in Capt. Burbank's Co., in said Brewer's Regt. until May, 1778, when he was honorably discharged, having served more than nine months from the time of his enlistment, as a private soldier. *Family*: Mary Kennard, aged 32; Alpheus S. Kennard, aged 34. (47:516)

Edward Nason, aged 73 years, of Kennebunkport (formerly called Arundel), February 10, 1829. Enlisted April, 1775, under Capt. Jeremiah Hill in Col. Scamman's Regt, Mass. line, and served at Cambridge until after the battle at Bunker Hill, and was then ordered to Canada. Enlisted under Capt. Goodridge in Col. Arnold's Regt., marched to Canada through the woods, and served till the last of December, 1775, and then enlisted under Capt. Bacon in Col. Arnold's Regt., for another term of one year, and served till the last of December, 1776, and then enlisted under Capt. Eaton in Col. Baldwin's Regt., for one year more, and was at the battle at the taking of Burgoyne, and served till the last of December, 1777. Discharged at Albany, January 1, 1778, and got home some time in February, 1778, after enduring many severe hardships and sufferings. *Family*: Hannah, his daughter, widow, aged 50; her daughter Esther, aged 14. (48:462; dup. 38:417)

Joseph White, aged 70 years, of Lyman, February 12, 1829. Enlisted May, 1778. In Capt. James Donnell's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Mass.

[82] Charles Sargent enlisted from York, but was living at South Berwick in 1835.

line. Discharged Mar. 4, ——, at West Point, N. Y. *Family*: Jane, his wife, aged 50. (48:465)

JACOB MERRILL, aged 70 years, resident of York Co., Feb. 11, 1829. Enlisted and served 10 months and 20 days, commencing in May, 1777. In Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged March 20, 1778, at Valley Forge, Penna. *Family*: Sarah, his wife, aged 63; Caroline, daughter, aged 33; Mary, daughter, aged 24; Charlotte, daughter, aged 30; Lucy, daughter, aged 22; Jonas, son, aged 18. (48:466)

JONATHAN HANSON, aged 63 years, of Waterborough, February 11, 1829. Enlisted December, 1780. In Capt. Prichard's Co., Cols. Graton's and Hull's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged some time the latter part of 1783 at West Point, N. Y. *Family*: Lydia, his wife, aged 49. (48:467; dup. 38:342)

EBENEZER HILTON, aged 65 years, of Wells, February 11, 1829. Enlisted March, 1777. In Capt. Derby's Co., Col. John Bailey's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged March, 1780, at West Point, N. Y. *Family*: Charlotte, his daughter, aged 42. (48:468; dup. 38:349)

NATHANIEL SAYER, aged 69 years, February 11, 1829. Enlisted November, 1775. In Capt. Samuel Sayer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged October, 1776, at Ticonderoga, N. Y. *Family*: Mary, his wife, aged 65; Sally, daughter, aged 29; Frances, daughter, aged 25. (48:469; dup. 38:450)

JOSEPH HILTON, aged 76 years, of Wells, February 11, 1829. Enlisted September, 1775. In Capt. Derby's Co, Col. Prescot's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged September, 1776, at "Pitkiln," N. Y. Original declaration made Apr. 8, 1818. Pension No. 115.71. Applied to be restored to pension list July 4, 1820, and one subsequent application. *Family*: Mariam, his wife, aged 85; Nancy, daughter, aged 39; three sons [names and ages not given]. (48;470; dup. 38:350)

JOSEPH GILLPATRICK,[83] aged 66 years, of Kennebunk, February 11, 1829. Enlisted in January, 1780. In Capt. Haskel's Co., Cols. Shepard's and Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged January, 1784, at West Point, N. Y. *Family*: Ellis, his wife, aged 60. (48:471; dup. 38:324)

THOMAS BOSTON,[84] aged 68 years, of Kennebunkport, February 11, 1829. Enlisted March, 1781. In Capt. Williams's Co., Col. Sprat's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged July, 1784, at West Point, N. Y. *Family*: Susan, his wife, aged 58; Olive, daughter, aged 23. (48:472)

JOSEPH DENNETT, aged 74 years, of Lyman, February 12, 1829. Enlisted December, 1776. In Capt. Wise's Co., Col. Edmund Finney's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged December, 1777, at Albany, N. Y. *Family*: Sally, his wife, aged 66. (48:473)

ELIAS LORD,[85] aged 69 years, of Lyman, February 11, 1829. Enlisted May 24, 1782. In Capt. John Williams's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged June 30, 1784, at Springfield, Mass. *Family*: Elizabeth, his wife, aged 67; "dependent on his children." (48:474; dup. 38:396, 42:555)

JAMES THOMPSON,[86] aged 68 years, of Kennebunkport, February 12, 1829.

[83] Joseph Gilpatrick enlisted from Wells, and was living in Kennebunk in 1835.
[84] Thomas Boston enlisted from Wells, and was living in Kennebunkport in 1835.
[85] See Note 80.
[86] James Thompson enlisted from Arundel, and was living in Kennebunkport in 1835.

Enlisted February 1, 1777. In Capt. Daniel Merrill's Co., Col. Samuel Brewer's Regt., Mass line. Discharged February 1, 1780, at Fishkill, N. Y. *Family*: Anna, his wife, aged 70; Mariam, daughter, aged 38. (48:475; dup. 38:472)

EDWARD HILTON,[87] aged 64 years, of Wells, February 12, 1829. Enlisted April, 1781. In Capts. Lord's and Jackson's Co., Col. Sprout's 2d Regt. Discharged April, 1781, at West Point, N. Y. *Family*: Mary, his wife, aged 66. Two former declarations made. (48:476; dup. 38:348)

JAMES OSBORNE,[88] aged — years, resident of York Co., February 12, 1829. Enlisted February, 1777. In Capt. Danforth's Co., Col. Nickson's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged February 17, 1780, at Soldier's Fortune, N. Y. Original declaration made Apr. 9, 1818. Applications to be restored to the pension list made July, 1820 and 1823. *Family*: Nancy, his wife, aged 67; Mary, daughter [age not given]. (48:477; dup. 38:425)

JOSEPH SHACKLEY,[89] aged 66 years, of Lyman, February 11, 1829. Enlisted December, 1779. In Capts. Smith's and Cogswell's Co., Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged Dec. 23, 1783, at West Point, N. Y. Original declaration made April 8, 1818. Pension No. 5,923. Application to be restored to pension list made July 18, 1820. *Family*: Judith, his wife, aged 55; Hannah, daughter, aged 22; Ebenezer, son, aged 24; Mary, granddaughter, aged 2; John, son, aged 17. (48:478; dup. 38:453)

BENJAMIN KIMBALL, aged 78 years, of Wells, February 11, 1829. Enlisted January 1, 1776. In Capt. Sawyer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged January 1, 1777, at Albany, N. Y. No family. (48:479; dup. 38:372)

ISRAEL DORMAN, aged 80 years, of Kennebunkport, February 12, 1829. Enlisted January 1, 1776. In Capt. Silas Wild's Co., Col. Finney's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged January, 1777, at Albany, N. Y. *Family*: Mary, his daughter, aged 30. (48:480)

JOB EMERY, aged 78 years, of Kennebunk, February 11, 1829. Enlisted December, 1775. In Capt. Woods's Co., Col. "Baldin's" Regt., Mass. line. Discharged December, 1776, at Morristown, N. J. *Family*: Keziah, his wife, aged 66. (48:481)

JOHN BURBANK, aged 77 years, of Lyman, February 12, 1829. Entered the service of the U. S. on board the ship Goodman Richard in the Spring of 1779 in France, commanded by Capt. Paul Jones. Discharged 1782, at Philadelphia, Penn. *Family*: Anna, his wife, aged 74. (48:482)

JEDIDIAH GOOCH, aged 77 years, of Kennebunk, February 12, 1829. Enlisted December 1775. In Capt. John Woods's Co., Col. "Baldin's" Regt., Mass. line. Discharged December, 1776, at Morristown, N. J. *Family*: Mary, his wife, aged 61. (48:483)

NORTON PHILLIPS, aged 78 years, of York, February 11, 1829. Enlisted November or December, 1775. In Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. William Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged January, 1777, at Peekskill, N. Y. *Family*: Mary Phillips, his wife, aged 74; Mercy

[87] Edward Hilton enlisted from Wells, and d. there Apr. 26, 1833.

[88] James Osborn enlisted from Woburn, Mass., and was living in Kennebunk in 1835.

[89] Joseph Shackley enlisted from Wells, and was living in Lyman in 1835.

Phillips, aged 36; son [name and age not given]. (48:484; dup. 38:430)

Daniel Warren,[90] aged 64 years, of Limerick, February 12, 1829. Enlisted April, 1782. Private in Capt. William Webb's Co., Col. Shepard's Regt., Mass, line. Discharged June, 1784, at Constitution Island, N. Y. Original declaration made Apr. 30, 1818. Pension No. 7,484. Dropped from pension list in 1820. *Family*: Sarah Warren, his wife, aged 45; Children, Eliza Warren, aged 18; Jane Warren, aged 22; James Warren, aged 16; Phebe Warren, aged 12; Peter Warren, aged 12. (48:485; dup. 38:486)

Jeremiah Weare, aged 71 years, of York, formerly Jeremiah Weare Junr., February 11, 1829. Enlisted November or December, 1775. In Capt. Samuel Derby's Co., Col. William Prescot's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged January 1, 1777, near Peekskill, N. Y. *Family*: Lucy Weare, his wife, aged 74; Lucy Weare, daughter, aged 48; Betsey Weare, daughter, aged 40; Timothy Weare, son, aged 36. (48:486; dup. 38:488)

Reuben Goodwin,[91] aged 67 years, of Lebanon, February 12, 1829. Enlisted March, 1781. Private in Capt. Stephen Abbott's Co., Cols. Tupper's and Putnam's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged about 1784, at West Point, N. Y. Original declaration made Feb. 4, 1819. Pension No. 11,391. Pension certif. dated June 3, 1819. Dropped from list. *Family*: Phebe Goodwin, his wife, aged 70; Nirum Worster, grandson, aged 9; Abigail Libbey, married daughter, wife of James Libbey (48:487)

Benjamin Goodwin, aged 75 years, of Shapleigh, February 12, 1829. Enlisted Oct. or Nov., 1776. Private in Capt. Phillip Hubbard's Co., Col. Pierce Long's Regt., New Hampshire line. Discharged October, 1777, at Saratoga, N. Y. Original declaration made May 28, 1818. Pension No. 14,425. Pension certif. dated Sept. 18, 1819. Dropped from pension list July, 1820. *Family*: Sally Goodwin, his wife, aged 52; Eunice Goodwin, daughter (idiot), aged 36; child of said Eunice, aged 2 [sex not given]. (48:488; dup. 38:327)

Ichabod Lord, aged 74 years, of Shapleigh, February 12, 1829. Enlisted January, 1776. Private in Capt. Jonathan Nowell's Co., Col. James Prescott's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged January, 1777, at Peekskill, N. Y. Also served three years longer, from 1777 to 1780. Original declaration made June 3, 1818. Pension No. 8,587. Mentions Ichabod Lord, Jr. *Family*: Lois Lord, his wife, aged 69 years. (48:489; dup. 38,397, 43:517)

Richard Edgerly, aged 68 years, of Limington, February 11, 1829. Enlisted January, 1778. In Capt. Peter Drown's Co., Col. Peabody's Regt., New Hampshire line. Discharged January, 1779, at Kingston, R. I. Was in the battle on Quaker Hill in R. I. under Gen. Sullivan. Was stationed at Kingston, R. I., about three months. Original declaration made 1819 or 1820. At that time produced John Allen of Waterborough and Ichabod Horn of Ossipee, whose depositions were taken before Judge Quarles of Ossipee, and said application was rejected by the Secretary of War. Living on his son's land. *Family*: Abigail Edgerly, aged 70; Miranda Edgerly, granddaughter, aged 11 years; Edmund Edgerly, grandson, aged 9. (48:490)

[90] Daniel Warren enlisted from Hollis, and was living in Limerick in 1835.
[91] See my "Soldiers of the American Revolution of Lebanon, Maine," p. 22.

John Allen, aged 70 years, of Waterborough, February 11, 1829. Enlisted March, 1778. In Capt. Peter Drown's Co., Col. Peabody's Regt., New Hampshire line. Discharged January 10, 1779, at Kingston, R. I. Was in the battle at R. I. under Gen. Sullivan. Was stationed at Kingston, R. I., three months. Original declaration made 1819 or 1820. Affidavits of Richard Edgerly and Ichabod Horn taken to support petition. Application rejected. *Family*: Mary Allen, aged 69; Thomas Allen, son [age not given]. (48:491; dup. 47:48)

Harvey Libbey,[92] aged 65 years, of Limington, February 11, 1829. Enlisted January 13, 1780. Private in Capt. Allen's Co., Col. Joseph Vose's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged November, 1782, at West Point, N. Y. Original declaration made April 24, 1818. Pension No. 14,355. *Family*: Sally Libby, his wife, aged 59; Almira Libby, aged 20; Statira Libby, aged 20; Robert Libby, aged 19; David Libby, aged 15; Stephen Libby, aged 13. (48:492; dup. 38:385)

Daniel Small,[93] aged 69 years, of Limington, February 12, 1829. Enlisted December, 1776. Private in Capt. John Skillings's Co., Col. Francis's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged December, 1779, at West Point, N. Y. Original declaration made Apr. 24, 1818. Pension No. 5,487. Pension certif. dated January 21, 1819. *Family*: Sally Small, aged 69; Nancy Small, daughter, aged 33; Daniel Small, son [age not given]. (48:493; dup. 38:456)

Ephraim Clark, aged 72 years, of Limington, February 12, 1829. Shipped on board the frigate Alliance as a seaman, Capt. Peter Landis commander, then in the Continental service, April 5, 1779, in Penbeef, France, said frigate Alliance was in Paul Jones's squadron. Was in the Continental naval service thirteen months. Original declaration made May 8, 1818. Pension No. 14,352. Pension certificate dated September 14, 1819. *Family*: Lucy Clark, aged 26; Asenath Clark, aged 22. (48:494; dup. 38:287)

William Worster, aged 75 years, of Sanford, February 12, 1829. Enlisted December, 1775, at Cambridge, Mass. In Capt. William Wyman's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged January or February, 1777, at Morristown or Newtown, N. J. Pension No. 12,079. Pension certif. dated June 21, 1819. Name in pension certif. spelled "Worcester, which is incorrect." Dropped from pension list. *Family*: Eleanor Worster, his wife, aged 77; Samuel Worster, son [age not given]. (48:495)

William Libbey, aged 80 years, of Newfield, February 12, 1829. Enlisted for the term of one year as a private about December, 1775, or January, 1776, in the State of Mass. (having served previously eight months, and three months after the one year). In Capts. Tyler's and Skillings's Cos., Cols. Phinney's and Francis's Regts., Mass. line. Served from about June, 1775, to 1780, under three enlistments. Discharged at Albany and West Point, N. Y. Original declaration made April 20, 1818. Pension No. 5,717. Pension certif. dated January 23, 1819. *Family*: Betsey Libbey, his wife, aged 75; Edward Libby, son [age not given]. (48:496; dup. 38:388)

William Leavitt,[94] agad 77 years, of Alfred, February 12, 1829. En-

[92] Harvey Libbey enlisted from Scarborough, and was living in Limington in 1835.
[93] Daniel Small enlisted from Scarborough, and was living in Limington in 1835.
[94] William Leavitt enlisted from Exeter, N. H., and d. at Alfred Oct. 22, 1837, his widow Betsey surviving.

listed for the term of the war, at Cambridge, February, 1777 (having before served eight months and one year under two previous enlistments). In Capt. Caleb Robertson's Co., Col. Hale's Regt., New Hampshire line. Discharged in the winter of 1781, at Exeter, N. H. Original declaration made August 18, 1818. Pension granted (number not given). *Family*: Betsey Leavitt, his wife, aged 62; Robert Hardy, wife's father, aged 86; Abigail Leavitt, daughter, aged 36; Polly Leavitt, daughter, aged 26; James Leavitt and William Leavitt, sons [ages not given]. (48:497; dup. 38:384)

Nathaniel Thing, aged 82 years, of Shapleigh, February 12, 1829. Enlisted for the term of one year about December, 1775, having before served six months. In Capt. Isaac Sherman's Co., Col. Loammi Baldwin's Regt., Mass. Line. Served as Sargeant until about Jany. or Feby., 1777. Discharged at Morristown, N. Y. Original declaration made April 17, 1818. Pension No. 4,170. No family, but stated that he lived on the bounty of his children and grandchildren. (48:498; dup. 38:468)

Jonathan Nocks,[95] aged 71 years, resident of York Co., February 12, 1829. Enlisted for the term of three years January 1, 1777 (having before served eight months and twelve months). In Capt. Amos Emerson's Co., Col. Joseph Cilley's Regt., New Hampshire line. Discharged March 21, 1780, at Reading, Conn. Original declaration made April 15, 1818. Pension No. 11,576. *Family*: Betsey Nocks, his wife, aged 68; Joshua Nocks, son; ———, daughter, wife of Nehemiah Cooper. (48:499; dup. 38:419)

Isaac Dyer,[96] aged 69 years, of Limington, February 11, 1829. Enlisted May, 1778, at Cape Elizabeth, Mass. Private in Capt. Josiah Jenkins's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged March 22, 1779, at West Point, N. Y. Was also in ship Mars, commanded by Capt. Evans, in Continental service, one cruise. Original declaration made May 6, 1819. Pension No. 12,085. Pension certif. dated June 27, 1819. *Family*: Abigail Dyer, his wife, aged 59; Betsy Dyer, aged 32; Jerusha Dyer, aged 28; David Dyer, aged 18. (48:500)

Jonathan Knight,[97] aged 67 years, of Waterborough, February 12, 1829. Enlisted for the term of three years about December, 1780 or 1781. Private in Capt. John Hobby's Co., Cols. Jackson's and Hull's Regts., Mass. line. Discharged sometime in the year 1784, at West Point, N. Y. Original declaration made April 13, 1818. Pension No. 5,496. *Family*: Abia, his wife, aged 64. (48:501; dup. 38:376)

Noah Ricker, aged 68 years, of Waterborough, February 12, 1829. Enlisted Sept, 1, 1779, in New Hampshire for voyage on board ship Ranger, commanded by Capt. Thomas Simpson, Commodore Whipple in the U. S. service. Served in said ship until the latter part of May, 1780, when he was made a prisoner of war in Carleston [*sic*], South Carolina, and remained a prisoner two months before being exchanged. *Family*: Mary, his wife, aged 61; Mary, daughter, aged 30. (48:502; dup. 38,440)

Elijah Boston, aged 76 years, resident of York Co., February 11, 1829. Enlisted February, 1776. In Capt. Saml. Sawyer's Co., Col. Patterson's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged February, 1777, at Newtown,

[95] Jonathan Knox lived in Berwick.

[96] Isaac Dyer enlisted from Cape Elizabeth, and was living in Limington in 1835.

[97] Jonathan Knight enlisted from Berwick, and was living at Waterborough in 1835.

Penna. *Family*: Olive, his daughter, aged 43. Application to be restored to pension list made in 1820. (48:503; dup. 38:267)

EBENEZER SAWYER, aged 70 years, of Limington, February 13, 1829. Enlisted May, 1778. Private in Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., Mass. line. Discharged March 21, 1779, at West Point, N. Y. Original declaration made June 29, 1818. Pension No. 13,654. Pension certif. dated August 2, 1819. *Family*: Lydia Sawyer, aged 44. (48:504: dup. 38:449)

JOSIAH CLARK,[98] aged 75 years, of Lebanon, February 13, 1829. Enlisted January 1, 1776. Private in Capt. David Place's Co., Col. Reed's Regt., New Hampshire line. Discharged December, 1776, at Ticonderoga, N. Y. Original declaration made April 30, 1818. Pension No. 8,392. Pension certif. dated March 26, 1819. Dropped from pension list under law of May 1, 1820. *Family*: Patience Clark, his wife, aged 72; Jonathan Clark, son [age not given]. (48:505)

MATURIN RICKER,[99] aged 71 years, of Lebanon, February 13, 1829. Enlisted December 15, 1775. Private in Capt. David Place's Co., Col. James Read's Regt., New Hampshire line. Discharged about December 15, 1776, at Morristown, N. J. Original declaration made April 15, 1818. Pension certif. dated March 26, 1819 [number not given]. No family, but is supported by his sons. (48:506; dup. 38:439)

JOSEPH LORD,[100] aged 66 years, of Lebanon, February 13, 1829. Enlisted spring of 1781. Private in Capt. Moses Dusten's Co., Col. George Reed's Regt., New Hampshire line. Discharged January, 1784, at West Point, N. Y. Original declaration made April 7, 1818. Pension No. 11,579. Pension certif. dated June 9, 1819. *Family*: Olive Lord, his wife, aged 60; Susan H. Lord, daughter, aged 20; Micajah Lord, son, aged 20. (48:507; dup. 38:398)

NATHAN LORD,[101] aged 72 years, of Lebanon, February 13, 1829. Enlisted May 19, 1777. Private in Capts. Smith's, Pillsbury's and others' Cos., Cols. Wigglesworth's, Sprout's and Smith's Regts., Mass. line. Discharged about May 19, 1780, at West Point, N. Y. Original declaration made April 7, 1818. Pension Certif. dated March 26, 1819. *Family*: Sarah Lord, his wife, aged 67; Hannah Lord, daughter, aged 43; Dolly Downs, daughter-in-law, aged 53; Nathan Lord, Junr., son; Benjamin Lord, Jr. (48:508; dup. 38:399)

JOSIAH BLACK,[102] aged 78 years, of Limington, February 12, 1829. Enlisted December, 1776, at Gorham, Mass. Private in Capt. Richard Mayberry's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis's Regt., Mass. line. Served until December, 1777, when he procured, by permission, Joab Black, as a substitute, and was discharged at Whitemarsh, Penna. *Family*: Olive Black, aged 73 years. (48:512)

[98] See my "Soldiers of the American Revolution of Lebanon, Maine," p. 10.

[99] Maturin Ricker d. at Lebanon Sept. 5, 1832, aged 74 yrs. 15d. (gravestone.)

[100] Joseph Lord enlisted from Madbury, N. H., and lived in Lebanon on a farm in the north part of the town, where his son John H. Lord later lived.

[101] See "Lebanon Soldiers," p. 33.

[102] Josiah Black enlisted from Gorham, and was living in Limington in 1835.

JACOB SHERMAN'S COPY-BOOK, WITH GENEALOGICAL NOTES

By William Bradford Browne of North Adams, Mass.

About ten years ago Mr. Brimmer Sherman of Williamstown, Mass., found among a collection of supposedly worthless papers the old book which is the subject of this sketch. It served originally as a copy-book for instruction in the rudiments of arithmetic, is entirely in manuscript, and consists of about fifty-eight leaves, 8x13 inches, bound in a homespun linen cover somewhat ragged from much use.

The value of this old book was realized when there were found scattered through it, on unused pages, records of an old Rhode Island family, the ancestors of Mr. Sherman, telling of their removal from that state to Pownal, Vt., giving a detailed record of births, marriages, and deaths, and finally, on the last few sheets, furnishing accounts dealing with other early settlers of the town.

The book was owned by Jacob[4] Sherman of North Kingston, R. I., a great-grandson of Philip[1] Sherman of Providence through Eber,[2] and William[3] and wife Abigail. His name appears in the list of William Sherman's children as the tenth child, born 20 Nov. 1733. The maiden name of his mother Abigail is not known.

Pownal, Vt., which is geographically among the Berkshire Hills and easily surpasses most of the towns of Berkshire County, Mass., in beauty, is an extremely interesting town genealogically. It is really a portion of East and West Greenwich and Kingston, R. I., transplanted intact to Vermont. As the Bates, Sherman, Gardner, Myers, Niles, Matteson, Barber, Pratt, and other families intermarried in Rhode Island until they were practically all related, so did these same families upon removal to Pownal continue the same practice, and have continued it ever since. A comparison of the Pownal town records with those of East and West Greenwich shows curious results—the similarity of names and the combination of names being astonishing.

Extracts

in the year of the [rain *erased*] of our Lord 1766 Aprel the first Day I movd from north Kings town to Scituate and their Lived till thee yeare 1779 and from thence I movd thee 26 Day of February for Varmount which is called Powndwell to brother Frances bateses[a] I arived thee 10 Day of march. I moved thee 16 Day of march to thee meeting house in Powndwell and from thence I movd Aprel the 19 Day to John hinniry oseen house to live for one yeare

then was marred Jacob Shearman and Susanna bissell both of North Kings town December the 30 Day A.D. 1753

Experance Shearman was born November the 14 day A.D. 1754 thirsday

John Shearman was born Aprel the 11 Day A.D. 1756 first Day of the week

[a] It is not known why Jacob Sherman called Francis Bates brother, unless they were brothers of the church. Jacob's daughter married a son of Francis, and the families were doubtless related in Rhode Island. It is possible that the connection is through the Bissells, Susanna (Bissell) Sherman having had two sisters whose marriages are not known.

Phebe Shearman was born march the 17 day in the year 1758 the day of the week was friday

Phebe Shearman Died oxtober 28 Day in the year 1758 on saturday

William Bissell Shearman was born oxtober the 15 Day in the year 1759 the day of the week was monday

Susanna Shearman was born march the 25 day in the year 1762 the Day of the week was friday

Mary Shearman was born August the 11 Day in the year 1764 the Day of the week was saturday

Abigal Shearman was born march the 12 Day in the year 1768 the day of the week was Saturday

Eber Shearman was born oxtober the 22 Day in the year 1770 the day of the week was monday

Anna Shearman was born Aprel 16 Day in the year 1773 the day of the week was friday

Anna Shearman Died September the 25 day in the year 1776 the Day of the week was wensday

Anna Shearman was born June the 9 day in the year 1776 the Day of the week was firstday She being nameed by her diing Sister who loved her well

Benjamin Shearman was born June the 18 Day in the year 1778 the Day of the week was thirsday

Jacob Shearman was born in November the 20 Day in the year 1733: Eber Shearman Died September the first Day in the year 1804: Experance Bates Died Febuary 14 Day in the year 1807 Jacob Shearman Died August 17 in the year 1811

all this I have Don for you to lok upon: when I am dead and gone
Susanna Shearman her hart and pen

then was Josiah Bates and Experence Shearman married march the 6 Day 1777 on thirsday by Caleb Nickels Elder

In the year 1779 then was Jobe Heriton and Susanna Shearman married November 12 Day on friday by Caleb niccols, Elder

1810 December 9 Day then was Stephen youngs and Ollif Birligam married the Day of the first

in the year 1779 then was married William bissell Shearman and Sarah Garnar December 9 Day by benjamin garnar Elder

in the year 1780 then was married Johe [*sic* for John] Shearman and Amy garnar July 6 Day by benjaman garnar Elder

in the year 1780 then was married William Card and mary Shearman November 16 Day by Elij Nobels Esquire

in the year 1787 then was married Francis mattison and Abigal Shearman may the 13 by Joseph Williams sq

in the year 1787 then was born Thomas mattison october the 12 Day on friday [b]

in the year 1789 may the 8 Day then was born Als mattison on friday

in the year 1791 november 9 Day then wos born John matson wensday

in the year 1792 then was marrid Eber Shearman and Lusa mulkins August thee 7 day

in the year 1794 Febru 17 then was born Abigal mattison the day of the week was monday

[b] "Samuel" on a line below is connected with "Thomas" by a line drawn round the two words, evidently by way of correction.

1794 Abigal matison Died march 30 Day was sonday

in the year 1795 then was born william mattison October 25 Day the first Day of the week November the 13 Day it Dided

1793 may the 23 Day Anna Shearman son Stephen was Born

1795 Jenuary 4 Day then was fradrick youngs and Anna Shearman married by Josiah Wright Squre they said

1796 January 27 then was born her Daughter Susanna youngs wensday

1799 Aprel the 5 Day freadrick youngs Died on Friday

1800 November 2 then was giddian bishop and Anna youngs married by Sollomon Wright mages[trate]

1800 betsy youngs Died November 9 Day the first day of week

1801 Anna Bisship daughter was born June 21 on sonday

october 30 Day in the year 1796 parmer mattison was born the Day of the weeak was sonday

1798 December 31 Day then was Benjamin Shearman and Fily Aicens married by Benjamin Gardner Squire on monday

1799 march 2 Day mary shearman was born the first day w[eek]

1801 then was John Shearman Born november 25

1803 may the 14 Day Benjamin Confest to no Jesus Christ and him crucifyd phileny his wife maid the Same profession May 16 and was both Baptised May 23

1750[c] in the yer 1750

Yer Mon W D Hrs Minits

My Brother John Bissell Wass In his 18=5=3=0=04=12 When he was Drounded

My Brother Willum Bissell Was killd on shore at Guadaloop the 6 Day

Year M Wek Day Part

of Febry 1759 In Year 30=5=2=1=12

BISSELL

Susanna Sherman, who wrote and signed the records printed on page 344, was sister of John and William Bissell, children of John and Ann Bissell of North Kingston, R. I. Susanna (Bissell) Sherman died 1 Jan. 1813, aged 76 (gravestone),[d] so that she was born in 1737; John Bissell died in 1750, aged 18, so that he must have been born in 1732; and William Bissell died 6 Feb. 1759, aged 30 years, 5 months, which would bring the time of his birth in the second half of 1728. With the exception of the month in William's date of birth these results tally with the records of three of the five children (only sex mentioned) credited to John and Ann Bissell (R. I. Vital Records, vol. 5, North Kingstown, p. 58), viz. a daughter born 26 Mar. 1737, a son born 4 Apr. 1732, and another son born 21 July 1728.

Job Bissell of Newport, R. I., had children Job, William, Hannah, Sarah, Joan, and Susanna, all under twenty-one in 1747. There was no John in the family, which disposes of the possibility of Susanna (Bissell) Sherman being a member of it.

Harry Bissell and wife Sarah of Newport had a son born in Mar. 1708. He (Harry) was likely a brother of Job of Newport, and could

[c] This and the next item were carried out so minutely evidently in order to furnish material for problems in computing time.

[d] She and her husband, Jacob Sherman, are buried in the cemetery at Pownal Center. The spot was originally in the town green, but this has been given over entirely to the cemetery. Nearby are buried their daughter Experience Bates and many of her family.

well have been the father of John of North Kingston who married in 1717–8. Job Bissell of Newport might possibly have been the son of Harry, instead of his brother.

There is on record at Providence, under date of 20 Jan. 1800, a power of attorney signed by Jacob Sherman and wife Susanah of Pownall, Vt., and Jeremiah Vallet and wife Anne of Lee, Mass., stating that Anne and Susannah are heirs of their brother William Bissell. The Vital Records of Lee, p. 234, give the death of "Anne, w. Jeremiah, July 8, 1806," aged 72, which age agrees with the date of one more of the family accredited to John and Ann Bissell, viz. a daughter born 4 Mar. 1734.

The origin of the Rhode Island Bissells is yet to be solved. Assuming that they were connected with the Connecticut Bissells there appears to be but one available chance for the connection. John[3] Bissell (Thomas,[2] John[1]), born 26 Jan. 1660, seems untraced. In "Middlesex, Mass., Families," p. 1223, it is stated that this John had Samuel and John of North Kingston, Job of Newport, and George, but no proof of the assertion is offered. The difficulty about this is that the will of Thomas Bissell of Connecticut in 1688 does not mention his son John, the inference being that he was then dead.

Sherman

John[5] Sherman (*Jacob*,[4] *William*,[3] *Eber*,[2] *Philip*[1]), who died at Pownal 30 Sept. 1840, married first, 6 July 1789, Amy Gardner; and secondly Clarissa Mills. He served in the Revolution.

Children by first wife:

i. John,[6] b. 3 Apr. 1782.
ii. Sarah, b. 31 Mar. 1784.
iii. Susanna, b. 19 Jan. 1786.
iv. Jacob, b. 31 Dec. 1787.
v. George, b. 22 Mar. 1790.
vi. Gardner (probably).[e]

Children by second wife:

vii. Joseph, b. 24 Dec. 1815.
viii. Lydia, b. 15 May 1817.
ix. Mary, b. 15 Mar. 1819.
x. John, b. 3 Nov. 1821.
xi. Edward, b. 15 Feb. 1823.
xii. Levi, b. 17 Nov. 1828.
xiii. Roger, b. 25 Feb. 1830.

William Bissell[5] Sherman, brother of John, married Sarah Gardner, a sister of John's wife. He early removed to Williamstown, Mass., where he died 13 Mar. 1846. In the Revolution he served under Washington, La Fayette, and Ethan Allen (gravestone).

Children:

i. Polly,[6] d. 1782.
ii. Abraham, b. 11 Sept. 1784.
iii. Phœbe, b. 1786; d. 1802, aged 16.
iv. William, b. 7 May 1793.
v. Amy, b. 14 Jan. 1795.
vi. John, b. 15 Sept. 1803.
vii. Eber, b. 30 Mar. 1805.
viii. Willard, b. 17 Sept. 1807.
ix. Olive.

[e] Mentioned in the account on page 348. It is not recorded that John had a son Gardner, although such might have been the case. Gardner may refer to his wife's father and grandfather, perhaps living with him.

x. PHŒBE.
xi. SARAH.
xii. ANNE.

BENJAMIN[5] SHERMAN, brother of John and William Bissell, married first, 31 Dec. 1798, PHILENA AIKENS; secondly, about 1810, BETSEY CLARK; and thirdly, 23 June 1819, MERCY BRIGGS. He died 25 Dec. 1844. He had two sons, *George*[6] and *Isaac*, who became wealthy merchants in New York City, Isaac being the father of Mrs. Bradley Martin, the noted society leader.

GARDNER

The Gardner family, so numerous in Pownal at the present time, descends from Joseph[3] (George,[2] George[1]) of East Greenwich, R. I., who married Hannah Briggs. The names of all their children are not known, but two of them, George, who certainly was a son, and Benjamin, beyond doubt another son, came to Pownal.

GEORGE[4] GARDNER married at Newport, R. I., 11 Nov. 1737, ALICE BROWNE, daughter of Tobias. He died 10 Aug. 1801, aged 94 years, leaving a will in which he mentioned the eight children noted below. In 1752 he sold his West Greenwich lands and settled at Beekman's, N. Y., living there until 1762, when he made his purchase of Pownal lands. It was he who laid out the settling lots for the proprietors of Pownal in 1782.

In 1779 George Gardner became involved in a dispute with the town proprietors. As their clerk and the keeper of their records he was accused of removing certain sheets from the land records. He was finally prosecuted and forced to leave town, and his lands were seized. Gardner removed to Hancock, Mass., where he remained until about 1790, when he returned to Pownal to spend his last days. Under date of 27 June 1782 there appears on the town record this report:

Your Committee to whom was referred the petition of George Gardner Esq. of Hancock in the State of Mass. begs leave to report, that it appears that a judgement was obtained before the Honorable Superior Court by a Committee of the Proprietors of the town of Pownal in 1779, for cutting a number of leaves out of the Proprietors books, for which without doubt the Honorable Superior Court thought they had a sufficient reason, but it does not appear to your committee from the witnesses that have been heard by them that said George Gardner ever did cut out all or any of the leaves that are cut out of the Proprietors books, and they recommend that the aforesaid Committee who obtained a judgement against said George Gardner and a sum of money in damages for cutting out a number of leaves from the Proprietors Books, pay the same again unto the aforesaid George Gardner except the lawful cost occasioned by said suit.

Children, the first three recorded at West Greenwich:

i. GEORGE,[5] b. 3 June 1739.
ii. DAVID, b. 13 June 1741.
iii. PAUL, b. 29 Aug. 1743.
iv. ABRAHAM.
v. BENJAMIN.
vi. JOHN.
vii. THOMAS.
viii. MARY.
ix. HANNAH.
x. TABATHA.

The Rev. Elder Benjamin[4] Gardner was an interesting resident in Pownal in its early days. In 1765 he sold his West Greenwich lands for

£4000. On Pownal records, under date of Dec. 1789, appears the following:

Reporting of Committee on granting Benj. Gardner his claim for a gift of land.

In or about 1763 Elder Gardner then a Public preacher and an ordained Elder of the Baptists so called removed into the town of Pownal to reside and was duly appointed to preach and administer in all the rights and ordinances of that Society.

He had evidently claimed a deed of glebe land for his services, and his claim was allowed.

Rev. Benjamin Gardner died 10 Dec. 1793, aged 78 (gravestone), and his wife Jemima died 5 Feb. 1806, aged 82 (gravestone). His will names one son, Benjamin, Jr., and two daughters, Anna Stuart and Jemima Williams. Comparing his age, close companionship with, and the fact that he went bond for George Gardner at the time of his litigation with the proprietors of Pownal, there seems to be no reasonable doubt that they were brothers.

George[5] Gardner, born 3 June 1739, died 8 Sept. 1839, well over 100 years of age—his gravestone calling him 102. He married Ann Myers of West Greenwich. He appears from the land records to have left Beekmans in 1763, the year after his father. His first daughter, Amy, has been considered the first white child born in Pownal—a tradition which seems to have some basis of truth.

Children:

i. Amy,[6] b. 25 Feb. 1763; m. John Sherman (see above).
ii. Sarah, b. 23 Feb. 1765; m. William Bissell Sherman (see above).
iii. Oliver, b. 19 Feb. 1767.
iv. John, b, 16 Feb. 1769.
v. Else, b. 10 Mar. 1771.
vi. Susanna, b. 29 Jan. 1773.
vii. Mary, b. 3 Apr. 1775.

The Gardners, with the exception of the Rev. Benjamin, were all Tories in the Revolutionary war. After the battle of Bennington they were levied upon for supplies for the troops, and gave most grudgingly.

In Jacob Sherman's cobbling accounts, written partly by himself and partly by his wife Susanna, appear many items of genealogical interest. In his settlement for work done for Isaac Buckling, 1798-99, are named "yourself," David, Silvenes, Body, Lucindy and, later, Hannah, evidently another daughter. In David Akin's account, 1798, shoes were made for Sarah; in Silas Pratt's, shoes for wife, Zadoc, and Nehemiah; Isaac Grover (1797); in Josiah Donning's (1796), shoes for Aling, Limon, Josiah, Ebenezer, Elmer, and Martin; in Virgil Page's (1795), Simon, David, Benjamin, and Eanis; in John Sherman's (1796), shoes for Garner Gardner, Sarah, Susanna, Jacob, George, Amy, William, Abel, and "Granny Mias."

Myers

The item about "Granny Mias" is interesting. She was Mary Munro, daughter of Joseph of Bristol, R. I., born 23 Oct. 1715, died at Pownal Nov. 1800, aged 86 (gravestone), the grandmother of Amy Gardner (wife of John Sherman), and widow of Oliver Myers of West Greenwich who died 29 Aug. 1769. All the sons of Oliver Myers settled at Pownal, and their sister Ann was the wife of George Gardner of that place. Their mother also evidently moved to Pownal in her old age. At the date of

the account in 1796 she was aged about 81 years.

Oliver Myers was son of Nicholas "Mias" of Little Compton, R.I., and his wife Elizabeth Nichols. His will, dated 7 Aug. 1769 at West Greenwich, names sons Oliver, Hezekiah, Nicholas, and Gideon; and daughters Ann Gardner, Elizabeth Howard, and Mary Myers. All these, except the last two, came to Pownal. Oliver Myers, Jr., married Elizabeth Niles, whose brothers were also Pownal settlers.

RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF JONATHAN WILSON OF THOMPSON, CONN.

Communicated by Miss Clara Sikes Hawes of Springfield, Mass.

The bible from which the following family records were copied belonged to Jonathan Wilson of Thompson, Conn., and later to his daughter Anna (Nancy) Sikes and to her son George Sikes, who made the copy.[1]

Marriages

Jonathan Wilson and Anna Bowen, both of Thompson, were married November 15th 1770.

Polly Wilson dafter to the above Jona^{n} & Anna Wilson married to David Clough son to Cap't. Obadiah Clough of Thompson, August 24, 1795

Amelia Wilson married to Solomon Sikes son to Reuben Sikes, Esq. of Somers, December 20, 1801.

Sally Wilson married Darius Starr son to Mr. Ebenezer Starr of Thompson, December 25, 1802.

Nancy Wilson married to Solomon Sikes, late husband to Amelia Wilson, January 1st, 1812.

Jonathan Wilson & widow Alice Walker of Oxford married March 25, 1813.

Births

Jonathan Wilson born December in old stile 15, new stile 25, 1747.

Anna (Bowen) Wilson wife to Jonathan Wilson born June 7th, 1746.

Polly Wilson, born dafter to Jonathan and Anna, August 8, 1773

Amelia Wilson, February 27, 1777

Sally Wilson, April 12, 1779

Nancy Wilson, April 10, 1781

George Wilson, September 15, 1783

George Wilson born after his brothers deth, February 22, 1786.

Births of grandchildren to Jonathan Wilson and Anna his wife.

Children of Solomon Sikes & Nancy his wife.

February 27, 1814 Amelia their oldest child born.

[1] I would be glad to know more of "Brother Jack Stiles;" the maiden name of "Widow Alice Walker" who had two daughters, Relief and Linda, who cared for their step-father in his last years; and of "Sister Rebecca Russell" and her husband. But chiefly I wish to know the name of the mother of the second Jonathan Wilson, Rebecca —— who married secondly —— Cutler, who perhaps outlived her. Is she the Rebecca Russell who married a Jonathan Wilson at Thompson, 31 May 1738 (Connecticut marriages)? And if so, who were her parents? This Jonathan Wilson was a son of James who married Margaret (Russ) Peters. James being the son of John and Hannah (James) Wilson of Lexington.

George born 30 of September 1816.
Charlotte Dwight born January 22, 1819
Eunice M born January 24, 1823.

George Wilson Clough [son to David and Polly Clough] Jannary 2 day, 1795.
Jonathan, June 22 day 1797
Laury born February 10th day 1799
Nancy, August 18th, 1802.
Zera, March 3d, 1806
David July 21st 1809.

Births of Darius Starr & Sally his wife, my grandchildren.

Dec. 15, 1803 a son born & died the same day.
May 12 1805 Amelia born
April 12, 1807 Catherine born.
July 23, 1809 John Wilson born.
March 1, 1812 William Ely born.
May 19, 1815, Sarah born.
December 7, 1817 Darius born
October 16, 1819 Lorry Maria born.

Deaths

Polly Clough dafter to Jonathan and Anna Wilson, & wife to David Clough died & buried in Wrentham, August 4, 1810 in the thirty seventh year of her age.
Amelia Sikes dafter to the above Jonathan & Anna Wilson & wife to Solomon Sikes died October 14, 1810 in the thirty fourth year of her age, buried in Killingly Parish.
George Wilson oldest sun to Jona^{n} and Anna Wilson, died August 19 1785, 2 years, 11 months & 4 days old.
George Wilson second sun died 1786, July; 4 months wanting 4 days old
Anna Wilson wife to Jonathan & mother to the above sun, died February 25, 1809 in the 62 year of her age.
Brother Jack Stiles died July 19, in the 79th year of his age.
Sister Rebecca Russell died February 19th 1824, in the 85th year of her age.
Alis Wilson wife to Jonathan Wilson died Jannary 3, 1827 in the seventy fifth year of her age.
Colonel Solomon Sikes died October 4th 1849, in the 74 year of his age husband of Amelia and Nancy Wilson. Buried in [Walworth] Wisconsin
Nancy Wilson wife of Solomon Sikes died October 16, 1861 aged 80 years, buried in Walworth.
Jonathan Wilson, my father died May, 1753 in the 40 year of his age
Mr. Richard Bowen father to Anna Wilson my wife died January 7th, 1794.
Anna Bowen, wife to R. Bowen died 24th January, 1794.
Rebecca Cutler mother to Jonathan Wilson & wife to the above Jonathan Wilson died March 29th 1809 in the nintieth year of her age.
Jonathan Wilson husband to Anna Bowen and Alice Walker died April 17th 1837 in the ninetieth year of his age; buried in Willington, Conn.

MARRIAGES BY REV. WILLIAM ALLEN OF GREENLAND, N. H.

Communicated by Mrs. John H. Bartlett of Portsmouth, N. H., from the original manuscript in her possession

The Names of some persons I have Joined in Marrige

1. Matthias hains and Mehittable Janings
2. Joshua hains and sarah whitten
3. Jude Allen and deborah lock
4. Richard white & sarah lewis
5. Matthias hains and hannah Johnson
6. Nathaniel Watson and hannah Meloone
   Joseph lock & Salome white
7. Thomas Philbrook and deborah Goodfree
8. Roger Couch & Bridget bickford
   Sam^{ll} folsome & abigaile foss
9. John Cate & Judith Emmons November 29 – 1710
10. Abraham lewis & Sebina berrey Decem 8 – 1710
11. Sam^{ll} Davis & Rebecka Fosket Jan^{r} 25. 1710/11
12. Sam^{ll} Neale & Eliz. lock feb 28 – 1710/11
13. Thomas Bickford and sarah simeson July 26. 1711
14. Sam^{ll} sevey and abaigaile foss October 25. 1711
15. Daniel Davis & mary briant Decem^{r} 4 – 1711
16. John Whitten and sarah Nutter Jan^{r} 18 : – 1711/12
17. John foxe & Sarah keneston Jan. 24. 1711/12
18. Sam^{ll} Hincks & Eliz. Scot March 29 – 1712
19. Thomas Reed & Rebek. Stase Novemb^{r} 31. – 1712
20. Sam^{ll} Bracket & Lydia Marstin Jan^{r} 23. – 1712/13
21. Nathan Johnson & mary whitten feb^{r} 19. 1712/13
22. Thomas starbord & Margaret Night May. 14. 1713
23. Richard Parsle & Agnis flecher. June 9. 1713
24. Witt Kenestone & Sary Stanley July 6 : 1713
25. James lock & hanah Philbrock Dec. 3^{d} 1713
26. Sam^{ll} Douse & Rachel berrey Dec 24 – 1713
27. John Dockum & Martha fox Jan^{r} 13. 1713/14
28. James Whitten & Mary Philbrook feb. 18. 1713/14
29. John Marsh & Elizabeth Pomery May 20. 1714
30. Ebenezer Berrey & Kezia Knouls Sep^{t} 17 – 1714
31. William Jinkins & Ealse Hains Novemb^{r} 25 : 1714
32. John Racklie & Mary foss Jan^{r} 10. 1714/15
33. Michael Hicks & Mary Hains feb. 10 – – 1714/5
34. John Garland & Mary Philbrock sep^{t} 29. 1715
35. Joseph Hodgdon & patiance wittom Nov^{m} 10. – – 1715
36. John Neale & Margaret whitten March 1. – 1715/16
37. Joseph Urin and sarah Perkins sep^{t} : 6 : 1716
38. Hance Woolford & Mary fox : Octo : 18 : 1716
39. Ebenezer Johnson & Susanna Martlin octo : 25 1716
40. Nathaniel Huggins & Judith Berrey Decem 10. 1716
41. John Hincson & Susana Berrey Decem 13 : 1716
42. Joshua berrey & Abiah Philbrook Decem 13 1716

43. Francis Fenton & ann Bery Jan^{r} 1. 1716/17
44. Francis Lock & Deliverance Brookin Jan^{r} 24. 1716/17
45. Jonathan Philbrock & Eliz Whitten – Jan 31 1716/17
46. John Philbrook & Sabina lewis – Mar. 7. 1716 : 17
47. William Bucknel & Sarah Whitten april 9. 1717
48. William Davis & Rebeckah Briant July. 19. 1717
49. Elisha Briant & Armon Davis July. 31. 1717
50. Jonathan Dockum & Sarah Cotton Octo 3. 1717
51. Joseph Hill & Sarah letherbie Octo. 24. – 1717
52. Isaac foss & Abigaile Hincson– Decem 5– 1717
53. Abraham Harris & Eliz. Vittom Decem 20. 1717
54. Joseph Mastin & Hannah Libbe Jan^{r} 9. 1717 : 18
55. Francis Mason & Mary Eadmons Jan^{r} 26. 1717 : 18
56. Joseph Gilman & Eliz follet May 23 : 1718
57. Philip Babb & Rachel lewis May 29 – 1718
58. Joseph Robinson & Sarah Norris Sep^{t} 4 – 1718
59. Michael Waren & Rebeckah Avery Decem 18. 1718
60. Isaac libbe & Mary bennet Jan 9. 1718/9
61. Eadward hopkins & Charity briant Jan 23 – 171$\frac{8}{9}$
62. Jonathan Smith & Bridget Kenestone Aug 11 – 1719
63. Moses Night & Rosomon Cate Decem^{r} 7 – 1719
64. George Veasey & hannah wiggen Decem 17. 1719
65. Thomas wiggin & Sarah Piper Decem 17 – 1719
66. Robert Duch & Eliz king Jan 7 – 1719.20
67. Sam^{ll} Hains & Mehetable Crossbe Jan 21. 1719.20
68. Elexander sims & Susanna Douse sep^{t} 11. 1720
69. James lock & Sarah Remick Octo 25. – – 1720
70. David Smith & Margaret Gose Nov 3. – 1720
71. Jonathan Chesle & Mary Weeks Nov : 17 – 1720
72. Francis Rains & Catharine Paine. Nov. 24. 1720
73. John speed & Ruth Allin Decem. 1. – 1720
74. william burle & Elinor Johnson Jan 19. 1720/21
75. Timothy Eatton & Ruth Chapman Mar 1. – 1720/21
76. Joshua Neale & abigaile hains March 23. 1720/21
77. Thomas Cotton & Eliz Jackson Nov. 14. – 1721
78. Benj.^{a} Estabrook & Ruth Emmons Decem 13. 1721
79. Ebenez. Bickford & Sarah Johnson Decem 28. 1721
80. Thomas Edmonds & Alice lock feb 22 1721/2
81. Joseph Keneston & Abigaile french feb 22. 1721/2
82. Henry Paine & Abigaile sevy Mar 4 1721/2
83. Clem^{t} Steel & Johanna Avery Mar 7. 1721/2
84. Saml Richeson & Mary Gro May 31. 1722
85. Ithamar Berry & Ann Philbrock June 19 – 1722
86. Ruben Smith & Jeane Goss June 28 – – 1722
87. Sam^{ll} fog & Mary Derborne April 29 – 1723
88. Cater Frost & Mary Urin May 9. – 1723
89. Joshua Perkins & Dorothy Philbrook Sept 1. 1723
90. James Keneston & Eliz Durgan Nov^{br} 7. 1723
91. Joseph Grant & Susanna foss Nov^{br} 20 – 1723
92. John Gro & Martha Pickrin Decem 6. – 1723
93. Chace Wiggin & Martha Weeks Janu. 9. 1723/4
94. [*Omitted*]
95. Joshua Hill & Rachel Goss Jan 24 – 1723/4

96. Sam[ll] Huggins & fedrica Berry feb 13 – 1723/4
97. James Libbe [&] mary furber Mar 31. – 1724
98. John Lane & Mary Nowell may 5. – 1724
99. John Benson & hanah Crown June 21. 1724
100. Daniel Dooe & Margaret Dockum Aug. 27. 1724
101. Ebenez. Brown & Margaret Goss October. 22. 1724
102. Nehemiah Berry & Sarah Wran October 22 1724
103. Robert Avery & Sarah Pett Nov[br] 5 – 1724
104. Samuel Meloon & Mary Carter Novb. 19. – 1724
105. Nath[ll] Knight & Prissilla Bab Nov[r] 26. 1724
106. Eadward Dearbun & Mary foss Decem 17. – 1724
107. Josiah Browne & Elizabeth Toll Jan 4. – 1724/5
108. James Urin & Hannah Edgerly Jan 28. – 1724/5
109. Jer[h] Jordan & Sarah Rand Jan 28. – 1724/5
110. Josiah Burle & hannah lewis feb 25 – 1724/5
111. Capt. Sam[ll] Banfeild & Kezia True mar 4 – 1724/5
112. John Avery & Bridget Huggins mar 18. 1724/5
113. Edward Palmer & Bethiah Philbrock mar 24. – 1724/5
114. Martin Jose & Marcy Dearborne April 1. – 1725
115. Elisha Briant & Abigaile Morgan Apr 16 – 1725
116. Joshua Kenestone & Dorothy Dockum Apr. 22. – 1725
117. Sampson Bab & Dorothy Hoitt April – 29 – 1725
118. Charls Allin & Eliz. Right Octo. 19 – – 1725
119. Walter Weeks & Comfort Weeks Decem. 14. – 1725
120. Nathanael Misharve & Sarah Leby Decem : 16. 1725
121. William Hookly & Keziah Samborne Apr. 14. 1726
122. Sam[ll] Weeks & Mehetabel Pickering may 19. – 1726
123. Simon Knowls & Deliverance Goss may 26. – 1726
124. Moses Cloff & Charity hopkins June 23. – 1726
125. Moses Blake & Mehitable lock sep[t] 13. – 1726
126. Walter foss & Sarah Bab sept. 13 – 1726
127. Francis Latture & Susanah Dubeck sep[t] 22 – 1726
128. Joshua Bracket & Abigail Weeks Octo – 13. 1726
129. William Bletso & Catharine Berry Nov. 3. 1726
130. Jonathan look & Sarah Hains mar. 2. 1727
131. Joshua Webster & Abigaile Kenestone mar 2 1727
132. Daniel Donovan & Bridget barker march. 19. 1727
133. Geo Banfill & mary lock may 25 – – 1727
134. Abraham Briant & Mary Coolbroth June 29 – – 1727
135. Alexander hodgdon & mary furber July 9. 1727
136. Henry True & Ann Allen octo. 12. – – 1727
137. Isaac Dow & Charity Berry Octo. 12. 1727
138. William Murrey & Hannah Grove Nov[r] 9. 1727
139. John Cate & Mary March nov. 12. – – 1727
140. william waymouth & mary clark Nov 30 – – 1727
141. John Weeks & Abigail Forse Decem. 21. 1727
142. Peter matthews & mary Cate feb. 13. – – 1727/8
143. Stephen Pendergast & Jane Cotton mar. 5. – – 1727/8
144. Samuel Triggs & Susannah fox mar. 7. 1727/8
145. Elisha Berry & Mary Babb mar 17. – – 1727/8
146. John Piper & Jeane Hains mar 21. – – 1727/8
147. Josiah Clarke & Jeane Berry may 9 1728
148. Sam[ll] Stevens & sarah Pease June 6. – – 1728

149. Abraham harris & abigail Avery June 10 - - 1728
150. Nath[ll] Page & Phebe Chapman July 4. - - 1728
151. Elexander Hodgdon & Ruth Grow Nov. 5. - 1728
152. Nathanael huggins & Sarah weeks Decem. 30. - 1728
153. John Green & Eliz. Hains Jan. 9. - - - - - 1728/9
154. Robert Eliot & Sarah Brick feb. 28. - - 1728/9
155. John ham & Anne Searle mar. 10 - - - 1728/9
156. George Cross & Charity Roads may 28. - - 1729
157. Benjamin Kenestone & Abigail Briant Decem[r] 12. 1729
158. Joseph Adams & Dorothy Powel Decem[r] 20 - 1729
159. William Blyth & Hannah Pickeren Decem[b] 22 - 1729
160. Jonathn Glidden & Margaret Bean Decem 31. - 1729
161. Richard Samborne & Anna Pearson Apr. 29. - 1730
162. Sam[ll] Morgan & Hannah Briant aug. 31. - 1730
163. Arnel Brick & Elinor fox feb. 18. - 1730/1
164. Mark Meloon & Abigail Robinson May. 21. 1731
165. francis Tucker & Anne Man may 22. - 1731
166. John Jones & anna Whitten July 8. - - 1731
167. Tho[s] Greely & Ester Wooden Dec[br] 19 - 1731
168. William Lang & Lucy Bennet Dec[br] 19 - 1731
169. Walter Melony & Hannah Roe Jan. 2 - 1731/2
170. Jams lock & marcy foss mar. 2. - - 1731/2
171. John ford & Sarah Sambon sept. 20. - - - 1732
172. Michael Abbot & Eliz Browne Nov. 26 - 1732
173. Sam[ll] Kenestone & Ann Watson Decem 14. 1732
174. Edward Walker & Sarah Nutter - Decem 28. . . 1732
175. Sam[ll] Wille & Sarah Clarke January y[e] 2[d]. 1732/3
176. John Green & Abigaile Eliot April. 5 - - 1733
177. Josiah foss & Eliz. Weeks April y[e] 19. - - 1733
178. Hinkson foss & Rachel Berry June 7. 1733
179. John Briant & Elizabeth Davis June. 7 1733
180. Ephraim Holmes & Betty lebby July. 26. - - 1733
181. Henery Beck & Jeane Cate Octo. 25. - - - 1733
182. Ithamer Sevey & mary fuller nov 22 - 1733
183. Thomas quint & margret Phicket Decem. 6. 1733
184. Matthias Towl & Hannah Jenis Decem[r] - - 13. 1733
185. James Lebbey & Elizabeth Philips Dec[r] - - 14. 1733
186. Thomas Huckens & mary french Dec[r] 25 - 1733
187. Joshua Crocket & Eliz. nutter Dec[r] - - 25 - 1733
188. William Jennes & Sarah Lock - Jan. 3 - - 1733/4
189. Aaron hunscom & Johannah ford Jan. 9. - - 1733/4
190. Ebenezer Mardin & Ester Berry. Jan. 17. 1733/4
191. Nathaniel Rand & Mary Noble feb. 24 1733/4
192. James Whidden & Abigaile Sambon Mar. 26. 1734
193. Sam[ll] Perkins & Williams Bond. June. 9. . . 1734
194. William Johnson & Susanna Bab. June 19. . . 1734
195. Israel folsham & Sarah Durgen July 2. - - - 1734
196. Sam[ll] Wilds & Elizabeth Morgin July. 24. - - - 1734
197. Michel Hicks & lydia Hill Aug. 15. - - 1734
198. Zaceriah Berrey & Charity Webster Octo. 23. 1734
199. John Allen & Mary fox. octo 23 - - - 1734
200. Joshua Weeks & Sarah Jannes octo. 24 1734

201. Sam[ll] Sevey & Hannah Sevey. nov. 6. – – 1734
202. John Holmes & Elinor foss Decem 1 – – 1734
203. Capt. Johnson & Sister Bill Dec 19. – – – 1734
204. John Clifford & hannah knowls mar. 6. – – 1734/5
205. Philip Harris & Hannah Morgin Apr. 24. . 1735
206. Jonathan Goss & Salome lock may 22. – – – 1735
207. Mark Jannes & Abigail knowls June 12. 1735
208. John Johnson & Margaret Hains aug. 28. – – – 1735
209. Job Jennes & Mary Jennes sept. 12 – – 1735
210. Charls Allen & Sarah Kenestone sept. 16 – – 1735
211. Jonathan knowls & Sarah Berry sept – 18 – 1735
212. Jonathan pamer & Ann Meloon Octo. 9. – 1735
213. Richard Babb & margaret filgar Nov 14 – – 1735
214. James Wood & Elizabeth Crosbe. nov. 13. 1735
215. Nathan Mastin & Eleanor Rains nov. 25. 1735
216. Matthias Weeks & Sarah ford Dec. 17 – – 1735
217. Sam Wilson & mary Frost Dec. 31. – 1735
218. Joseph Homes & Susannah Sims Jan. 22. – 1735/6
219. William Stevenson & Eliz. Hemmet feb. 22. – 1735/6
220. Nathanael Watson & Elinor Briant feb. 26. 1735/6
221. thomas french & Eliener Hains mar. 25 – 1736
222. Henry Benson & Mary Quint Apr. 8. – – – 1736
223. Morice lampery & Eliz Bachelder May 26. 1736
224. Robt tuftin Philbrook & Priscilla berry June 10 1736
225. Ichabod Whitten & Mercy Urin June 13. – – – 1736
226. Stacey Darling & Sarah Pevey June 30. – – – 1736
227. Sam[ll] King & Abigail Kelley July 8. – – – 1736
228. John Philbrock & Mary Bachelder July 29. 1736
229. George Taylor & Sarah Phicket July – 31 – – 1736
230. Gyles Jefferys & Joanna Benson Sept. 23. 1736
231. John Huggins & Hannah Davis Sept. 30. – – 1736
232. John leavitt & Abiel Hobbs. Octo. 26 – – – 1736
233. Elnethan Damm & Mary Rollings nov. 1. 1736
234. Philip Babb & fedrica Huggins nov. 11. 1736
235. John Parker & Bethshua Ward Dec[r] 10. – – 1736
236. Joseph Shaw & Mary Cram Dec[r] 22 – 1736
237. Jonathan Sambon & Prissilla Briant. Dec[r] 29 – 1736
238. Nathan hoeg & hannah hoeg – – Jan. 6. – – – 1736/7
239. Sam[ll] Watson & mary Briant Jan. 10. 1736/7
240. John Hinkson & Mary lamprey Jan 26 – – 1736/7
241. John folsom & Elienor Bracket Apr. 26. 1737
242. Sam[ll] Wallice & Phebe libby June. 23. – 1737
243. Tho[s] Odel & Mary Rundlet*
244. Bradstreet french & Isbel R
245. Israel Hoyt & Elinor
246. Shubel Samburne & J
247. Coffey & Rachel
248. Matthias Hains &
249. Joseph Berr
250. Nathan

* This and the following entries are defective owing to a tear in the paper.

THE DRURY DEATH BOOK

Communicated by Thomas W. Baldwin, A.B., S.B., of Wellesley, Mass.

Since preparing the Vital Records of Natick for publication, I have learned of a book commonly called "The Drury Death Book," which undoubtedly contains many records not otherwise available. Through the courtesy of Mr. Fisher Howe, the present holder of the book, I have made a copy of it for publication, so that its records may be put in a permanent form for future reference.

The book was begun in 1757 by Lydia (Fuller) (Willard) Drury. She was born December 31, 1717, was of the family of Fullers in Newton, and married Ephraim Willard, son of Jonathan. Their marriage intention was published August 7, 1737. After his death, she married Joseph Drury, January 10, 1744–5. At a later date the book is said to have been handed down to her daughter, Zeruiah Drury, who continued the records. Zeruiah Drury was born June 8, 1748, and married John Bacon, November 27, 1766. He was the eldest son of John Bacon, who fell at Lexington April 19, 1775. They had two children, Lydia and Submit. The latter, commonly known as Mitta Bacon, married Jonathan Bacon, December 25, 1788. In 1798, as the book says, she began the records, and is said to have carried them on till the end in 1803, although it is also claimed that the handwriting during that period is that of her husband, Jonathan Bacon. As will be seen, this is not a record of deaths in one family, but contains records of all deaths of which they may have heard.

On the fly-leaf of the book occur these entries: "My father Joseph Drury Died october the 25, 1770;" "my Husbands father John Bacon Bacon Died April the 19, 1775;" "Mr Elezar Kingsbury Died June the 1, 1796 at the last and very suddinly, formerly of Needham." In the first of the book are a few leaves from the Prophets of the Old Testament, and on the flyleaf of these occur these entries: "Sarah Bacon was born January 24th day in the year 1772;" "my mother died September 23, 1754" [this entry is thought to refer to the mother of Lydia (Fuller) Drury]; "Amasa Bacon was born august the 11th in the year 1765." At the bottom of the last of these pages is this entry: "Mical Bacon was born January the 13, 1774 and he Died July the 17, 1776."

Following these pages are the death records from which the book takes its name, and they are as follows:

A Death Book 1757 Began

Mary Dyer of Natick Died July 8 1757
David Bacon John Bacon's son of Natick Died August 2 1757
John Drury of Natick Died Feb^{ry} 15 1758
William Goodenow of Natick Died October 4 1757
Tim^{o} Bacons wife of Natick Died April 3 1758
Mr. Porter Rev. of Shearburn Died sep^{t}. 16 1758
Jon^{athan} Dyer of Natick Died Sep^{t}. 23 1758
James Mans Wife of Natick Died Oct^{br} 2 1758
Thomas Richardson of Natick Died Dec^{mbr} 8 1758
Mary Jennings of Natick Died May 5 1760
Samuel Gould of Sudbry Died June 5 1760
Mark Whitney of Natick Died June 23 1760

Elizth Frost of Natick Died June 30 1760
Jane Underwood of Natick Died July 24 1760
Micah Bent of Sudbury Died July 18 1760
Left Sawin of Natick Died July 14 1760
Joel Winch of Framinham Died July 25 1760
Caleb Drury of Framinham Died Nov^{br} 6 1760
John Bacons Wife of Natick, the miller Died Jan^{ry} 25 1761
Miraim Hill of Natick Died June 11 1761
John Wins Wife of Natick Died July 9 1761
Joseph Gossoms Wife of Natick Died October 3 1761
Peter Drury of Natick Died October 9 1761
Widow Dyer of Natick Died May 7 1762
Mr. Townsend Rev. of Needham Died Sep^{t} 29 1762
ld [probably old] Mr. moses Johnson of Southbury Died March 14 1763
Elijah Goodenow s Wife of Natick Died April 17 1763
Joseph Philips of Natick Died May 13 1763
Oliver Pratt of Newton Died May 27 1763
Henry Bacons Wife of Natick Died July 15 1763
Rebecca Fisk of Newton Died Octo^{br} 30 1763
Solomon Duing of Needham Died Jan^{ry} 25 1764
Samuel Pool s Wife of Sudbury Died March 8 1764
David Smiths Wife of Needham Died April 5 1764
John Bacon of Natick, the miller, Died April 28 1764
Widow Rich of Natick Died May 9 1764
Ebenezer Parker of Needham Died June 10 1764
Anne Dun of Natick Died August 10 1764
Thomas Battles Wife of Natick Died August 10 1764
Widow Deming of Needham Died Dec^{br} 10 1764
Learnard s Child of Natick Died Jan^{ry} 22 1765
Old Mr. Tayler of Natick Died Feb^{ry} 24 1765
Aunt Richardson of Natick [Brookfield written over Natick] Died March 20 1765
Micah Drury s Wife of Framinham Died April 8 1765
Philip s Negro of Natick Died May 21 1765
Joseph Rice of Sudbury Died May 26 1765
Susanna Mills Fisher of Needham Died June 7 1765
old Henry Loker of Sudbury Died August 12 1765
Madam Townsend of Needham Died Sep^{t}. 6 1765
Widow Sawin of Natick Died oct^{br} 31 1765
Michael Bacon of Natick Died Oct^{br} 23 1765
Ephraim Dewing of Needham Died Dec^{m} 17 1765
Benjamin Pepper Junr of Framinham Died Dec^{m} 17 1765
Ephraim Pratt s Child Drowned at Needham Jan^{ry} 27 1766 and it was Found march 27 1766
old Stephen of all Bacon of Natick Died Feb^{ry} 8 1766
Doctr Crosure of Boston Died Feb^{ry} 16 1766
old Isreal Morse of Needham Died Feb^{ry} 21 1766
Ebenezer Worren of Needham Died Feb^{ry} 28 1766
Lucie Pepper of Framinham Died March 25 1766
Sarah Byington of Sudbury Died April 6 1766
Four Men Drowned Ashbel Mores John Hendly Eleazer Bennet Nathan Russel at Sudbury cassa April 11 1765
Mr childs Mother of Waterton Died April 8 1766

Sarah pepper of Framinham Died April 14 1766
Joseph Fuller of Newton Died April 23 1766
widow Lydia Bacon the miller of Natick Died May 22 1766
Samuel Pognit of Natick Died June 14 1766
James Beals of Natick Died July 6 1766
John Robinson of Dulin Died July 10 1766
Abigail Childs of Watertown Died July 16 1766
Judith Tollman of Needham Died Aug. 20 1766
Isaac Morse of Natick Died Oct° 26 1766
John Drury s Wife of Shrewsbury Died Nove^br 6 1766
Samuel Widkins Child of Natick Died Nov^br 21 1766
Ebenezer Dewing of Needham Died Nov^br 26 1766
Mr Townsends Wife of medfield Died Dece^m 26 1766
Mr. Wyman of Sudbury Died Dec^m 29 1766
William Peabody of Natick Died Jan^ry 13 1767
Oliver Pratt 2 of Newton Died Jan^ry 15 1767
Joseph Adams Wife of Natick Died May 3 1767
Hannah Willison of Newton Died Jan 24 1767
Uriah Coller of Needham Died Feb 8 1767
Joseph adam s child Died may 1 1767
John Drurys 2 wife of Southbury Died April 20 1770
old m^r Jeremiah gay of Needham Died April 26 1770
Thomas Fuller of Needham Died may 1, 1770
Stephen Brewer of Brooklin Died July 25 1770
James Reed of cambridge Died July 31 1770
Eunice Gale of Sudbury Died August 11 1770
Revd George Whitefield of Newburyport Sep^t 30 1770
Joseph Drury of Needham Died Oct^br 25 1770
Capt Drurys wife died June 27 1771
Old Mrs Wittimore died 9 August
Benony flagg died 29 September
Capt Josiah Drury killed with a Cart october 1 1771
Benony flagg s wife died 27 day of October
James Parker s wife died November 3 day
John Parker of Needham Died December 29 1771
Revr^d Mr Loring of Sudbury died March ye 9 day 1772
Jonathan Emmes found dead 15 March
Mr. Hager died 1 day April
old Mr^s Broad died 21 day April
Jason wittney s Child died 8 day
Jason wittney s wife died 22 may 1772
old Mr Simes died 13 day June
widow Gould died 23 day July
Mr^s Reed died 7 day of August
widow Fisk Died March 13 1773
Mr. Jonathan Child of Watertown Died May the forth 1774
John Mills was hurt ye 21 and died ye 27 day of June 1775
Susa Fisher died 23 May 1775
Capt Fishers wife died July 1775
Lydia Emes of Framinham Died April 18 1767
Lef^t Samuel Underwood of Framingham Died June 8 1767
old Mrs Bacon of all of Needham Died June 18 1767
Capt Baldwins Wife of Sudbury Died June 10 1767

Thomas Halls Child of Needham Died June 28 1767
Thomas Halls Wife of Needham Died August 29 1767
old Mrs Willard of Newton Died October 29 1767
The old Widow Gillace of Natick Died December 24 1767
Timothy Dewing of Needham Died March 5 1768
Mary How of Needham Died March 1 1768
Benjamin Drury of Needham Died March 9 1768
Left timothy Bacons 2d wife of Needham Died March 10 or 11 1768
Nathl Dyers twins of Needham Died March 24 & 25 1768
Thomas Ellis of Natick Died March 28 1768
old Mr William Brown of Natick Died may 12 1768
William Dyers wife Died July 29 1768
Jesse Kingsburys wife Died Sept 13 1768
Hannah hall was killd with a Cart october 18 1768
Elizabeth Bayley of Natick Died octbr 28 1768
William Morse of Natick Died Decm 7 1768
Ebzr Huntings wife of Needham Died Janry 6 1769
Ebenezer Hunting of Needham Died Febry 4 1769
widow Chafan of Needham Died July 16 1769
Isaac Bacon henrys son of Natick Died March 6 1769
Abijah Stratten of Natick Died March 17th 1769
Mr Badgers Child of Natick Died March 17 1769
Mrs Miller of Newton Died April 7 1769
Sarah Holmes of Natick Died June 3 1769
oliver Morse of Natick Died July 28 1769
Ephm Prat of Needham Died Oct 22 1769
John Broad Died at cambridge Nov. 13 1769
Joseph Morsces wife of Natick Died Decbr 15 1769
Mr Moses Fisk of Needham February 18 1770
Mr Goossels wife waltham Died April 15 1770
asa Gays wife July
John Gays wife died day July
timothy Smith wife died 25 July
Thomas Bent and his wife Both died 25 day July 1775
August 30 1775 Died Docter tolmon Samuel Greenwood
Sept 1. Amos fisher Died
Sept 1. Joseph Daniels wife and six children to the 11 day Sept.
Rev. Mr Brigde Died 1 Sept. 1775
Sept 8 Moses Dewings wife Died
Sept 9 Capt. Larned Died
Ebenezar Swift died 2nd September 1775
old Mr Ward Novem 1778
poly olivor octob 1779
Ephraim Drury Died July 1781
Jonathan Smiths wife died march 1781
madam Cope died Dec. 23 1781
old Mr Dunn died Jan 4 1782
old Mrs Tailor died Janry 1782
old Mastick died Febry 12 1782
Elisha Drury died Febry 23 1782
Nathan Drury died April 1782
Mr Baily Died may 18 1782
old Mrs Goodenow died may 25 1782

old Mrs Looker died June 8 1778
madam Badger died August 13 177
Moses Rices wife died decem 23 1782
Jerimiah Smiths child died decem^{br} 12 1782
Joseph Jennings died
Frost 26
Mr Underwood Died April 177
Mills died may 9 1783
Nathan Jennison died may 12 1783
Deacon Daniel Stone died may 15 1783
Stephen Bacons wife July 2
old Mrs Bacon october 14 1783
Amos Moses Child died 27
Bethiah grover died febury 1784
Abigall Underwood died march 18
Mrs Hunting died
widow Eedds Died
Jerimiah Daniels died
Mrs Broad died 22 April 1784
Sam^{ll} Coolidges Child
Asa Russell died Novem^{br} 3 1784
Jason Smiths wife Novr 12
Moses Sawin wife Nov^{br} 13
John Russell died Nov^{br} 17 1784
old Mrs Traviss died Febr 19
Mr Josiah Parker died Dec^{br} 26 1785
J Parkers wife died Jan^{ry}
Mackintire died 15 1785
Elisha Parker died 13 Jan^{ry}
Graves died April 23
Nathan Medcalf died
Deacon John fisher died October 17 1778
Mrs Morse Cambridge died 20 octo^{br} 1783
Capt Mann died october 15 1789
Doctr Deming died Novembr 28 1789
old Mr Sam^{ll} Straton Died December 1789
Capt Sawin died feb^{ry} 3 1790
Daniel Bacon died April 17 1790
Capt Thomas Drury died April 19 1790
Lines Stone died April 1790
John Molton died April 8 1790
Josiah Stone Esqr Died
Capt Eleaser Kingsbury Died
Capt John Cooledge Died Nov 1785
widow Parker died Ja^{ry} 1786
widow Duing died Feb^{ry} 11 1786
Cammils Child died Feb^{r} 1786
Joseph Bacons Child Ap^{r} 7
His wife 10 April 1786
Mr Samuel Morss died December 8 1788
Mr Benjamin ward Died march 31 1789
Mr Samuel Eames died 3 day May 1789
Capt Farriss died May 9 1789

Bene Ward died 1 day august
Capt Lookers wife died 9 day august
Phebe Farras died 15 day august 1785
Abijah morse died 2 day may 1786
December 1790 Mrs Mugg died
widow Beals died
widow Gay died
widow Vicars died
Jonathan Richardsons wife of Brookfield died 25 day December 1790
Jan^{ry} 10 1791 Adam Jones wife died
Billy goodnow died 2 march
Esther Deming died march 23 17
Mr Jonathan Deming died may 26 179
John Frosts Child died July
Prats child died
Nancy Traviss died 23 octob 17
Mrs Jinings died Jan^{ry} 16 1792
Mrs Bond died Feb^{ry} 22 1792
widow Mills died June 27 1792
Ithimar Smith died July 8 1792
Sally Mills died august 4 1792
Widow Deming died August 30
L——y Ballard died Sep^{t} 13 1792
widow Hammon died 11 october
Als the Negro died 10 Novemb^{r}
Mr Abbot died smallpox 18 Novem.
Decon Fariss died pox 20 Novembr
M^{r}. Dana died 8 November
Josiah Newell Esqr died December 11 1792
Jan^{ry} 1793 Samuel Dunton Died 10 day
Mr Jinking died 10 day,
Nabby Bacon died march 9
febrarary 16·1793 Mr John Edds Died
Zedekiah Hill died in May att Dugless 1793
Widow Lydia Drury died May the 20 1793
Mr Isaac Underwood Died June the 5 1793
Mr Samuel alden Died June the 11 1793
Mr Richard Rice Died June the 11 1793
thomas Bucmister wife Died July the 27 1793
Lie Stone was hurt the first Day of July and Died the 3 1793
the widow Betty Dier July the third 1793
Pruda Morse Died october 17 1793
Mr. Timothy Hunting was killed october the 19 1793
Mr Eliphalet Kingbury Died November 25 1793
Jonathan Dun s children Died october 1793
Mad moses Bullard Died october 1793 with the smallpox
Mical Bacon of Natick Died the 1 Day of January 1794
Pressilla Kingsbury Died the March the 13 Day 1794
John Sawing s wife Died June the 10 1794
Mr Abel Parys wife Died october the 9 1794
Lot Dunn Died october the 24 1794
old Widow Stedman of weston Died the 21 Day of November 1794

Mr William Rider of Natick Died the 7 Day of December 1794
Ephraim Whittny Child Died the 9 Day of December 1794
Mr Beammus of watertown Died the 22 Day of December
Mr Nathaniel Sparhawk Died December the 27 1794
Blessed are the Dead that die in the Lord
Edward Jackson wife Died the 26 Day of January 1795 Aged 38 years Newton
Mr. Mical Meadcalf Died March the 31 1795 Needham
Julata Ware Died Needham April the 5 1795 aged 7 years
Mr Robert Jenason Natick Died April the 8 1795
April the 13 Day Mr Parker was found Dead of Newtown
Moriah Edes Died April the 19 1795 Amos Edes child of Needham
April the 6 Samuel Kingbury child Died 1795
March the 21 1795 Abel Ware was killed at a sawmill in fichwillam
June the 10 1795 Capt Jacson s wife Died Nutown
June the 18 1795 Westown David Brackett wife Died
June the 18 1795 Pheneas Collar Died of Need
the Widow fanny Peck of Amharst Died June the 14 1795
Theophils Richardson wife Died the forth of July 1795
No one can tell the Next
September the 5 1795 Mr Jeremy Bacon of Dover Died
the widow Deborah Ware of Needham Died September the 7 1795
Luther Rice of Sudbury September 7 1795 Died
Naum Duing Died the 25 Day of September 1795
Capt Isaac Cutting of Sudbury Died the 1 Day of october 1795
Mr Assa Gay s Wife Died the 3 Day of october 1795
Mr. Henry Coggen of Natick Died 8 Day of October 1795
Fanny Broad Died the fifteenth Day of October 1795
Mrs Ruby Farrow Died the 14 of November at Boston 1795
Polly Kingsbury Died in November 1795 yong
Theophilus Richardson Died the 22 November 1795
Capt Aaron Smith Died December the 4 1795
Widow Graves Died March the 4 1796 of Natick
Mrs Lydia Carver Died March the 14 1796 of Natick
Capt Joshua Fisk Died March the 27 1796 of Natick
Capt Joshua Fisk Wife Died April the 2 1796 of Natick
Samuel Ward Died March the 30 1796 of Needham
Aaron Smiths Wife Died April the 7 1796 of Natick
the Widow Bulah Smith Died the 11 Day of April 1796 of Needham
Blessed are the Dead that Die in the Lord
Mr Josiah Eton Died April the 23 1796 of Needham
Mr Joseph Morses Wife Died April the 26 1796 of Needham
Mr Thomas Damon wife Died June the 4 1796 of East Sudbury
Dea Ebene Richard s wife Died June 1796 Deadham
Sally Miller Died July the 5 1796 of Needham
Elisha Morse Child Died the 12 Day of July 1796 of Needham
the Rev. Mr Jacson of Brookline Died the 23 Day of July 1796
Betsy Stratton Died the 23 Day of July 1796 of Natick
the widow Hannah Elles Died the 6 Day of September 1796
Charles Deming child Died August the 27 1796
Hepsabah Bagger Died September the 6 1796 of Natick
Luther Fuller s Child Died the 28 Day of October 1796
Capt Caleb Kingsbury Died the 16 Day of November 1796 Natick

Hannah Fisk Died the 18 Day of November 1796 Acdentely Shot.
Mr Stephen Herinton wife Died the 24 of februay 1797 of Weston.
Mr Lot Jenason Child Died the 27 of februay 1797 of Natick
Mr. Joseph Holbrook wife Died April the 9 1797 of Sherburn
Mr John Fuller Died April the 11 1797
old Mrs Fuller Died
old Mrs Newell Died
old Mr John Smith Died
Mr Enoch Parker Died the 24 Day of November 1797
Mrs Elizabeth Smith Died the 25 Day of December of Boston 1797
old Mr. Ebenezer Newell Died the 9 Day of January 1798
Mr Ebenezer Newell Ju^r Died the March 7 1798
Capt Ebenezer Fisher Died March the 13 1798
Mr Ware Died Needham
July the 24 1798 John Bacon Junr Died 2 year and 2 month old
Mrs Mary Davis Died the 9 Day August 1798
Mr Luther Fuller Died August the 6 1798

Mitta Bacon Began

Peter Fisks Wife Died August 29 1798 of Needham
Daniel Huntings wife died Needham September the 17 1798
Old Mrs. Patishall of Boston died October the 1 1798
Old Mrs Emes of Dublin
Moses Sawings Child of Natick died November the 1
Joseph Blodgets of Natick died November the 18 1798
Old Mrs Carver of Walpole
Daniel Sangers Wife of Framingham died November the 9
Obediah Morse's Jur wife died November the 24 1798 of Sherburn
Nehemiah Bacon of Dover Died December the 14 1798
Isreal Huntings Child of Needham Died December the 27 1798
Jonathan Winchups Wife of Lexington Died january 10 1799
Doctor Fuller of Needham Died January the 11 1799
The Old Widow Cunningham of Needham Died February the 4 1799 Aged 104 years
Widow Dunn of Natick Died February the 14 1799
Caleb Gleason of framingham Died February the 19
David Cleavlins Wife of dover died
The widow Hawes of Needham
Two Children poisoned at Boston
Joseph Draper of Dover
David Halls wife of Natick died March the 28 1799
John Wait s Child of Natick died April the 12
The Widow Rider of Natick died April the 14
The Widow Jennison of Natick April the 17
A woman died at Col. Kingsbrys of Needham
The widow morse of Natick died April the 23
Elijah Perry s Child of Natick Died April the 25
Mr Dascom Died at the eastend
Mr Samuel Hunting died at Needham May the 28
Jonathan Bacon died at Sudbry June the 28
Samuel Lawrence of Weston died September the 9
The Widow Hill died September the 30
William Morse's Child of Natick was killed with a cart October the 4

George Fisher's Child of Needham died october the 5
Esqr Wells died at Boston october the 16 1799
Daniel Haynes's Child died at Roxbry october the 20
Hezekiah Bacon died at Brookfield November the 4 1799
Asa Clark's Child died at Sherburne November the 22
Josiah Rice died
Rial Smith died at Newton
Thomas Buckmaster's Child died
Elijah Goodenow Ju^{r} of Natick Died December the 12
John Badger's Wife Died December the 24
GEORGE WASHINGTON died December 14
Samuel Smith was hung at Concord December the 26
Ralph Smith's Wife of Roxbry died December 1799
Obediah Morse of Natick died January the 4 1800
Moses Fisk s Wife of Natick died January the 20
Josiah Bacons Child was drownded January the 29 1800
Timothy Richardsons Child of Needham died Jan the 30
Deacon Cattings wife of Sudbry died Jan th 3
Daniel Hunting of Needham died February th 28
Isaac Dunton s Wife of Natick died March the 2
Cato Fare of Natick died March the 5 1800
Mr. Benjamin Wight of Medfield died
Jeremiah Bacon s Wife of Washington died August the 13.
Timothy Gay died at Sherburn April the 2
Cyrus Noton died April the 7 Samuel Bent shot him
Thomas Broad of Natick died April the 13 1800
James Whitney died May the 30
Joseph Drury died February the 28
Samuel Greenwoods Child of Needham died august the 10
Nathan Duings Child of Needham died August the 11
Nahun Tranes wife died September the 12
Enoch Fisks wife died September the 17 1800
Richard Bacons wife of Natick died September the 23
capt Samuel Rice Framingham
Adam Jones of dover had a Child died octo
John Jones Wife of Dover Died November the 17
Daniel Travis of Natick Died October
Elijah Bacons wife Nov the 12 1800
Frances Bacons Child Died
Betsy Morse of Natick Died November the 16
Timothy Huntings Widow Needham Died Nov 4 1800
Joshua Carters Child Natick Died Nov the 26
Wm Browns Child Natick Died Nov the 28
John Battle Dover
Timothy Clark Sherburn hangd himself Nov 29
Esqr Haven Framingham
Bela Grout Sherburn
Martin Haynes Child Dec the 20
Lere, froze to death Nov 23 Natick Scoolhouse
Eliacam Morrill Child Dedham
Benj Russel Dedham
Permely Buckminester of Framingham Jan 2 1801
Elisha Flagg Child Needham

Esqr Jones of Dover Feb 2
Levi Sawings Child Natick
John Sawing Natick Feb ye 16
Capt Ephriam Jennings Wife Natick Feb 20
Deacon Haven Dover Feb. 23
Ebenezer Kimbal Child
Joseph Wares Child March
William Graves Natick April the 1
Jacob Pratt Natick Died April 13
The Widow Edes Needham
Jemima Drury Framingham June the 11
The Rev Mr Josiah Bridge East Sudbry june the 19
Mr Lovet at Boston June the 27
Mr Goodenows Child Natick July the 4
George Gay of Needham was drown'd July the 12
John Pigeon Newton July 18
Ephriam Lokers Child Sudbry
The Widow Mann October
John Wilsons wife Dedham died
Samuel Stratton Natick
William Goodenow Child Sept 23
Elijah Esty Octo 2
John Goldens Daughter oct 5
Aaron Bacons Child Octo the 9
Abijah Stevens Child October 10
Luther Wares Child
The Widow Bullard of Needham Died october 31 1801
George Smiths wife October the 30
John Bacons wife of Natick Nov the 1801
Martin Haynes Child of Natick Nov the 7
Edward Kimballs Child
Samuel Pratt Jun Needham Nov the 12
Jason Whitney's Child Natick Dec the 9
David Hall Natick Jan. 7 1802
Widow Bullard Needham Jan the 7 1802
Mrs Mason Medfield
Reuben Joys wife Natick Jan the 12
The Widow Mann Salem Oct the
Edward Kimbals Wife Jan the 10 Needham
Esq Fuller of Needham Jan the 16
Dea Manns Wife Needham Jan the 21
Robert Fuller Needham Feb the 10
Dea^c Mann Feb the 12
Joseph Dudley East Sudbry Feb.
Reuben Rice E Sudbry Nov the 6
Capt Ephriam Jennings Natick April the 6
George Whitneys Child Natick Apr the 10
Lydia Flagg Needham May the 13
Henery Bacons Wife May the 19
The Widow Coggin May the 22
The Widow Dewing
Nathaniel Bullards Wife
Phineas Bond East Sudbry

Amos Edeses Child
Elisha Flaggs Child
Ephriam Bullard Wife Oct the 22
John Caffry Child Nov the 12
Anna Stows Child Nov the 29
Samuel trains Wife Dec the 17
Ede Goulding Dec the 25
Ephriam Pratts Child
The Widow Kindal
Levi Sawings child
Asa Bacons three Children
Mary Jan the 1 Asa 2 Samuel the 8
Asa Mason Jan the third
Anna Sawing Jan 13 1803
John Bacons Wife Jan 14 1803
John Bacons Child Jan 14 180
Henery Bacon January the 22d
Samuel Stows Child Jan 26 1803
Jonathan Smiths Child Jan the 29th 1803
Christopher Smith Jan the 31 1803
Nabby Mann Feb the 19
Olover Bacon March the 2
Samuel Haynes wife Sudbry March the third 1803
Elijah Woodcocks wife and child Natick March the 15 1803
Jonas Rice April the 4th
Capt Browns wife April the 5th
Moses Broads Child April the 5th
Deacon Joseph Daniels wife Needham June the 7th 1803
Rev Samuel Brown of Kingston June the 6th 1803
Jacob Browns Child August the 1st 1803

EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JOSIAH WILLISTON OF BOSTON, 1808–1814

Copied from the original in the possession of the Society, presented by the diarist's great-grandson, Charles Plimpton Lincoln of Somerville, Mass.

Boston Decr 10 1808. Died His Excellency James Sullivan Esqr Governor of this Commonwealth in the 64th year of his age about 6 OClock in morning

1809

Jan. 1 Col. Thos Dawes aged 76 Died
Mr Jones, English man Shott himself Last week in Celler near markett with pistol
4 Genl Henry Jackson died Aged 62 7 Buried
5 Joseph Moses died aged 64 8 Buried
26 Thompson J. Skinner died & Buried
29 Doct Lothrop's wife died aged 59
Feb. 23 Mr John Barnicott died aged 70

		Elias Tuckerman D 66
Mar.	15	Mrs Cobbet buried yesterday aged 60
	23	Thomas Paine died the Athiest
May	5	Thomas Bagnell father Drown'd May 3
	17	Thomas Redman's wife Died, aged 32
	26	Capt I. Doggett buried 25th aged 35
		Mrs Darling do 24 43
	27	Margrett Still Buried
June	6	Eleasur Jackson died aged 26
	8	Buried Under Arms by North end Artillery—Liut Learned & with music.
	14	Capt L. Gardner died aged 55
	16	Do Buried
	27	Mrs Jackson gott to Bed with fine Daughter
July	8	Mrs Jackson Child died Aged 12 Days
	9	Buried do
Aug.	4	Saml Bradley Buried Aged 41
Sept.	2	John Williston taken by bleeding at his lungs, 3 times!
	27	Mr Armstrong shott himself about 23th
Oct.	8	Mr John Williston died Aged 32 on Jany 30 next
	14	Mr Blake the Tailor Buried Aged 70
	15	Mrs Heath d. 73
		Mary Jackson Buried her Son Eleazer Jackson Octr 24 1809 Aged About 4 years 4 months
Nov.	8	Nancy Crosby died aged 24
	10	Mr Collins, Taylor died
	30	Mr Wm Cooper Town Clerk Died Aged 89 years has been town Clerk 49 years
Dec.	2	buried, very Bad walking
	2	Capt Wm Brown buried aged 77

1810

Jan.	4	Mr Jona Willington Buried & Resptable funeral, aged 49
Feb.	4	Walter P. Jackson, married to Nancy Lamoyn in the Evening by Doct Baldwin
	25	Elisha Brown died About 2 OClock in the morning Aged 29
	28	buried
Mar.	17	Died Christr Lincoln Junr Saturday, Aged 4 years 4 months
Apr.	21	Wm Ratchford died Aged 37
		Thos Godfrey died 45
	21	Miss Allen age 16 Burnt to death S. Blanchard
	25	Margrett Smith died aged 31
May	9	Major Genl Benja. Lincoln of Hingham Died aged 78 years
	11	Buried
	27	died Capt Wm V Hutchings aged 48
		do D. West 45
June	20	Walter Jackson had son born
July	4	Mr Hodges lost both Arms. Since Died
		Mr Green lost One hand by firing cannon at Parsons Wf
	5	John Richardson Drownded himself
	6	Buried Aged 31, he was Coppersmith with Mr Alley
	7	Samuel Harris painters Son drownd at Cambridge river
	11	buried at Cambridge aged about 27

	19	William Crosby 21 years of Age
	20	President Webber was buried at Cambridge, Great Procession
	24	Mr John Waters died Aged 28
		Young Carnes hung himself on Acc^{t} young woman
	29	Mr Hodges buried
Aug.	4	Mr Gould carpenter fell from Doct^{r}. Baldwin meeting house & Kill'd himself
	6	Died at Charleston Capt Edm^{d} Bowman aged 42
	11	Doct John C. Howard died aged 38
	25	Lewis Hayt died 20th aged 47
		Oliver Harthorne Goaler d^{o}. 43
	21	Mr Perry, Baker, pick up Drown'd Sunday Last
		James Robins of Watertown Buried yesterday Aged 59
Sept.	4	Joshua Lincoln of Hingham died Aged 73 Suddenly
		heard the bad News of Benj^{a} Willington Death, in Martinico, St Pieres, in Capt Barker Baker Aged 22
	30	Mrs Hays died last night aged 71. carried to Newport
Oct.	10	Capt Crombie buried yesterday Aged 56
	26	Mr Jenkins, Baker, died aged 77
Nov.	28	Joseph Russell died the 27 aged 58
Dec.	5	Wm Chandler died
	18	Seth Wells died the 12th Aged 42
	20	Mr Trench dughter died aged 26
	23	Capt. Smith married to Mr Wilbys daugh^{t} 20th
	24	Died Phebe Thayer ag^{d} 26
	27	Edwd Gray Lawyer hung himself he buried his Son yesterday

1811

Jan.	6	Mrs Robins died at Bradford last month aged 91
	13	Revd Joseph Clay died aged 46
	12	Edwd Edes died Aged [*blank*]
		Capt David Bradley died Mar^{h} 6 very sudden aged 71
Mar.	31	Mungo Mackey died 29 A 71
Apr.	7	Thos Ridman's Child baptisd at Mr Lowells By name Harriot Eliot
	8	Died Eliza Bagnall carried into New Methodist Chaple & Sermon dld by Mr Sevens buried north end
	16	John W. Blanchard died 14th aged 41 years
	24	Mrs Cogswell died aged 58
		Mr Nuttage died 81
	28	Judge Dana Cambridge died the 25 aged 68
	29	Buried
	29	Rev. Joseph Eckley Died aged 61 Buried May 3 carried into Old South meeting Sermon dld by Doct^{r} Lathrop—very large funeral—about 40 Carridges
May	6	Jon^{a} Trask died aged 52
		Mr Cushing hang'd himself mastmaker, aged 36
	10	Colours half mast on Acc^{t} of Capt Thorndike in Goal
	12	Died Rev^{d}. Wm Emmerson
	16	Buried him aged 42 large funeral carryed into Meeting and Sermon by Mr Buckminster 56 carridges
June	9	Thos Bagnall married to Miss Tucker at methodist chapel in the Evening

	16	Capt Cordis Drownd himself last week
July	7	Several persons died suddingly the Last week & several Drownded
	8	James Alley drownded himself
	27	Mr Clap kill'd by his Cart
Aug.	29	Mrs Sullivan died Augt 25, aged 64
		Saml Watts buried aged 48
Sept.	8	Peter R. Dalton Esqr cashier of the Branch United States Bank died aged 68
Oct.	1	Mr Norris methodist preacher Buried aged 28, carried into Chaple
	9	John Shelton buried yesterday
	16	James Bowdoin Esqr Buried aged 59
	24	John Badger died aged 19
Nov.	3	died Col. Procter aged 78
	7	Mrs Pallin died aged 30
	23	died about 9 OClock evening Mrs. Ann Crosby widow aged 54
Dec.	16	Saml. Sturgis wife died 12th aged [*blank*]

1812

Jan.	1	Commodore Saml Nicholson died Dec. 29 eving age^{d} 69
	25	Capt Edwd Tyler died aged 76
Feb.	12	Mrs R. Baldwin died, 56
Mar.	14	Capt Caldwell of Marines buried under Arms
Apr.	12	Mr Shattuck found that was drownd some time since, & buried this day
	26	John Dakin cutt his throat or attempted to do it
	29	James Sprague died with fright
May	25	Christ^{r} Lincoln wife gott to Bed with fine son—Christopher 2^{d}
June	9	Died Revd Joseph S. Buckminster Aged 28—house in Court S^{t}.
	12	Buried, carried into Meeting
	8	Dea Fran^{s} Wright died Aged 56 Selectman
		Died Mrs Wild 3 wife to Dea Danl Wild at Bridgewater aged 47 June 9th
		Revd Joseph S. Buckminsters father died June 9th same day his son died at Portsmouth Newhampshire on journey for his health
July	16	Col. John May died Aged 63
Aug.	11	Last night, Mr Peterson & Capt Reynolds fell into Vault at head Prince Street & both Stifled & Died
	20	Lt Thos. Bangs of the United States Army was buried Under Arms the Freemasons walk in procession
	31	James Ennson, Cooper, died last night agid 60 buried Sep^{t} 1
Sept.	5	Joseph Francis drown'd himself a^{d} 46 wharfinger
	19	died Augustus Hunt
Nov.	18	Thos C. Amory died & buried Aged 45 very large funeral
Dec.	7	Married at Haverhill by Mr Batchelor Revd Thos Baldwin to Miss Duncan of Ditto Decr. 1
	10	3 OClock Afternoon John [Samuel?] Tulley was hang'd at South Boston

1813

Jan.	4	Ezekial Brown buried to day 45
		And^{w} Morton's Wife D^{o} 30

	10	Mr Wild buried Aged 53
	25	Died, Paul Revere jun^{r} 53
	27	Theo^{r} Sedgweck Esq One of Supreme Judges buried Aged 67
Feb.	6	Mr Otis of Charleston & Mr Jackson went Guning Jackson shot Otis Accident
	13	John T. Sergent buried
	14	Revd John Eliot DD died this forenoon aged 59, 34 ministry buried 18th carried into his meeting prayer by Mr Channing
	19	A man by the Name Clements, was shott yestorday at Fort Independance for Disertion 3 times
	25	Benjamin Ockington died aged 31
	26	Wm Louis d 43
Mar.	23	Capt Moody Follenbee died at Andover Aged 30
Apr.	19	Christopher Lincoln's 2d Son Christopher died Aged About 11 months buried 21st
		John Richardson died 21st Aged 66—buried 24th
	27	Died M^{r}. Peter Ingerfield, aged 93
May	3	Married last evening, Wm Long to Miss Cynthia Jackson at M^{rs}. Willistons
		Married this evening James Campbell to Rachel Williston
	12	Mrs Griggs died aged 34—left Seven children
	18	Francis Barrett Shott himself in his Body
	21	Mrs Atkins hang'd herself
	30	died Dea Silas Niles aged 70
June	1	[Aboard the *Chesapeake* in engagement with the Shannon off Boston light] Geo Creathon kill'd Peter Adams Boat^{wn} wounded since died
	28	Married in Evening by Doct Lathrop Mr Hyde to Mary G. Gardner
July	4	Mr Montgomery married to Sally Drake July 1
	21	Abraham Adams dead—went down Mr Hales well & was sofucated with the foul air Aged 22 or 3 buried next day, north end
	28	Eliza Sprague buried to day aged 23
Aug.	19	Thos Moore wharfinger buried to day aged 60
Sept.	11	John Segars died 44 Aged
	22	Married Last evening by Revd Mr Sharp Mr Timothy Bedlington to Miss Eliza Bradford
Oct.	16	Died yesterday M^{rs}. Elizth F. Adams Aged 31 wife of Daniel Adams Block Maker
	28	died Prisl^{a} Hayden aged 16
	31	died yesterday Theorphilus Parsons Esqr aged 63 Chief Justice Superior Court this Commonwealth, Buried the 2 Nov.
Dec.	29	Betsey Rand died aged 37
		Matthew Park died last evening 67
		Doct^{r} St. Medard buried his son yesterday under Arms. Lt. of Artillerists aged 20
	31	Died Mr Abiel Smiths wife Aged 69

1814

Jan.	25	at night Charles Coffin died Aged 88
	28	Genl. William Heath died 24th aged 77 Buried this day, with Military Honors—at Roxbury . . .

June 10 Married last evening Nath[l] Richards jun[r] of Boston to Miss Mary Mordock of Roxbury

26 Died Cap[t] John F. Williams of the Revenue Cutter Massachusetts 24th buried 27th

July 1 Christ[o] Lincoln Child died last night About 12 Oclock 4 months 11 day

28 Maj[r] B. Hudson of this State troops was married at South Boston to M[rs] Rebec Eaton by Mr. Lowell in his Marquee, than Escorted into Town by private Citizens in Carridges (and troops far as the Bridge)

30 Died Cap[t] Joseph Clark Aged 59

31 Jos Forbes married to Mary Woodward

Aug. 14 Died M[r] Daniel Ingorsol jun[r] watch Maker, Aged 39 of the Typest Feaver

---

SOME DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS MORLEY

By Herbert S. Morley of Newton Center, Mass.

1. Thomas[1] Morley, also spelled Morlow, Marlow, and Marlo, in different records, whose parentage and ancestry are uncertain, was married 8 Dec. 1681, by John Pynchon of Springfield, Mass., to Martha Wright, born 29 Nov. 1662, died at Glastonbury, Conn., where her estate was inventoried 2 Jan. 1741, daughter of Lieut. Abel and Martha (Kitcherel, of Hartford) of Springfield. In 1686 he was granted land at Pochasic, now a part of Westfield, Mass., to which he subsequently added by purchase, and was admitted to the church in Westfield 18 Nov. 1702. His wife and daughter Martha were baptized at the church 10 June 1683. Thomas died at Glastonbury, Conn., in Jan. 1712, leaving a will mentioning wife and children.

Children, born at Westfield:

i. Martha,[2] b. 7 Sept. 1682; d. 22 Feb. 1753; m. 13 Jan. 1704, William Loomis; had ten children.
2. ii. Thomas, b. 14 Sept. 1684.
iii. Mary, b. 30 Oct. 1686.
3. iv. Abel, b. 18 Jan. 1689.
v. Thankful, b. 28 Feb. 1693.
vi. Mercy, b. 14 Nov. 1695.
vii. John, b. 12 Mar. 1699; lived at Glastonbury; inventory of his estate, dated 1 Nov. 1757, in Hartford probate records.
4. viii. Ebenezer, b. 22 Mar. 1701.

2. Thomas[2] Morley (*Thomas*[1]), born at Westfield 14 Sept. 1684, died at Glastonbury, Conn., 8 Jan. 1772. He married first, 9 Nov. 1708, Elizabeth Wickham; and secondly Mindwell Loomis. Children by first wife, born at Glastonbury:

i. William,[3] b. 29 July 1709; records of m. and d. not found; perhaps went to New York state.
ii. ———, b. 16 June 1711; d. same day.
iii. ———, b. 30 June 1712; d. next day.
iv. Elizabeth, b. 31 July 1715.
v. John(?), b. 7 Feb. 1717; d. in service in the Revolution, at New York, 31 Aug. 1776.

vi. ENOS, b. 6 Aug. 1719; d. 29 Oct. 1730.
vii. MERCY, b. 24 Oct. 1722.
5. viii. TIMOTHY, b. 15 Feb. 1726.

3. ABEL[2] MORLEY (*Thomas*[1]), born at Westfield 18 Jan. 1689, died at Feeding Hills, now in the town of Agawam, 17 Jan. 1771. He married at Glastonbury, Conn., 9 Apr. 1719, SUSANNAH KILBORN, who died at Feeding Hills 16 Feb. 1782, daughter of John and Susanna. He and his wife joined the Westfield Church, by letter from Glastonbury, 27 Dec. 1741, and they helped form the church at Feeding Hills in 1762.

Children, all but the last two born at Glastonbury:

i. SARAH,[3] b. 23 June 1720.
6. ii. ABEL, b. 23 Feb. 1721–2.
7. iii. THOMAS, b. 6 Mar. 1723–4.
iv. SUSANNA, b. 22 June 1726.
8 v. ISAAC, b. 22 Mar. 1728–9.
9. vi. WILLIAM, b. 3 Sept. 1731.
vii. THANKFUL, b. 19 Mar. 1733–4; d. at Westfield 31 Dec. 1736.
viii. THANKFUL, b. at Westfield 12 July 1737.
10. ix. GIDEON, bapt. at Westfield 9 Nov. 1738.

4. EBENEZER[2] MORLEY (*Thomas*[1]), born at Westfield 22 Mar. 1701, died at Glastonbury, his will being made 16 Sept. 1747, and proved 26 Jan. 1748. He married at Glastonbury, 17 Feb. 1725–6, SUSANNA (PELLET, of Concord, Mass.) WICKHAM, widow of John.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

i. MARTHA,[3] b. 15 Oct. 1726.
ii. SUSANNA, b. 24 June 1728.
iii. PRUDENCE, b. 12 Oct. 1730.
iv. JOHN, b. 19 July 1735; m. ABIGAIL ———; killed in the war at the taking of Savannah, Nov. 1762.

5. TIMOTHY[3] MORLEY (*Thomas*,[2] *Thomas*[1]) was born at Glastonbury 15 Feb. 1726. He married at Glastonbury, 25 Apr. 1751, MARY WOOD, daughter of Dyer of Hartford.

Children, born at Glastonbury:

i. ELIZABETH,[4] b. 14 Mar. 1752.
ii. MARY, b. 1 June 1753; d. same day.
iii. MARY, b. 23 Apr. 1754.
iv. TIMOTHY, b. 27 June 1755.
v. GEORGE, b. 10 Nov. 1756.
vi. THOMAS, b. 26 Mar. 1758.
vii. EZEKIEL, b. 15 Aug. 1759.
viii. PRUDENCE, b. 27 Jan. 1761.
ix. JERUSHA, b. 18 June 1762.
x. DANIEL, b. 2 Dec. 1763.
xi. CHRISTIANA, b. 2 June 1765.
xii. RUTH, b. 15 Nov., d. 20 Nov. 1766.
xiii. ELIJAH, b. 4 Jan. 1768.
xiv. SAMUEL, b. 30 Apr. 1769.
xv. MOSES, b. 25 May 1771.
xvi. RUTH, b. 23 Aug. 1772.
xvii. AARON, b. 22 June 1774.
xviii. ENOS, b. 29 Sept. 1779.

6. ABEL[3] MORLEY (*Abel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Glastonbury 22 Feb. 1721–2, died at Feeding Hills, 31 Dec. 1759, where he was a member of the church. He married, intention recorded 17 Mar. 1753, MARY MILLER of Somers, Conn.

Children, born at Feeding Hills and recorded at Springfield:

i. MARY,[4] b. 5 Aug. 1754; m. THOMPSON PHILIPS.
ii. ABEL, b. 4 July 1756.
iii. DAVID, b. 3 Mar. 1760.

7. THOMAS[3] MORLEY (*Abel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Glastonbury 6 Mar. 1723–4, married at Westfield, 15 Nov. 1753, SARAH PHELPS, daughter of Isaac, 3d. He probably married secondly at Feeding Hills, 29 Sept. 1779, SARAH CHURCH of Westfield, who died at Brutus, N. Y., 20 Sept. 1795.

Children, recorded at Westfield:

i. SARAH,[4] b. 16 June 1756.
ii. MINDWELL, b. 4 Jan. 1759.
iii. JOHN, b. 16 Feb. 1761.
iv. THOMAS, b. 20 Mar. 1765; d. at Brutus, N. Y., 2 Mar. 1813.

8. ISAAC[3] MORLEY (*Abel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Glastonbury 22 Mar. 1728–9, married first at Springfield, 8 May 1755, HANNAH MILLER, born 1 June 1733, daughter of Ichabod and Hannah; and married secondly RUTH ———, whose will was dated 20 Mar. 1799.

Children by first wife, recorded at Springfield:

i. HANNAH,[4] b. 30 Dec. 1755.
ii. ESTHER, b. 16 Apr. 1757; d. 14 Apr. 1772.
iii. DORCAS, b. 16 Oct. 1758.
iv. SABEAH, b. 17 July 1760.
v. ISAAC, b. 6 Feb. 1762.
vi. ASAHEL, b. 10 Oct. 1763.
vii. SIBEL, b. 1 Dec. 1765.
viii. HULDAH, b. 10 Sept. 1767.
ix. EUNICE, b. 20 July 1769.
x. OBEDIAH, b. 30 Nov. 1773.

9. WILLIAM[3] MORLEY (*Abel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), born at Glastonbury 3 Sept. 1731, married at Westfield, 15 Nov. 1753 (at the same time with his brother Thomas), JERUSHA MILLER, daughter of Ichabod and Hannah, and born 19 Mar. 1734–5, according to the record of T. B. Warren of Springfield, or daughter of Samuel of Barkhamsted, Conn., according to the record of Prof. E. W. Morley.

Children, recorded at Springfield:

i. DERRICK,[4] b. 18 Sept. 1755.
ii. WILLIAM, b. 7 or 14 Aug. 1757 (at Westfield).
iii. JERUSHA, b. 7 Nov. 1759.
iv. ABNER, b. 8 Oct. 1761.
v. LUCY, b, 14 May 1764.
vi. THANKFUL, b. 1 Mar. 1766.
vii. KILBORN, b. 4 Sept. 1767.
viii. RUTH, b. 1 Nov. 1769.
ix. ISRAEL, b. 9 Apr. 1771.
x. MIRRIAM.

10. GIDEON[3] MORLEY (*Abel*,[2] *Thomas*[1]), baptized at Westfield 9 Nov. 1738, died 24 Aug. 1818. He married, 28 June 1764, MARY MILLER, born 14 Feb. 1742, died 4 Sept. 1814 (gravestone), daughter of Moses and Elizabeth.

Children, born at Feeding Hills and recorded at Springfield:

i. WALTER,[4] b. 17 Apr. 1765.
ii. MARY, b. 14 Sept. 1766; d. 27 Oct. 1769.
iii. DOSHA (baptized THEODOSIA), b. 10 Jan. 1769.

iv. MARY, b. 11 Nov. 1770.
v. RODERICK, b. 22 Mar. 1773; d. 1777.
vi. ANNE, b. 5 May 1776; d. 1777.
vii. RODERICK, b. 11 Oct. 1778.
viii. NANCY, m. 20 Oct. 1808, DAVID BURBANK.
ix. ANNE, bapt. 12 Sept. 1784.

ABSTRACTS FROM VOLUME I. OF THE PROBATE RECORDS OF ORLEANS COUNTY, VT.

Copied by FRANK MORTIMER HAWES of Winter Hill, Mass.

[1] ADMINISTRATION on the estate of Ralph Blanchard, Peacham, was given to Amos Blanchard of Greensboro, 31 Mar. 1797; Reuben Blanchard, Peacham, gave bonds. Appraisers, Timothy Stanley, Ashbel Sheppard, Lévi Stevens, all of Greensboro; inventory returned 27 May; real estate in Greensboro apportioned to Amos Blanchard, "sole whole brother" of Ralph.

[2–5] Administration on the estate of Perez Snell, Craftsbury, was given to Hannah Snell and Daniel Mason, 27 Aug. 1798; Benjamin Hoyt gave bonds. Appraisers, Royal Corbin, Joseph Scott, James Paddock; inventory returned 7 Sept. 1798; list of debtors and creditors given. On 8 Aug. 1800, Nehemiah Lyon was made administrator of this estate and gave bonds with Benj[a] Jenning. Account rendered speaks of boarding and clothing Polly Snell five years, nine months, and boarding the widow and family one year. The court divided real estate between Perez Snell and Polly Snell "according to law."

[6–8] Administration on the estate of Peter Porter of Brownington was given to Amos Porter Esq., of the same town, 9 July 1799. Appraisers, Samuel Smith and John Merriam; list of creditors.

[9–17] The will of Hezekiah Whitney, Wolcott, signed 22 Nov. 1797, was presented for probate 7 Apr. 1801; wife Sarah Whitney (sole executrix); son-in-law John Parsell; daughter Thankful Whitney "when 18"; sons Jeremiah Whitney, Zadock Whitney, Nathan Whitney, William Whitney, Josiah Whitney, Hezekiah Whitney, Jesse Whitney, Ira Whitney; daughters, Sarah, the wife of John Parsell, Hannah, the wife of John G. Hyler, Margaret, the wife of Henry Eaton. Witnesses, Thomas Taylor, Ezekiel Gillman, Jabez Fitch. On 31 July 1801 Josiah Whitney, one of the heirs, petitioned for a division; Thomas Taylor, Esq., Wolcott, made guardian of Ira Whitney. In the division, made 12 June 1802, lot No. 97 is mentioned as owned by said Whitney and the heirs of Levi Taylor of Norwalk, Fairfield Co., Conn. At a court held 4 Apr. 1803, Zadock Whitney was made administrator in room of Sarah Whitney, "lately deceased." As Jeremiah Whitney, Nathan Whitney, and the heirs of Hannah Hyler are not of this State, Thomas Taylor is made their agent. Final settlement 23 May 1804, by Zadock Whitney.

[17–21] Administration on the estate of Gideon Bartlet, Missisquoi, was given to Enos Bartlet, Duncanboro, and Sarah Bartlet, 1 May 1802; appraisers and commissioners appointed; list of creditors. At a court held 6 Oct. 1802, said Bartlet is styled late of Troy (Vt.). At a court held May 1809, an account rendered gives the names of those who received

cash payment: Samuel Bartlett; "myself" (Enos Bartlett), Gideon Bartlett, Priscilla Foss, Betsey Holmes, Polly Rynes, Nabby Sias; to the widow "her thirds."

[22–24] Administration on the estate of Oglander Bowley, Irasburg, was given to Amos Conant 26 Nov. 1802, on petition of Benjamin Bowley of Billymead, Caledonia Co., brother of the deceased. Inventory dated 24 Dec.; list of debtors and creditors; balance of the estate to said Benjamin, "legal heir."

[25–28] The will of Gen. Jonathan Warner, Hardwick, Worcester Co., Mass., but more recently of Craftsbury, signed 9 Dec. 1802, was presented for probate 10 Jan. 1803. It mentions wife, Sarah Warner, and surviving children, Susanna Howe, Barbara Brown, Hannah Hitchcock, Frances Parker, Harriet Warner, Alma Warner ("when she arives of adult age"), Mary White Warner ("when she arrives," etc.), Eleisa Warner ("when she arrives," etc.), William Augustus Warner ("when 21"; "to be educated at college"), and Jonathan Warner to whom is given the home farm in Hardwick; land in Craftsbury mentioned. Wife Sarah and son Jonathan made the executors. Witnesses, Royal Corbin, James Paddock, Eunice Crafts.

[29–35] The nuncupative will of Thomas Trumbell, Craftsbury, made sometime in Nov. 1802, was allowed 15 Feb. 1803, on the testimony of Robert Trumbell, Daniel Mason, and John Babcock. The will was "taken down about 3 or 4 days before the decease of s^d^ Thomas." Bequests made to daughter Nancy Trumbell, to eldest son James Trumbell, and to William Trumbell, "the other son." The heirs, "Agnes" Trumbell, James Trumbell, and Daniel Mason, guardian of William, express themselves as satisfied. Daniel Mason appointed administrator. Part of the land of said Thomas was held in common with his brother, Robert Trumbell. An inventory (very interesting) was filed 4 Apr. 1803. An account rendered 26 Sept. 1803, mentions Agnes Somers, James [Trumbell], and the guardian of William Trumbell.

[36–40] The will of Sarah Whitney, Wolcott, signed 27 Dec. 1802, was presented 21 Mar. 1803. To daughter Thankful Whitney, among other things, "my great bible"; daughter Sarah Parsell; "my other children," Jeremiah, Zadock, Nathan, William, Josiah, Hezekiah, Jesse, and Ira Whitney; the heirs of daughters Hannah and Margaret, deceased; reference made to her late husband, Hezekiah Whitney; Thomas Taylor, the executor. Witnesses, Gamaliel Taylor, Darius Fitch, Ezekiel Pond. Inventory taken 1 May 1803.

[41–43] Administration on the estate of Elisha W. Smith, Eden, given to Jedediah Hutchins and Reubin Smith, of the same place, 23 July 1803. Inventory presented 22 Sept. Deceased evidently an apothecary. Appraisers and commissioners appointed; list of creditors given; allowance made to the widow.

[44–46] Administration on the estate of John Marret, Derby, given to Hon. Timothy Hinman, Esq., of Derby, Dec. 1803. Inventory presented 9 July 1804. A list of claims given; but that of John Marrett, Jr., not allowed.

[47–48] The will of John Ward, Greensboro (no date), was presented for probate 16 Sept. 1804 by the executors, Daniel Chase and Nathaniel Norris, both of Hardwick, Caledonia Co. The will mentions Comfort Chase; Thomas Ward who is to have "cloth at Mr. N. Piper's in Sanborntown, N. H., and a piece of Jane Cloth"; residue to Jonathan Ward

and Mary Ward, "my brother and sister." Witnesses, Nathaniel Norris, Daniel Chase, Caty Chase. Appraisers and claimants given, among the latter of whom appears the name of Jonathan Ward. Residue paid 17 Sept. 1806, to Jonathan Ward and Mercy Norris [*sic*] in equal portions.

[49–52] Administration on the estate of Josiah Reed, Westfield, was given to Rodolphus Reed of Westfield, 10 Nov. 1804, a son of the deceased. Inventory presented 21 Nov. 1804; list of creditors. Hannah Reed, the widow, enters a petition, 7 May 1805.

[53] Benjamin Tidd of New Braintree, Worcester Co., Mass., is made administrator of George Wilkinson, of the same, deceased, who had estates in Orleans Co. Power given 3 June 1805. The inventory speaks of a lot in the town of Greensboro, in the original right of Calvin White, which was purchased of David Oanee.

[54–57] Administration on the estate of Robert Chambers of Glover, deceased, given to Ralph Parker of same town, 5 June 1806. Inventory taken 4 Aug. A list of claimants given. An account shows articles delivered to the widow of the deceased.

[58–60] Administration on the estate of Roswell Chamberlin, late of Craftsbury, given to Daniel Mason and Martha Chamberlin. The inventory, taken 14 Aug. is that of a country merchant and interesting. An account speaks of money paid to Daniel Chamberlin, the widow's thirds, and support for two children until seven years old; Hyram Mason, guardian of said children, whose names were Schyler and Erastus Chamberlin, both under fourteen.

[61–63] Administration on the estate of Jacob White, late of Craftsbury, was given to Samuel French of the same, 10 Feb. 1807. Inventory dated 14 Feb. A list of creditors given; the widow asks for clemency.

[64–65] John S. Johnson of Haverhill, N. H., is given power to administer on estate of Caleb Johnson, late of Portland, Me., 1 Apr. 1807, said estate located in Greensboro. An inventory taken 14 Apr. speaks of land laid out originally to Julius Demming.

[66–67] At a court held 10 Oct. 1806, Josiah White of Northampton and Elizabeth Stone of Chesterfield, N. H., were made administrators of John Stone, late of Chesterfield, who had estate in Morristown, Orleans Co. Said petitioners held a previous appointment as administrators elsewhere, dated 25 Sept. 1804.

[68–71] Administration on the estate of John Phips, late of Greensboro, was granted 22 Apr. 1808 to Aaron Blanchard of the same. Inventory dated 19 May. In a petition of same date the widow mentions a child under seven years of age. A list of creditors given. In an account, presented 22 Mar. 1809, money had been paid for the support of Samuel Phipps, under seven years of age.

[72–78] On 16 June 1808 William Sanborn and Mary Sheppard, widow of the deceased, and both of Greensboro, were appointed administrators of estate of Ashbel Sheppard, late of Greensboro. Inventory taken 20 June. In the petition the widow speaks of herself as in very feeble health and weakened by the long and exhausting sickness of her husband. Book accounts and creditors exhibited. An account, presented 2 Apr. 1810, speaks of money paid for the support of children under seven. The residue to be paid to the heirs or their guardians, who were appointed 20 Feb. 1809 as follows: Amos Blanchard guardian of William-Scott and Lucinda; David

Vance guardian of Ansel and Hervey; James Andrews guardian of Mary, and Aaron Sheppard, Esq., guardian of Ashbel.

[79–82] Luther Bayley of Peacham, father-in-law of the deceased, was made administrator of the estate of John Goss, late of Greensboro, 24 May 1808. An inventory was presented 26 May; a list of creditors given. July 1810 the administrator made report that the real estate had been sold to James Andrew. The widow and "some small children" moving to Peacham before the final settlement, "guardians were appointed by the judge."

[83–87] Administration on the estate of Jotham Howard, late of Westfield, given to James Coburn of Westfield 20 Apr. 1808. Inventory presented 10 July. Real estate bid in at auction by Calvin Eaton, Esq. An account rendered speaks of the widow, Sarah Howard, and four small children, two of whom are under seven; last date, 2 Apr. 1810.

[88–89] James Whitelaw, Esq., made administrator of estate of John Dodd, Jr., late of Hartford, Conn., 3 July 1809. Said intestate had lands in Orleans Co. Inventory speaks of land in the townships of Morgan, Wenlock, and Essex. Account rendered 3 June 1810.

[90–92] The will of Mary Sheppard, widow, late of Greensboro, signed 9 Jan. 1809, was presented for probate 13 Feb. 1809. Capt. James Andrew and David Vance "my brother," are named as the executors. Children named in the will, William-Scott, Lucinda, Ansel, Harvey, Mary, and Ashbel. Of these Mary and Ansel were under fourteen. A bequest to Abigail, wife of Moses Chamberlin, late of Greensboro, and two sheep to Elizabeth, wife of Jesse Whitney of Walcott. Witnesses, Thomas Tolman, Samuel Huntington, and Aaron Shepard. James Andrew rendered an account, 22 Dec. 1810, by which it appears that the two daughters, Lucinda and Mary, were under guardianship.

[93–96] The will of Joseph Washburn (see [108]), late of Greensboro, was presented for probate 13 Dec. 1810; Erastus Washburn, executor. Inventory presented 7 Jan. 1811. The executor rendered an account (? final) 5 Apr. 1812, in which the names of Amasa Washburn, Nathaniel W. Washburn, and Asahel Washburn appear.

[97–99] Administration on the estate of Daniel Flood, late of Craftsbury, given to Henry Seaver 11 Nov. 1811. Appraisers and commissioners named; inventory taken 1 Jan. 1812. The commissioners' report includes the name of Peter Flood. A division of the real estate, 4 Aug. 1812, sets off their proper proportion to the widow Sarah Flood, Peter Flood, Nabby Wilkins, James Flood, Dorcas Seaver, Sally Flood, and Daniel Flood.

[100–101] The will of Abijah Shumway, late of Sturbridge, Mass., signed 12 July 1808, was presented at Worcester, Mass., by the executors, Salem Towne, Esq., and Mr. Comfort Johnson, 7 Sept. 1808. Witnesses, Abel Allen, jun., Penuel Cheney, and Huldah Cheney. The will, received at Orleans Co. 6 July 1809, mentions Lucy, the wife of the deceased; sons Abijah, jun., and Samuel Shumway, 2d; daughters Lucy, Esater, and Nancy Shumway.

[102–103] The will of Obed Dort, late of Brownington, signed 13 July 1809, was presented for probate 18 Aug. 1809; executors, George Nye and Candis Dort, the widow. Witnesses, William Baxter, Stephen Brownson, and Samuel Smith. The will gives to wife Candis; to father Eliphalet Dort; to two brothers, Eli and John Dort; to nephew Obed, son of brother Eli Dort, who is to have his gun, bayonet, and cartridge box.

[104] The will of James Bangs, late of Stanstead, in the District of Montreal, Lower Canada, carpenter, recorded 3 Sept. 1810. To wife Susanna the real estate in Derby (Vt.); to "my children," Reuben, James, Herman, Samuel, Eliphalet, Benjamin, Oliver, Lavinia Smith, Hannah Ludden, Susanna Clark, and the heirs of the late Mary Wolcott; Benjamin Bangs, the executor; Phineas Hubbard, Abraham Martin, and Daniel Martin, witnesses.

[105–107] The will of David Vance, late of Greensboro, dated 13 Nov. 1810 and received 11 Mar. 1811, names his three daughters, Sophia, Minerva, and Myra, who are not yet of age, and his sons, James (others not legible), Hiram(?), Orrel(?), and Burrel(?); land in Hardwick bought of Charles Cook; executor, Amos Blanchard of Greensboro. Witnesses, Abigail Underhill, Ebenezer Hidden, Thomas Tolman. A codicil speaks of his youngest daughter Myra as given and disposed of to Mr. and Mrs. Amos Blanchard.

[108–109] The will of Joseph Washburn (see [93]), dated 12 Nov. 1810 and probated 13 Dec. following. To wife Patience Washburn; to children, Amasa, Lucinda Sessions, Asahel, Nathaniel-Welmore, Amillesant Clark, and the children of son Joseph, deceased; wife and son Erastus Washburn executors. Witnesses, Joseph Chapman, Timothy Stanley, Ephraim Strong.

[110–111] Will of Thomas Cotton, Hartland, Windsor Co., dated 12 May 1807, and allowed in court at Woodstock 4 Oct. 1808. To wife Mary Cotton, but considering her age and blindness, I appoint Dea. Joseph Grow, Jr., her guardian; to daughter Sarah Russell; to sons Samuel and Melvin Cotton; to grandson John, the son of Luther Cotton, and if he is not living, his share to go to the two daughters (? of Luther), Polly and Sally; to son Ebenezer Cotton; the remainder to sons Willard Cotton, Luther Cotton, Samuel Cotton, and daughter Sarah Russell. Stephen Maine, Esq., is named as executor, but if he die, then Mr. Isaac Maine, his father, is to succeed him. Witnesses, Joseph, Samuel, and Jerusha Grow.

[112–113] Obed Dort's estate (see [102]). Inventory taken 31 Aug. 1809, George Nye as one of the executors pays the balance to the widow 30 Dec. 1812.

[114–118] Administration on the estate of Anthony Burgess, late of Westfield, was granted 1 July 1810 to William Hobbs of Westfield; appraisers and commissioners named. The account of the latter exhibits among others the names of Joseph and William Burgess. The widow received her dower rights. William Hobbs, having removed from the State of Vermont, was succeeded by Caleb Hitchcock of Westfield as administrator, who reported to the judge 1 Oct. 1811, and again 4 Jan. 1813.

[119–123] On the petition of Russell Corey for the heirs of Simeon Corey, late of Craftsbury, Leonard Holmes was appointed administrator 25 1812. Various papers were filed by which it appears that the heirs were Mary Corey, the widow of deceased; Russell Corey, a son; Isaac Jenne and wife Millescent Jenne of Lutterloh, Orleans Co.; John Fairman and wife Anna of the same; Benjamin Spalding and wife; Stephen Corey of Craftsbury; Ralph Corey and Lucy Corey, both of the same town.

[124–130] Mary Gates, widow of Elnathan Gates, late of Greensboro, was appointed administratrix 18 Jan. 1812. Inventory taken 30 Jan. and a board of commissioners reported Jan. 1813. After the payment of debts Mary Gates was employed to pay the heirs at law, etc.

[131–134] Matthew [*sic*] Haines received his appointment as administrator of the estate of his brother, John Haines, late of Greensboro, 29 Jan. 1812. Inventory taken 23 Mar. following; appraisers and commissioners given. In an account rendered the names of Jonathan Haines, Joshua Haines, Matthias Haines, and Matthias Haines, Jr., appear. The final account of Matthias Haines, Jr., the administrator, was examined and accepted 7 Mar. 1814.

[135–140] The will of David Hitchcock, late of Westfield, signed 2 Nov. 1810, was presented for probate 9 Apr. 1811. To wife Olive; eldest son Horatio Hitchcock; son Hiram-Newton Hitchcock; to eldest daughter Mary, and youngest daughter Aphphia, when they are eighteen; speaks of land lying next to Jairus Stebbins; my good nephew Lorin Osman Stebbins; executors, his wife, Asa Hitchcock, and Jairus Stebbins. Witnesses, Amasa Winslow, Jacob Stebbins, and Sarah Hitchcock. Appraisers and commissioners named. Inventory taken 1 Apr. 1811. Asa Hitchcock, one of the executors, presented at court, 7 Mar. 1814, that Olive the widow was then married. He was made guardian of Horatio and Hiram-Newton Hitchcock, 3 June 1814.

[141–143] Administration on the estate of Dr. Gad Morgan, late of Duncansboro, was granted to Nathaniel Dagget 8 Sept. 1812. Inventory taken Feb. 1813.

[144–147] Administration on the estate of Aaron Sheppard, late of Greensboro, on the petition of the widow, was given to Thomas Durkee of Greensboro, 3 June 1811. A list of claims, filed 1 Feb. 1812, includes the name of Prentis Sheppard. An account rendered 5 July 1813 speaks of paying the widow for the support of the family.

[To be concluded]

NOTES

Bible record of Edward Palmes of New Haven, Conn.—This record, written on the reverse of the title-page in Hebrew and Latin of the "Prophetæ Posteriores," was given to the Society by Charles E. Banks, M.D., of Portland, Me. The margins of the paper have been torn or trimmed.

Att Harford the first of m[*torn*]6¾ I was maryed to m^rs^ Lucy [*torn*]rop Daughter of Gouvner Winthrop Att N[e]wlondon on ye 24th daye of November 1676 she departed this life & was interred on the twenty fifth day Att Boston ye thirteenth of September 1677 I was maryed to Mrs Sarah Davis Widdow, her maide[n] name farmer

Att Newlondon on ye 10 of Novemb[er] 1678 I had a sone borne of hir [abo[ut] 3 o'clock after noone, who was ba[p]tized by ye name of Guy on ye 17[^th^] of ye said month

Att Newlondon on ye 24th of Septe[mber] 1682 I had a son borne about 7 [o']clock night, who was baptized by ye name of Andrew the first day of october following

All newlondon on ye 4th of Octobe[r] 1684 I had a Daughter borne and dyed ye same moment was interr[ed] ye next daye

Att newlondon ye 30th of Augt 1687 being Tuesday, that night three hour[s] before daye, I had a daughter borne and bareth ye name of lucy & was baptized at Norwich ye 20[^th^] of may 1689

April 27: 1696 my sone Guy decea[s]ed at sea

Salisbury Family Record.—Copied verbatim from a Bible in the possession of Mrs. Alfred Nichols, East Greenwich, R. I., printed in London, 1716, by John

Baskett. A note says: "Apr. 1807 Henry Spencer bote this book," also, "Ezra Spencer bought the book 1828." ESTHER A. S. BRIGGS.

East Greenwich, R. I.

The Account of ye Eage of us both and our children.

John Sallisbury the son of William Sallisbury & Anna his wife, was born in May : 25 : 1694, A friday a little before noon.

Abigail Cummins the daughter of Philip Cummins & Elizabeth his wife, was born November : 20 : day in ye : 1698 :

Archibald Sallisbury was born in September the : 14 : the ye : 1719 : upon the 2d day of the weak about 10 of clock in the forenoon.

Barnard Sallisbury was born february : 18 : the yr : 1723 on the : 3 : day of the weak about 3 of ye clock in the morning.

John Sallisbury was born April ye : 12 : the ye : 1725 : in morning on the : 2 : day of the weak about : 9 : of ye clock.

Jonathan Sallisbury was born October : 3 : day in th ye : 1727 : the 3 day of ye weak about : 5 : of the clock in the afternoon.

Hezekiah Sallisbury was Born September : 3 : day th ye : 1729 : on 4 day of the weak about : 2 : of the clock in the morning.

Abigail Sallisbury was born the 26 of october in ye 1732 on the 5 day of weak 10 of clock in the evening.

Jonathan Sallisbury th 2 was born in Bristol, November 13 1735 the 5 day of weak about 9 of the clock in morning.

Abigail Salisbury the 2 was born in Bristol May 14 in the year 1738 on the fist day of the weak about nine of clock in the morning.

Jonathan Sallisbury Deseased January twenty fifth in the year 1730-1 about nine of the Clock at night, aged three years and three months and twenty four days.

July 26 Day th ye 1734 then Abigail Sallisbury Desead this Life about nine of clock at night. Aged one year and nine month.

Archibel Sallisbury deseced this life May 22 about 2 Clock in the morning, In th ye 1743 aged 23 years and 8 month and 8 days.

Sarah Sallisbury the daughter Archabel Sallisbury & Sarah his wife was born January 30 in th ye 1743 on the first day of week about 2 of Clock in the morning.

June 15. 1742 Archibald and Benjamin Salisbury set sail for geny [Virginia?].

ANNABLE.—In the register of marriages at All Saint's, Cambridge (Phillemore's Cambridgeshire Parish Registers: Marriages, vol. 4, p. 9), occurs that of "Anthony Annable & Jane Moumford [*Momford*] 26 Ap. 1619." Anthony Annable came in 1623 with wife Jane and two daughters. He settled at Plymouth, but removed to Scituate and Barnstable (1638-9), in which latter place his wife Jane was buried. He was married twice afterwards. (See Pope's Pioneers, Savage, etc.) Henry Vickers and Elizabeth Annable were married the 9 May following (p. 10). WILLIAM P. GREENLAW.

MIXER.—Savage's Genealogical Dictionary says that Isaac Mixer came in 1634, aged 31, with wife Sarah, aged 33, and son Isaac, aged 4. In vol. 1, p. 103, of Phillimore and Blagg's Suffolk Marriages, is found

Isaac Mixer Jun. and Sarah Thurston married May 11, 1629.

Isaac Mixer, widower and Anna Bloss widow married 12 Feb. 1628.

These are in the registers of Capel St. Mary, and in the same volume are

Joseph Briden and Jane Mixer married June 11, 1618.

George Mixer and Doreth Chisnall married 26 Oct. 1620.

It seems possible that this is the family of Isaac Mixer of Watertown.

MARY LOVERING HOLMAN.

255 Warren Street, Roxbury, Mass.

BARTON OF WARWICK, R. I.—The following items were copied from an old document in possession of the late Miss Mary Barton (line of Benjamin[5]) of Barton's Corner, Warwick, R. I. Austin, in his R. I. Genealogical Dictionary, mentions only the names of Rufus's family as given in his will, and omits dates.

Children of Rufus[3] & Sarah Barton:

Mary,[4] born, Dec. 2, 1705, 1st day of the week.

Benjamin[4] b. July 21, 1707, 2nd day of the week.
Rowland[4] b. Apr. 7, 1709, 5th " " " "
Margaret[4] b. Sep, 13, 1711, 5th " " " "
John[4] b. March 7, 1714, 3rd " " " "
Ebenezer[4] b. May 28, 1717, 2d " " " "
Rufus[4] b. Jan. 9, 1719, 7th " " " "
Sarah[4] b. Apr. 28, 1722, 5th " " " "
William[4] b. Sep 12, 1726, 2nd " " " " .

I find the following data of this family: Rufus[3] (Benjamin,[2] Rufus[1]) m. Sarah Robinson, 4 Jan. 1705; Rufus d. 1752, and Sarah d. 1760. Rowland,[4] b. 1709, m. Freelove Stafford. Their son Benjamin[5] m. Sarah Hall. Margaret,[4] b. 1711, m. Robert Wickes. John[4] m. Mary, dau. of Elkanah Johnson of Coventry, R. I., 21 July 1734, and d. at Provinence, R. I., 15 July 1749.

East Greenwich, R. I. ESTHER A. S. BRIGGS.

MANUSCRIPT MEMORANDA.—In the *Boston Evening Transcript* for the 12th April 1911 is a note concerning a copy of Wheten's Almanac for 1754. "This particular copy of the Almanack bears the autograph inscription, 'Edmund Williams's Book,' and also this manuscript note in regard to the author, 'George Wheten Removed From Norton to Tanton April 16, 1754.' Others of the manuscript memoranda are of value and interest as follows:"

Ichabod Keith was married Oct. 17, 1734. Died Dec. 27, 1753, N. S. near Sunset. Inter'd Dec. 31 in ye afternoon.

[1754. January.] Susannah White married 3 day Simeon Williams. Came to School 16 day in ye morning.

[March.] James Mead Preached at L. Paddleford's 29 day. Elder Jabez Wood Preached at Jo. Harvey's 31 day.

Jonathan King Died 15 Day. His Bearers were Wm. Canada, J. Godfrey, Edward Richmond, Ebenezer Dean, Eben Robinson, B. Dean.

[April.] Phinehas Briggs about 22 day, Died. Eliab Byram Died. Elder Darby Died. Daniel Hayward Hurt. 30 [day].

[May.] Elijah Leonards house Raised 2. Council at Stonington 29th. 78 Elders & Brethren of ye Synod: 37 voted in confirming Pain & Censuring I Backus & 35 against sd. Pain & 6 neuters. Widow Abigail Leonard married, 23 day. Ezra Richmond wounded Thos. Cobb, 20 day. Sd. Cobb & his Company marched From Tanton 30 day.

[June.] Capt Cobb & others marched From Taunton 17 day.

[July.] Doctor Lunt* Died 3 day.

[August.] Hannah Paddleford Died 7 day near midnight.

[September.] Training at Tanton 16 day 8 morn. Some Soldiers came home 8 day. Granny Hall Died 24 day. Thankful Eaton Died. Shadrack Ireland Preached at S. Babbet's 1 Day.

[October.] Solomon Pain Died 25 Day.

[November.] George Whitefield came to Rhoad Island Oct. 11: & went to Boston Oct. 8.† & Preach'd at Halifax Nov. 16. Murderer hanged 21 day at Boston. Thanksgiving 28 day. G. Whitefield Preached at Tanton 19 day.§ Gamaliel Leonard married 7 day.

[December.] Lt. Hall's 2 dogs & Capt. King's dog Jacob Hall's dog Chased my sheep 21 day. Huldah Alden Died 6 day. Capt. Aaron Kinsley Deputy for Rehoboth 1754.

* This was Joseph, son of Joseph and Joana (Adams) Lunt of Newbury, Mass., born there 21 Sept. 1711; H. C. 1737; a subscriber to Prince's "Annals" in 1737, while a "Student at Harvard College" (REGISTER, vol. 6, p. 195); married at Andover, Mass., 24 Nov. 1738, Mrs. Sarah Osgood of that place (REGISTER, vol. 13, p. 120); died 12 July 1754, in 44th year (gravestone, Newbury Vital Records, vol. 2, p. 650), and appears starred in the Harvard Catalogue of 1758.

† Wednesday last [October 9] the Rev. Mr. *Whitefield* came to Town from the Southward, and has preached every Day since, (sometimes twice a Day) except yesterday. —*The Boston Evening Post*, Monday, Oct. 14, 1754.

§ We are informed that the Rev. Mr. *Whitefield*, upon earnest Invitations, preached on Tuesday [November 19] at *Taunton* twice.—*The Boston Gazette*, Tuesday, Nov. 26, 1754.

The following, taken from *The Boston Evening Post* for Monday, July 15, 1774, may be of interest:

We hear from *Taunton*, that on Wednesday last, one *Prat* was so hurt by a Fall he receiv'd in wrestling, that he died the next Morning. A. B. PAGE.

Dedham, Mass.

KNAP-PRESTON.—On page 445 of the Reed Genealogy, by John Ludivicus Reed, it is stated that Dolly (Dorothy) Knap married first Otis Preston, secondly, Esqr. Whitney and removed to Uxbridge. This is incorrect as to the second marriage. She was married but once, and then to Otis Preston.

Dolly Knap (dau. of Job and wife Ruth Reed) was born Sept. 2, 1776, at Douglas, Mass., and married July 23, 1797, Otis Preston (son of Amariah and wife Susannah Wood) at Douglas, Mass. They settled at Roxbury, Delaware County, N. Y., and left a great many descendants. Dolly died January 24, 1828, at Roxbury, N. Y., and her husband died April 17, 1838, at the same piace. He was a major-general in the New York state militia. H. L. PRESTON.

Jordan, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

HAMPDEN COUNTY, MASS., RECORDS.—The Deposition of Benjamin Cooley aged fifty two yeers or there abouts

This Deponent sayth that upon his knowledge Jonathan Burt of Springfield lived in the house & upon the lot which was Hugh Parsons at the tyme when Mr. John Allyn of Hartford married Mr. Henry Smiths Daughter then of Springfield. For a day or Two after Mr. Allyn was married I went along with Mr. Allyn down to Jonathan Burts house to give him a visit, so that I am clear he then lived in the house, & on the land of Hugh Parsons, which still to this day he Continues in, & I always reckoned he had bought it, having so heard, & seeing and knowing him peaceably to enjoy it & know noyhing contrary yet, and further saith not.

Taken upon oath this 6th of November 1669.

Before me
John Pynchon
Assistant.

(Records of Hampden County, Liber A-B, fo. 1.)

Marriage agreement between Josiah Marshfield son of Samuel Marshfield of Springfield, and Rachel Gilbert, daughter of Jonathan Gilbert of Hartford.—(Ibid, fo. 66.)

Marriage agreement between Simon Booth of Enfield and Elizabeth Elmor, widow, of Hartford.—(Ibid, fo. 93.) HARRY ANDREW WRIGHT.

89 Dwight Street, Springfield, Mass.

FIFIELD FAMILY MEMORANDA.—John[5] Fifield, the writer of the following memoranda, born at Stratham, N. H., was the eighth child of Edward[4] (Edward,[3] Benjamin,[2] William,[1] immigrant, came to Newburyport as early as 1638). The memoranda are now in the possession of a great-grandson of John[5] Fifield, Rev. S. E. Quimby of Bellefonte, Pa., to whom the Society is indebted for this copy.

John Fifield born 1718 11 month 15 day
Mary Fifield born 1737 3 month 15 day
Moses Fifield deseased 1759 11 month 19 day the thirteenth month of his age
Moses Fifield born 1760 2 month twenty-ninth day
Lydia Fifield Bonn 1761 8 month 19 day
hannah fifield 1763 10 month i day
dorothy Fifield 1765 10 month 7 day
phebe Fifield 1768 2 month 14 day.
molley Fifield 1770 5 month 31 day
abigail Fifield 1772 7 month 18 day
Judith Fifield deseased 1777 two years eight months 8 day old 11 month 22 day
anna Fifield 1776 12 month 10 day
Jonathan Fifield born 1782 6 month 25 day

Moses Fifields Marriage to Lucy Levingstone Novem^r 7th. 1785 our Daughter Marys Birth December 27th 1786
our daughter Lucys Birth Mach 23 AD 1788
Our Daughter Hannahs Birth September 6 1789
Our Son Moseses Birth December 11th 1790

Historical Intelligence

Jennings.—A Jennings Family Pedigree, embracing known lineages from the families of Ball, Blatchley, Burnett, Clark, Crane, Davis, Meeher, Mills, Robertson, and others, with notes on the origin and signification of the various surnames, is being compiled for publication by Horace Newton Jennings, East Orange, N. J.

Waite.—A revised and enlarged edition of D. P. Corey's "Waite Family of Malden, Mass., Descendants of John Waite," is being prepared for publication by Walter Kendall Watkins, Malden, Mass., who will be glad to receive corrections and additions.

Genealogies in Preparation.—Persons of the several names are advised to furnish the compilers of these genealogies with records of their own families and other information which they think may be useful. We would suggest that all facts of interest illustrating family history or character be communicated, especially service under the U. S. Government, the holding of other offices, graduation from college or professional schools, occupation, with places and dates of birth, marriage, residence, and death. All names should be given *in full* if possible. No initials should be used when the full name is known.

Covell.—James, who died at or near Glastonbury, Conn., by Henry Hall Covell, 572 East Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Dillingham.—Edward, who died at Sandwich, Mass., in 1667, by Winthrop Alexander, 3 Wabon Street, Roxbury, Mass.

Lincoln.—Samuel, who died at Hingham, Mass., 26 May 1690, by James M. Lincoln, Wareham, Mass.

Lincoln.—Thomas, who died at Taunton, Mass., in 1683, by The Lincoln Historical and Genealogical Association, James M. Lincoln, Historian, Wareham, Mass.

Stone.—John, who died at Port Tobacco, Md., in 1813, by Ida M. Shirk, 1740 North Pennsylvania Street, Indianapolis, Ind.

Wait.—John, who died at Malden, Mass., 26 Sept. 1693, by Walter K. Watkins, Medford, Mass.

RECENT BOOKS

[The editor particularly requests persons sending books for listing in the Register to state, for the information of readers, the price of each book, with the amount to be added for postage when sent by mail, and from whom it may be ordered. For the *January* issue, books should be received by Nov. 1; for *April*, by Feb. 1; for *July*, by May 1; and for *October*, by July 1.]

GENEALOGICAL

Bicknell genealogy. Good News. The Bicknell Family Association, 1879. Vol. 1, no. 1. Providence, R. I., 1911. 24 p. 8°

Burritt genealogy. The family of Blackleach Burritt, Jr., pioneer, and one of the first settlers of Uniondale, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Washington, D. C., press of Gibson Bros., c' 1911. 68 p. pl. 8°

Cady genealogy. Supplement to descendants of Nicholas Cady of Watertown, Mass., 1645–1911, with additions and corrections. By Orrin Peer Allen, Palmer, Mass. Palmer, published by the author, press of C. B. Fiske & Co., 1911. 32 p. pl. 8°

Coe genealogy. Robert Coe, Puritan, his ancestors and descendants, 1340–1910, with notices of other Coe families. By Joseph Gardner Bartlett. Boston, Mass., published for private circulation by the author, 1911. v+654 p. il. pl. 4°

Horton genealogy. Horton family year-book, 1911, descendants of Isaac Horton. By Byron Barnes Horton. Buffalo, N. Y. [1911] 35 p. 16°

Jewett genealogy. The Jewett family, year-book of 1911. Rowley, Mass., published by The Jewett Family of America (incorporated 19th Sept., 1910) [1911]. 56 p. fcsm. pl. 8°

Kingman and Ordronaux genealogies. The Kingman and Ordronaux families. Some records of the descendants of Henry Kingman, an Englishman, who settled at Weymouth, Mass., in 1635, and of Capt. John Ordronaux, a Frenchman, a privateer in the War of 1812, who settled in New York City in 1816, obtained from various sources. By Leroy Wilson Kingman. Owego, N. Y., Gazette Printing Office, 1911. 45+1 p. 8°

More genealogy. The Historical Journal of the More family. No. 17. Seattle, Wash., 1911. p. 305–348. il. 8°

Ritter genealogy. A record of five generations of the descendants of Daniel Ritter of Lunenburg, Mass. By Ezra Scollay Stearns. Fitchburg, The Sentinel Printing Co., 1911. 10 p. 8°

Staples and Barney genealogies. Staples. Wealthea Staples, with records relating to some of the Berkley-Taunton, Mass., families. Springfield, Mass., privately printed, 1911. 70 p. il. pl. 8°

Six generations in one line of descent from John Staples, Weymouth, Mass., and three generations from Wealthea Staples, who married William Barney, are here recorded.

Stickney, Spaulding, and Lawrence genealogies. [By Alvah Franklin Stickney, Townsend, Mass.] 1910. 11 p. 12°

Stockton genealogy. Stockton family of New Jersey and other Stocktons. By Thomas Coates Stockton, M.D., San Diego, Cal. Washington, D. C., The Carnahan Press, 1911. xxviii+350 p. pl. 8° Price $5.00, postage 24 cts. extra. Address, M. F. Hudson, 29 M Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Tingley genealogy. The Tingley family, being a record of the descendants of Samuel Tingley of Malden, Mass., in both male and female lines. By Raymon Meyers Tingley [Herrick Center, Pa]. [Rutland. Vt.,] 1910. 894 p. 8° Price $5.00, postage 50 cts. extra. Price will be advanced Jan. 1, 1912. Address the author.

Colonial Families of the Southern States of America. A history and genealogy of colonial families who settled in the colonies prior to the Revolution. By Stella Pickett Hardy. New York, Tobias A. Wright, printer and publisher, 1911. xii+643 p. pl. 4° Price $15. Address the publisher, 150 Bleeker Street, New York.

Special attention has been given to families of Maryland and Virginia. Among those mentioned are Adams, Alexander, Ball, Carter, Duvall, Hardy, Harrison, Lee, Marshall, Pickett, Washington, and Wright.

BIOGRAPHICAL

Bridges, Robert, Thomas Marshall, and Richard Walker, memoirs. The three Lynn captains, Robert Bridges, Thomas Marshall, and Richard Walker, read before the Lynn Historical Society, Feb. 10, 1910. By Charles Edward Mann. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1911. 50 p. 8° Reprinted from the Lynn Register, vol. 14.

Hunnewell, James Frothingham, memoir. Memorial of James Frothingham Hunnewell, read before the Bostonian Society, Jan. 17, 1911. By Harold Murdock. Boston, Mass., privately printed, 1911. 15 p. pl. 8°

Stearns, Robert Edwards Carter, biography. Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections, vol. 56, no. 18. Bibliography of the scientific writings of R. E. C. Stearns. By Mary R. Stearns. With biographical sketches by William H. Dall [and Mary R. Stearns] (Publication 2007.) Washington, D. C., published by the Smithsonion Institution, 1911. 18+15 p. pl. 8°

Willard, Simon, memoir. A history of Simon Willard, inventor and clockmaker. Together with some account of his sons, his apprentices, workmen associated with him, and brief notices of other clockmakers of the family name. By John Ware Willard. [Boston.] 1911. [5]+133 p. fcsm. il. pl. f°

Bowdoin College. Obituary record of the graduates of Bowdoin College and the Medical School of Maine, 1908-9. [Brunswick, Me., published by the College, 1909.] p. 473-527+viii 8°

Harvard Law Quinquennial. Catalogue of the Law School of Harvard University, 1817-1909. Cambridge, Mass., published by the Law School, 1910. xv+293+132+211 p. 8°

Yale University, class of '89. Vicennial record, 1889-1909. By Charles Hitchcock Sherrill. [New Haven, Conn., 1910.] 215 p. pl. 8°

Yale University, graduates 1792-1805. Biographical sketches of the graduates of Yale College with annals of the College history, vol. v, June, 1792-Sept., 1805. By Franklin Bowditch Dexter, Litt.D. New York, Henry Holt & Co., 1911. 815 p. 4°

HISTORICAL

(*a*) General

Massachusettts, Volunteer Infantry, 1st Regiment. Memorial service in memory of the dead of the First Regt. Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1861-4, Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass., May 21, 1911. [Boston, Mass., 1911.] [16 p.] 8°

Massachusetts Bay, Province of. Acts and resolves, public and private, of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay. To which are prefixed the charter of the Province, with historical and explanatory notes, and an appendix. Vol. XVII, being vol. XII of the appendix, containing resolves, etc., 1761-64. Boston, Wright & Potter Printing Co., 1910. 709 p. 4°

New England Dwelling House. The development of the New England dwelling house. Read before the Lynn Historical Society, Mar. 10, 1910. By Henry B. Worth, New Bedford, Mass. Lynn, Mass., Frank S. Whitten, printer, 1911. 24 p. il. 8° Reprinted from the Lynn Register, vol. 14.

Virginia State Library. Seventh annual report of the library board of the Virginia State Library, 1909-10, to which is appended the seventh annual report of the state librarian. Richmond, Va., Davis Bottom, supt. of public printing, 1911. 142+52+47 p. pl. 8°

An account of the seals of Virginia will be found in this report.

(*b*) Local

Boston, Mass., cemetery department. Annual report for the fiscal year 1910-11. City of Boston, printing department, 1911. 20 p. 8°

Boston, Mass., selectmen's minutes. A volume of records relating to the early history of Boston, containing minutes of the selectmen's meetings from Sept. 1, 1818, to April 24, 1822. City of Boston, printing department, 1909. 293 p. 8°

Old Dartmouth Surveys. The field notes of Benjamin Crane, Benjamin Hammond, and Samuel Smith. Reproduced in facsimile from the original notes of survey of lands of the proprietors of Dartmouth, including what is now the city of New Bedford, and the towns of Dartmouth, Westport, Fairhaven, and Acushnet. New Bedford, Mass., published by New Bedford Free Public Library, 1910. xvi+viii+767 p. fcsm. il. pl. f°

Hart's Location, N.H., history and vital records. First report of Hart's Location, N. H., with a brief history and record of births, marriages, and deaths from Jan. 1877 to April 1, 1911. North Conway, N. H., The Reporter Book and Job Press, 1911. 11 p. 8°

Manchester, N. H., town records. Early records of the town of Manchester, formerly Derryfield, N. H., 1829-35. Vol. 5 of the printed records of the town; vol. 12, Manchester Historic Association. Edited by George Waldo Browne. Manchester, N. H., published under the auspices of the Manchester Historic Association, 1910. 352 p. pl. 8° Price $2 prepaid. Address F. W. Lamb, 452 Merrimack Street, Manchester, N. H.

Morrisania, N. Y., St. Ann's Church. The Messenger. St. Ann's church of Morrisania, The Bronx, N. Y. Annual number, containing reports of work from Oct. 1909 to Oct. 1910. 52 p. pl. 8°

Sedgwick, Me., history. Register of the towns of Sedgwick, Brooklin, Deer Isle, Stonington, and Isle au Haut. By Chatto and Turner. Auburn, Me., published by the Lawton Register Co., 1910. 4+244+1 p. 8°

SOCIETIES

American Antiquarian Society. Manuscript collections of the American Antiquarian Society. By Charles Henry Lincoln. [Worcester, Mass., 1910.] p. 59-72 8° Reprinted from Papers, Bibliographical Society of America, for vol. 4, 1910.

Harvard Law School Association. Sixth celebration and dinner, Harvard Union, June 28, 1910. Hon. Francis J. Swayze, presiding. Boston, published by the Association, 1910. 71 p. 8°

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. History for the 10th year ending May 13, 1908. [Washington, D. C.] 1908. 57+3 p. 8°

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. History for the 11th year ending May 13, 1909. [Washington, D. C.] 1909. 26+[1] p. 8°

National Society of Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America. History for the 12th year ending May 13, 1910. [Washington, D. C.] 1910. 46 p. 8°

Ohio Society of New York. Constitution and by-laws, officers, and members. Reports of proceedings of 25th annual banquet and annual meeting of the Ohio Society of New York. 17th ed. Waldorf-Astoria, New York, 1911. 138+[8] p. pl. 12°

The Society of Genealogists of London. Honorary appointments are open to Fellows or ordinary members to serve on committees and act as local secretaries. The Society of Genealogists of London, incorporated 8th May, 1911. London, W. C., Eng., office 227 Strand; Hon. Treas., Edgar Francis Briggs; Hon. Sec'y, George F. T. Sherwood, 1911. 40 p. 8°

Southern California Historical Society. Organized Nov. 1, 1883, incorporated Feb. 12, 1891, part 1-2, vol. 8. Annual publications. Historical Society of Southern California, 1909-10. Los Angeles, Cal., J. B. Walters, printer, 1911. 140 p. pl. 8°

MISCELLANEOUS

A Writer's Inkhorn. By Mrs. Lucy Bronson Dudley. Illustrated by original photographs. New York, 1910. 144 p. pl. 16°

The author describes a trip to the Eighth Session of the International Railway Congress in Berne, Switzerland, 1910, and the inspection of ten steel mills in England. Mention is made of the Dudley Castle and Dud Dudley and his invention of making iron from pit coal.

ERRATA

Vol. 65, p. 162, l. 17, *for* 1514 *read* 1574.
Vol. 65, p. 162, note h, l. 2, *for* Greswelde *read* Greswalde.
Vol. 65, p. 303, l. 5, *for* 1900 *read* 1909.
Vol. 65, p. 304, l. 37, *for* Paige *read* Page.
Vol. 65, p. 334, ls. 31, 32, *for* Cane *read* Came.

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1911

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

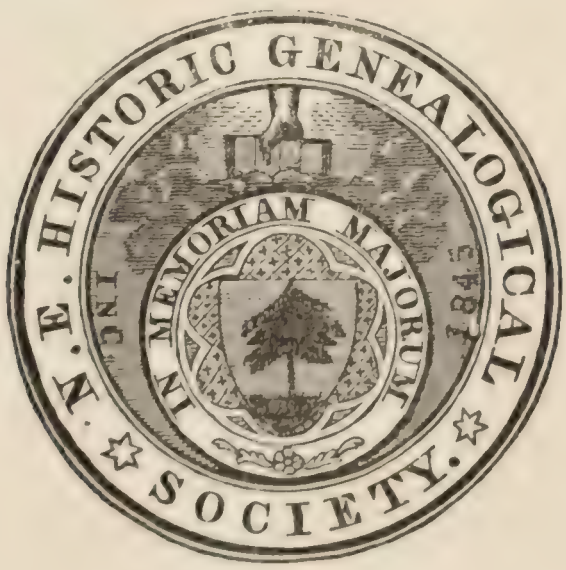
NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 25 JANUARY 1911

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1910



BOSTON
PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY
1911

BOSTON
Press of David Clapp & Son

CONTENTS

Officers elected by the Society for the Year 1911 . v
Officers and Committees appointed by the Council . vi
Address of the President ix
Report of Proceedings xiii
Report of the Council xv
Committee on Finance xvii
Committee on the Library xvii
Committee on Publications xviii
Committee on Papers and Essays xviii
Committee to Assist the Historian xix
Committee on English Research xx
Committee on Heraldry xxii
Committee on Epitaphs xxii
Committee on Collection of Records xxiii
Committee on Consolidated Index xxiv
Committee on Sale of Publications xxiv
Committee on Increase of Membership xxiv
Report of the Librarian xxv
List of Donors to the Library xxx
Report of the Corresponding Secretary . . . xxxvi
Report of the Trustees of the Kidder Fund . . xxxviii
Report of the Treasurer xxxix
Report of the Historian—Necrology for 1910 . . xliv
Memoirs of Deceased Fellows xlvi
Charter lxix
Financial Needs of the Society lxx

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR 1911

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D. . . . . Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. . . . . Manchester.
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON . . . . . Wiscasset, Me.
JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S. . . . . Concord, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D. . . . . Ludlow, Vt.
GEORGE CORLIS NIGHTINGALE . . . . . Providence, R. I.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, LL.D. . . . . Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

JOHN ALBREE . . . . . Swampscott.

Corresponding Secretary

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A,M. . . . . Woburn.

Treasurer

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. . . . . Shirley.

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW . . . . . Sudbury.

The Council

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B.
JOHN ALBREE
WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

For 1911

PRENTISS CUMMINGS, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Brookline.
KATE HASWELL WEAD . . . . . Brookline.
HOSEA STARR BALLOU . . . . . Brookline.

For 1911, 1912

GEORGE AUGUSTUS GORDON, A.M. . . . . Somverville.
ARTHUR WINSLOW PIERCE, A.B., LITT.D. . . . . Franklin.
MARY CUMMINGS SAWYER . . . . . Wellesley.

For 1911, 1912, 1913

JEROME CARTER HOSMER . . . . . Boston.
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B. . . . . Worcester.
FREDERICK WESLEY PARKER . . . . . Somerville.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
FOR THE YEAR 1911

APPOINTED BY THE COUNCIL

Historian

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M. . . . . Woburn.

Editor of Publications

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER . . . . . Falmouth

Committee on Finance

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D., *Chairman* . Portland, Me.
HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. . . . . Manchester.
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B. . . . . Worcester.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. . . . . Shirley.
THOMAS MINNS . . . . . Boston.

Committee on Real Estate

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., LITT.D., *Chairman* . Portland, Me.
NATHANIEL JOHNSON RUST . . . . . Boston.
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR . . . . . Boston.
JOHN WHITTEMORE FARWELL . . . . . Melrose.
WILLIAM TAGGARD PIPER, A.M., PH.D. . . . . Cambridge.

Committee on the Library

HELEN FRANCES KIMBALL, *Chairman* . . . . . Brookline.
MYLES STANDISH, A.M., M.D. . . . . Boston.
FRANK ERNEST WOODWARD . . . . . Wellesley Hills.
ARNOLD SCOTT . . . . . Newton.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex-officio* . . . . Winthrop.

Committee on Heraldry

ROBERT DICKSON WESTON, A.B., *Chairman* . . . . Boston.
BOYLSTON ADAMS BEAL, A.B., LL.B. . . . . Nahant.
WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B. . . . . Boston.

Committee on Publications

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B. . . . . Manchester.
CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B. . . . . Shirley.
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR . . . . . Boston.
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B. . . . . Medford.
FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER . . . . . Falmouth.

Committee on Papers and Essays

ETHEL STANWOOD BOLTON, A.B., *Chairman* . . . Shirley.
MARY ELLA STICKNEY . . . . . Waltham.
MARY AYER ROUSMANIERE, A.B. . . . . Jamaica Plain.
THOMAS HOOPER . . . . . Brookline.
CHARLES FRANCIS DORR BELDEN, LL.B. . . . . Cambridge,

Committee to Assist the Historian

ANDREW FISKE, Ph.D., *Chairman*	Weston.
ANSON TITUS	Somerville.
EDWARD BRINLEY ADAMS, A.B., LL.B.	Waltham.
WILFORD JACOB LITCHFIELD, M.S.	Southbridge.
ARTHUR GREENE LORING	Woburn.
ARTHUR WENTWORTH HAMILTON EATON, A.M., D.C.L.	New York.
LAWRENCE PARK	Groton.

Committee on English Research

CHARLES SHERBURNE PENHALLOW, A.B., *Chairman*	Boston.
JOSEPH GARDNER BARTLETT	Boston.
WILLIAM EBEN STONE, A.B.	Cambridge.
HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT, A.B.	Medford.
HOWARD MENDENHALL BUCK, A.B., M.D.	Boston.

Committee on Epitaphs

CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B., *Chairman*	Newton.
JOHN BLISS BRAINERD, M.D.	Brookline.
NELLIE CHAMBERLAIN PRAY	Boston.
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON	Wiscasset, Me.
PEARL HILDRETH PARKER	Dracut.
OTIS GRANT HAMMOND, A.M.	Concord, N. H.

Committee on Collection of Records

EDWARD CHAUNCEY BOOTH, A.B., M.D., *Chairman*	Somerville.
MATT BUSHNELL JONES, A.B., LL.B.	Newton.
GEORGE JACOB PUTNAM, A.B.	Brookline.
CLARENCE SAUNDERS BRIGHAM, A.B.	Worcester.
FREDERICK WESLEY PARKER	Somerville.
EDWARD WILLARD HOWE, A.B.	Roxbury.
WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, *ex-officio*	Winthrop.

Committee on Consolidated Index

FRANCIS APTHORP FOSTER, *Chairman*	Falmouth.
NATHANIEL CUSHING NASH, A.M.	Cambridge.
HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M.	Boston.

Committee on Sale of Publications

ERNEST LEWIS GAY, A.B., *Chairman*	Brookline
CHARLES ELIOT GOODSPEED	Wollaston.
WILLIAM BROWN SNOW	Malden.
DWIGHT MORTIMER PROUTY	Chestnut Hill.
CHARLES NEWCOMB BAXTER, A.B., S.B.	Fayville.

Committee on Increase of Membership

JOHN ALBERT HOLMES, C.E., *Chairman*	Somerville.
GEORGE WALTER CHAMBERLAIN, M.S.	Malden.
SUSIE BROWNING COTTON TUFTS	Providence.
MARY LOVERING HOLMAN	Roxbury.
WALTER KENDALL WATKINS	Malden.

ADDRESS OF THE PRESIDENT

Members of the

New England Historic Genealogical Society:

We have entered upon the second decade of the Twentieth Century. The first lies behind us, a decade of memories, not only of success attained, of useful work accomplished, but, better still, of association with men who in their devotion to our common interests have endeared themselves to us by giving expression to those higher spiritual qualities which lift man out of the murk of selfishness into the clear atmosphere of brotherhood.

Since we entered upon the past decade how many of our fellowship, as full of life and hope as ourselves, have dropped on the busy way. We miss their presence among us, and our hearts echo the words of the poet, "But O! for the touch of a vanish'd hand, And the sound of a voice that is still."

We should be dull indeed if we did not foresee that when this Society enters upon its next decade many of us will have finished our work and passed beyond the vision of men.

Looking outside of our own sphere of activities, the past decade has been one not altogether encouraging. If I were asked what was its dominant characteristic, I should have to reply, a spirit of bitter discontent. My morning newspaper is defiled with the harshest personal criticism and abuse, and with staring headlines describing strikes, riots, kidnappings, holdups, and murderous outrages.

A Russian gentleman, who has been living for some time in New England and is now on his way home, alluding to this state of affairs, remarked recently that in no country in which he had lived had he felt that he was in so much danger of meeting with a violent death as here. In the streets of St. Petersburg and Moscow, where he had lived during the periods which foreigners regard as the worst in modern Russian history, he declared that he had felt far safer than he had in the streets of our large cities, and, in support of his conclusions, cited our newspapers and the criminal statistics of the United States and Russia. His American friends were, of course, greatly surprised. The fact is, that while we have been rapidly advancing in education and wealth, we have had pouring into our industrial centres a vast number of ignorant and vicious immigrants,

who, having lived to maturity in countries where the most repressive laws exist, are inimical to the established order which has held them in bondage, and naturally regard all law as oppressive; hence, they revolt against the slightest restraint and are quick to resent attempts to maintain public order.

No lover of his country can fail to regard its overcrowding with undesirable citizens except with apprehension. It is unwise and unfair to our descendants to subject them, and the institutions we are building for them, to the grave dangers which the present almost unrestricted immigration is sure to bring upon them. The popular whim that this country should by right be "the refuge for the oppressed of all nations" finds its refutation in the Black Hand, the Camorra, and other murderous associations which we have so complacently permitted to establish themselves in our midst.

On the other hand, the decade passed will be noted for what has been accomplished for the cause of universal peace. The American Delegation at the Hague will always be held in grateful remembrance for its achievements in supporting and procuring the adoption of measures for the settlement of international disputes by peaceful means, and especially for its persistent efforts towards the establishment of a permanent Court of Arbitration.

I speak of these subjects because I know that the members of this Society, representing as they do an institution which is a bulwark of the social order established by the Founders of New England, are interested in all efforts which are calculated to preserve it in its integrity.

Recurring now to our own activities during the decade passed, our records show encouraging progress. The past year will be especially marked as the beginning of a movement which will result in securing a new home for the Society. Recognizing that the time was ripe to undertake the erection of a fireproof building suitable for our purposes, you voted at our December meeting "That the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society be and hereby is authorized and instructed to erect a suitable building for the present and probable future needs of the Society on the land now owned by it on Beacon Hill, with an entrance from Ashburton Place; and also to make all plans necessary to financing this undertaking."

By the acquisition of the land on Ashburton Place we shall secure for the new building a much more desirable entrance than we now possess, with offices on the first floor, and a hall in the basement; and, above all, shall have a stack room of ample dimensions and absolutely safe for our invaluable library.

The cost of the building it is estimated will not exceed one hundred thousand dollars, and I am happy to state that we already have pledges toward our building fund of fourteen thousand five hundred dollars.

If the work is pushed, as I believe it will be, I see no reason why our next annual meeting may not be held in our own Hall. Of course we shall need to increase our income, and an increase in membership is most desirable. If every member will make a successful effort to secure but one new member, so as to double our present membership, we shall have an ample income to meet all expenses. Will not everyone present make it a duty to secure at least one new member?

I particularly wish to emphasize the call of the Council for additional endowment funds in order that desirable lines of work already undertaken by the Society may be pushed with vigor, and it is suggested that an opportunity is afforded by this need of endowment for the establishment of memorial funds, the income of which shall be used for specific purposes.

The officers invite members to confer with them relative to the promotion of the interests of the Society, in specific lines of work, and also to co-operate with them in all ways calculated to improve its affairs.

Our finances are in a sound condition. During the year we have received bequests of $2500, and have made an advantageous sale of our equity in a portion of our property, No. 16 Somerset Street, for $14,500. We have acquired a valuable addition to our real estate, giving us an entrance on Ashburton Place, and greatly increasing the desirability of our property.

We need, also, a number of small contributions to enable us to continue the work of English Research, and it is hoped that persons specially interested in this branch of work may find pleasure in helping the Society to maintain it. The excellent work which the Research Committee has accomplished the past year is known to all who read the REGISTER.

The important work of adding to our collection of books and manuscripts has been faithfully attended to during the year, as will be observed by the detailed reports of the committee to which the work has been intrusted.

Particular care has been bestowed upon collecting books in current demand, and this policy will be continued in the future. The Library Committee has kept ever in view the laudable ideal of a library complete in every respect and unsurpassed in practical usefulness. A comprehensive card-index of genealogical data relating to American families, wherever found, which was suggested by our most efficient Librarian, has been begun and, when completed and eventually printed, will be invaluable to the genealogical student.

Excellent work has been accomplished in the collection of manuscripts, many having been added to the Library during the year, among the most important being the "Diary of Josiah Williston of Boston, 1808–1814," and the collection of manuscripts used in compiling the Hodges Genealogy.

The loose blanks for recording genealogical data concerning a single genealogical unit, parents and children, which, as it expands, will form a unique dictionary of family history, is commended to the use of all seeking genealogical information.

I have not attempted to review the Librarian's report for the reason that it is so interesting and suggestive that it would seem supererogatory in me to do so. It is a document that every member should have the satisfaction of reading in its entirety rather than scattered gleanings from it.

In addition to our periodical publications and the report of our sixty-fifth anniversary, which comprise 565 pages, the Society has published 2219 pages of Vital Records.

A plan was inaugurated the first of the year to secure advertisements for the REGISTER, and in response to solicitating through the mail $196.00 was added to our income.

Special effort has also been made for the sale of our publications and miscellaneous books, which has resulted in a total of $1076.79.

In the death of William Carver Bates, the efficient chairman of the Committee on the Sale of Publications, the Society has lost a man whose place will be hard to fill. He was one whose genial manner and untiring zeal in performing all the duties that devolved upon him, rendered him of great service to the Society. His presence at our meetings was always a delight to me, and I regard his loss as a personal one.

I have not thought it necessary to refer specially to the doings of all the committees, as they are all in print, and will be furnished to every member of the Society.

Thanking you for unvarying courtesy and good will, and your generous co-operation with the efforts of the Council to advance our common interests, I wish you all a happy and prosperous year.

PROCEEDINGS

THE sixty-seventh annual meeting of the Society was held on Wednesday, January 25, 1911, at Pilgrim Hall, 14 Beacon Street, at 2.30 p. m., President BAXTER presiding.

The records of the meeting of January 4 were approved.

Relative to the printed reports which had been distributed to the members present, it was

Voted, That the reports of the Corresponding Secretary, the Treasurer, the Librarian, the Historian, the Council, including its Committees, and the Trustees of the Kidder Fund, being presented in print, and now in the hands of the meeting, be accepted and ordered on file with the originals.

On motion of FRANK ELIOT BRADISH, it was

Voted, To proceed to the election of officers and councillors agreeable to chapter IV of the By-laws, and that three tellers be appointed by the chair who shall receive and count the ballots and report to this meeting.

President BAXTER appointed as temporary chairman CHARLES SIDNEY ENSIGN, LL.B. The Chairman appointed as tellers: HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT of Medford, LAWRENCE BRAINERD of Forest Hills, and CHARLES FRENCH READ of Brookline, who received the ballots.

During the counting of the ballots JOHN ALBREE, the Recording Secretary, read a paper, entitled *An Old Diary of a Young Man*. In this diary, which the speaker when a boy found on its way to the paper mill, a young army officer recounted his experiences, official, social, and personal, in Washington during a winter in President John Quincy Adams's administration.

After a vote of thanks to the speaker, the tellers made their report, by which it appeared that the following were elected to the respective offices as designated:

President

JAMES PHINNEY BAXTER, A.M., Litt.D., of Portland, Me.

Vice-Presidents

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM, A.B., of Manchester, Mass.
WILLIAM DAVIS PATTERSON, of Wiscasset, Me.
JONATHAN EASTMAN PECKER, B.S., of Concord, N. H.
WILLIAM WALLACE STICKNEY, LL.D., of Ludlow, Vt.
GEORGE CORLIS NIGHTINGALE, of Providence, R. I.
JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN, LL.D., of Hartford, Conn.

Recording Secretary

JOHN ALBREE, of Swampscott, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary

WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., of Woburn, Mass.

Treasurer

CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, A.B., of Shirley, Mass.

Librarian

WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW, of Winthrop, Mass.

Councillor for the term of one year, 1911

HOSEA STARR BALLOU, of Brookline, Mass.

Councillors for the term of three years, 1911, 1912, 1913

JEROME CARTER HOSMER, of Boston, Mass.
WALDO LINCOLN, A.B., of Worcester, Mass.
FREDERICK WESLEY PARKER, of Somerville, Mass.

The chairman appointed Messrs. SCOTT and BRADISH to escort the President elect to the chair.

President BAXTER then delivered his annual address, in which he reviewed the work of the Society and spoke of plans for the future.

On motion of CHARLES FRENCH READ, it was

Voted, That the proceedings of this meeting, with the annual reports accepted, the address of the President, and the biographical notices of the deceased members, be printed as a supplement to the April, 1911, number of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, that a copy of said supplement be mailed to every member of the Society not receiving the REGISTER, to the families of members deceased during the past year, to donors in 1910, and to exchanging societies, and that the Council be charged with the execution of this order.

On motion of HOSEA STARR BALLOU, it was

Voted, That the New England Historic Genealogical Society places on record its appreciation of the valued faithful services of its retiring Councillors, WILLIAM SUMNER APPLETON, A.B., ANNIE SANFORD HEAD, and HENRY ERNEST WOODS, A.M., as members of its Council for the past three years, with expression of grateful thanks for their conspicuous devotion to the best interests of the Society.

At 3.45 p. m. it was voted to dissolve, after which refreshments were served, and an opportunity given to examine a miniature painted by the author of *An Old Diary*.

Attest:

JOHN ALBREE,
Recording Secretary.

REPORT OF THE COUNCIL

The year nineteen hundred and ten has closed, like its predecessors, without revealing here in New England any apparent diminution of interest in those particular objects which this Society was organized to foster and promote. Evidences are not wanting which tend to show an ever increasing activity in genealogical pursuits. If the deductions obtainable from the records of the past are a guide to the future—and the space of time elapsed since the founding of the Society seems sufficient to afford a basis for such deductions—then it may be safely predicted that this growth of interest will continue and manifest itself in a constantly increasing amount of genealogical publications. The accumulation of books appropriate to the Society's library has already become so great that the present building is inadequate to shelve them. Partly because of this need of more space, but more largely because of the danger of irreparable loss by fire, the Council deem it wise to proceed at once with the erection of a safe and adequate building. Twice in the year nineteen hundred and ten the priceless library, which has taken three generations to gather, was in grave peril from causes that could not be foreseen or prevented. Prompt and intelligent action by Mr. Donnelly of the Library staff on one occasion averted a disaster.

After due consideration by special committees, the Council decided to seek full authority to proceed, and as a result the following vote was unanimously passed by the Society at the December meeting, every member having been duly notified of the proposed action:

Voted, That the Council of the New England Historic Genealogical Society be and hereby is authorized and instructed to erect a suitable building for the present and probable future needs of the Society on the land now owned by the Society on Beacon Hill, with an entrance from Ashburton Place; and also to make all plans necessary for financing this undertaking.

During the year negotiations begun in nineteen hundred and nine were completed, by which the Society acquired an outlet to Ashburton Place for the Allston Place land, and also secured desirable neighbors at 16 Somerset Street. This last named property was sold to the Boston Architectural Club, which has made extensive interior alterations suited to its purposes. Number 9 Ashburton Place was purchased so as to secure a more desirable entrance to the proposed new building. It will now be possible to erect a building on the Allston Place land that will not need an elevator, as the slope

of the land is great enough to allow a well-lighted hall below the level of Ashburton Place. Offices and stack room can be on the street floor, with the library on the second floor. By this arrangement a single flight of stairs (of approximately sixteen feet up or down) will reach all the rooms used by members or visitors.

Proximity to the state, county and city records, as well as to the main arteries of travel and to the business section of the city, makes this location extremely desirable for the Society and convenient to the majority of its members. The Allston Place land is relatively inexpensive, and the building on it will not need costly exterior ornamentation on account of its location. Low cost of both land and building is exceedingly desirable, because it will be necessary to raise money not only for the building but also for additional endowment to furnish income to meet the expenses incident to growth.

It is estimated that between seventy-five and one hundred thousand dollars will be needed for the building; of which amount the Treasurer already has pledges amounting to over fourteen thousand dollars. Fifty thousand dollars additional endowment is needed at once in order that desirable lines of work already undertaken by the Society may be pushed with vigor. Opportunity is afforded by this need of endowment for the establishment of memorial funds, the income of which shall be used for specific purposes. Due credit can be given to these funds for such purposes as, for instance, the publication of the REGISTER, the compilation and publication of a genealogical guide to the data relating to American families, the compilation and publication of a continuation of the Consolidated Index to the REGISTER, the vigorous prosecution of English research, the purchase of books, the cataloguing of the Library, the binding of books, and the publication of specially appropriate volumes or pamphlets.

The officers will be glad to confer with any one desiring to establish a fund for the furtherance of any of the lines of work suggested above. They will also appreciate the co-operation of all members in solving the problems confronting the Society.

In the death of William Carver Bates the Council and the Society sustained the loss of an energetic and enthusiastic member. To such members in the past the success of the Society has been due, and the Council looks forward with confidence to an increasing interest in the welfare of the Society on the part of all its members.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON FINANCE, by Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A.M., Litt.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Finance begs to report as follows for the year 1910:

A legacy of $2,000 has been received from the estate of George Sumner Mann, the income from $1,000 to be spent, if needed, in the publishing of Memorial Biographies of Deceased Members, and the income from the remaining $1,000 to be added every six months to the principal until said sum reaches $5,000, when the income may be used for general expenses.

A legacy of $500 has been received from the estate of Edmund Farwell Slafter, the income to be "expended for the increase and enrichment of the Library."

During the year the property at Number 16 Somerset Street was sold, the Society receiving for its equity a second mortgage for $14,-300 and the privilege of buying the property back during the next ten years. At this price the Society made a profit on the sale of this estate.

The Society then bought the estate at 9 Ashburton Place, at a total value of $39,369, subject to a mortgage of $23,000. This estate backs upon the real estate owned by the Society, and makes a new and most desirable frontage for the proposed new building.

Donations of $2,005 towards this building have been received, and $12,500 more are promised, though no special attempt has yet been made to collect funds.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE LIBRARY, by Helen Frances Kimball, Chairman:

The Committee on the Library begs to submit the following report for the year 1910:

The Committee has held regular monthly meetings (except in the summer), and, either of itself or through a sub-committee which has met at the Library weekly throughout the year, has attended to its routine duties and the matters referred to it by the Council.

Various projects for increasing and improving the Library and making it more useful have been discussed at the monthly meetings, and in several instances action has been taken which it is believed will be beneficial.

Especial attention has been given to gathering books needed to complete the collections of those classes most in demand by members of the Society and visitors to the Library. A progressive policy for the acquisition of desirable books has been planned for the future, by which it is hoped that the Library will be able not only to maintain, but also to add to, its reputation for completeness and usefulness in its special field. The collection of duplicate copies of those books which are most in demand, and which are rapidly wearing out,

is progressing steadily. These duplicates practically constitute a circulating department of the Library, which is proving to be very useful to the members.

Responding to the recommendations made in recent reports of the Librarian, the Committee has undertaken to make a comprehensive card index of genealogical data relating to American families and their antecedents found in printed genealogies, pedigrees, local histories, periodicals, collective works, vital records, church records, probate records, biographies, diaries, newspapers, parish registers, visitations, and miscellaneous works. These classes of books are to be indexed as minutely as possible without making the undertaking prohibitively expensive or unnecessarily cumbersome. It is planned to make this index so that it can eventually be printed for general use, and substantial progress on it will probably be made during the coming year.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS, by Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Publications reports that during the year 1910, in addition to the REGISTER and Proceedings, which make a volume of 544 pages, the Society published the following:

Report of the Meeting on the Sixty-fifth Anniversary, 21 pages; the vital records of Tisbury, Wayland, Weymouth, Hanson, Chester, Pembroke, and Foxborough, amounting to 2219 pages—in all 2784 pages for the year's output. Other volumes of vital records are now in preparation.

In the interest of economy the Committee voted to reduce the number printed of REGISTERS and Proceedings, the former from 1500 to 1300 copies, and the latter from 2500 to 2200 copies, and to discontinue the reprinting of any articles from the REGISTER other than those the reprinting of which had already been begun. Contributors are not prevented by this action from reprinting their articles at their own expense, giving twenty-five copies of such reprints to the Society for use of type. The Committee further voted not to use computed dates in the volumes of vital records.

By a vote of the Council in April, 1910, the biographical sketches of deceased members of the Society, which appear in the annual Proceedings of the Society, are, as far as practicable, not to extend beyond one printed page each.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON PAPERS AND ESSAYS, by Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Papers and Essays submits herewith its annual report, including a list of papers and speakers for the stated meetings of the Society during the year 1910.

January 5.—"Massachusetts Bay and its foreign relations, 1630–1650," by Worthington Chauncey Ford, A.M., of Boston, Mass.

February 2.—"Two ruling elders of the First Church in Boston, Thomas Leverett and Thomas Oliver," by Rev. Charles Edwards Park, B.A., of Boston, Mass.

March 2.—"Fort William Henry," by William Bennett Munro, Ph.D., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass.

April 6.—"Gustavus Adolphus and his connection with the Puritan uprising," by Hon. Curtis Guild, Jr., LL.D., S.T.D., of Boston, Mass.

May 4.—"Joel Barlow and his Columbiad," by Henry Leland Chapman, D.D., LL.D., of Brunswick, Maine.

October 5.—"Early American Jewish history," by Lee Max Friedman, A.B., LL.B., of Boston, Mass.

November 2.—"Ten English towns," by George Francis Dow, of Topsfield, Mass.

December 7.—"Baronial halls and Elizabethan mansions; their history, romance, and beauty," by Edmund Henry Garrett, of Boston, Mass.

The stated meetings have been held in Pilgrim Hall, Congregational Building, throughout the year, as this was made necessary by the greatly increased attendance. Through a mistake on the part of the agent of the hall, the annual meeting had to be adjourned to Wilder Hall, and the number present at this meeting greatly taxed the seating capacity of our building.

A few years ago, on November 1, 1905, it was found necessary to reduce the quorum of the Society from twenty to ten in order to elect members at the stated meetings. The average attendance for the past year has been 114 (about twenty above the seating capacity of Wilder Hall), as against an average of 73 for 1909. The last three months of the year have shown still further increase.

In December, 1910, Mr. Edmund H. Garrett gave an illustrated lecture on *Baronial halls and Elizabethan mansions*. The attendance at this meeting was over two hundred and seventy-five, the largest stated meeting in recent years.

The expenses necessitated by this large attendance have also grown. In order to keep the quality of the papers to the high excellence of the past few years, it has sometimes been expedient to pay the travelling expenses of such speakers as live at a distance.

Your Committee believes, however, that a judicious expenditure of money for the improvement of these meetings has been fully justified by the results.

The Report of the COMMITTEE TO ASSIST THE HISTORIAN, by Andrew Fiske, Ph.D., Chairman:

As Chairman of the Committee to assist the Historian, I beg to report that early in the year I wrote the Historian, Mr. William R. Cutter, offering him the services of the Committee. He replied that

he saw no immediate need of calling the Committee together, but later might be very glad to call for help.

Acting on this suggestion, I have not called the Committee together, and have been waiting for word from the Historian, but up to this time have received no request for assistance.

I, therefore, have to report that your Committee has held no meetings and done no work.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON ENGLISH RESEARCH, by Charles Sherburne Penhallow, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on English Research has the pleasure of reporting that it has received sufficient support to continue its work in England with Miss French, whose gleanings have been published regularly in the REGISTER. It has in hand interesting matter which will appear in the April issue.

The lists of emigrants supplied by Miss French and Mr. Fothergill will be completed in the April and July numbers, respectively, and more space will probably be available hereafter for the gleanings from Miss French in addition to the space now occupied by her contributions.

The accompanying account will show a widespread interest on the part of the members of the Society. It is hoped that further additions to the fund will be such as to enable the Committee to carry on the work in the future as a part of the regular work of the Society.

The Committee desires to thank the members of the Society whose generosity has made it possible to retain Miss French in England the past year.

RECEIPTS:

Balance, last report		$200.67
Subscriptions from members:		
William Eben Stone	$100.00	
Fred R. Brooks	5.00	
Frederick W. Parker	5.00	
Frank H. Stone	5.00	
Henry W. Cunningham	25.00	
J. S. Fay, Jr.	25.00	
Edward C. Perkins	10.00	
Thomas Hills	10.00	
Grenville H. Norcross	25.00	
James P. Parmenter	10.00	
Richard Ela	5.00	
Thomas G. Washburn	5.00	
Cornelius N. Bliss	25.00	
Henry Deering	10.00	
Carried forward	$265.00	

Brought forward	$265.00
William E. Coffin	2.00
William S. Richardson	25.00
Edwin A. Daniels	5.00
William Endicott	10.00
S. Newton Cutler	10.00
Raphael Pumpelly	25.00
George C. Nightingale	15.00
Wilford J. Litchfield	5.00
Boylston A. Beal	3.00
Nathaniel H. Stone	10.00
Arthur C. Walworth	5.00
Jessie C. Larkin	5.00
Byam K. Stevens	50.00
Mary E. Sawyer	5.00
George L. Gould	3.00
Abel T. Barnes	3.00
Laurence H. Russell	10.00
J. Herbert Sawyer	5.00
Prescott Chamberlain	5.00
R. P. Spencer	5.00
R. M. Saltonstall	10.00
Fred T. Field	1.00
George V. Leverett	10.00
Clement S. Houghton	25.00
Ernest B. Castle	5.00
Emery McClintock	20.00
Ellwood D. Kimball	10.00
L. E. Holden	50.00
Helen F. Kimball	25.00
Alexander W. Longfellow	5.00
Mrs. B. P. Cheney, Sr.	50.00
Dennison R. Slade	5.00
W. K. Bixby	10.00
Charles Deering	50.00
Anson Phelps Stokes	10.00
Alfred C. Fuller	5.00
Eleanor S. Parker	25.00
Charles S. Rackemann	10.00
F. Apthorp Foster	10.00
Mrs. W. H. Crosby	5.00
Mrs. T. A. Lawton	10.00
William R. Cutter	3.00
Edward L. Parker	10.00
Mrs. W. O. Ross	3.00
J. B. White	10.00
Susanna Willard	5.00
Mrs. Walter Jenney	5.00
Mrs. Ellen N. Warder	20.00
Albert Crane	25.00
Carried forward	$903.00

Brought forward		$903.00	
Loring W. Puffer		1.00	
Mrs. James G. Dunning		1.00	
James M. Gleason		25.00	
Mary E. Sinnott		5.00	
Miss Juliet Porter		10.00	
W. F. Warner		10.00	
Thomas Minns		10.00	
Miss Ellen A. Stone		5.00	
Henry A. Clark		10.00	
			$980.00
			$1,180.67
PAYMENTS:			
Miss French, 12 mos. at $50	$600.00		
Extra expense	25.00		
		$625.00	
Printing	$21.00		
Sundries	5.50		
		26.50	651.50
Balance, January 2, 1911			$529.17

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON HERALDRY, by Robert Dickson Weston, A.B., Chairman:

The Committee on Heraldry begs leave to report that during the past year its members have held themselves ready individually to help all persons asking for information or guidance in regard to heraldic matters, but that no questions have arisen which have required action by them as a committee.

While the Committee is not altogether satisfied with the attitude of the Society towards the use of armorial bearings by people in the United States, and is painfully considering various propositions which it may wish to bring forward later, it is not ready at the present time to formulate or suggest to the Society any definite plan of action.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON EPITAPHS, by John Albree, Chairman:

During the year 1910 the Society has received from Franklin P. Rice, Esq., inscriptions from the cemeteries at Bolton and Warren, and from the Eddy Town Record Fund those from Weymouth, Wayland, Foxborough, Chester, Pembroke, and Hanson. The facts contained therein, not elsewhere recorded, have been used to supplement the omissions in the records of the various towns as printed in the series of vital records. The large supplementary use made of data from these copies of inscriptions shows their value, and

emphasizes the need of having copies made of inscriptions in other towns. Correspondence to this end has been conducted during the year with persons in other New England states who are in a position to give thought to the work.

Mr. P. Hildreth Parker, for whose painstaking and careful work in copying inscriptions the Committee has had several times to express its obligations, has donated the copy of inscriptions, some seven hundred and fifty in all, in still another town, North Reading. A complete index has been added to the work.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON COLLECTION OF RECORDS, by Edward Chauncey Booth, M.D., Chairman:

The Committee on Collection of Records begs to submit the following report for the year 1910:

Through the individual efforts of the members of the Committee a goodly number of manuscripts has been added to the Library during the year 1910, the most important of which are the Diary of Josiah Williston of Boston, 1808–1814, and a large collection of manuscripts from which the Hodges genealogy was compiled by the late Almon Danforth Hodges, Jr. The painstaking care, the patience and perseverance in pursuit of a single purpose, and the scholarly thoroughness of research revealed by this mass of neatly written and fully classified data, are characteristic of the compiler in whatever he undertook.

The Committee has designed, and had printed, blanks for recording genealogical data to form an expansive dictionary of heads of families. These blanks are arranged for recording on the REGISTER plan the genealogical and biographical information concerning one genealogical unit (father, mother, and their children) per sheet. These are to be filed in the Society's Library in loose-leaf binders in alphabetical order by surnames, and alphabetically under each surname by Christian names. The patent binder adopted permits indefinite expansion of this arrangement, thus affording a method for making readily accessible one or more genealogical units of any family without expense for cataloguing and at a minimum expense for binding.

The special purpose of this dictionary is for gathering and making instantly available genealogical information—especially unprinted data—relating to American families.

The Committee suggests the use of this dictionary to members, professional genealogists, and all others who wish to preserve and make available to the public appropriate unprinted data, such as records from family Bibles, lines of ancestry, corrections of printed books, the solutions of difficult genealogical problems, the evidences of English ancestry, and all similar information. Blank forms for this dictionary may be secured at the Library.

Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE CONSOLIDATED INDEX, by F. Apthorp Foster, Chairman:

The Committee on Consolidated Index begs to report that the Index of Places in volumes 1–50 of the REGISTER is ready to send to the printer. Several new subscribers to the Index have been secured during the year past, and it is hoped to receive orders for more copies as soon as the Index of Places is printed.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON THE SALE OF PUBLICATIONS, prepared for the Committee by Mary E. Stickney.

The Committee on the Sale of Publications begs leave to report that during the year 1910 special effort was made by the Committee to increase the number of advertisements in the REGISTER. One hundred and six letters were sent to genealogists, genealogical printers and publishers, and dealers in genealogical books, soliciting advertisements for the REGISTER, to be arranged as business cards by classes under appropriate headings. The response to these letters has been very gratifying, $196.00 having been received before December 31. This advertising matter is to be reprinted as a directory for general circulation and for use in answering those who inquire by mail for such services as are furnished by the firms and individuals whose names appear in it.

Letters have also been sent to libraries having partial sets of the REGISTER, offering to assist in their completion. As a result a number of sales have been made, the receipts amounting to $905.19, a sum considerably in excess of the estimate for the year. The proceeds from the sale of miscellaneous books have been $171.60.

On November 6, 1910, by the death of William Carver Bates, the Committee lost its efficient chairman, a man whose untiring energy and never ceasing interest here, as in all other branches of the Society's work wherein he served as a member of a committee, have accomplished good results.

The Report of the COMMITTEE ON INCREASE OF MEMBERSHIP, by Louie Dean White, Chairman:

The Committee on Increase of Membership begs leave to report as follows:

At the first meeting of the Committee, as now formed, it was decided that individual effort for gaining new members should be used by each member of the Committee during the year, and twelve names have been added to the roll by recommendation of the members of the Committee.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

Presented by WILLIAM PRESCOTT GREENLAW

THE late Hon. Frederic Walker Lincoln once remarked, while engaged in preparing his last annual address to the Bunker Hill Monument Association, that it was not an easy task to prepare fourteen different addresses on the same subject. The full depth of the meaning of Ex-Mayor Lincoln's remark is realized and appreciated by your Librarian as he begins to prepare this, the seventeenth annual report of this Library since his connection with its administration. Without reiterating, then, what has been said so often in former reports concerning the Library's chief need—leaving the presentation of that to the Council and the President—your Librarian will endeavor to examine the original purposes and aims of the founders of the Society for the sake of comparing them with the present trend of the administration of the Library and ascertaining how closely the course then planned is being followed now.

These purposes are probably disclosed fairly and fully in the first publication of the Society, a leaflet afterwards known as "Circular Number One," printed January 28, 1845, about two months before the incorporation of the Society and nearly a year before the opening of the Library. The repetition of these purposes in "Circular Number Two," printed April 30, 1846, over a year after the incorporation and about three months after the beginning of the Library, with only some very slight changes like that produced by the insertion of a hyphen between the words "Historic" and "Genealogical," reveals clearly that at the date of the founding of the Society these purposes were definitely established and fixed in the minds of the gentlemen who organized the institution. The "Nature and objects of the Society" were set forth in these circulars as follows:

"An institution has been formed in Boston, by the name of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC-GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, for the purpose of collecting and preserving the genealogy and history of the early New England families. The object of this Association has justly been regarded as one of great importance as well as curiosity, as well in a philosophical as physical and social point of view. The minds of men are naturally moved to know something of their progenitors—those from whom they have derived their being; and there seems to be an increasing interest in this subject; many are endeavoring to trace their genealogy back at least to the first settlers—the early pilgrims of this country. The Society propose to cultivate this taste, and to give such a direction to these inquiries as will facilitate their labors, and render them of practical importance to individuals and to the public. We wish, by united action, and through the aid of our collections of printed and manuscript works, to furnish the means to every

person, descended from an early inhabitant of New England, of tracing his genealogy and history. When our collection shall be sufficient, the Society propose to publish a Genealogical and Biographical Dictionary or History of all New England families. The present time is deemed a suitable one for instituting inquiries of this nature, since the sources of information, by the death of elderly persons, and the destruction of records, are daily becoming lessened, and soon it will be impossible to obtain the desired information at all. In accomplishing their objects, the Society propose to obtain, by solicitation or otherwise, books, papers, original manuscripts, and written communications, relating to them. It is also their intention to suggest the best methods of making genealogical investigations, and the best forms for keeping family registers, and for the public records of births, marriages, and deaths. All donations, either in print or manuscript, will be deposited in the library of the Society, for the use of the members and others; and a description of them carefully entered on the records, in connection with the name of the donor. Should you feel disposed to forward to the Society any book, or original manuscript, or to compile a biographical or genealogical memoir of an individual or family, selected by yourself or proposed by the Society, and particularly your own family or connections, you will confer a public benefit and particularly oblige its members. It is hoped you will so far favor our purpose as to make such contributions as your convenience may permit. The Society will be pleased to receive suggestions, and to correspond with individuals in relation to their objects."

"The Society will gratefully receive donations of the following description:

1. Printed Books, containing Memoirs of individuals or families, Funeral Sermons, Epitaphs, Engraved Portraits, and every other printed document or work, which can, in any way, elucidate the lives and actions of the early inhabitants of New England, or their descendants.
2. Manuscript Documents, containing original copies or abstracts of wills, deeds, settlement and distribution of estates, letters, and autographs, coats of arms, &c.
3. Original, or copies of Family Registers, or Bibles, containing records of births, marriages, and deaths.
4. Original Manuscripts, containing the Genealogy, Biography, or History of early New England settlers, or their descendants.
5. Newspapers, or parts of Newspapers, and other periodical works, containing marriages and deaths, or obituary, or biographical notices of any individuals."

Your Librarian and his assistants find that the minds of men (and women, too) are still being moved to know something of their progenitors, that the interest in this subject still seems to be increasing, and that many are yet endeavoring to trace their ancestry back to the first settlers. The Society continues cultivating this taste by means of its publications and its Library. The officers and committees have not ceased trying to direct these inquiries so as to facilitate research. The idea of a great genealogical and biographical dictionary of New England is even now under discussion by mem-

bers and committees of the Society, and estimates of the size and cost* of compiling and publishing such a work have been prepared recently by Mr. J. Gardner Bartlett. The present time is still deemed suitable for rescuing from destruction the genealogical data found in old records, and for gathering information from aged persons, the Librarian having a special committee to assist him in this particular work. The Library staff continues to obtain, by solicitation and otherwise, books and manuscripts germane to the purposes of the Society as set forth in this early declaration. One may obtain at the Library information and suggestions as to the best methods of making genealogical investigations and for recording or publishing the information gathered. Even the accession records of the Library, with the names of the donors, are kept on the lines suggested in this early document. The officers of the Society are now, as in the past, receiving suggestions from and corresponding with a great many individuals in relation to the various divisions of the Society's work.

The declaration of purposes, as set forth in these early circulars, indicates clearly that this Library was intended to be primarily genealogical. No warrant for trying to make anything else of it is found in the act of the Commonwealth in 1845, creating a corporation "for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing genealogical and historical matter relating to early New England families."

Acting on this interpretation of the scope of this Library, those in charge of it have been striving for many years to make it excel in its particular field, believing that among libraries it should be the court of last resort for printed and manuscript information relating to New England families, their antecedents, and their descendants wherever found. In this work of building up the Library the Librarian has had the hearty co-operation and support of the members of the Society, many having freely and cheerfully rendered information, advice, and assistance individually, while others have co-operated through service on various committees. That a large degree of success has been achieved by this co-operation concentrated on a specific purpose is evident from the Library itself and its reputation here and abroad.

* Mr. Bartlett, in an elaborate typewritten "Proposition for a Genealogical Encyclopedia of New England," which is intended to include all the settlers who arrived here before 1700 and four generations of their descendants, estimates that such an undertaking would make about 25 quarto volumes, averaging 721 pages each. The cost of compilation he estimates at $38,000, and the printing at $40,000 for an edition of 400 copies. By analyzing 100 genealogies which were printed in the REGISTER from 1898 to 1910, he finds 2,297 married heads of families in four generations, an average of 22.97 per family. From this analysis he deduces 2⅓ as the ratio of increase per generation. He estimates the total married male heads in the first four generations to be 110,000, 5000 of whom are in the first, 12,000 in the second, 28,000 in the third, and 65,000 in the fourth. He further estimates that the work would include the genealogical data relating to 781,000 persons. It is interesting to note that Mr. Bartlett believes that accurate data is available in this library concerning 85,000 of the estimated 110,000 families.

Accessions.

Four hundred and thirty-one genealogies have been placed in the Library in 1910, a number exceeding by eighty-eight the annual average of the previous eight years, making a total of three thousand one hundred and seventy-two (3,172) for the last nine years, an average of three hundred and fifty-two per year. The total accessions of the year number 712 volumes, 617 pamphlets, and 168 miscellaneous articles. Of these, 301 volumes, 98 pamphlets, and 8 miscellaneous articles were purchased ; 319 volumes, 494 pamphlets, and 160 miscellaneous articles were given ; and 92 volumes and 25 pamphlets were received in exchange. These accessions added to the estimated number reported last year give 36,188 volumes and 36,053 pamphlets as the approximate number in the Library December 31, 1910.

Condition of the Library.

Very few indeed are the books coming within a strict and narrow interpretation of the scope of the Library which cannot be consulted here. Many are the books outside a strict and narrow, yet within a broad interpretation, which can be seen here. Although the Library is not fully catalogued, yet through the convenient classification and arrangement of the books, and the skill of the library staff, it is possible for a member or a visitor to consult many books in a brief time. It is owing to this fact, probably, that so many come here to trace genealogy, and that the Society's books are rapidly wearing out.

For the first time in years a substantial balance ($634.56) of the income of the book-funds was unexpended at the end of the year—a fact that indicates the completeness of the Library or the rarity of the items wanted. Now that funds are apparently available for the purpose, the work of gathering duplicates of the more important books ought to receive more attention. The time to secure such books is before scarcity increases the price. They certainly will be needed before many years to replace worn-out copies, and they prove very useful to the membership as a circulating division of the Library.

For the benefit of those who are fond of making comparisons of libraries on the basis of the number of titles contained, without regard to duplicates or manuscripts, it may be well to state here that this Society has a large collection of genealogical manuscripts, and that it has in *actual use* five sets of Savage's Dictionary (not counting one in use in England by the Committee on English Research), five sets of the REGISTER, duplicates of a great many books like Bond's Watertown, Wyman's Charlestown, the *Essex Institute Historical Collections*, the *Mayflower Descendant*, and more than a dozen copies of Munsell's Genealogical Index. These manuscripts and duplicates form an important part of this Library, and its useful-

ness would be impaired without them. The real measure of a library is probably found in the service it renders rather than in the number of titles it contains. At present the average use of this Library is about ninety-four hours of consultation a day, equivalent to about eleven persons consulting books constantly from the time the Library is open in the morning until it is closed at night. Many of the visitors come from outside New England, and some are directed here from other libraries to consult books that cannot be found at home. Happily the Society in such instances is usually able to maintain its reputation. The range of visitors at any one time is from one to thirty. The average attendance is much higher in the afternoon than in the forenoon, and Saturday is always a busy day.

Wants of the Library.

The Library needs the constant and persistent continuation of its policy of specialization. The idea of specialization has as its logical outcome, eventually, the transfer to other institutions of some of the things that have been gathered here in the past which are not appropriate to this Library. The idea also carries with it a suggestion for the general co-operation of all the libraries in this vicinity incorporated for special purposes. It is only through such specialization and co-operation, and by wise regulations for the use of these special collections, that the greatest amount can be accomplished at the lowest cost. Perhaps it is not going too far to say that the people of Massachusetts, because of the privileges granted by charters, have a right to expect the officers of this and kindred institutions to administer their trusts so that the greatest amount of public benefit may be secured at the lowest cost.

LIST OF DONORS TO THE LIBRARY

Names

United States:
- Bureau of Education
- Library of Congress
- Supreme Court of the United States
- Smithsonian Institution
- War Department

Cities:
- Beverly*
- Boston
- Cambridge
- Chelsea
- Keene, N. H.
- Newton
- Providence, R. I.

Names

States:
- Massachusetts
- New York

Towns:
- Berlin
- Brookline
- Framingham
- Lexington
- Littleton
- Wilmington

Names	Addresses
Academia Heráldica	Madrid, Spain
The American Antiquarian (publishers of)	Salem
American Antiquarian Society	Worcester
American Catholic Historical Researches (publishers of)	Philadelphia, Pa.
American Catholic Historical Society	Philadelphia, Pa.
American Dramatists' Club	New York, N. Y.
American-Irish Historical Society	
American Jewish Historical Society	New York, N. Y.
The Americana Society	New York, N. Y.
Amherst College	Amherst
Ancient Free and Accepted Masons	Boston
Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts	Boston
Andover Theological Seminary	Cambridge
Associated Publishers of American Records	Meriden, Conn.
Beloit College	Beloit, Wis.
Board of Trustees of the Cemetery Department	Boston
Boston Chamber of Commerce	Boston
Boston City Hospital	Boston
Boston Latin School Association	Boston
Boston Transcript Company	Boston
Boston University	Boston
Bostonian Society	Boston
Bowdoin College	Brunswick, Me.
Brockton Public Library	Brockton
Brookline Historical Society	Brookline
Buffalo Historical Society	Buffalo, N. Y.
Bunker Hill Monument Association	Boston
Butterworth and Company	London, Eng.
The California Society of the Sons of the American Revolution	San Francisco, Cal.
Cambridge Public Library	Cambridge
Chicago Daily Journal	Chicago, Ill.
Chicago Historical Society	Chicago, Ill.
The Children's Hospital	Boston
Colby College	Waterville, Me.
The Colonial Society of Massachusetts	Boston
The Colonial Society of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.
Commissioner of Public Records	Boston
Committee on Town History	Andover, N. H.
Congregational Conference and Missionary Society of Maine	Oldtown, Me.
Connecticut Historical Society	Hartford, Conn.
Connecticut State Library	Hartford, Conn.
Dartmouth College	Hanover, N. H.
East Herts Archæological Society	Bishop's Stortford, Eng.
The Eddy Press Corporation	Cumberland, Md.
The Essex Institute	Salem
Estate of George Sumner Mann	Brookline
Estate of John Davis Weld	
Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.
Genealogical Society of Utah	Salt Lake City, Utah
The General Conference of Congregational Churches of New Hampshire	
The Grafton Press	New York, N. Y.
Granite Monthly Company	Concord, N. H.
Groton School	Groton
N. W. Harris and Company	Boston
Hartford Theological Seminary	Hartford, Conn.

* All places are in Massachusetts unless otherwise specified.

Harvard University	Cambridge
Historic Society of Lancashire and Cheshire	Liverpool, Eng.
Historical and Philosophical Society of Ohio	Cincinnati, Ohio
The Historical Society of Pennsylvania	Philadelphia, Pa.
The Huguenot Society of South Carolina	Charleston, S. C.
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Boston
Hyde Park Historical Society	Hyde Park
Illinois State Historical Society	Springfield, Ill.
Ipswich Historical Society	Ipswich
Industrial Aid Society	Boston
Kansas State Historical Society	Topeka, Kans.
Kentucky State Historical Society	Frankfort, Ky.
Lewis Historical Publishing Company	New York, N. Y.
Lewis Institute	Chicago, Ill.
C. F. Libbie and Company	Boston
Long Island Historical Society	Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Longfellow National Memorial Association	
McLoughlin Brothers	New York, N. Y.
Maine Historical Society	Portland, Me.
Maryland Historical Society	Baltimore, Md.
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	Boston
Massachusetts General Hospital	Boston
Massachusetts Historical Society	Boston
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	Boston
Massachusetts Society of Colonial Dames of America	Boston
Massachusetts Society of the Sons of the American Revolution	Boston
Meadville Theological School	Meadville, Pa.
John More Association	Seattle, Wash.
Joel Munsell's Sons	Albany, N. Y.
The Nation (publishers of)	New York, N. Y.
The National Battlefields Commission	Quebec, Can.
The National Society of Colonial Dames in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations	
National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution	Washington, D. C.
The National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution	Washington, D. C.
New England Moral Reform Society	Boston
The New England Society in the City of Brooklyn	Brooklyn, N. Y.
The New England Society in the City of New York	New York, N. Y.
The New England Trust Company	Boston
The New Haven Colony Historical Society	New Haven, Conn.
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society	New York, N. Y.
New York Historical Society	New York, N. Y.
North Carolina Society of the Sons of the Revolution	
Northwestern University	Evanston, Ill.
Nova Scotia Historical Society	Halifax, N. S.
Nova Scotian Institute of Science	Halifax, N. S.
Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal	Montreal, Can.
Ohio Society of New York	New York, N. Y.
Ohio Wesleyan University	Delaware, Ohio
Old Dartmouth Historical Society	New Bedford
The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society	Columbus, Ohio
Oneida Historical Society	Utica, N. Y.
Pennsylvania College for Women	Pittsburgh, Pa.
The Pennsylvania-German (publishers of)	East Greenville, Pa.
Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution	Philadelphia, Pa.
Perkins Institution and Massachusetts School for the Blind	Boston
The Phillips Exeter Academy	Exeter, N. H.
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Princeton University	Princeton, N. J.
Providence Public Library	Providence, R. I.
The Publishers' Weekly (publishers of)	New York, N. Y.
Quinabaug Historical Society	Southbridge
Reade Historical and Genealogical Association	
Registry Department, Boston	Boston
Fleming H. Revell Company	New York, N. Y.
Roxbury Latin School	Boston
Royal Historical Society	London, Eng.
Royal Society of Canada	Ottawa, Can.
Salem Press Company	Salem
The Sharon Historical Society	Sharon
Society of Antiquaries	London, Eng.
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Connecticut	
Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York	New York, N. Y.
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	Boston
Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of New York	New York, N. Y.
Society for the Preservation of New England Antiquities	Boston
Sons of the Revolution in the State of California	Los Angeles, Cal.
Sons of the Revolution in the State of New York	New York, N. Y.
South Carolina Historical Society	Charleston, S. C.
The Southern Historical Society	Richmond, Va.

State Agricultural College	Fort Collins, Colo.
The State Historical Society of Iowa	Iowa City, Iowa
State Historical Society of Missouri	Columbia, Mo.
State Historical Society of Wisconsin	Madison, Wis.
The State University of Kentucky	Lexington, Ky.
Surrey Archæological Society	Guildford, Eng.
Syracuse Public Library	Syracuse, N. Y.
Syracuse University	Syracuse, N. Y.
The Texas State Historical Association	Austin, Tex.
Topsfield Historical Society	Topsfield
Trinity College	Hartford, Conn.
The Trustees of the College of the Holy Cross in Worcester, Massachusetts	Worcester
The Trustees of the George F. Hoar Memorial Fund	Worcester
Trustees of the Public Library of the City of Boston	Boston
Tufts College	Tufts College
The Tuttle Company	Rutland, Vt.
The Tuttle, Morehouse and Taylor Company	New Haven, Conn.
Underhill Society of America	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York	New York, N. Y.
United States Naval Academy	Annapolis, Md.
University of Buffalo, Medical Department	Buffalo, N. Y.
The University Club	New York, N. Y.
University of North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N. C.
The University of Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.
University of Texas Library	Austin, Tex.
University of Vermont	Burlington, Vt.
Vineland Historical and Antiquarian Society	Vineland, N. J.
Virginia Historical Society	Richmond, Va.
Virginia State Library	Richmond, Va.
The Whiting Club	Lynn
William and Mary College	Williamsburg, Pa.
Yale Association of Class Secretaries	New Haven, Conn.
Yale University	New Haven, Conn.

Members

John Albree	Swampscott
Winthrop Alexander	Roxbury
James Newell Arnold	Providence, R. I.
Luther Atwood, A.B.	Lynn
Ernest Axon	Hatherlow near Stockport, Eng.
Thomas Williams Baldwin, A.B.	Wellesley
Edmund Dana Barbour	Boston
Henry Wyckoff Belknap	Salem
Charles Edward Benton	New Bedford
Mrs. Louise (Blanchard) Bethune	Buffalo, N. Y.
William Francis Joseph Boardman	Hartford, Conn.
Charles Knowles Bolton, A.B.	Shirley
Mrs. Ethel Stanwood Bolton, A.B.	Shirley
Charles Edwin Booth	New York, N. Y.
John Bliss Brainerd, M.D.	Boston
Lawrence Brainerd	Forest Hills
Howard Mendenhall Buck, M.D.	Boston
Charles Hudson Buffum	Holbrook
George Canning Burgess, A.B.	Brookline
Charles Dana Burrage	Needham
Rev. Charles Carroll Carpenter, A.M.	Andover
George Walter Chamberlain, M.S.	Malden
Ellen Chase	Brookline
John Carroll Chase	Derry, N. H.
Col. Albert Clarke, A.M.	Boston
Mrs. Kate Morris Cone, Ph.D.	Hartford, Vt.
Albert Crane, LL.B.	Stamford, Conn.
Mrs. Sarah Delina Cropley	Dorchester
Henry Winchester Cunningham, A.B.	Manchester
Hon. Horace Davis, LL.D.	San Francisco, Cal.
Nicholas Darnell Davis, C.M.G., F.R.H.S.	London, Eng.
Alfred Alder Doane	Everett
Harold Clarke Durrell, A.B.	Cambridge
Richard Henry Winslow Dwight	Boston
Rev. Arthur Wentworth Hamilton Eaton, D.C.L.	New York, N. Y.
James Alfred Ellis	New York, N. Y.
Francis Apthorp Foster	Falmouth
George Augustus Gordon, A.M.	Somerville
Hon. Samuel Abbott Green, LL.D.	Boston
Mrs. Lucy Hall Greenlaw	Winthrop
William Prescott Greenlaw	Winthrop
Frank Warren Hackett, A.M.	Washington, D. C.
Virginia Hall	Cambridge
Annie Sanford Head	Brookline
Sir Walter Hely-Hutchinson, LL.D.	Kent, Eng.
Col. Thomas Wentworth Higginson, LL.D.	Cambridge
John Lewis Hildreth, M.D.	Cambridge

Thomas Hills	Boston
Almon Danforth Hodges, Jr., A.M.	Boston
John Albert Holmes, C.E.	Cambridge
Paul Mascarene Hubbard, LL.B.	Brookline
Mrs. Mary Hannah Stoddard Johnston	Humboldt, Iowa
Matt Bushnell Jones, LL.B.	Newton
Rev. Matthew Cantine Julien, A.B.	New Bedford
Helen Frances Kimball	Brookline
George Brown Knapp, A.M.	Boston
Frank Bird Lamb	Westfield, N. Y.
Col. Josiah Granville Leach, LL.B.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Charles Plimpton Lincoln	Somerville
Wilford Jacob Litchfield, M.S.	Boston
Arthur Greene Loring	Woburn
John Jacob Loud	Weymouth
Charles Edward Mann	Malden
Albert Matthews, A.B.	Boston
Mrs. Ida Louise Farr Miller	Wakefield
Joseph James Muskett, M.R.C.S.	Stoke Newington, Eng.
William Nelson, A.M.	Paterson, N. J.
Arthur Howard Nichols, M.D.	Boston
Moses Greeley Parker, M.D.	Lowell
Pearl Hildreth Parker	Lowell
William Phillimore Watts Phillimore, M.A.	London, Eng.
Loring William Puffer, D.D.S.	Brockton
Aaron Ferry Randall	Dorchester
Franklin Pierce Rice	Worcester
Mrs. Anna Margaret Chandler Riley	Claremont, N. H.
Rev. Thomas William Silloway	Boston
John Challenor Covington Smith, F.S.A.	Silchester, Eng.
Eugene Nathaniel Spinney	Shelburne Falls
Henry Harrison Sprague, A.M.	Boston
James Henry Stark	Dorchester
Rev. Elias Boudinot Stockton, S.T.B.	West Orange, N. J.
Anson Phelps Stokes, M.A.	New York, N. Y.
Adams Tolman	Concord
Capt. John Reynolds Totten	New York, N. Y.
Paul Theodore Bliss Ward, B.A.	Medford
Henry Dexter Warren	Boston
Henry Sewall Webster, A.M.	Gardiner, Me.
Robert Dickson Weston, A.B.	Boston
Rev. Charles Harold Evelyn White, F.S.A.	Cambridge, Eng.
John Barber White	Kansas City, Mo.
Dorvil Miller Wilcox, M.D.	Lee
George Gregerson Wolkins	West Roxbury
Frederick Adams Woods, M.D.	Brookline
Henry Ernest Woods, A.M.	Boston
Mrs. Anah Frederica Yates	Rochester, N. Y.

Non-Members

William Abbatt	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. John Ferriss Alden	Rochester, N. Y.
Orrin Peer Allen	Palmer
Peter John Anderson, LL.B.	Aberdeen, Scot.
Frank De Wette Andrews	Vineland, N. J.
Frank C. Angell	Centredale, R. I.
William Charles Archibald	Boston
Allen Arnold	Boston
Mrs. Margaret Lindsay Atkinson	Roslindale
William Plumb Bacon, M.A.	New Britain, Conn.
Elwood Thomas Baker	Brooklyn, N. Y.
George Johnson Baldwin	Savannah, Ga.
Alwyn Ball, Jr.	Summerville, S. C.
Rev. Timothy Horton Ball, A.M.	Crown Point, Ind.
Mrs. Harriet Southworth Lewis Barnes	Melrose Park, Pa.
Everet Hosmer Barney	Springfield
Joseph Walker Barnwell	Charleston, S. C.
Rev. Newton Whitmarsh Bates, A.M.	Austinburg, Ohio
Ella Beam	Uniontown Station, Md.
Charles Best Benson	Hudson, N. Y.
Charles A. Bernau	Walton-on-Thames, Eng.
Thomas Williams Bicknell, LL.D.	Providence, R. I.
Rev. Reginald F. Bigg-Wither	Micheldever, Eng.
Henry Slader Booth	Randolph, Vt.
Mrs. George Austin Bowen	Woodstock, Conn.
Ellison L. Braley	Westborough
Robert Maitland Brereton, C.E.	Woodstock, Oreg.
Rev. Maurice E. Broaddus	Clarksville, Mo.
Henrietta Elizabeth Bromwell	Denver, Colo.
Mrs. Abram English Brown	Bedford
Mrs. Fannie Wilder Brown	Boston
Francis Henry Brown, M.D.	Boston
William Bartholomew Brown, LL.B.	Des Moines, Iowa
Eleanor Buck	Boston

Harriet Allen Butler	Yonkers, N. Y.
Charles Tufts Caldwell, M.D.	Washington, D. C.
Howard Williston Carter, A.M.	Norfolk, Conn.
Rev. Seth Cooley Cary	Dorchester
Howard Millar Chapin	Providence, R. I.
Arthur Bounds Chilton	Montgomery, Ala.
Henry F. Church	Boston
Mrs. Lewis Clephane	Washington, D. C.
Doane Blood Colcord, B.S., M.D.	Creswell, Oreg.
Fremont Cole	New York, N. Y.
Hon. Holridge Ozro Collins, LL.B.	Los Angeles, Cal.
Samuel Willet Comstock	Wellesley Hills
Leland Stanford Copeland	Middletown Springs, Vt.
Mrs. Deloraine Pendre Corey	Malden
Martha E. Sewall Curtis	Burlington
George Estabrook Dadmun, S.D.	New York, N. Y.
Daniel E. Damon	Plymouth
Andrew McFarland Davis, A.M.	Cambridge
William Henry Davison, A.M.	Pensacola, Fla.
Harry Goodyear Day, Ph.B.	New Haven, Conn.
Rev. John Alphonzo Day, M.A.	Enfield
Ruthven Deane	Chicago, Ill.
Hiram E. Deats	Flemington, N. J.
Samuel Carroll Derby, A.M.	Columbus, Ohio
Louis Marinus Dewey	Westfield
Hugo A. Dubuque	Fall River
Herbert Dupuy	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sir Edwin Durning-Lawrence, Bart., LL.B.	London, Eng.
Whitehead Cornell Duyckinck, A.B.	Plainfield, N. J.
Harrison Gray Dyar, Ph.D.	Washington, D. C.
Charles Rochester Eastman, Ph.D.	Cambridge
Harrison Ellery	Boston
Elizabeth Homer Emerson, S.B.	Milton
Mrs. Daniel Sullivan Emery	Newton
Charles Augustus Fernald, M.D.	Boston
Charles Bowdoin Fillebrown, A.B.	Boston
Col. Volney Sewall Fulham	Ludlow, Vt.
William Hyslop Fuller	Palmer
Irene Dabney Gallaway	Waxahachie, Tex
James Mercer Garnett, LL.D.	Baltimore, Md.
Samuel Bond Garrett	Muncie, Ind.
William B. Gerrish	Bishop's Stortford, Eng.
Alice Bache Gould	Boston
George Grazebrook, F.S.A.	Clent near Stourbridge, Eng.
Charles Ransley Green	Olathe, Kans.
Mrs. Francis Bacon Hamlin	Tacoma, Wash.
Eugene W. Harrington	Buffalo, N. Y.
Mrs. Joseph Smith Harris	Philadelphia, Pa.
Hon. Francis Burton Harrison, LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
William Octave Hart	New Orleans, La.
Charles Frank Hathaway	New York, N. Y.
Bartlett Harding Hayes, A.B.	Andover
Marshall De Lancey Haywood	Raleigh, N. C.
Rev. U. Henry Heilman, A.M.	Jonestown, Pa.
Isaac Hiester	Reading, Pa.
Arthur M. Hill	St. Stephens, N. B.
James Austin Holden, A.B.	Glens Falls, N. Y.
William Wesley Houser, M.D.	Lincoln, Ill.
Rev. Horace Carter Hovey, D.D.	Newburyport
Alden Spooner Huling	Topeka, Kans.
George W. Humphrey	Boston
Teunis Dimon Huntting	New York, N. Y.
Rev. William Hyde	Weymouth
Mrs. Virginia Voight Johnson	Lincoln, Nebr.
Henry John Broughton Kendall	Hatfield, Eng.
Dorman Bridgman Eaton Kent	Montpelier, Vt.
Rev. Henry Melville King, D.D.	Providence, R. I.
Rev. Shepherd Knapp, B.D.	Worcester
Byron Oliver Knowlton	Everett
George Henry Knowlton	Albany, N. Y.
Fred William Lamb	Manchester
George Harlan Lewis	Los Angeles, Cal.
Charles Thornton Libby	Portland, Me.
Hon. James Logan	Worcester
Burdett Loomis	Hartford, Conn.
Mrs. Charles P. Loring	Wollaston
Perceval Lucas	London, Eng.
George McAleer, M.D.	Worcester
Horace P. McClary	Windsor, Vt.
Daniel Young McFarland	North Lamoine, Me.
Eugene Fairfield McPike	Chicago, Ill.
Gertrude Whitney Mann	Brookline
Mrs. Wayland Manning	Dedham
Theodore West Mason, LL.B.	Greenwich, Conn.
Mrs. Flora S. Matthewson	So. Braintree

Alice May	Cambridge
James Crombie Melvin	Boston
Douglas Merritt, A.M.	Rhinebeck, N. Y.
Warwick Price Miller	Spencerville, Md.
William Stowell Mills, LL.B	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Reuben Burnham Moffat, LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Ada Small Moore	New York, N. Y.
Edward A. B. Mordaunt	London, Eng.
Anson Ely Morse, Ph.D.	Marietta, Ohio
John Frances Myers	Bloomington, Ill.
Frederick Haynes Newell, B.S.	Washington, D. C.
Albert Harding Newman, A.B.	Boston
Everett Irving Nye	Wellfleet
Victor Hugo Paltsits	Albany, N. Y.
Howland Delano Perrine, A.B., LL.B.	New York, N. Y.
Albert A. Pomeroy	Sandusky, Ohio
Murray Edward Poole, LL.D.	Ithaca, N. Y.
Mrs. William Bowker Preston	Salt Lake City, Utah
Thomas Wickham Prosch	Seattle, Wash.
Lewis Isaac Prouty, A.B.	Boston
Carl Noyes Quimby, B.S.	Arlington Heights
Francis Smith Reader	New Brighton, Pa.
Rev. Amos Conklin Requa	New York, N. Y.
Howard I. Reynolds	Roslyn, Pa.
Rev. Edwin Botts Rice, M.A.	New York, N. Y.
Edward J. Robbins	Chelmsford
Mrs. John Davison Rockefeller	New York, N. Y.
Mrs. Abbie Clapp Rossi	Roxbury
John Hall Sage, M.S.	Portland, Conn.
Maynard Ray Sanborn	New Haven, Conn.
Judge Alfred William Savary, A.M.	Annapolis Royal, N. S.
Wilfred Harvey Schoff, A.M.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Edward Shailer Sears	Boston
John Shelly	Plymouth, Eng.
Frederick Job Shepard, A.B.	Buffalo, N. Y.
Frederic Fairchild Sherman	New York, N. Y.
Henry Siegel	New York, N. Y.
Frank Smith	Dedham
John Duke Smith, LL.B.	Boston
James Alfred Spalding, M.D.	Portland, Me.
Lewis Frederick Starrett	Rockland, Me.
Edwin Augustus Start, A.B.	Washington, D.C.
Carl Stoeckel, A.M.	Norfolk, Conn.
Mrs. Ellen Battelle Stoeckel	Norfolk, Conn.
Charles Tillinghast Straight	Pawtucket, R. I.
Mrs. Alice Crary Sutcliffe	New York, N. Y.
Russell Wales Taft	Burlington, Vt.
Mary Anna Tarbell	Brimfield
Luis Thayer Ojeda	Santiago, Chile
David Allen Thompson, LL.B.	Albany, N. Y.
Mrs. Adele Page Thorne	Webster, Mo.
Elizabeth Thornton	Lexington
Jerome Tourtellotte	Putnam, Conn.
Rev. Charles H. B. Turner	Lewes, Del.
Bartow Adolphus Ulrich, LL.B.	Chicago, Ill.
Kathlyne Knickerbocker Viele	Yonkers, N. Y.
Stephen Walkley	Plantsville, Conn.
William Edmund Wall	Somerville
Rev. George Kemp Ward, A.M.	New York, N. Y.
William Albert Warden	Worcester
Mrs. Annah Robinson Watson	Memphis, Tenn.
Martha Ziegler Watson	Keyser, W. Va.
Mrs. Harriet Morse Weeks	Evanston, Ill.
Frances E. Wellman	
Reuben Field Wells	Hatfield
William Frederick Whitcher, Ph.D.	Woodsville, N. H.
Elmer S. White	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Charles Collyer Whittier	Roxbury
Grace Wilde	Allston
Augusta Hardy Williams	Ithaca, N. Y.
Charles Miller Williams, A.B.	Rochester, N. Y.
Henry Morland Williams, LL.B.	Cambridge
Jerome Wiltsee	Falls City, Nebr.
George Dikeman Wing	Kewanee, Wis.
William H. Winship	Malden
Dr. Edwin H. Wolcott	Rochester, N. Y.
Fred. Skinner Wood	Foxborough
Brig.-Gen. Henry Clay Wood, A.M.	Farmington, Me.
Emily Beaman Wooden, A.M.	Rochester, N. Y.
Henry Barnard Worth	New Bedford
Capt. Charles Willis Wright	Baltimore, Md.
Tobias Alexander Wright	New York, N. Y.
Rev. E. Clayton Wyand, A.M.	Dorchester
Horace Wyman	Worcester
Hon. Richard Yates, LL.D.	Springfield, Ill.

REPORT OF THE CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

Presented by WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M.

BOSTON, December 31, 1910.

DURING the year 1910 the following persons have joined the Society:

RESIDENT AND LIFE MEMBERS

Edward Brinley Adams, LL.B.	Waltham.
Winthrop Alexander	Roxbury.
Ernest Axon	Hatherlow, Eng.
Mrs. Letitia Whitaker Ayers	Galveston, Tex.
Henry Wyckoff Belknap	Salem.
Mrs. Louise (Blanchard) Bethune	Buffalo, N. Y.
Morgan Bulkeley Brainard, A.B., LL.B.	Hartford, Conn.
Lawrence Brainerd	Boston.
Elizabeth H. Brayton	Fall River.
Mrs. Esther Amanda (Spencer) Briggs	East Greenwich, R.I.
William Sohier Bryant, A.M., M.D.	Cohasset.
Mrs. Nettie Starr Clement	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Mrs. Nellie Starr Crumb	Peekskill, N. Y.
Mrs. Deborah Jane Spaulding Darling	Lincoln.
Mrs. Etta Louisa Grosvenor Davis	Lowell.
Addison Lyman Day, B.S.	St. Louis, Mo.
Mrs. Isabel Jane Ewell	Medford.
William Gorham Ewell	Medford.
Mrs. Lucia Idelle (Russell) Fellows, A.B.	Boston.
Desmond FitzGerald	Brookline.
Rev. Canon Charles Wilmer Foster, M.A.	Lincoln, Eng.
John Freeman Frye, S.B.	Marlborough.
Mrs. Susa Young Gates	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Mrs. Elizabeth Barker Goodrich	Boston.
Warren Winslow Hart, LL.B.	Boston.
Frederick Elliot Hawks	Greenfield.
Francis Snow Hesseltine, A.M.	Melrose.
Eduardo Haviland Hillman	Venice, Italy.
William Francis Hunt	Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Henri Lewis Johnson	Stoughton.
Carrie Jones	Brookline.
Arthur Willard Kelly, A.B.	Auburndale.
Charles Plimpton Lincoln	Somerville.
Edward Harris Lum, A.B.	Chatham, N. J.
George Sidney Macfarlane	Lynn.
Henry Lowell Mason, A.B.	Boston.
Albert Eliphalet Mitchell, M.E.	Stamford, Conn.
David Hubbard Nutting, M.D.	Randolph Centre, Vt.
George Hale Nutting	Boston.
Cordelia Ayer Paine.	Brookline.
Juliet Porter	Worcester.

Mrs. Harriet Elizabeth Priest	Roxbury.
Mrs. Elizabeth Deane (Haskins) Ramsay	South Weymouth.
William Alexander Randall	Swampscott.
Dorrance Reynolds, A.B.	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Roswell Raymond Robinson	Malden.
Alfred Percival Smith, A.B., LL.B.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Frank Bulkeley Smith, A.M.	Worcester.
Hon. Jonathan Smith, A.B.	Clinton.
Joseph Fielding Smith, Jr.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rufus William Sprague, M.D.	Charlestown.
Arthur Parley Starr, M.A.	Chicago, Ill.
John McAllister Stevenson	Pittsfield.
Rev. Elias Boudinot Stockton, S.T.B.	West Orange, N. J.
Thomas Chandler Thacher, A.B.	Yarmouthport.
Charles Irving Thayer	Boston.
Mrs. Helen Edna (Rowell) Washburn	Los Angeles, Cal.
Mrs. Martha Stockton (Lothrop) Weyman	Fitchburg.
Mrs. Jessie Rose (Patten) Wheeler	Milton.

And the following, who joined in November and December, but whose membership will date from January 1, 1911:

Thomas Upham Coe, M.D.	Bangor, Me.
Mrs. Harriette Merrifield Forbes	Worcester.
Harris Kennedy, A.B., M.D.	Readville.
Emory Delos Lapham	East Rochester, N. Y.
Alexander Byron McLeod	Mattapan.
Mrs. Ella Syrene Holbrook Mahn	Cambridge.
Moses Greeley Parker, M.D.	Lowell.
John Ringwalt	Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
Adams Tolman	Concord.

These Resident and Life Members joined the Society before 1860:

Aaron Sargent	September, 1855.
Samuel Abbott Green, A.M., M.D., LL.D.	June, 1858.
George Oliver Sears	October, 1859.

And these Corresponding Members joined before 1860:

Edward Peacock, F.S.A.	January, 1858.
Charles Combault Moreau	October, 1858.
Isaac John Greenwood, A.M.	April, 1859.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE KIDDER FUND

Boston, December 31, 1910.

Balance on hand, December 31, 1909	$238.08
Dividend, January 1, 1910	60.00
Dividend, July 1, 1910	60.00
Interest on deposit, to January 2, 1911	8.50
	$366.58
Legal expenses	15.00
Balance on hand, Old Boston National Bank	$351.58

Nathaniel J. Rust,
Francis N. Balch,
Wm. Sumner Appleton,
Trustees.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

The Treasurer submits herewith his annual report for the year ending December 31, 1910.

Cash on hand January 1, 1910	$13,596.71
Cash Receipts from all sources	26,011.44
Total Cash Receipts	$39,608.15
Cash Disbursements for all purposes	36,031.15
Cash Balance, December 31, 1910	$3,577.00

General Income Account

This account has been charged with the following items, viz:

Society's House, Care and Repairs	$322.35	
Heat and Light	361.00	
Insurance earned	281.53	
Printing, Postage, and Stationery	1,043.65	
Miscellaneous Expense	492.03	
Printing N. E. H. G. Register	2,114.52	
Salaries	5,741.28	
Binding	67.51	
Committee on Papers and Essays	137.47	
Total charges for the year to this account		$10,561.34
Balance to Surplus Account		658.79
		$11,220.13

and has been credited with the following, viz:

Unrestricted Investment, Income	$5,644.07	
Subscriptions to N. E. H. G. Register	1,167.00	
N. E. H. G. Registers sold	503.59	
Admissions and Assessments	3,547.00	
Books sold	171.60	
Interest	97.62	
Donations, etc.	89.25	
Total credits for the year to this account		$11,220.13

Restricted Income Account

Books for Library	$1,251.71	
Cataloguing	5.73	
Binding	152.63	
Salaries	32.97	
		$1,443.04

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1910

ASSETS

Library, Fixtures and Furniture		$102,838.76
Real Estate (non-productive)		65,486.90
Consolidated Index		5,770.40
Registers on hand		3,987.92
P. C. C. Wills, Register *Soame*		1,459.14
Insurance unearned		586.66
Cash on hand		3,577.00
Interest deferred		1,164.39
Investments		
Stocks, Bonds, Mortgages, and Savings Bank (Schedule A)	$130,264.49	
Real Estate (productive)	68,632.66	198,897.15
		$383,768.32

LIABILITIES

Library Fund	$102,838.76
Building Fund	2,005.00
Mortgage Notes Payable	28,000.00
Premium Account	1,850.50
Towne Memorial Fund Income	207.10
Unexpended Book Fund Income	282.98
Funds	
Participating Trust Funds (Schedule B)	$187,739.65
	$322,923.99
Surplus	60,844.33
	$383,768.32

Schedule A.

The following is a detailed statement of all the investments of the Society, excepting the Real Estate:

BONDS

10	American Telephone & Telegraph Co. Collateral Trust 4's, due 1 July 1929. Nos. 9766–70, 10458–62	$10,000.00
5	Butte Water Co. 5's, due 1 July 1921. Nos. 1171–5	4,000.00
5	Canada Southern Ry. Co. 6's, due 1 Jan. 1913. Nos. 936, 3761, 10219, 12271, 12958	5,000.00
3	Central Ry. Co. of New Jersey 4's, due 1 Apr. 1913. Nos. 3201–3	3,000.00
2	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Illinois Div.) 3½'s, due 1 July 1949. Nos. 13684–5	1,880,00
4	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. (Southwestern Div.) 4's, due 1 Sept. 1921. Nos. 1181, 1205, 3070, 3073	3,987.50
5	Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Mar. 1958. Nos. 1529–33	4,890.62
10	Chicago Junction Rys. & Union Stockyards Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1940. Nos. 1503–12	10,000.00
*3	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4½'s, due 1 Feb. 1916. Nos. 5829–31	2,962.50
4	Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1934. Nos. 3954, 6662–3, 14054	3,890.00
5	Concord & Montreal R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 June, 1920. Nos. 316–20	5,000.00
3	Detroit, Grand Rapids & Western R. R. Co. 4's, due 1 Apr. 1946. Nos. 1872, 3573, 3576	2,985.00
5	Flint & Pere Marquette R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Apr. 1939. Nos. 144–5, 1217–18, 1731	5,000.00
2	Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Ry. Co. Debenture 4's, due 1 Sept. 1928. Nos. M36693–4	1,937.50
5	Massachusetts Gas Cos. 4½'s, due 1 Jan. 1929. Nos. 2824–8	4,956.25
2	Minneapolis & St. Louis R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1934. Nos. 3166–7	2,000.00
2	Missouri Pacific Ry. Co. Collateral 5's, due 1 Jan. 1917. Nos. 11828–9	2,000.00
3	New York Central & Hudson River R. R. Co. (Michigan Central) 3½'s, due 1 Feb. 1998. Nos. M794–6, Registered	2,700.00
9	New York Central R. R. Co. 5's, due 1 Nov. 1913. Nos. F11550–8	8,837.58
	Carried forward	$85,026.95

* Purchased in 1910.

Brought forward	$85,026.95	
5 New York, New Haven & Hartford R. R. Co. 3½'s, due 1 Mar. 1947. Nos. 4936–40 . .	5,000.00	
3 Western Telephone & Telegraph Co. 5's, due 1 Jan. 1932. Nos. 5048–50	3,000.00	
5 Western Union Telegraph Co. 4½'s, due 1 May 1950. Nos. 12364–8	5,000.00	
Total Bond Investment		$98,026.95
STOCKS		
25 shares Austin City Water Co., No. 59 . .	$500.00	
50 shares Boston & Maine R. R. Co., common, B23593	9,918.75	
15 shares Cambridge Gas Light Co., Nos. 4594, 4598, 5331, 5801, 6284	3,011.15	
Total Stock Investment		$13,429.90
MORTGAGES		
Mortgage on Real Estate in Roxbury . . .	$1,000.00	
" " " " Ashmont . . .	3,500.00	
" " " " at 16 Somerset Street .	14,300.00	
		$18,800.00
SAVINGS BANK		
Suffolk Savings Bank		$7.64
Total Investment		$130,264.49

The following changes have been made in the investments of the Society:

Sold 16 Somerset Street, Estate (equity) . .	$14,300.00	
" $3,000 Freemont, Elkhorn & Missouri Valley R. R. Co. 6's, due 1 Oct. 1933. Nos. 4648–50, and interest	3,058.50	
Gain on sale of same	877.50	
Called $1,000 Chicago, Burlington & Quincy R. R. Co. 4's, due 1958. No. 1528 . . .	978.13	
Gain on the same	8.12	
		$19,222.25
Bought $3,000 Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Ry. Co. 4½'s, due 1 Feb. 1916. Nos. 5829–31	$ 2,962.50	
" 9 Ashburton Place, Estate . . .	39,369.00	
		$42,331.50

Schedule B.

Funds participating in the Income of Investments:

Librarian Fund	$12,763.13
Life Membership Fund	21,054.74
Donors' Free Fund	1,205.00
Ebenezer Alden Fund	1,000.00
William Sumner Appleton Fund	79.65
Walter Titus Avery Fund	950.00
John Barstow Fund	1,200.00
Robert Charles Billings Fund	5,000.00
Robert Charles Billings Book Fund	5,000.00
Henry Bond Fund	2,500.00
John Merrill Bradbury Fund	2,500.00
Edward Ingersoll Browne Fund	1,000.00
Cheney Memorial Book Fund	138.15
Jonas Gilman Clark Fund	2,000.00
Thomas Crane Fund	1,000.00
Cushman Genealogical Fund	443.91
Benjamin Franklin Dewing Fund	117.07
Pliny Earle Fund	1,000.00
Robert Henry Eddy Fund	56,788.00
Charles Louis Flint Fund	5,000.00
John Foster Fund	5,000.00
Charles Edward French Fund	1,000.00
Moses Kimball Fund	5,000.00
Williams Latham Fund	1,000.00
George Sumner Mann Fund	2,000.00
Ira Ballou Peck Fund	1,000.00
Mary Warren Russell Fund	3,000.00
Samuel Elwell Sawyer Fund	4,000.00
Anne Elizabeth Sever Fund	5,000.00
Edmund Farwell Slafter Fund	500.00
George Plumer Smith Fund	10,000.00
Joseph Henry Stickney Fund	1,000.00
William Cleaves Todd Fund	11,000.00
William Blanchard Towne Memorial Fund	3,000.00
William Blake Trask Fund	500.00
John Harvey Treat Fund	10,000.00
Robert Charles Winthrop, Jr., Fund	3,000.00
Cyrus Woodman Fund	1,000.00
	$187,739.65

Charles Knowles Bolton, *Treasurer*

Auditors' Certificate

The undersigned hereby certify that they have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society for the year 1910, and find his books properly kept. The securities were examined and found to be in accordance with the books.

Boston, January 14, 1911.

Henry Edwards Scott }
George Sawin Stewart } *Auditors*

REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN

Presented by WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M.

NECROLOGY FOR 1910.

[*The dates in the first column indicate the years of election*]

Honorary Members

1891. MELVILLE WESTON FULLER, LL.D., for twenty-two years (from 1889) Chief Justice of the United States, was born at Augusta, Me., February 11, 1833, and died at Sorrento, Me., July 4, 1910.

Corresponding Members

1858. SETH HASTINGS GRANT, A.M., of Elizabeth, N. J., was born at Marshall, N. Y., June 6, 1828, and died at Elizabeth, N. J., May 9, 1910.

1886. DAVID SHERWOOD KELLOGG, A.M., M.D., of Plattsburgh, N.Y., was born at Essex, Vt., October 21, 1847, and died at Plattsburgh, December 19.

1883. JOSEPH JAMES MUSKETT, M.R.C.S., of London, Eng., was born at Holt, co. Norfolk, June 12, 1835, and died in London, December 30, 1910.

Life Members

1896. HERBERT LESLIE BURRELL, M.D., of Boston, was born at Boston, April 27, 1856, and died there, April 26.

1871. WILLIAM GIBBONS PRESTON, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Boston, August 29, 1842, and died at Brookline, April 26.

1871. DELORAINE PENDRE COREY, of Malden, Mass., (elected a resident member 1863) was born at Malden, September 4, 1836, and died there, May 6.

1900. MARY ALICE KEACH, of Providence, R. I., was born at Providence, June 15, 1854, and died there, July 15.

1897. THOMAS HILLS, of Boston, was born at Boston, August 13, 1828, and died at South Boston, September 19.

1896. WILLIAM CARVER BATES, of Newton, Mass., was born at Hanover, Mass., May 25, 1838, and died at Newton, November 6.

1890. ALMON DANFORTH HODGES, JR., A.M., of Boston, was born at Providence, R. I., July 16, 1843, and died at Roxbury, November 7.

1870. JAMES FROTHINGHAM HUNNEWELL, A.M., of Charlestown, Mass., was born there, July 3, 1832, and died at Boston, November 11.

Resident Members

1909. ADA RIPLEY DOLIBER, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Brookline, January 2, 1855, and died there, January 3.

1907. MARION LOUISE HOWARD PRENTISS, of Wiscasset, Me., born at Bangor, Me., May 8, 1849, and died at Palm Beach, Fla., January 23.

1902. CHARLES PAINE THAYER, A.M., M.D., of Boston, was born at West Randolph, Vt., January 22, 1843, and died at Atlantic City, N. J., February 1.

1904. Henry Sturgis Grew, of Boston, was born at Boston, June 23, 1834, and died there February 7.

1881. Freeborn Fairfield Raymond, 2d, of Newton, Mass., was born at Boston, July 29, 1851, and died at Florence, Italy, February 22.

1882. Horatio Davis, of Boston, was born at Roxbury, Mass., April 6, 1855, and died at Boston, February 25.

1903. Edward Henry Whorf, of Boston, was born at Winchester, Mass., May 6, 1851, and died at Boston, March 15.

1891. Herbert Joseph Harwood, A.B., of Littleton, Mass., was born there, September 6, 1854, and died at Boston, March 27.

1903. Susan Elizabeth (Parsons) Forbes, of Roxbury, Mass., was born at Epsom, N. H., April, 1824, and died April 10.

1907. George Farquhar Jones King, M.D., of Providence, R. I., was born at Providence, May 15, 1867, and died there April 12,

1896. Daniel Waldo Haskins, A.B., of Charlestown, Mass., was born at Hardwick, Mass., January 19, 1829, and died at Worcester, Mass., April 13.

1895. Charles Edwin Hurd, of Boston, was born at Croydon, N. H., June 15, 1833, and died at Allston, Mass., April 22.

1909. Paul Theodore Bliss Ward, of Medford, Mass., was born at Brookline, Mass., July 5, 1878, and died at Medford, April 29.

1882. James Bourne Ayer, A.M., M.D., of Boston, was born at Boston, January 6, 1842, and died there, May 14.

1864. Rev. Thomas William Silloway, of Boston, was born at Newburyport, Mass., August 7, 1828, and died at Boston, May 14.

1878. Isaac Chauncey Wyman, A.M., LL.B., of Salem, Mass., was born at Marblehead, or Salem, January 30, 1827, and died at Salem, May 18.

1893. John Page Woodbury, of Boston, was born at Atkinson, N. H., May 24, 1827, and died at Boston, June 17.

1896. John Eaton Alden, of Newton, Mass., was born at Dedham, Mass., June 13, 1835, and died at West Newton, September 16.

1903. James Lyman Whitney, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., was born at Northampton, Mass., November 28, 1835, and died at Cambridge, September 25.

1869. Richard Pratt Spencer, of Deep River, Conn., was born there, February 12, 1810, and died at Hartford, Conn., November 26.

1898. George Albert Clough, of Brookline, Mass., was born at Blue Hill, Me., May 27, 1843, and died at Brookline, December 30.

Deaths that occurred in previous years, but not recorded until now

1904. Joseph Benjamin Moors, of Boston, a resident member, was born at Groton, Mass., October 9, 1831, and died at Boston April 30, 1909.

1898. Harvey Young, of Brookline, Mass., a resident member, was born at Melrose, Mass., November 1, 1860, and died at Brookline, June 21, 1909.

1894. Benjamin Franklin Burgess, of Brookline, Mass., a life member, was born at Sandwich, Mass., September 6, 1818, and died at Brookline, October 5, 1909.

1874. Sereno Dwight Nickerson, A.M., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member, was born at Boston, October 16, 1823, and died at Cambridge, November 6, 1909.

MEMOIRS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Prepared by WILLIAM RICHARD CUTTER, A.M., Historian

THE following pages contain obituary notices of members who died during the year 1910, with the addition of five deceased in the preceding year. The notices are arranged in the order in which the deaths occurred.

1909

JOSEPH BENJAMIN MOORS of Boston, a resident member since 1904, died at Boston April 30, 1909. He was born at Groton, Mass., October 9, 1831, the son of Benjamin and Abigail (Farwell) Moors. His father was a native of Groton, and his mother of Tyngsborough.

Mr. Moors was educated at the Groton Academy. He was married, October 20, 1858, to Maria Buckminster, daughter of Josiah M. and Mary Buckminster (Bullard) Jones, and had the following children: Arthur Wendell, born November 14, 1859; John Farwell, October 31, 1861; Francis Joseph, January 23, 1864; Maria Buckminster, April 21, 1866; Ethel Prescott, March 28, 1869; and Adelaide, August 17, 1874.

HARRY YOUNG of Brookline, Mass., a resident member from 1898, was born at Melrose, Mass., November 1, 1860, and died at Brookline June 21, 1909. He was the son of Amos Stevens and Julia Ellen (Nevens) Young, his mother being the daughter of Edward P. and Julia (Dix) Nevens. Mr. Young traced his line of ancestry from Thomas,[1] Thomas,[2] Sanford Chase,[3] to his father, Amos Stevens[4] Young.

His parents moved to Boston when he was a few months old, and lived there until November, 1882, when they moved to Brookline. In the public schools of the former city, and at the private schools of Mr. Brooks in Winter Street and that of Mr. Ayers in Somerset Street, Mr. Young received his education. He was a salesman with his father for the firm of Whitten, Burdett, and Young, was engaged in the clothing business from January, 1881, to May, 1892, and soon after went into business with his father under the name of A. S. Young & Company, but sold his interest in 1895.

Mr. Young was interested in music, and sang in a church choir for twenty years. He was a member of St. Paul's Episcopal

Church of Brookline, and the following organizations: the Arlington and Boylston Clubs, Sons of the Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, and the First Corps of Cadets from 1884 to 1891.

He was married October 23, 1889, to Laura Francis, daughter of Charles Augustus and Jane (Chedell) Smith.

Joseph Eber Beals of Middleborough, Mass., a resident member from 1894, died at Middleborough September 3, 1909. He was born there March 18, 1834, the son of Eber and Lucy (Vaughan) Beals. His parents were natives of the same town, his mother being the daughter of John and Sarah (Cushman) Vaughan. Through the Cushman line he claimed descent from Elder Robert Cushman of Plymouth. He traced his direct line to John[1] Beals, through Nathaniel,[2] Nathaniel,[3] Solomon,[4] Solomon,[5] Solomon,[6] Eber.[7]

He received the first part of his education in the Red Schoolhouse on the corner,* and prepared for college at Pierce Academy, pursuing at the same time an advanced course in mathematics. He closed his school days in 1854, and entered a printing office, teaching school during the winter months for eight years, and working during the other portion of the year at printing. In 1856–57 he served as a member of the school committee and, believing that a man "owed something to the town he lived in," served also as selectman, assessor, and member of the board of health. For a time his occupation was that of an accountant, and from 1861 to 1891 he was employed by the Bay State Straw Works as bookkeeper, paymaster, cashier, and general clerk.

Among other enterprises Mr. Beals was instrumental in establishing the Middleborough public library, and served on the board of trustees from 1874 to the time of his death, being clerk of the board and chairman of the library committee, and the cataloguing, ordering, and the arrangement of the books were largely under his direction. He was instrumental in introducing the town water supply, was one of the commissioners from 1885 to the time of his death, and superintendent of the works, clerk of the board, and water register and collector; also secretary and treasurer of the Middleborough Co-operative Bank, from its organization in 1889 to 1894. In addition to these and other endeavors to serve the community he was interested in collecting material for the History of Middleborough, which was published a few years ago.

He was married twice: first on March 21, 1863, to Mary E. Leonard of Bridgewater, born March 14, 1836, died February 20, 1871, daughter of Simeon W. and Betsey Leonard; secondly on

* "The old red school house is no more, I believe. At least not in that form. I understand that it is now a part of another building in another locality. And the corner does not now exist, the highway having been changed in later years."—Letter of Walter L. Beals.

April 12, 1876, to Harriet Churchill Barden, born September 13, 1837, died September 23, 1900, daughter of Joseph Scott and Harriet (Churchill) Barden. Child by first marriage: Walter Leonard Beals, born June 4, 1869; married October 3, 1894, Ella Maud, daughter of Robert T. Lucas of Manchester, Mass.; two children: Austen Lucas, born September 8, 1895, and Marian, born January 5, 1898.

Benjamin Franklin Burgess of Brookline, Mass., a life member from 1869, died at Brookline October 5, 1909, aged ninety-one. He was born in Sandwich, Mass., September 6, 1818, the son of Benjamin and Mary (Swift) Burgess. His parents were natives of Sandwich, and he traced his line through Benjamin, Elisha, and Zacheus, to Thomas Burgess, who settled in Sandwich about 1638.

Mr. Burgess was educated in the public schools, and when a young man became associated with his father in the foreign trade in Boston as a partner under the firm name of Benjamin Burgess and Son, dealers in West India goods, ship-owners, and importers. This firm was for many years one of the largest in its line of business in Boston. After a long and distinguished career as a merchant he retired from business, and resided in Brookline. He was an Episcopalian in religion and a member of Emmanuel Church in Boston.

He was married, October 3, 1839, to Cordelia Williams, daughter of Abner Ellis of Sandwich, and was the father of the following children: Franklin, Thomas, George, Abner, Benjamin, Edward, Walter, Arthur, Sidney W., and Edith. His son Edward Burgess, Harvard, 1871, was the celebrated naval architect, having designed three successful defenders of the America's cup, besides many other craft.

Sereno Dwight Nickerson, A.M., LL.B., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1874, died at Cambridge November 6, 1909. At the time of his admission to the Society he was a resident of Swampscott. He was born at Boston October 16, 1823, the son of Ebenezer and Eudoxa (White) Nickerson. His father was born at Provincetown, and his mother at Phillipston, Mass.

He was fitted for college at Phillips Andover Academy, was graduated at Yale in 1845, and received the degree of A.M. from that university in 1848, and LL.B. from Harvard in 1847.

Mr. Nickerson was admitted to the bar of Suffolk County in 1848, but never practiced, having surrendered his legal ambitions in deference to the wishes of his father. He entered into business, becoming in 1849 a member of the firm of E. Nickerson and Company, and retained his partnership until 1864, after which he occupied himself with real estate interests.

He was an organizer of the Third National Bank of Boston and one of its directors. At one time, such was his popularity, he was a member of nearly every club and secret society in the city, but he withdrew gradually from all except the order of Ancient Free and Accepted Masons. He became a member of the Winslow Lewis Lodge of Boston in April, 1856, and was its worshipful master from 1861 to 1863. In 1860 he entered the Grand Lodge as warden of his own lodge, and held the office uninterruptedly for forty-eight years. Among other offices he held that of grand master, to which he was elected from 1871 to 1873, was installed recording grand secretary December 1, 1881, and continued as such until July, 1908, when he was made historian, for which office, by his ability, personal familiarity with the order, his collections of printed and manuscript data, and his wide and critical knowledge of antiquity, he was eminently well fitted.

Mr. Nickerson was seventh in descent from William[1] Nickerson, who came from Norwich, England, 1637, through Nicholas,[2] William,[3] Ebenezer,[4] Seth,[5] Ebenezer.[6] His father, who established himself in business at 39 Long Wharf, Boston, and was for fifty years a leading merchant, was known as a man of high character in the city, and was a founder of Park Street Church.

He was married in Chelsea, Mass., October 16, 1883, to Mrs. Louisa R. (Kilbourn) Cheever, who died September 1, 1899, the widow of Tracy P. Cheever, and a native of Augusta, Me. There were no children by her second marriage.

1910

Ada Ripley Doliber of Brookline, Mass., elected a resident member in 1909, died January 3, 1910. She was born in Brookline January 2, 1855, the daughter of Charles Henry and Lucy Wilson (Ripley) Heath. Her mother was the daughter of Francis and Adeline (Wilson) Ripley. She traced her ancestral line through Charles Henry[8] Heath, Charles,[7] Ebenezer,[6] John,[5] William,[4] William,[3] Peleg,[2] to William[1] Heath, the immigrant.

She was married, May 11, 1876, to Thomas Doliber, and had two daughters: (1) Eadith Heath, born at Boston April 16, 1878; married October 11, 1904, Henry Rogers Hedge of Plymouth, Mass.; and lives in Rockwood Street, Brookline; children: Elliott Russell Hedge, born at Brookline September 7, 1906, and Catherine Russell Hedge, born at Brookline January 8, 1909. (2) Margaret Eleanor, born at Cohasset, Mass., June 20, 1884; married April 8, 1908, William Attmore Robinson, Jr., of New Bedford, Mass., and lives at New Bedford.

Marion Louise (Howard) Prentiss of Wiscasset, Me., a resident member from 1907, died at Palm Beach, Fla., January 23,

1910. She was born at Bangor, Me., May 8, 1849, the daughter of Daniel Moseley and Eliza Anne (Hudson) Howard. Her parents were natives of the state of Maine, and her mother was the daughter of Samuel and Eliza Anne (Hall) Hudson, of Clinton, Me.

Her line of ancestry was John[1] Howard of Duxbury and Bridgewater, and wife Martha Hayward; John[2] and Sarah Latham; Robert[3] and Abigail Keith; Daniel[4] and Vesta Howard; Daniel[5] (Harvard 1797) and Mary Emerson Hall; Daniel Moseley[6] and Eliza Anne Hudson of New Gloucester, Me.

She was married first, December 25, 1866, to Benjamin Fuller Smith of Wiscasset, son of Gov. Samuel Emerson Smith; and secondly, June 5, 1901, to Henry Mellen Prentiss of Bangor, Me. Children (by first marriage): Marion Stuart Smith, born March 31, 1871, married, September 26, 1906, Theodore Guillard, M.D., of Charleston, S. C.; Harold Emerson Smith, born May 1, 1877, married, May 17, 1905, Susan Cowles Grant of Chicago, Ill.

Charles Paine Thayer, A.M., M.D., of Boston, a resident member from 1902, died at Atlantic City, N. J., February 1, 1910. He was born at West Randolph, Vt., January 22, 1843, the son of Samuel White and Sarah Louise (Pratt) Thayer, his mother being the daughter of John A. and Sarah (Bailey) Pratt. His line of descent is traced through his father Samuel White[8] Thayer, and Samuel White,[7] Samuel White,[6] Uriah,[5] Shadrach,[4] Ephraim,[3] Shadrach,[2] to Thomas[1] Thayer of Braintree, Mass. Through the Bailey line he was a descendant of Samuel Bailey, Jr., who was killed in the battle of Bunker Hill.

Dr. Thayer attended the University of Vermont for two years, and was graduated from the medical department of that institution with the degree of M.D. in 1865. He received the degree of A.M. from the same college in 1899. During the Civil War he served as a member of Company H, 13th Regiment Vermont Infantry. He was Health Officer and City Physician of Burlington, Vt., for two years; Medical Director, G.A.R. of Vermont, one year; surgeon for the Northern Pacific Railroad, three years; professor of anatomy and secretary of the faculty of Tufts College Medical School, Boston, from its establishment in 1893; and professor of anatomy and secretary of Tufts College Dental School from 1899. He was the author of Vermont Medical Register, 1877.

Henry Sturgis Grew of Hyde Park, Mass., a resident member since 1904, died at Boston February 7, 1910. With his brother Edward he owned the estate at Hyde Park known as "Woodlands," which his father occupied before him. He also had a winter residence at 89 Beacon Street, Boston, and a summer residence at Manchester, Mass., fronting on the famous Singing Beach.

Mr. Grew was born at Boston June 23, 1834, the son of Henry Grew and his wife Elizabeth Perkins Sturgis. His ancestral line on the paternal side is traced to John Grew, a native of Leicester, England, born about 1752, whose wife was Mary Coltman; their son John Grew, born August 15, 1780, married Ann Greene, and they were father and mother of Henry Grew and the grandparents of the deceased member. His mother's parents were Nathaniel Russell and Susan (Parkman) Sturgis. Nathaniel Russell Sturgis was the son of Russell Sturgis and Elizabeth (Perkins) Sturgis. Susan Parkman was the daughter of Samuel Parkman and Sarah Shaw. Russell Sturgis, who lived in Tremont Row in a house next to that of Samuel Parkman, was a son of Thomas Sturgis of Barnstable.

He was educated in public and private schools in and near Boston, and in 1856, shortly after attaining his majority, went to China to enter the house of Russell and Company as a clerk, his maternal uncle Robert S. Sturgis being then head of the house. An older uncle, Russell Sturgis, had been head of Russell and Company, and was at this time a partner in Baring Brothers and Company of London. Mr. Grew passed the early years of his life in China at Shanghai. He returned to this country in 1863 and married, October 20th of that year, Jane Norton, daughter of Edward and Henrietta May (Goddard) Wigglesworth. Husband and wife then returned to China, Mr. Grew being at that time a partner in Russell and Company. A son Henry Sturgis was born to them, who died in China.

In 1867 Mr. and Mrs. Grew returned to America, taking up their residence at Hyde Park and Boston. Their children were a son Edward W., now a member of the firm of Meredith and Grew of Boston, and three daughters: Jane Norton, now Mrs. J. Pierpont Morgan, Jr., of New York; Elizabeth Sturgis, now Mrs. Boylston A. Beal of Boston; and Henrietta Marian, now Mrs. S. V. R. Crosby of Boston. Another son, Robert Sturgis, was born to them, but died at an early age. Mr. Grew is survived by his widow, son, and daughters.

After his return to America in 1867 Mr. Grew had no regular business, but was always very active in the business life of the city, and at the time of his death was vice-president and trustee of the Suffolk Savings Bank, a director in the Everett Mills, the Hamilton Manufacturing Company, the Pepperell Manufacturing Company, and the York Manufacturing Company. In all these companies he took a keen interest, and his business knowledge and judgment were greatly appreciated. He was deeply interested in charitable and philanthropic work, particularly in the Farm School, but his greatest work was in the doing of little kindnesses for individuals, who feel that his death removed much of the brightness from their lives.

By Roger F. Sturgis, Esq.

Freeborn Fairfield Raymond, 2d, of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1881, died at Florence, Italy, on Washington's Birthday, 1910. Mr. Raymond had been abroad several years to enjoy travel, and was accompanied by his daughter. He was a member of the law firm of Clarke, Raymond and Coale in State Street, Boston. His home was at Newtonville.

Mr. Raymond was born at Boston July 29, 1851. Born and bred in New England, he exemplified by his life those sturdy and reliable traits of character which her soil produces. As a young man he entered the office of his brother-in-law, Col. Thomas W. Clarke, a leader among patent lawyers of his day and generation. His strict attention to the engrossing details of his chosen profession, his unflagging industry and persistency, combined with his natural aptitude for patent litigation, and an inborn inventive faculty, soon won for him a place of his own at the bar. His devotion to his work soon aroused in him his latent genius as an inventor, which placed him in 1900 as the eleventh in the list of the inventors of the United States, over two hundred patents having been granted him. His inventions in shoe machinery have added in no small way to the development of the boot and shoe industry of New England.

Always deeply interested in reform movements, he accepted his responsibilities by taking an active part in them. He was one of the executive committee in the political campaign in the ninth congressional district in 1882, one of the executive committee of twenty-five in the election campaign of 1884, and a member of the executive committee of Independents in his district in 1888, and his services were considered by his associates as of great value. He was a founder and active member of the Massachusetts Reform Club and of the Newton Civil Service Reform Association.

A charming companion, with a quiet humor, full of good cheer and goodwill and love for mankind, especially tender to little children, and loving all beautiful things in nature and art, he made many friends. He was a good neighbor, an able lawyer, an upright, conscientious citizen. The world is richer for his life, for his bright spirit, his cheery ways, his true nobility of character.

Abridged from the *Boston Evening Transcript* for February 24 and March 26, 1910.

Horatio Davis of Boston, a resident member from 1882, died at Boston February 25, 1910. He was born there April 6, 1855, the son of William and Maria Davis. He traced his line from William[1] Davis, 1617–1683, through Ebenezer,[2] 1678–1712, Aaron,[3] 1709–1777, Moses,[4] 1744–1823, William,[5] 1770–1849, and William,[6] 1801–1865. His ancestor, Col. Aaron Davis, was a member of the Provincial Congress, and was also a direct descendant of Gov. John Winthrop and Gov. Thomas Dudley; and among his other ancestors were the Pierponts, Perrins, and other old families of Roxbury and Ipswich. He had given a great deal of atten-

tion to genealogical research both here and in Europe, tracing different branches of his ancestors to a very remote period.

Mr. Davis was unmarried, and was survived by three brothers and a sister—Joseph, of Los Angeles, Cal.; Charles, of Milton, formerly of New York; Fellowes, of New York; and Maria, the widow of Dr. W. H. H. Hastings of Boston.

After his school days he entered the cordage business, and became treasurer of the Sewall and Day Cordage; Company, and general manager of the cordage combination for New England.

Mr. Davis, who was a very delightful and popular man, was a member of the Somerset, Union, Country, Essex County, and Norfolk Hunt Clubs, and was prominent in Masonic orders.

By Charles Davis, Jr.

Herbert Joseph Harwood, A.B., of Littleton, Mass., a resident member since 1891, was born at Littleton September 6, 1854, and died at Boston March 27, 1910. His parents were Joseph Alfred and Lucy Maria (Hartwell) Harwood.

He traced his line from John[1] Harwood the elder, through Col. Joseph Alfred,[7] Col. Nahum,[6] Capt. Joseph,[5] Capt. Joseph,[4] Peter,[3] Nathaniel.[2]

Mr. Harwood was educated at the public schools, at Lancaster (Mass.) Academy, and at Phillips Exeter Academy; was graduated at Harvard in 1877, and a member of the Phi Beta Kappa. After leaving college he worked for nine months in the mill of the Montague Paper Company of Turner's Falls, Mass., to gain a knowledge of the business, and then became identified with J. A. and N. Harwood (his father, uncle, and others), the Harwood Chair Seat Company, Harwood Manufacturing Company, National Fibre Board Company, all of Boston; and acted as Boston representative of Andrews-Demarest Seating Company and R. W. Reid of New York, until he entered business for himself, January 1, 1899. He was also a director of the National Fibre Board Company, and a trustee of Bromfield School; lieutenant-colonel and assistant adjutant-general on the staff of Gov. John D. Long in 1882, a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1899, serving on the committee on education; a trustee of the Littleton Public Library for twenty-one years, until 1906; a member of the school committee from 1893 to 1906, and chairman of that board during the latter part of his service. Mr. Harwood was a Republican in politics, and a Unitarian in religious belief. He was president of the Littleton Historical Society, published a "Historical Sketch of Littleton," and was a member of the committee to print "Littleton Vital Records to 1850." He resided at Littleton, and had an office in Boston.

He was married, October 15, 1879, to Emelie Augusta, daughter of Ezra and Elmina Minerva (Richardson) Green. His children were: Joseph Alfred, born October 17, 1880; Lucy Hartwell,

March 31, 1882; Helen Diman, October 29, 1883; Margaret, March 19, 1885; Richard Green, September 22, 1886; Herbert Edward, July 15, 1889; Emelie Minerva, June 29, 1891; and Jonathan Hartwell, August 29, 1892.

In part from Who's Who in New England, p. 464.

Susan Elizabeth Parsons (Brown) Forbes, a resident member since 1903, died April 10, 1910. She was born at Epsom, N. H., April, 1824, and resided in Byfield Parish, Newbury, Mass. Her maternal grandmother was Susanna, daughter of Rev. Moses Parsons of Byfield, connected with Theophilus Parsons.

She was the daughter of William and Lucretia Billings (Gray) Brown, and her father was a native of Rye, N. H., and her mother, of Epsom. She traced her ancestry to John[1] Brown, through William,[6] John,[5] Capt. Jonathan,[4] Joseph,[3] Thomas.[2] Her maternal grandfather, James Gray, held the office of assistant quartermaster-general near Boston in 1775–6; later was captain of a company in Col. Marshall's regiment, stationed at Noddle's Island, now East Boston, until the year 1777. Later he was a captain in Col. Scammell's regiment.

Mrs. Forbes attended the common schools at Epsom, supplementing her attendance by a few weeks of private school, and later studied in an Academy at Byfield, Mass., and in Blanchard Academy at Pembroke, N. H.

She was the author of an article entitled "Eben Parsons and Fatherland Farm," which appeared in the Register for January, 1896. For some time she was a teacher in Epsom and neighboring towns, and also taught in a Jewish school connected with a congregation of that order in Boston. In April, 1866, she became a resident of Springfield, where her husband was engaged in business. She was also engaged in various activities of a benevolent nature, and held membership in various associations. She returned to Byfield Parish in Newbury in June, 1895.

She was married, August 7, 1859, to Alexander Barclay Forbes of Epsom, N. H., son of Alexander and Agnes (Findlay) Forbes.

Rev. Thomas William Silloway, M.A., of Boston, a resident member since 1864, died unmarried at Boston May 14, 1910. He was born at Newburyport, Mass., August 7, 1828, the son of Thomas and Susan (Stone) Silloway of that place.

Mr. Silloway was educated in the common Schools of Newburyport, the Brown High and the Latin schools. He was a clerk in the West India goods store of Moody D. Cook, and was apprenticed in 1845 to Robert Gunnison to learn the trade of house carpenter. After remaining a few months he gave up on account of ill health, and opened a West India dry-goods store for himself, which he sold out after a year and a half to begin the study of architecture

with Ammi B. Young in Boston. He pursued a full course, and began business in Boston in January, 1851.

His religious training was that of the Methodist order, the church of his parents; but in 1844 he became a convert to Universalism and ardently engaged in the promulgation of the doctrines of that denomination. He was ordained at Kingston, N. H., August 28, 1862. He supplied the pulpit in Atkinson, N. H., about four years prior to the date of his ordination, and was invited to take charge of the West Universalist Church and Society in Boston, as a colleague with the Rev. Sebastian Streeter.

Mr. Silloway had the honorary degree of M.A. from the University of Vermont in 1862. He was architect of the Vermont capitol; Buchtel College, Akron, Ohio; the Soldiers' Monument, Cambridge, Mass.; of more than 450 churches, etc.; and restored six churches in Charleston, S. C., which had been partially destroyed by the earthquake of 1886.

He was the author of "Theogonis;" a text book of "Modern Carpentry;" of "Warming and Ventilation;" "The Conference Melodist;" "Cantica Sacra;" "Cathedral Towns of England, Ireland, and Scotland" (with Lee L. Powers); editor (with Harding) of the sixth edition of Shaw's Civil Architecture; and the "Atkinson Memorial," sermons preached at Atkinson, N. H., published in 1851.

George Farquhar Jones King, M.D., of Providence, R. I., a resident member since 1907, died at Providence April 12, 1910. He was born there May 15, 1867, the son of Charles Goodrich and Frances Ellen (Jones) King, and traced his ancestry to George[1] King of Cold Norton and Woodham Mortymer, England, through Thomas,[2] of Scituate, Mass., Thomas,[3] Daniel,[4] Daniel,[5] Elijah,[6] Elijah,[7] William Jones,[8] and Charles Goodrich.[9]

Mr. King graduated from Brown University in 1885; received the degree of Ph.B. in 1889; Harvard University Law School, 1893; and University of Pennsylvania, 1894, which conferred the degree of M.D. upon him in 1898. A notice in the *Boston Evening Transcript* for April 13, 1910, says that he was "One of the best known physicians in Rhode Island."

He was married, August 1, 1893, to Hannah Maria, daughter of Max and Katherine Amelia Brown (Neilson) Strakosch, and had one child, Frances Neilson, born at Bristol, R. I., September 6, 1907.

Daniel Waldo Haskins, A.B., formerly of Charlestown, Mass., and a resident member of this Society since 1896, died suddenly at the home of his daughter at No. 19 Richards Street, Worcester, April 13, 1910. He was born at Hardwick, Mass., January 19, 1829, the son of Joel and Maria (Williams) Haskins.

Mr. Haskins was educated in the common schools of Hardwick, and at Leicester Academy. He bought his time of his father when he was sixteen years old, and at eighteen he was the head hired man on a farm. The next year he learned the mason's trade, and at the same time was in the office of Ball and Boyden, civil engineers and architects. At this time he worked his way through Amherst, graduating in 1858. After graduation he taught school, studied law in Worcester, was admitted to the bar in 1862, and practised in all the courts of the Commonwealth and in most of the departments of the government at Washington. During his life he was at times a large real estate owner, as well as a contractor and builder.

He had what he considered the best private linguistic library in the country. He translated Kelgren's Grammar of the Finnish Language from the German into English, and partly turned an English-Finnish Dictionary into a Finnish-English Dictionary; but this was not published.

In politics he was an ardent "Free-Soiler," and afterwards became a loyal member of the Republican party.

At Worcester he had his office in the Walker building, but about twenty years before his death he went to Boston, where he was for several years one of the counsel for the West End Street Railway Company. For the past three years he had retired from active practice.

Mr. Haskins married twice. His first wife was Hattie D., daughter of S. Newell and Mehitable (Doane) Smith, whom he married March 1, 1865. By this marriage he had one child, Hattie Doane, born November 19, 1865. His second wife was Charlotte A., daughter of Matthew F. and Charlotte Lee Woods, whom he married October 18, 1870. Besides his daughter, now Mrs. W. H. Goodacre of Worcester, Mr. Haskins was survived by his second wife.

William Gibbons Preston of West Newton, Mass., a life member since 1871, died at Brookline, Mass., April 26, 1910. He was born at Boston August 29, 1842, the son of Jonathan Preston, who was born at Beverly, and wife Mary H. Webb. His father, who was one of the leading architects and builders of Boston, was also a life member of this Society.*

Mr. Preston was educated at the Boston English High School, from which he was graduated in 1859. He then attended the Lawrence Scientific School, went to Europe in 1860 to study in Paris, returned in 1862 to Boston, and went to Europe again in 1864. He began practice as an architect in 1862.

Herbert Leslie Burrell, M.D., of Boston, a life member since 1896, died at Boston April 26, 1910, after a lingering illness.

* Cf. *Memorial Biographies*, viii, 353.

He was born at Boston, in Edinboro' Street, April 27, 1856. His parents were Randall Gardner and Elizabeth Madeline (Ayer) Burrell.

Dr. Burrell received his preparatory education in the Boston schools and in the English High School of that city, and was graduated from the Harvard Medical School in 1879. He was surgeon-general of the State of Massachusetts in 1894, previous to which he had served as surgeon to the Boston Lancers; surgeon-general of the Massachusetts Volunteer Aid Society's hospital ship during the Spanish-American War, 1898; senior surgeon at the Boston City Hospital since 1907; surgeon of Children's Hospital since 1893; consulting surgeon of Carney Hospital since 1899; professor of clinical surgery, Harvard Medical School, since 1903; president of the American Medical Association in 1903; fellow of the American Surgical Association; member of the Massachusetts Medical Society, the Société Internationale (Surgery), and the Society of Clinical Surgery; president of the Massachusetts Branch of the American Red Cross from 1899. Dr. Burrell belonged to the Union, St. Botolph, Tavern, and Country Clubs. He was author, jointly with J. B. Blake, of "Case Teaching in Surgery," Philadelphia, 1904; and contributed extensively to medical journals. Dr. Burrell began his practice in Dartmouth Street, Boston, but in 1893 moved to 22 Newbury Street.

His first wife, Lillian Townsend, who died in 1897, was the younger daughter of the late Dr. William H. and Sarah (Wayland) Thorndike. He married secondly at Skowhegan, Me., April 17, 1899, Miss Caroline W. Cayford, who, with his two young sons, survive him.

From Who's Who in New England, p. 173; *Boston Daily Advertiser*, etc.

Paul Theodore Bliss Ward of Medford, Mass., a resident member since 1909, was born at Brookline, Mass., July 5, 1878, and died at Medford April 29, 1910. He was the son of Langdon Storer Ward and his wife Laura Arixene Bliss. His father was native of Saco, Me., and his mother of Trebizond, Turkey in Asia. He traced his ancestry through Langdon Storer[7] Ward, Lauriston,[6] Enoch,[5] Joseph,[4] Joseph,[3] John,[2] to William,[1] who settled in Sudbury and later in Marlborough, Mass.

Mr. Ward was educated in the schools of Newton, Mass., and graduated from Amherst College in 1899. He was a member of the firm of Samuel Ward Company, stationers, and also teacher in Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey, from 1899 to 1902.

He was married, June 16, 1904, to Helen Ashton, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Goodrich (Woodworth) Ward. His children are: Theodore Samuel, born August 1, 1905; and John Langdon, April 6, 1908.

Isaac Chauncey Wyman, A.M., LL.B., of Salem, Mass., a resident member since 1878, died at Salem May 18, 1910. He was born at Marblehead, or Salem, Mass., January 30, 1827, the son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Wyman. Isaac Wyman (born 1756, died about 1836 at Salem) was a soldier in the Revolution, and his son was a member of the active military company at Woburn, Mass., his name being enrolled as such. Isaac Wyman later attained to the rank of colonel in the militia, and for a time was a merchant in Boston. He was a resident of Keene, N. H., and later of Salem, Mass., where he entered successfully into various business enterprises. Mr. Wyman was a descendant of John[1] Wyman of Woburn, through Seth,[2] Seth,[3] Hezekiah,[4] Isaac.[5]

Mr. Wyman was educated in the public schools, was graduated at Princeton University in 1848, and entered the Dane Law School of Harvard University, graduating there in 1850. He was admitted to the bar in the year of his graduation, and later was admitted to practice in the Federal courts. Mr. Wyman began practice in Boston, but resided in Cambridge. He was early in his career associated with the celebrated Benjamin F. Hallett, then U. S. District Attorney, and with him prosecuted the last case of piracy tried in Massachusetts. At this time Mr. Wyman was acting assistant district attorney, and he did detective work of much danger in the lawless part of the city. After separation from Mr. Hallett he associated himself with Charles G. Thomas, whom he induced to engage in admiralty cases, only a few lawyers at that time making a special study of that work. His firm had remarkable success in this line, and, after his separation from Mr. Thomas, Mr. Wyman continued his practice alone, having his office in School Street, Boston. He drifted gradually into the banking business and in time became president of the Marblehead National Bank, which office he held for more than fifty years. He was also interested in real estate in Massachusetts and in other sections of the country, and to some extent in mining property in Colorado. While Mr. Wyman was connected with Mr. Hallett's office, the Secretary of War consulted Mr. Hallett about the purchase of a new site for the United States courts, and Mr. Wyman bought for the Secretary the old Masonic Temple in Temple Place for $75,000. The proof of his sagacity in this purchase was found later, when the property was sold for $400,000. Mr. Wyman never accepted public office, but voted with the Republican party. He was an Episcopalian, and belonged to the Masonic order.

The following anecdote illustrates his prudence. In the last Sioux uprising in the eighties, he, with a friend and a scout, were on the plains. The scout suddenly noticed an Indian camp ahead. At this time the Sioux had a bad reputation, and the scout advised a rapid retreat. As they had been seen by the Indians Mr. Wyman considered it more prudent to advance than to retreat, and, after a

wrangle with the scout, Mr. Wyman and his companion determined on proceeding. Following a ride of fifteen miles they overtook the Indians, who proved to be only a party of women and old men, more frightened than the white men, and who, after having been given presents, were left in a state of satisfaction while the white men went on their way.

Mr. Wyman left a large estate, the greater part being given by bequest to Princeton University. The estate, on account of the activity of certain claimants, has attracted some attention in the daily press.

For a portrait and extended sketch of Mr. Wyman and his ancestry, see Lewis Historical Publishing Co., "Boston and Eastern Massachusetts," p. 1917, etc.

John Page Woodbury of Boston, a resident member since 1893, died at Boston June 17, 1910. He was born at Atkinson, N. H., May 24, 1827, the son of John and Myra (Page) Woodbury. His line of ancestry was John,[8] John,[7] Joseph,[6] Peter,[4] Peter,[3] Humphrey,[2] John[1] Woodbury, an old planter, who came to this country in 1624.

He received only a common school education, and after 1837, when his father was appointed trustee and manager of the Hancock, N. H., Literary and Scientific Institution, he attended that school until 1839. Afterwards, until 1841, he was in the office of the Keene, N. H., *Sentinel*, his experience there being considered by him the best part of his education. At the age of twenty he had acquired a knowledge of seven different trades, and from 1846 to 1854 was engaged in the lumber, steam mill, and coal business, and from 1845 to 1867 in real estate and insurance. In 1870 and 1871 he was president of the Exchange Insurance Company of Boston, and after 1871 gave his attention to the collection of books and prints and extra illustration of books.

The father of Mr. Woodbury was a Baptist clergyman, and the subject of this sketch was his only child, whose early years were spent in the various towns where his father was settled. In addition to the above facts concerning Mr. Woodbury, it may be added that for a time he was a member of the common council of Lynn, was treasurer there of several companies, was actively interested in promoting the growth and improvement of the city, and was a member of various societies. After 1867 he spent a vacation in Europe with the members of his family. He resided part of the year in Lynn and part in Boston.

He was married, September 22, 1850, to Sarah Elizabeth Silsbee, daughter of Nathan and Elizabeth (Stimson) Dodge. His children were: Marcia Eola, born at Lynn July 20, 1851; and John, born at Lynn January 6, 1856.

For a portrait and more extended sketch of Mr. Woodbury, see Hurd's History of Essex County, Mass., p. 373.

Mary Alice Keach of Providence, R. I., a life member since 1900, was born at Providence June 15, 1854, and died there July 15, 1910. She was the daughter of William Walker and Mary Tibbetts (Greene) Keach, her father being a native of Gloucester, R. I., and her mother a native of Apponaug, R. I. She traced her paternal line through her father William Walker,[4] Zephaniah,[3] Zephaniah,[2] to William[1] Keach, born 1737.

Miss Keach was educated in the Providence public schools, particularly the Fountain Street Grammar School, then conducted privately by Miss E. F. Weeden of Pawtucket. She was a life member of the Rhode Island Historical Society, the Providence Athenæum, and the Wagner Society of London, England.

She prepared a manuscript copy of graveyard inscriptions of the St. John's Church, Providence, which she communicated to this Society, of which she was a member of the Council during 1905, 1906, and 1907.

Melville Weston Fuller, LL.D., for twenty-two years (1888–1910) Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, an Honorary Member of this Society since 1891, was born at Augusta, Me., February 11, 1833, and died at Sorrento, Me., July 4, 1910. His parents were Frederick Augustus and Catherine M. (Weston) Fuller.

He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1853, read law at Harvard Law School, practised law, did editorial work, and removed to Chicago in 1856.

He married first, in 1858, Calista O. Reynolds, and secondly, on May 30, 1866, Mary E. Coolbaugh of Chicago.*

John Eaton Alden of Newton, Mass., a resident member since 1896, reported to be a direct descendant of John Alden of the Plymouth Colony, died at 547 Center Street, West Newton, September 16, 1910, after a long illness. He was born at Dedham, Mass., June 13, 1835, the son of George and Hannah Alden. His father was born at Nelson, N. H., and his mother at Dedham. He traced his descent through George, Amasa, Silas, John, to Henry of Needham, who died February 18, 1730.†

He lived for many years in South Boston. In 1882 he came to Newton. He was engaged in the banking business, 1853–1869, and was also in the iron business until 1898. At one time he was president of the South Boston Savings Bank and one of its trustees. He was a Civil War veteran, and a member of the Boston Chamber of Commerce.

Mr. Alden was married, November 3, 1859, to Eleanor Clap,

* Cf. the *Dial*, July 16, 1910.

† Compare an article entitled "Descendants of Capt. John Alden of Boston," by John E. Alden of Newton in *Dedham Historical Register*, xii, 74–94.

daughter of Joseph Francis and Eleanor (Clap) Trott. Their children were Mary Eleanor, born February 13, 1861, married Samuel Crocker; Martha Elizabeth, born June 8, 1865, married Alpheus L. Baker; John Trott, born July 26, 1874; Priscilla Endicott, born November 28, 1877. His widow, son John T. Alden, now of Summit, N. J., and three daughters survive him.

Thomas Hills of Boston, a life member since 1897, and best known for his twenty-five years' service as chief assessor of the city of Boston, died at his home at South Boston September 19, 1910, aged eighty-two. He was born at Boston August 13, 1828, the son of Joseph and Sarah (Knott) Hills.

He was educated in the public schools of his native city, and a Franklin Medal scholar when he was graduated in 1842. After that period he was an errand boy in his father's store, situated on a part of the estate known as the Old Corner Book Store, School Street. In 1844 he was apprenticed to Lawson and Harrington, upholsterers, with whom he remained five years. At this time he became a member of the Mechanics' Apprentices' Library Association, of which organization he was president in 1847.

Mr. Hills was one of a party of goldseekers who in 1849 sailed from Boston in a small bark for California, arriving at San Francisco on September 9 of that year. He was engaged in digging gold in that country until the rainy season began, and subsequently followed his trade of upholstering as a member of the firm of Plum and Hills in San Francisco. Shipping as a sailor in the ship *Rose Standish* in November, 1851, he visited China, London, and Newport in Wales, at which place a load of railroad iron was taken aboard and carried to New York, where Mr. Hills ended his circumnavigation of the globe.

He reached Boston, after this voyage, in September, 1852, was elected to the Legislature in 1860, again the following year, and for a third time in 1865. While a member of the House he was elected one of the Board of Assessors of Boston, and held that position from May 1, 1865, to May 1, 1893, a continuous service of twenty-eight years, for the last twenty-five years of which he was chairman of the board. In 1874 he was appointed a member, and by his associates elected chairman, of the Tax Commission, which reported to the Legislature in January, 1875. He was an organizer of the Trade Association of South Boston, under whose direction he was tendered a banquet at Young's Hotel, October 15, 1909. He was for a long time president of the South Boston Savings Bank, but in 1904 resigned the position and held thereafter no official connection with any organization, except as the chairman of the Trustees of the Hawes Fund in South Boston, the Barnard Memorial, and as president of the Hills Family Association.

Mr. Hills merits remembrance for the deep interest he took in the advancement of the welfare of the city in general, and the peninsula district in particular. He was editor of the Hills Genealogy, published in 1906.

He married first, September 6, 1854, Amelia Ellen, daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Amelia (Smith) Drew, who died July 24, 1876; and secondly, September 6, 1877, Josephine Drew, sister of his first wife. He is survived by two children: Joseph Lawrence Hills, D.Sc., Dean of the Agricultural Department of the University of Vermont; and Bertha, wife of Rev. Harold Marshall of Melrose, Mass.

James Lyman Whitney, A.M., of Cambridge, Mass., a resident member since 1903, died at Cambridge September 25, 1910. His parents were Josiah Dwight and Clarissa (James) Whitney, and he was born at Northampton, Mass., November 28, 1835.

Mr. Whitney enjoyed an international reputation as a librarian and bibliographer. He was fitted for college at the Northampton Collegiate Institute, and graduated from Yale in 1856. After graduation he remained a year in New Haven as a Berkeley scholar, receiving the degree of A.M. in 1857. Mr. Whitney was early interested in libraries, and drew his earliest inspiration from his brother's library. While in college he was librarian of one of the minor college libraries, that of the Brothers in Unity.

He was at first engaged in the bookselling business in New York and Springfield, and in the latter city became a partner in the firm of Bridgman and Whitney. He discontinued this pursuit after 1868, but retained an interest in the business for nearly twenty years longer.

In 1868 he became assistant librarian in the Cincinnati Public Library, and in the following fall came to Boston and began his connection with the Boston Public Library, which continued for more than forty years. Here he was especially connected with the cataloguing department, the work being largely developed by him. In 1899 he became acting librarian, and eight months later was officially appointed librarian. But in 1903, after a severe and prolonged illness, he resigned and took up the work of chief of the documents and statistics department of the institution. He edited the Ticknor Catalogue of Spanish Literature and many other publications of the library. Mr. Whitney was chairman of the book committee of the Bostonian Society. For a number of years he made his home in Concord, where he was chairman of the school committee, 1879–87, and later in Cambridge. He was never married, and his only surviving near relative is a brother, Henry Mitchell Whitney, now librarian at Branford, Conn. The late Prof. Josiah Dwight Whitney of Harvard University, the eminent geologist, and Prof. William Dwight Whitney of Yale University, the

philologist and editor of the Century Dictionary, were also his brothers. At the completion of his forty years service with the Boston Public Library, Mr. Whitney was tendered a banquet by his associates.

James Frothingham Hunnewell, A.M., of Charlestown, a life member of this Society from 1870 (having been elected a resident member in 1868), was born at Charlestown July 3, 1832, and died at Boston November 11, 1910, the only son of James and Susan (Lamson) Hunnewell. His line from Ambrose[1] Hunnewell was through Charles,[2] Charles,[3] William,[4] William,[5] and James.[6] *

His father was a merchant, and lived for four years in the Sandwich Islands, having commanded the missionary packet on her voyage to Honolulu in 1826. The journal of the voyage, kept by the father, was privately printed by the son in 1880.

He was known as a merchant and author, held offices and membership in many historical and business organizations and clubs, and was president of the Bostonian Society and of the Club of Odd Volumes. He was author of a "Bibliography of the Hawaiian Islands and Civilization at Hawaiian Islands," 1869; "The Lands of Scott," 1871; "Bibliography of Charlestown and Bunker Hill," 1880; "Voyage of the Missionary Packet" (1826), 1880; "Records of the First Church, Charlestown," 1880; "History of the First Church, Charlestown," 1882; "The Historical Monuments of France," 1884; "The Imperial Island," 1886; "History of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel" (for the Centennial of the Society), 1887; "A Century of Town Life" (Charlestown), 1888; "Hunnewell, Chiefly Six Generations in Massachusetts," 1900; "Triumphs of Early Printing." He was editor of the "Relation of Virginia," by Henry Spelman (1609), 1872; "Early American Poetry" (five volumes, with introductions, etc.), 1894–1899; and of various other printed papers.

In the limited space at command only brief mention can be made of his long connection with this Society. Soon after his admission he began his lengthy contribution of the records and history of the First Church in Charlestown to the Register. He copied the entire records of this church from 1632 to 1787. He served on the Nominating Committee of the Society, and on the Committee on the Library, as librarian, 1871–1872, and as a member of the Council, 1871–1889.

His work, the "Lands of Scott," was written in the Scott centennial year, and in its preparation he visited and personally inspected every locality described. The "Historical Monuments of France" was characterized by great research and a thorough knowledge of architecture. The "Imperial Island," displaying an accurate, minute, and careful method, placed within easy reach much valuable

* Register, liv, 146.

material, said to be in itself an education in architectural art. His Hunnewell genealogy, esteemed by him only as "an abstract," cost him the expenditure of much time, labor, and money. Mr. Hunnewell's "Bibliography of Charlestown" was, when issued, the first attempt of its kind in a direction much needed, and he gathered in its preparation a library of Charlestown literature marvellous for its completeness, nearly all the works listed being on his own shelves. His history of Charlestown for one hundred years beginning with 1775, entitled "A Century of Town Life," presented new and peculiar features. It was strong in its description of the older architecture, for its reproduction of entire records (not extracts), in its original surveys, its preference for the rare and accurate, and its careful attempts in the locating of ancient estates. In it also was found a continuation of the "Bibliography."

Mr. Hunnewell received the honorary degree of A.M. from Beloit College in 1858.

He was married on April 3, 1872, to Sarah M. Farnsworth of Boston, daughter of the well-known Dea. Ezra Farnsworth of that city.*

By William R. Cutter, A.M., in part. Cf. further Hunnewell, Chiefly Six Generations in Massachusetts.

Richard Pratt Spencer of Deep River, Conn., a resident member since 1869, died at Hartford, Conn., November 26, 1910. He was born at Deep River February 12, 1820, the son of Dea. George and Julia (Pratt) Spencer. His ancestry was traced through George,[6] Joseph,[5] Joseph,[4] Caleb,[3] Thomas,[2] to Gerard[1] Spencer. His father, George Spencer, was born October 6, 1787, at Westbrook, Conn., and his mother was born October 21, 1785, at Essex, Conn.

His boyhood was spent in his native town, and his education was obtained in the district schools, at Madison (Conn.) Academy, Berlin, Conn., and Belchertown, Mass. He returned to Deep River when aged eighteen, entered the employ of George Read and Co., manufacturers of combs and ivory goods, and later on became a member of the firm, remaining until he withdrew to form a partnership with Ulysses and Alexis Pratt, under the name of Pratt, Spencer and Co., for the manufacture of ivory piano keys and fancy turnings.

In 1850, having disposed of his interest at Deep River, he engaged in the brokerage and banking business at Corning, N. Y. His career there was successful, and in 1866 he returned again to his native town. From 1861 until he died he was identified with the banking interest at Deep River, and about 1867 was elected president of the Deep River National Bank, and about 1873 was treasurer of the Deep River Savings Bank for two years. He was uniformly successful in business, and proved himself a man of unus-

* Memorial Biographies, ix, 10.

ual financial ability, good judgment, and courtesy, with a high sense of honor, not to mention other admirable personal traits. He was highly esteemed by his associates, and served the National Bank in various capacities for the period of forty-nine years. He retired from the presidency of this institution early in 1909, but continued to serve as a director, and also similarly in the Savings Bank, in the offices which he had held continuously since 1870.

He represented his district in the state Senate in 1882, but had very little taste for public office of any kind. He had removed during the last months of his life, with his family, to Hartford, and there died soon afterwards at the great age of ninety-one. His father had died at the age of ninety-one, a brother at ninety-three, and a sister survived him, aged eighty-five.

Mr. Spencer married first, May 15, 1850, Clarissa, born January 12, 1824, the daughter of George H. Chapman, Esq., of Saybrook, Conn., and his wife Lucia Tully. She died in December 1871, without children. He married secondly, in February 1877, Julianna Selden of Hadlyme. By this marriage he had three children: Richard S., of Cleveland, Ohio; Mrs. Florence Holden, of Bennington, Vt.; and George S., of Hartford, Conn.

Abridged from *The Deep River New Era*, and letter of acceptance of membership.

David Sherwood Kellogg, A.M., M.D., of Plattsburgh, N.Y., a corresponding member since 1886, was born at Essex, Vt., October 21, 1847, and died at Plattsburgh December 19, 1910, as the result of a shock of paralysis about five years ago, from which he never completely rallied. His parents were Nelson and Eveline Charlotte (Fellows) Kellogg.

He was graduated from the University of Vermont in 1870, obtained the degree of M.D. in 1873, and that of A.M. in 1884. For many years he was a leading general practising physician of northern New York, possessing extensive charity, especially for young men, whom he materially assisted through college; a lover of nature; a close student of local history; an authority on the history of the Champlain Valley; owner of a valuable collection of Indian relics now deposited with Amherst College; health officer and trustee of a normal school at Plattsburgh; acting assistant surgeon in the United States Army, 1898–1899; a member of various medical societies, of the Prince Society of Boston, the Sons of the Revolution, the Society of Colonial Wars, and others.

He was married, September 22, 1875, to Elizabeth Stafford Smith of Burlington, Vt., who survives, with four sons and a daughter: Robert D., of Chicago; Rev. Nelson, of Poultney, Vt.; David S., of Spokane, Wash.; Francis F., of Plattsburgh; and Mrs. Arthur Pope of New York.

George Albert Clough of Brookline, Mass., a resident member since 1898, was born at Blue Hill, Me., May 27, 1843, and

died at Brookline December 30, 1910. He was the son of Asa Clough, born in 1799 at Blue Hill, Me., and his wife Louisa, a native of that place, born in 1811, the daughter of Matthew and Roxanna (Nickerson) Ray.

He graduated at Blue Hill Academy in 1860, studied architecture with Snell and Gregerson of Boston, 1863–9; which latter year he opened an office on his own account. He was the first city architect of Boston, 1873–83, and designed numerous school, church, municipal, hospital, ecclesiastical, and other buildings in Boston and elsewhere. He was the architect of the extension of the Society's building, at 18 Somerset Street, in 1894, and of the additions to the Suffolk County court house in 1909–11.

He married Amelia Merrill, daughter of Lyman and Ann (Smith) Hinckley. Their children were: Charles Henry, born September 4, 1877; Annie Louisa, born July 10, 1880; Herbert Arthur, born June 11, 1885, died February 8, 1888; and Pamelia Merrill, born May 18, 1887.

Joseph James Muskett, M.R.C.S., of London, Eng., a corresponding member since 1883, died at No. 11 Talbot Road, South Tottenham, December 30, 1910. He was born at Holt, co. Norfolk, June 12, 1835, the son of Joseph Muskett, who was born at Attleborough, co. Norfolk, in 1790, and his wife Anne, born at Tillingham High House, co. Essex, in 1801, the daughter of Edward Andrews.

Andrew Muskett of Thelton, co. Norfolk, had issue, by Elizabeth his wife, John Muskett, his eldest son, baptized there July 1, 1710. This John Muskett, subsequently of Newton Flotman, co. Norfolk, by Mary the second wife, daughter of Ephraim Heywood of Diss, co. Norfolk, had issue William, his fifth surviving son, on the 24th of 10th month, 1760, who was born at Tharston, co. Norfolk. This William Muskett, afterwards of Attleborough, married Mary, daughter of James Taylor of Hackford, co. Norfolk, and Joseph Muskett, mentioned above born in 1790, was their eldest son and the father of Joseph James Muskett. These Musketts are descendants of the ancient family of Muskett of Suffolk, England, and probably an offshoot of the Muschetts of Fenditton, in Cambridgeshire, whose name appears upon the roll of Battle Abbey. An account of the family—very inexact as to its earlier portion—is given in Burke's "Landed Gentry" under the heading of "Muskett of Clippesby."

Dr. Muskett was matriculated at the University of London in 1853, studied medicine at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, London, and was admitted a member of the College of Surgeons, England, in 1857. He was District Surgeon of Murraysburg, South Africa, from 1859 to 1878.

After July, 1879, when he had returned to England from a prolonged sojourn at the Cape of Good Hope, he devoted his time to the collection of materials for a Genealogical History of the County of Suffolk, England; read all, or nearly all, the wills connected with that county which were proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and in the Bishops' Court at Norwich, from the first year of Queen Elizabeth to A.D. 1699; took ample notes of many of these, and to these notes made an exhaustive index nominum. At the time of his election to this Society he was paying especial attention to such incidental notices respecting New England and America as he had the good fortune to meet during his researches.

It was his desire to publish a series of volumes under the general title of "Suffolk Manorial Families of the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries," commencing with the Visitation of the County by Sir Edward Bysshe, Clarencieux, in 1662, a record practically unknown to genealogists. He further planned, unless forestalled by another better qualified, to edit, as part of the "Suffolk Manorial Families," the well known Candlee MSS., which contain much respecting the early settlers of New England, the entire work to be confirmed, corrected, annotated, and extended by materials from the Public Record Office, the Library of the British Museum, local diocesan and archidiaconal registries, etc.

His published works were two magazine articles: "Village Life in South Africa," which appeared in the *Cape Monthly Magazine*, 1860, and was also translated into Dutch; and a paper on "The Boers at Home," in the April, 1881, number of the *Contemporary Review*; two volumes and part one of volume three of "Suffolk Manorial Families, being the County Visitations and Other Pedigrees," edited with extensive additions; two editions of "Pedigree of Ward of Suffolk and America" (chart), one in 1887 and the other undated. He also edited the "Evidences of the Winthrops of Groton, England," by Robert C. Winthrop.

Dr. Muskett married, April 7, 1863, Catherine Charlotte Dalgairns, daughter of Charles Augustus Wentworth, of the Cape of Good Hope, but had no children.

From Letter of acceptance of membership.

Memoirs of the following named members of the Society may be found as indicated:

EDWARD HENRY WHORF, in the REGISTER of October, 1910; CHARLES EDWIN HURD, in the REGISTER of January, 1911; DELORAINE PENDRE COREY, in the REGISTER of April, 1911.

It is expected that a memoir of ALMON DANFORTH HODGES, JR., and of JAMES BOURNE AYER will appear in the REGISTER of July, 1911; and of WILLIAM CARVER BATES in the REGISTER of October, 1911.

INDEX OF MEMOIRS

Alden, John Eaton lx
Beals, Joseph Eber xlvii
Burgess, Benjamin Franklin . xlviii
Burrell, Herbert Leslie . . . lvi
Clough, George Albert . . . lxv
Davis, Horatio lii
Doliber, Ada Ripley xlix
Forbes, Susan Elizabeth Parsons (Brown) liv
Fuller, Melville Weston . . . lx
Grew, Henry Sturgis l
Harwood, Herbert Joseph . . liii
Haskins, Daniel Waldo . . . lv
Hills, Thomas lxi
Hunnewell, James Frothingham lxiii
Keach, Mary Alice lx
Kellogg, David Sherwood . . lxv
King, George Farquhar Jones . lv
Moors, Joseph Benjamin . . xlvi
Muskett, Joseph James . . . lxvii
Nickerson, Sereno Dwight . . xlviii
Prentiss, Marion Louise (Howard) xlix
Preston, William Gibbons . . lvi
Raymond, Freeborn Fairfield, 2d lii
Silloway, Thomas William . . liv
Spencer, Richard Pratt . . . lxiv
Thayer, Charles Paine . . . l
Ward, Paul Theodore Bliss . lvii
Whitney, James Lyman . . . lxii
Woodbury, John Page . . . lix
Wyman, Isaac Chauncey . . . lviii
Young, Harry xlvi

CHARTER AND ENABLING ACTS

An Act to incorporate the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives, in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:

SECT. 1. Charles Ewer, J. Wingate Thornton, Joseph Willard, their associates and successors, are hereby made a corporation, by the name of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, for the purpose of collecting, preserving, and occasionally publishing, genealogical and historical matter, relating to early New England families, and for the establishment and maintenance of a cabinet; and for these purposes, shall have all the powers and privileges, and, be subject to all the duties, requirements and liabilities, set forth in the forty-fourth chapter of the Revised Statutes.

SECT. 2. The said corporation may hold and possess real and personal estate, to an amount not exceeding twenty thousand dollars.

[*Approved by the Governor, March 18, 1845.*]

Acts and Resolves of the General Court of Massachusetts, 1845, chapter 152.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold an additional amount of property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take, by purchase, gift, grant or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding one hundred thousand dollars, in addition to the amount authorized by the second section of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 1, 1868.

Acts and Resolves, 1868, chapter 100.

An Act to enable the New England Historic-Genealogical Society to hold additional real and personal property.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. The New England Historic-Genealogical Society may take by bequest, gift, grant, or otherwise, and hold, real and personal estate not exceeding two hundred thousand dollars in value in addition to the amount authorized by section two of chapter one hundred and fifty-two of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and by section one of chapter one hundred of the acts of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty-eight, and exclusive of the value of all books, papers, pictures and statuary now owned, or which may be hereafter acquired by said society.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Approved April 13, 1888.

Acts and Resolves, 1888, chapter 227.

An Act to enable women to become members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

The New England Historic Genealogical Society, a corporation organized under the laws of this Commonwealth, may admit women to membership, subject to such restrictions as the by-laws of said corporation may from time to time impose.

Approved April 10, 1897.

Acts and Resolves, 1897, chapter 275.

The following is from the *Revised Laws of 1902, Corporation Acts, chapter 125, section 8*:

Any corporation organized under general or special laws for any of the purposes mentioned in section two [educational, charitable, antiquarian, historical, literary, scientific, etc.] . . . may hold real and personal estate to an amount not exceeding one million five hundred thousand dollars.

FINANCIAL NEEDS OF THE SOCIETY

The attention of all persons interested in historical and genealogical research is called to the following estimate of the financial needs of the Society:

For a new fire-proof Library building in the rear of Society's House, with a hall to seat 300 persons, stack room for 250,000 books, and a reading room to accommodate 80 readers, and including fixtures, furniture, etc.	$100,000
For addition to permanent fund for purchase and binding of books, and for increased running expenses and maintenance of a new building . . .	50,000
For preparing and printing a catalogue of the 60,000 books and pamphlets belonging to the Society .	8,000
For genealogical research in England, a permanent fund	25,000
For estimated loss in printing Vital Records to 1850 of Massachusetts towns	15,000

The Treasurer, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, and all other officers of the Society, will be glad to advise persons intending to give or bequeath money to the Society.

INDEX OF PERSONS

Abbot, Abbatt, Abbert, Abbott
— Mr. 361
Abigail 77
Almira 77
Betsey 77
Daniel 77
Elizabeth 354
John 32 77
Joshua 257
Martha 77
Mary 77
Michael 354
Robert 236
Stephen 339
William xxxiii 97 203 305
Abercrombie, Mary 129
Aborn, Samuel 61
Abraham, Richard 43
Achambre, William 287
Actin, Elizabeth 166
Adams, Adam, Adames
——— 179 317
Abraham 370
Alexander 179
Daniel 370
Darius 39
David 61
Dorothy 354
Edward Brinley vii xxxvi
Elijah 191
Elizabeth F. 370
Experience 39
George 39 302
Joanna 381
John Quincy xiii
Joseph 354 358
Laura 138
Loisa 114
Nelson 191
Peter 39 370
Richard 323
Samuel 61
Sherman Wolcott 157–9
Susan 289
Susanna 317
Thomas 239
William 20 30 31
Adamson, Thomas 238
Adge, Henry 116
Margaret 116
Mary 116
Samuel 116
William 116
Adolphus, Gustavus xix
Adrick, Mary 165
Agassiz, Alexander 303
Aiken, Aicens, Aikens, Akin
David 348
John Adams 292
Philena 345 347
Sarah 348
Air, *see* Ayer
Akin, *see* Aiken
Albree, Edward Curling 188
John v xiii xiv xxii xxxii 83 188 292
Alden, Amasa lx
Eleanor Clap lx
Elizabeth 103
George lx
Hannah lx
Henry lx
Huldah 381
John lx 61 103 207
John Eaton xlv lx
John Ferriss xxxiii
John Trott lxi
Judah 109 111
Martha Elizabeth lxi
Mary 38
Mary Eleanor lxi
Priscilla 103 207
Priscilla Endicott lxi
Samuel 361
Silas lx
Aldham, Daniel 35
Aldorson, James 49
Aldrich, Aldridg, Aldridge
Christopher 27
Michael 45
Thomas M. 152
Alexander, Adam Leopold 192
H. B. 87
Winthrop xxxii xxxvi 383
Allam, Mary 46
Allard, Richard 181
Allen, Allin, Allyn
——— 269
— Capt. 115 340
— Miss 367
Abel 137 377
Abigail 77
Alberta 135
Alfred 137
Alfred Hubert 137
Ann 353
Beemie A. 135
Bridget 77 334
Charles 353 355
David C. 137
Deborah 334 351
Dorcas 77
Eleazer 5
Elijah 77
Elisha 61
Elizabeth 353
Ephraim 77
Ethan 346
Finch 290
George C. 137
George H. 152
Hannah 77
Jacob 77
James 77 207 290 334
James B. 135
James Sidney 191
Jerusha Ufford 137
Allen *cont'd*
Joel H. 137
John 77 114 336 339 340 354 382
Joseph 77
Jude 351
Margaret 298
Mary 340 354
Orrin Peer xxxiii 90 384
Rebecca 77
Ruth 77 352
Sarah 77 137 355
Thomas 77 340
William 242 351–5
Alley, — Mr. 367
James 369
Allicett, Ellisett
Grace 190
John 190
Mary 190
Ruth 190
Allin, *see* Allen
Allington, John 118
Allis, Hannah 5
Lucius 61
Alliton, Lydia 23
Thomas 23
Allom, S. 32
Allyn, *see* Allen
Almy, Job 197
Mercy 197
Alsebrook, John 21
Samuel 21
Alsop, Elizabeth 64 66
Joseph 63 64 66
Amery, *see* Amory
Ames, Julia R. 133
Lovina 133
William 133
Ammidown, Holmes 15 17 19
Amory, Amery
Augustine Heard 201
John 251
Thomas 170
Thomas C. 369
Amos, John 117
Anderson, Ann 116
Caroline 137
David 137
Edward 137
Elizabeth 124
George 116
Henry 137
Jane 124
Jeanette 137
Joel 137
John 124
Joseph 159
Letitia 116
Mary 116 124
Moses 124
Peter John xxxiii
Robert John 116
William 22 27 124 137

Anderton, Basil 206
Richard 47
William 240
André, John 301
Andrews, Anne lxvi
Edward lxvi
Frank De Wette 98 xxxiii 305
Henry 208
James 377
Mary 77 207 208
Stephen 77
Angell } Frank C. xxxiii 200
Angel } Israel 61
John 298
Nathan 61
Annable, Anthony 380
Elizabeth 380
Jane 380
Anson, George 34
Anwyl, Kenrick 121
Applebee, Bridget 77
Hawley 77
Olive 77
Simeon 77
Appleton, William Sumner vi xiv xxxviii
Arbuckle, James 84
Archdeacon, Katharine 167
Archer, John 21
Archibald, William Charles xxxiii 102
Arear, — Mr. 247
Armistead, Joseph 242
Armitage, Susan 65
Armstrong, — Mr. 367
John 233
William 233
Arnold, Allen xxxiii
Benedict 19 80 208 256 335 336
James Newell xxxii
Lewis Golding 201
Nancy Isabel 314
Samuel Greene 151
Stephen 61
Thomas 61
Welcome 61
William 61
Arnott, David 244
Arthurs, Mary 34
Thomas 34
Ashenden } Margery 321
Asshenden } Robert 324
Ashley, Moses 61
Ashton, Edward 168
John 35 50
Joseph 61
Askie, John 46
Aspinwall, Henry 167
John 167
Asshenden, *see* Ashenden
Astly, Mehcent 47
Atherton, Edmund 173
Athill, Lawrence 175
Atkins } — Mrs. 370
Attkins } Abigail 293
Anne 293
Elizabeth 293
Fanny 29
Hester 293
John 29
Rachel 293
Richard 30
Ruth 293
Sarah 293
Susanna 293
Thomas 121 293
William Giles 11
Atkinson, ——— lv
John 61 132
Margaret Lindsay xxxiii 303
Atkinson } Mary 132
cont'd } William 239
Attkins, *see* Atkins
Atwater, Caleb 61
Francis 156 158
Atwood, Ebenezer 61
George H. 302
Harmon 302
Luther xxxii
Austin } John Osborne 380
Avsten } Jonas 187
Sarah 234
William 325
Averell, William 302
Avery, Abigail 354
Bridget 353
Clara A. 302
Elroy McKendree 53
Hannah 95
Joanna 352
John 156 353
Rachel 110
Rebecca 352
Robert 353
Sarah 353
Avey, William 117
Avis, ——— 135
Eliza 135
Frederick A. 135
Jeanette 135
Mary Ann 135
Avsten, *see* Austin
Axon, Ernest xxxii xxxvi
Ayer } — Mr. xlvi
Air } — Mrs. 252
Ayers } Abigail Eaton 294
Ayre } Amos H. 295
Amos Head 294
Catherine 295
Elizabeth 254
Elizabeth B. 294
Elizabeth Madeline lvii
Frederick Bourne 252
Harriet M. 294
Hitty 294 295
J. Cullen 252
James 252
James Bourne xlv lxviii 252-4
John 243
Josie K. 295
Letitia Whitaker xxxvi
Lizzie B. 295
Marantha L. 295
Martha 252
Mary Farwell 254
Nathaniel F. 254
Peter Eaton 294
Phebe 311
Richard 294
Richard G. 294 295
Sarah Connell 191 303
William 128
Babb } Anna 78
Bab } Deborah 78
Dorothy 353
Eliza 78
Eunice 78
Frederica 355
Margaret 355
Mary 353
Peter 78
Philip 352 355
Priscilla 353
Rachel 352
Richard 355
Sampson 353
Sarah 353
Susanna 354
Thankful 78
Babbet, S. 381
Babcock, Abijah 61
John 375
Nathaniel 302
Bachelder, *see* Batchelder
Bachs, Martin Veisz 243
Ottelia Veisz 243
Bachus, *see* Backus
Backe, Richard 289
Backus } Andrew 61
Bachus } James 61
Bacon, ——— 256 285
— Mrs. 358 360
Aaron 365
Amasa 356
Asa 366
Daniel 360
David 356
Elijah 364
Frances 364
Henry 357 359 365 366
Hezekiah 364
Isaac 359
Jeremiah 364
Jeremy 362
John 356 357 363 365 366
Jonathan 303 356 363
Joseph 360
Josiah 364
Lydia 356 358
Mary 285 296
Mary Jane 366
Michael 296 356 357 361
Mitta 356 363
Nabby 361
Nehemiah 363
Oliver 366
Richard 364
Samuel 366
Sarah 356
Stephen 357 360
Submit 356
Timothy 356 359
William 335 336
William Plumb xxxiii 204
Zeruiah 356
Badger, ——— 360
— Mr. 359
John 241 364 369
Bagger, Hephzibah 362
Bagnall } Eliza 368
Bagnell } Thomas 367 368
Bailey } ——— 154
Bailie } — Mr. 359
Baillie } Adam 35
Baily } Elizabeth 359
Bale } Evan 25
Bayley } Guy W. 206
Isaac 26
James Montgomery 156
John 79 84 109-11 114 256 334 337
Luther 377
Samuel l
Sarah l
Sarah Loring 15
Baker, ——— 148
Alpheus L. lxi
Edmund 177
Eleazer 61
Elwood Thomas xxxiii
Henry Augustus 157
John 72 78 160 288
Kate 135
Martha Elizabeth lxi
Mary 78 219
Mary Ellen 11 151 305
Moses 219
Richard 20
Robert 160 177
Sarah 219
Virginia 153

Balch, Francis Noyes xxxviii
Balcom } Alexander 95
Balkcom } John 39
Molly 39
Otis 39
Samuel 39
Sarah 39
Baldwin, — Capt. 358
— Dr. 367 368
Elias Jones 191
George Johnson xxxiii 192
Loammi 114 261 262 336 338 341
R. 369
Simeon Eben 98
Sylvester 84
Thomas 369
Thomas Williams xxxii 203 204 356
William 122
Bale, *see* Bailey
Balkcom, *see* Balcom
Ball, Alwyn xxxiii
John 46
Timothy Horton xxxiii
Ballard, L. 361
Richard 181
Ballou, Adin 14
Hosea Starr v xiv
Bamster, John 167
Banckes, *see* Banks
Banfeild } George 353
Banfill } Keziah 353
Mary 353
Samuel 353
Bangs, Benjamin 378
Eliphalet 378
Herman 378
James 378
Oliver 378
Reuben 378
Samuel 378
Susanna 378
Thomas 369
Banks } Charles Edward 379
Banckes } Ralph 171
Banning, Pierson W. 89
Banse, Mary 130
Barber } Dryden 302
Barbour } Edmund Dana vi xxxii
Fannie Cooley Williams 196
Nancy Parsons 218 312
Barbet, John 26
Barbour, *see* Barber
Barclay, Thomas 120
Barden, Harriet xlviii
Harriet Churchill xlviii
Joseph Scott xlviii
Bardsley, Charles Wareing 88
Barefoot, Thomas 21
Bareford, Thomas 120
Barile, *see* Barrell
Barker, — Goodman 63
Bridget 353
Charles 240
Daniel 72
Elizabeth 247
John 75
Mary 233
Rose 72
W. 53
Barkle, William 176
Barlow, —— 60 61 141 142 145–8 150 226–8
— Mr. 59
Aaron 61
Jabez 61
Joel xix 53 61 83
John 118
Barnard, William 235
Barnes } Abel Tuttle xxi 302
Barne } Albert Mortimer 93
Barns } Archibald 84
Benjamin 302
Daniel 110
Edward 20
Elizabeth 120
Harriet Southworth Lewis xxxiii 93 95
Thomas 127
Barnett, Thomas 35
Barney, Everet Hosmer xxxiii 194
Welthea 384
William 384
Barnicott, John 366
Barns, *see* Barnes
Barnwell, Joseph Walker xxxiii 197
Barr, James 27
Thomas 120
Barrell } Alice 75
Barile } Dorothy 74 75
Barrele } Ellen 74 75
Barrile } George 74 75
Barrill } Helen 75
Jacob 74 75
John 75
Joseph 62
Traynor 75
William 75
Barrett, Francis 370
William 119
Barrile, *see* Barrell
Barrill, *see* Barrell
Barstow, Emma 308
Bartholomew, Annis Estella 134
Carrie Estella 134
Ellen Brown 134
John N. 134
William N. 134
Bartlett } —Mrs. 251
Bartlet } Abigail Dame 217
Abraham 5
Charles Henry 217
Enos 374 375
Gideon 374 375
Israel Charlton 217
James 251
James William 217
John H. 351
Joseph Gardner vii xxvii 67 74 83 189 384
Josiah 217
Martha Cilley 218
Nancy Huckins 217
Samuel 375
Sarah 217 374
Sarah Whittier 217
Susan Emerson 217
William 62 217
Barton, Benjamin 380 381
Ebenezer 381
Freelove 381
John 381
Margaret 381
Mary 380 381
Rowland 381
Rufus 380 381
Sarah 380 381
William 62 243 381
Baskett, John 379
Baslay, William 117
Basnett, — Mr. 46
Basset } Barakiah 62
Bassett } Frank G. 158
Gregory 289
Bastide, Stephen 230
Baston, Abner 78
Adasa 78
Baston *cont'd* } Data 78
Elijah 78
Olive 78
Shubael 78
Susan 78
Batchelder } — Mr. 369
Bachelder } Abigail E. 295
Batchelor } Elizabeth 355
Mary 218 355
Bate, *see* Bates
Bateman, Benjamin 119
Sarah 127
Stephen 182
Bates } Abby Barstow 309
Bate } Anne 66
Clement 307
Edward Craig 18
Elizabeth Carver 309
Emma 308
Experience 343–5
Francis 343
Gamaliel 307
Huldah 307
James 63 65 66 307
John 241 307
Joseph 62 80 307
Josiah 344
Lydia 66
Margaret 65 66
Mary 66 328
Newton Whitmarsh xxxiii
Ralph 48
Rufus 307
Rufus Carver 308
Samuel 63
Sarah Loveland 309
Wilfred Barstow 308
William Carver xii xvi xxiv xliv lxviii 188 308–10
William Haviland 308
Bath, John 124
Battelle, *see* Battle
Batten, Mary 36
Richard 36
Battersly, George 172
Battey, Edith 313
Battle } John 364
Battelle } Thomas 296 357
Battles }
Baudot, John 230
Baxter } Charles Newcomb vii
Baxtere } James Phinney v vi xiii xiv xvii 83 188 189 292
Sylvester 200
Thomas 69
William 377
Bayles, Richard Mather 153
Bayley, *see* Bailey
Beal } — Widow 361
Beale } Austen Lucas xlviii
Beall } Boylston Adams vi xxi li
Beals }
Eber xlvii
Edward 298
Elizabeth Sturgis li
Ella Maud xlviii
Harriet Churchill xlviii
Henry 298
James 358
John xlvii
Joseph Eber xlvii
Lucy xlvii
Marian xlviii
Mary E. xlvii
Nathaniel xlvii
Ninian 303 304
Solomon xlvii
Walter Leonard xlvii xlviii
Zachariah 111

Beam, Ella xxxiii
Beaman, Beamont, Beeman, Beman — Adeline 135; Alberta 135; Alonzo; Clara B. 135; Cora Elizabeth 135; Cornelia 135; Gamaliel 90; Geraldo 135; Geraldo Alonzo 135; Harriet Emeline 135; Jane 127; Julia Mary 135; Kate 135; L. L. 191; Leroy E. 135; Lilla 135; Mary Ann 135; Maud B. 135; Rinaldo Rinaldini 135; Roy Douglas 191; Sarah 90; Sarah Alice 135; Simon 191
Beammus, — Mr. 362
Beamont, *see* Beaman
Bean, Alexander 245; Charles 78; Christiana 245; Ebenezer 78; John 240; Margaret 354; Thomas 23
Bear, Thomas 35
Beardsley, Beardslee — Ambrose 156 158; John 62
Beaton, Edward 116
Beatty, Beaty — Ercurias 62
Beauman, Sabastian 62
Beaver, Elizabeth 123
Bebb, John 25
Beble, John 21
Beck, Becke — Henry 354; Jane 315 318; Jean 354
Beckford, *see* Bickford
Bedford, Thomas 31
Bedingfield, Sarah 332; Thomas 332
Bedlington, Eliza 370; Timothy 370
Bedwell, *see* Bidwell
Beecher, Herbert W. 154; Lyman 96
Beede, Stephen 219
Beedle, Caroline 219; Mercy 27
Beedler, Elizabeth 28
Beekford, — Mr. 248
Beeman, *see* Beaman
Beers, Nathan 62
Beetle, Henry 108
Beevor, Ralph J. 299
Belcher, Andrew 277; Samuel 41
Belchier, William 161
Belden, Charles Francis Dorr vi
Belfelde, Charles 71
Belknap, Abraham 191; Henry Wyckoff xxxii xxxvi 191 192; Hiram 191
Bell, ——— 255; Charles Henry 294; Jane 128
Beman, *see* Beaman
Bend, John 240
Bendal, Josiah 24
Benedict, William A. 14 15 18
Benham, Elizabeth 135
Benham *cont'd* — Margaret 135; William 135
Beniford, William 46
Benison, Mar. 290
Benjamin, John 23; Marcus 199
Benn, William 47
Bennett, Bennet — Edgar B. 154; Eleazer 357; Elizabeth 185 187; Lucy 354; Mary 352; Sarah 129
Bennington, George 242
Benson, Charles Best xxxiii; Hannah 353; Henry 355; Joanna 355; John 353; Joshua 113; Mary 355; Robert 171; Thomas 33
Bent, Micah 357; Samuel 364; Silas 62; Thomas 359
Benton, Charles Edward xxxii
Berlow, ——— 224
Bernard, Bertha Louisa 211; Mary Amelia Louisa 211; Waldemar Robert 211
Bernau, Charles A. xxxiii
Berr, Joseph 355
Berry, Berrey, Bery — Abiah 351; Abigail 78; Ann 352; Catherine 353; Charity 353 354; Ebenezer 351; Elisha 353; Esther 354; Frederica 353; Ithamar 352; James 293; Jean 353; John 32; Joseph 78; Joshua 351; Judith 351; Keziah 351; Malinda 78; Mary 78 353; Nehemiah 353; Priscilla 355; Rachel 293 351 354; Richard 166; Sabina 351; Samuel 169; Sarah 353 355; Susanna 351; Thomas 26 323; William 333; Zachariah 354
Berthe, Lewis 230
Berthelot, Claudius 230; Matthew 230
Berthond, John Baptist 230
Bery, *see* Berry
Bethune, Louise xxxii xxxvi
Bettis, — Col. 108
Betts, Newman 27
Beverly, Harriet 8
Bezbeech, Mary 291
Bickford, Beckford — ——— 216; Abigail 214; Bridget 351; Ebenezer 352; Elizabeth 78 214 310; Hannah 216; John 78; Sarah 351 352; Thomas 351; William 29
Bicknell, Joanna 189; Thomas Williams xxxiii 152
Biddle, John 242
Bidwell, Bedwell — John 191; Samuel 63
Bigby, Thomas 25
Bigelow, Biggelow, Biglow — Dana Williams 203; Timothy 62
Bigg, Bigge, Biggs, Bygg, Bygge — Alexander 20; Alice 327 330; Christopher 67; Elizabeth 68; Katharine 67; Richard 122; Thomas 68; Walter 323 324
Bigg-Wither, Reginald Fitz Hugh xxxiii
Bigge, *see* Bigg
Biggs, *see* Bigg
Bill, Bills — — Miss 355; Joan 314 316; Ledyard 15
Billings, Amy 37; Martha Theresa 37; Timothy 37
Bills, *see* Bill
Billus, Samuel 243
Bingham, Harry 198
Birch, Burch, Byrch — Agnes 63; John 63 118 165; Thomas 239; William 35 63
Bird, Andrew 43; Edward 241; Samuel 32; Seth 62
Birligam, Olive 344
Biscoe, Martha 67; Richard 67; Sarah 67
Bishop, Bishopp, Bisship — ——— 181; Ann 131; Anna 345; Anne 9; Bridget 181; Gideon 345; Henry Fitch 156; John 181 191; Josiah 9; Rachel 8; Richard 181; Thomas 31; William 181
Bissell, Ann 345 346; George 346; Hannah 345; Harry 345 346; Joan 345; Job 345 346; John 345 346; Samuel 346; Sarah 345; Susanna 343 345 346; Thomas 346; William 345 346
Bisship, *see* Bishop
Bixby, William Keeney xxi
Björnson, Björnstjerne 3
Black, Clarissa E. 134; Elizabeth 123; Henry 78; Joab 342; John 123; Josiah 342; Nathaniel 247; Olive 342; Richard 123; Sally 78; Sarah 123; Thomas 123; William 123

Blackett, Jane 246
Blackford, John 298
Blackington, Pentecost 95
Blackman, Millie 38
Blackwell, Jacob 56
Blagg, Thomas M. 380
Blair, James 232
Blaisdell } B. Frank 313
Blasdell } Herman W. 313
John 313
Nicholas 82 259
Osmond 313
Sophia H. 313
Blake, —— 85
— Mr. 367
Francis Everett 16
Henry Nichols 292
J. B. lvii
Jonathan 18
Mehitable 353
Moses 353
Thomas 62
William 29
Blanchard, Aaron 376
Amos 374 376 378
Augustus 62
John W. 368
Louise xxxii xxxvi
Ralph 374
Reuben 374
S. 367
Bland, Catherine 328
Ralph 242
Blasdell, *see* Blaisdell
Bletso, Catherine 353
William 353
Bliss, Cornelius Newton xx
Emeline C. 136
George C. 136
George Newman 152
Laura Arixene lvii
Leonard 16 17 153
Mary Brooks 136
Mary L. 136
Samuel 136
William 136
Blodget } Joseph 363
Blodgett } Ruth 187
Samuel 187
Blomfield, Jonas 75
Bloss } Anna 380
Blosse } William 72
Blount, John 118
Blowe, John 71
Blowers, Samson 251
Blundell, —— 166
Charles 121
John 166
Mary 121
Richard 166
Blyth, Hannah 354
William 354
Boardman } Aaron 278
Bordman } William 278
William Francis Joseph xxxii
Bodfish, Bridget 318
Bodwell, Albert Edward 89
Henry 89
Boggs, Marion Alexander 192
Bohannan, John 35
Bolles, Mary 190
Samuel 190
Bolney, John 239
Bolton, Charles Knowles v vi xiv xxxii xliii lxx 293
Condery 116
Ethel Stanwood vi xviii xxxii
Henry 116
William 239
Bond, — Mrs. 361
Bond } Dennis 298
cont'd } Henry xxviii 295 297
John 62
Joseph 89
Phineas 365
S. 32
William 30 233 354
Bonger, Matthew 298
Boniface, Richard 126
Bonnell, Edwin 101
Bonns, John 167
Booker, Ann 26
Boone, Jonathan 193
Booth, Ann 167
Anthony 174
Charles Edwin xxxii
Edward Chauncey vii xxiii
George 22
Henry Slader xxxiii 193
James 167
Joshua 193
Oliver 193
Robert 193
Simeon 193
Simon 382
William 193
Boothby, Elizabeth 78
Lucy 78
Olive 78
Sukey 78
William 78
Borden, William Whiting 304
Bordman, *see* Boardman
Borland, *see* Bowland
Boss, John L. 62
Boston, Betsey 78
Elijah 341
Jonathan 78
Olive 337 342
Susan 337
Thomas 333 337
Boswell, Benjamin 116
Bottom, Davis 385
Boucker Mary 43
Bourne, Benjamin 252
Elizabeth 331
Freegift 328
Martha 252
Rebecca 328
Richard 252
Thomas 331
Bow, John 169
Bowdoin, Elizabeth 62
James 62 369
Bowen } Anna 349 350
Bowne } George Austin xxxiii
Israel 62
Jabez 62
Obadiah 62
Richard 350
William 55 58 62 141
Bowers, Hannah Cushing 8
Henry 62
John 62
Lloyd 8
Margaret 8
Bowker, Abraham 43
John 43
Bowland } Ann 166
Borland } Leonard N. 62
Bowles, Peter 24
Bowley, Benjamin 375
Oglander 375
Bowling, John 28
Bowman, Edmund 368
Bowne, *see* Bowen
Bowtell, James 121
Box, John 176
Boyce, James 78
Boycott, Thomas 177
Boyd } Fanny 36
Boyde } George 30
Boyd } John 159
cont'd } Leonora 25
Molly 36
Nathaniel 36
Robert 233
William 25
Boyden, Ezekiel 41
Boyle, Robert 131
Bracey } James 78 79
Brace } William 130
Brachall, Thurstan 46
Brackett } Abigail 353
Bracket } David 362
Elinor 355
Joshua 353
Lydia 351
Samuel 351
Bradburd, John 169
Bradbury, — Capt. 108
Bradford, Eliza 370
James 62 289
Jane 289
John 29 289
Mary 289
William 62 200 307
Bradish, Frank Eliot xiii xiv 188
Bradley, Abram 5
David 368
Joseph 7
Mary 7
Rebecca 134
Ruth 133
Samuel 367
Bradshaw } Aaron 41
Bradsneaw } Abigail 45
Ellen 170
James 122
John 170
Mehitable 41
Nathaniel 41
Peter 118
Sarah 41
William 41
Bradstreet } Alice 70 71
Bradstre } Ann 72 73
Bradstreat } Anne 69–71 73
Bradstreate } Audrey 71 72
Bradstreete } Bridget 74
Bradstret } Christopher 71 72
Bradstrett } Cicely 69
Dorcas 73 74
Dorothy 70 72
Edmund 74
Eleanor 69 71
Elizabeth 70 73
Hannah 74
Hellenor 69 70
Henry 72–4
Hugo de 74
Humphrey 70–2 74
Joan 69–72
Joanna 71
John 69–74
Judith 73
Margaret 70
Marie 70
Martha 74
Mary 71 73 74
Rachel 71
Richard 69
Robert 69 71–4
Roger de 74
Sarah 73
Simon 69 70 74
Thomas 70–2 74
Thomas Sir 69
William 71
William de 74
Bragdon, Arthur 79
Betsey 79
Charity 79
Daniel 79

Bragdon cont'd } Eleanor 79
Enoch 79
Ezekiel 79
Hannah 79
John 79
Levi 79
Mary 79
Polly 79
Sally 79
Bragg, John 135
Mary Ann 135
Brainerd } Emily Churchill 137
Brainard } Emily Hall 137
Erastus 137
John Bliss vii xxxii
Lawrence xiii xxxii xxxvi 188
Mary 137
Morgan Bulkeley xxxvi
Brainton, —— 162
— Dr. 162
Braley, Ellison L. xxxiii
Braman, Ralph 39
Branch } Alice 286
Branche } John 286
Mary 286
Mildred 286
Peter 187 286
Simon 286
Susan 286
Susanna 286
Thomas 286
Brand } Benjamin 298
Brande } John 26
Joseph 298
Branson, Thomas 120
Brant, William 240
Brasher, *see* Brazer
Brashier, *see* Brazer
Brasington, Samuel 26
Bray, Robert 127
Brayton, Elizabeth H. xxxvi
Brazer } Clarence Wilson 191
Brasher } Philander 62
Brashier } Samuel 62
Brosher }
Breckynde, *see* Brekynden
Breese } John 62
Breeze }
Breik *see* Brick
Brekynden } Agnes 178
Breckynde } Walter 175 177 178
Bryganden }
Brykynden }
Brent, John 287
Brereton, Robert Maitland xxxiii
Brett, Catheryna 102
James 63 66
Joan 72
Nicholas 72
Brewer, Charles 24
David Josiah 96
John 247
Samuel 77 78 80–2 108 110 112 114 255–7 259–61 263 334 336–8 341
Stephen 358
Brewse, William 73
Brewster, — Capt. 112
John 257
Martha 136
Brian, Brian O. 132
Briant, *see* Bryant
Brick } Arnel 354
Breik } Eleanor 354
Sarah 354
William 62
Bricknell, John 169
Brickstock, Roger 29
William 29
Briden, Jane 380
Joseph 380
Bridges } — Rev. Mr. 359
Bridg } Daniel 79
Bridge } Hannah 167
Brigde } Josiah 365
Robert 384
Sarah 44
Briggs, Chloe 42
Edgar Francis 386
Elizabeth 44
Esther Amanda Spencer xxxvi 380 381
Hannah 42 347
Hephzibah 42
John 35
Joseph 49 50 139
Lucy 42
Margaret 42
Mercy 347
Phineas 381
Rachel 42
Rufus 42
Samuel 244
William 43
Brigham, Clarence Saunders vii
Edmund 18
Brightman, Emeline P. 135
Brimley, John 298
Brind, Elizabeth 132
Brindley, William 47
Brining, Elizabeth 172
Briscoe, Thomas 45
Britt, Daniel 139
Brittin, John 45
Brittlebank, Elizabeth 237
Britton, James 187
Jane 187
Broad, — Mrs. 358 360
Fanny 362
John 359
Moses 366
Thomas 364
Broaddus, Maurice E. xxxiii
Broadstreet, Nathaniel 139
Brogden, Thomas 122
Brokey, Charles 245
Brome, Elizabeth 161 162
John 162
Lettice 162
Nicholas 162
Reginald 163
Robert 162
Bromwell, Henrietta Elizabeth xxxiii 193
William 193
Bronson, Henry 157–60
Brooke, *see* Brooks
Brookes, *see* Brooks
Brookin, Deliverance 352
Brooks } — Mr. xlvi
Brooke } Charles 13
Brookes } Elizabeth 170
Fred R. xx
George 237
James 234
Jerusha 6 136
John 80 109 258 260 262
John H. 79
Samuel 79
Sarah 119
Thomas 129
Broome } Francis 126
Broom } Samuel 139
Sarah 126
Brosher, *see* Brazer
Brotherton, Thomas 129
Brougham, William Lord 102
Broughton, Esther 5
Hannah 5
John 5
William 23
Brouin, John 230
Browing, William 240
Brown } —— 85
Browne } — Capt. 366
Abigail 139
Abram English xxxiii
Agnes 85
Alexander 84
Alfred Bishop 138
Alice 139 347
Allison 84
Andrew 85
Ann 139 168
Barbara 84 375
Benjamin William 191
Bessie 85
Chaddus 84
Christian 84
Clarissa 7–9 134 138
Cyrus Henry 302
Daniel 139
David 85
Ebenezer 353
Edward 85
Electa K. 19
Elisha 6 7 136 367
Elizabeth 5–7 9 34 84 122 129 185 353 354
Esther 5–7 136
Eunice 79
Eupham 85
Ezekiel 369
Fannie Wilder xxxiii
Frances Rose 138
Francis 139 243
Francis Henry xxxiii
George 84 85
George Waldo 99 386
Hannah 6 7 136 138
Helen 84
Henry 46 48 50
Hugh 5–7 9 133 134
Isolett 84
Jacob 139 366
James 5–10 49 84 85 133–9 168 185
Janet 85
Jean 85
John 6 liv 84 85 121 139 191 233 298
John Bancroft 10
Jonas 242
Jonathan liv
Joseph liv
Josiah 353
Lucretia Billings liv
Lucy 7 137
Margaret 6 84 85 246 353
Margaret Clifford 9
Marion 84
Martha 7 134
Mary 6 7 130 173
Mary Ann 7 9 133 137 138
Mary Ellen 138
Mason Cogswell 138
Molly 136
Moses 139
N. James 139
Nathaniel 5–7 136 137 139
Nicholas 139
Nicolo 85
Olive 7 9
Parnel 7
Parsons Hubbard 136
Rachel 8
Robert 85
Sally 139

Brown cont'd } Samuel 5-9 44 137 138 152 366
Samuel William 9 138
Sarah 5 7 9 136 138 139
Stephen 139
Susan Elizabeth Parsons liv
Thomas 6 7 liv 79 84 85 172
Tobias 347
Wealthy Frances 9 138
William 7-9 liv 84 85 117 131 137 138 250 251 359 364 367
William Bartholomew xxxiii
William Bradford 343
William S. 139
Browning, William 130 139
Brownson, Stephen 377
Bruff, William 33
Brundell, Bryan 165
Brunier, Mary Magdalen 230
Brunning, Elizabeth 73
Robert 73
Bryant } Abigail 353 354
Briant } Abraham 353
Armon 352
Charity 352
Elinor 355
Elisha 352 353
Elizabeth 354
H. W. 191
Hannah 354
John 354
Mary 351 353 355
Priscilla 355
Rebecca 352
William Sohier xxxvi
Bryganden, *see* Brekynden
Brykynden, *see* Brekynden
Bryon, Thomas 32
Bucannon, John 243
Buck, Eleanor xxxiii
Howard Mendenhall vii xxxii
Buckhurst } Joan 176
Bukherst } John 176
Bukhurst } Martha 291
Ralph 176
William 176
Buckley, Robert 48 50
Buckling, Body 348
David 348
Hannah 348
Isaac 348
Lucinda 348
Sylvanus 348
Buckminster } Joseph S. 368 369
Buckmaster } Permely 364
Buckminester } Thomas 361 364
Bucmister }
Bucknel, Sarah 352
William 352
Bucmister, *see* Buckminster
Buddall, John 69
Budden, Samuel 236
Budge, William 245
Buell } John H. 139
Buel } Martha 134
Buffinton, Samuel 139
Buffum, Charles Hudson xxxii
Bukherst, *see* Buckhurst
Bukhurst, *see* Buckhurst
Bull, David 139
James 241
Bullard, — Widow 365
Ephraim 366
Mary Buckminster xlvi
Moses 361
Nathaniel 365
Bullen } John 23
Bullein } Samuel 270
Bulman, Diana 245
Elizabeth 245
George 245
Bunce, Frederick S. 136
John F. 136
John L. 136
Louise 136
Mary E. 136
Mary Ellen 136
Bunker, George 297
Burbank, Anna 338
David 374
John 338
Nancy 374
Silas 77 80 82 108 257 260 263 264 336
Burch, *see* Birch
Burcher, Elizabeth 291
John 291
Burdeen, Hiram 79
Mary 79
Samuel 79
Timothy 79
Burdock, Benjamin 122
Burdon, Alice 291
John 178
Robert 178
Bureau, John Peter Romain 230
Burgess } Abner xlviii
Burgesse } Anthony 378
Burgis } Arthur xlviii
Benjamin xlviii
Benjamin Franklin xlv xlviii
Cordelia Williams xlviii
Edith xlviii
Edward xlviii
Elisha xlviii
Francis 286
Franklin xlviii
George xlviii 165
George Canning xxxii
Joseph 378
Mary xlviii
Sidney W. xlviii
Thomas xlviii
W. 280
Walter xlviii
William 378
Zaccheus xlviii
Burke, John Bernard Sir lxvi 161 333
Burket, Michael 73
Burl, James 47
Burleigh } Alexander 132
Burle } Eleanor 352
Burley } Hannah 353
John 233
Josiah 353
William 228 352
Burlingame, John K. 152
Burn } Bessie 85
Burne } Bryan 241
John 32
Burnham, Asa 218
Isaac 139
John 139 140 257 262
Lois 218
N. H. 153
William 140
Burnside, James 56
Burr, Fearing 11
Samuel 140
Shubael 140
Burrage, Charles Dana xxxii
Burrell, Caroline W. lvii
Elizabeth Madeline lvii
Herbert Leslie xliv lv lviii
Burrell cont'd } Lillian Townsend lvii
Randall Gardner lvii
Burridge, John 33
Burritt, Blackleach 383
Burroughs, Mehitable 217
Burt, Jonathan 382
Burton, Charlotte 241
Francis 31
William 22
Bury, William 130
Bushrode, Richard 298
Butcher, Thomas 28
Butland, Aaron 255
Nathan 79
Butler } Ann 31
Buttler } Elizabeth 166
Harriet 8
Harriet Allen xxxiv
Jeremiah 140
John 242
Joseph 30
Olive 38
Robert 31
Thomas 46
William 46
Buttle, Robert 242
Buttler, *see* Butler
Button, John 234
Butts, Rufus 191
Buxton, Richard 69 71
Buzin, Justina 243
Buzzell, Arabella 313
Byfield, Shadrach 97
Bygg, *see* Bigg
Bygge, *see* Bigg
Byington, Sarah 357
Byram, Eliab 381
Byrch, *see* Birch
Byrne, Anthony 27
Robert 126
Bysshe, Edward Sir lxvii

Cabell, Ann 237
Cadner, Thomas 289
Cadot, Claudius 231
Cadwell, Charles K. 154
Cady, Judith 90
Nicholas 90 384
Squire 140
Caffry, John 366
Calder, Richard 30
Calderwood, Marion 84
Caldwell } — Capt. 369
Coaldwell } Charles Tufts xxxiv 91
Coldwell }
Jane 91
John 9
Rachel 9
William 91 140
Calef } John 97
Calif } John C. 307
Call, ——— 149
James 193
Jonathan 140
Simeon T. 193
Came, David 79 334
Eliza 334 386
Elizabeth 80
Mary 80
Sarah 80 334
Camell, Elizabeth 44
Camp, Elnathan 140
Campbell, Alexander 140
Hollis Andrew 158
James 370
Rachel 370
Thomas 25
Campernell, William 80
Canada, William 381
Candy, *see* Condy
Cane, Elizabeth 386
Caning, Henry 140
Cannon, Thomas 75
Capron, Banfield 95

Card, Mary 344
William 344
Carefoote, Ganther 46
Carey } Matthew 53
Carry } Michael 132
Cary } Seth Cooley xxxiv
Carier, J. B. 24
Carleton, Edward 89
Carlisle, Abigail 80
Hannah 80
John 80
Carll, Ebenezer 80
Lydia 80
Carman, Bliss 97
Carnes, ——— 368
Caron, Thomas 70
Carpenter } Asahel 140
Carpendeir } Charles Carroll xxxii
Humphrey 238
Miriam 65
Nehemiah 40
Robert W. 39
Thomas 140 152
William 65
Carpentier, Lewis Anthony 231
Carr, James 82 109 110 256
Carrick, — Mr. 128
John 233
Carrington, Edward 140
Henry Beebe 201
Carroll } Eliza 38
Carrol } Millie 38
Samuel 38
William 32
Carry, *see* Carey
Carson, David 233
Carswell } Agnes 233
Carswel } John 132
Carter } — Mr. 277
Carters } Dennis 23
Elizabeth 80
Harriet Frances 37
Howard Williston xxxiv
John 80 140
Joshua 364
Mary 80 353
Mercy 80
Phebe M. 134
Randle 44
Sally 80
Sarah 37
Thomas 68 130
Willard 37
Carteret, Philip 94
Carteron, Francis 231
Carters, *see* Carter
Cartewright, James 44
William 242
Carty, Gilbert 127
Carver, — Mrs. 363
Lydia 362
Robert 307
Cary, *see* Carey
Casey, Wanton 140
Cass, Jonathan 140
Casslen, Patience 327 330
Casson, Herbert A. 206
Castallo, Jordan 239
Castle } Ernest Beecher xxi
Castell } George 26
Thomas 178
Cate, Jean 354
John 351 353
Judith 351
Mary 353
Rosamond 352
Cater, Ed. 294
Catesby, Lettice 162
Nicholas 162
Catherine, — Mrs. 251
Catlin } Alexander 140
Catling }
Cato, James 35
Caton, William 23
Catt, John 27
Catting, — Dea. 364
Cattle, Alice 67
Robert 67
Caulkins, Frances Manwaring 157
Cave, James 118
Cayford, Caroline W. lvii
Ceanfas, Jonas Clean 243
Ceelye, *see* Sealis
Ceir, Lewis Anthony Francis 230
Cekrer, Fridering 243
Center, *see* Senter
Chabot, Peter 231
Chadbourne, Bridget 217
James 217
Patience 217
Chaddock, Thomas 169
Chadwick } Alice 165
Chadwyck } Jane 47
John 89
Chafan, — Widow 359
Chamberlain } Abigail 377
Chamberlin } Daniel 376
Erastus 376
George Walter vii xxxii 76 107 254 295 333
Martha 376
Moses 377
Prescott xxi
Roswell 376
Schyler 376
William 234
Chambers, George 30
Robert 376
William 130
Champaigne, Margaret G. C. 231
Champlin, Christopher 222
Champney, Caleb 140
Chancelor, Isolett 84
Chandivert, Peter Matthew 230
Stephen 231
Chandler, Ann 171
John 125
R. 116
Samuel 23
Seth 17
William 368
Channing, — Mr. 370
William Ellery 199
Chanterel, Michael 231
Chantley, James 21
Chapedelene, — Marq. de 148
Chapin, Henry 18
Howard Millar xxxiv
Chapman, Anna 6
Clarissa lxv
George H. lxv
Hannah 40
Henry Leland xix 83
James 235
John 22 26 35
Joseph 378
Levi 140
Lucia lxv
Phebe 354
Ruth 352
Chappell, Amaziah 192
George 192
Ora A. 192
Ralph H. 191 192
Chard, Joanna 189
Charington,—Mr. 251
Charles II of England 85 197
Charles, William 242
Charra, James 228
Charters, John 45 49 50
Chase, Betsey 311
Chase } Caty 376
cont'd } Comfort 375
Daniel 375 376
Ellen xxxii 205
George Wingate 11
John Carroll xxxii
Obadiah 193
Philip Augustus 201
Philip Stephen 152
William 117 193
Chauto, ——— 386
Chedell, Jane xlvii
Cheever } Ezekiel 103
Chever } Hannah 103
Joseph 103
Joshua 140
Lot 140
Louisa R. xlix
Thomas 103
Tracy P. xlix
Cheine, *see* Cheney
Cheinery, William H. 152
Cheney } Benjamin Pierce xxi
Cheine } Elizabeth 121
Huldah 377
Laura 137
Penuel 377
Walter 137
Chereau, Augustus 230
Cherry, Samuel 113 263
Cheseman, Richard 323
Chesle, Jonathan 352
Mary 352
Chestmore, John 20
Chevalee, } John Agin 140
Chevallie, } John H. 140
Chevalier Pierre 90
Chevallie, *see* Chevalee
Chever, *see* Cheever
Chickery, Jabez 140
Child } — Mr. 357
Childs } Abigail 358
Cammils 360
John 140
Jonathan 358
Ralph 16
Robert 238
William 33
Chilton, Arthur Bounds xxxiv 198
Claudius Lysias 198
William Parish 198
Chily, Nicholas 22
Chipman, John 95
Chisnall, Dorothy 380
Chiswell, Charlotte 312
Chitch } Richard 67 68
Chitche }
Chittenden, Abraham 9
Edward J. 9
Henry D. 9
Henry W. 9
John S. 9
Lydia 9
Mary 9
Mary Jane 9
Sarah Brown 9
Choate, Francis 62
Jonathan 140
Cholmondeley, Margaret 170
Chorter, Thomas 47
Christian, Stephen 50
Christopher, Brazer 191
Church, Edward 132
Henry F. xxxiv
Sarah 373
Churchill, David 137
Emily Green 137
Emily Hall 137
Frances Matilda Gertrude 137
George Atwood 137
Harriet xlviii
Helen E. 137

Churchill *cont'd* } Henry C. 137
Henry Ufford 137
Jane Douglas 137
Jerusha 137
Jerusha Ufford 137
Joel Hall 137
John H. 137
Lucy Hall 137
Mary Brown 137
Mary E. 137
Richard G. 137
Wesley B. 137
William Henry 137
Cilley } J. 256
Cilly } Joseph 81 341
Clapp } —— 62 139 140 144 146
Clap } 149 222 224 225 227
— Mr. 369
Caleb 140
Daniel 140
Eleanor lxi
Joshua 140
Lucy 41
Mary 41 43
Mehitable 41
Polly 43
Seth 41
William 41 43
Clark } —— 220
Clarke } A. Howard 205
Clerk } Abigail 7
Albert xxxii
Alonzo Howard 153
Andrew 46 48
Anne 293
Asa 364
Asenath 80 340
Barnabas 120
Betsey 347
Edward 80
Eleazer 80
Elkanah 41
Elliot 80
Ephraim 80 340
Ethan 140
George 204
Gilman 80
Hannah 36
Henry Austin xxii
James 237
Jean 353
John 122 294
Jonathan 342
Joseph 371
Josiah 342 353
Lucy 80 340
Margaret 237
Mary 123 353
Milicent 378
Nathaniel 41 42
Patience 342
Peleg 141
Polly 80
Rachel 123
Richard 123
Rose 103
Sabra 80
Sally 80
Samuel 293
Sarah 90 354
Susanna 378
Thomas 235
Thomas W. lii
Timothy 364
William 28 29 43 121 123
William E. 99
Clay, Benjamin 80
Henry 198
Jane 80
Joseph 368
Lydia 80
Polly 80
Clearwater, Alphonso Trumpbour 203
Cleaveland, *see* Cleveland
Cleaver, Thomas 125
Cleavlin, *see* Cleveland
Clein, Gabriel 243
George Adam 243
Clemenshaw, Walter 22
Clement } —— 370
Clements } Edward Henry 3
Jane 166
John 69 70
Nettie Starr xxxvi
William 122
Clephane, Lewis xxxiv 94
Clerk, *see* Clark
Cleveland } Ann 241
Cleaveland } David 363
Cleavlin } John 173
Clievelands } Moses 141
William 141
Cleydon, Mary 66
Thomas 66
Clievelands, *see* Cleveland
Cliffe, William 181 182
Clifford, Hannah 355
John 355
Clinton, George 199 301
George W. 199
Clough } Aaron 141
Cloff } Amelia Merrill lxvi
Cluff } Annie Louisa lxvi
Asa lxvi
Charity 353
Charles Henry lxvi
David 349 350
George Albert xlv lxv
George Wilson 350
Herbert Arthur lxvi
John 120
Jonathan 350
Laury 350
Louisa lxvi
Mary 80
Moses 353
Nancy 350
Naomi 80
Noah 80
Obadiah 349
Pamelia Merrill lxvi
Polly 80 349 350
Zera 350
Coaldwell, *see* Caldwell
Cobb, —— 381
— Capt. 381
Benjamin 141
Charity 137
David 141
Henry 318
John 245
Sarah 318
Sylvanus 16
Thomas 381
Cobbald, Rose 72
Cobbett, — Mrs. 367
Coburn, — Capt. 109
Asa 141
James 377
Louise Helen 305
Cochran, Clarissa E. 134
Frederick 134
Harriet 134
Harriet Cornelia 134
Helen Maria 134
James 134
John Owens 134
Josephine Sibyl 134
Leverett Franklin 134
Michael 33
Nora 134
Walter 134
Cockett, Ralph 45
Cocks, *see* Cox
Cockshutte, John 167
Lawrence 168
Coe, Edward 137
Coe *cont'd* } Lucy 137
Robert 384
Thomas Upham xxxvii
Coffin, Abiel 260
Charles 370
Joshua 14
Mary 80
Nathaniel 80
Polly 260
William Edward xxi
Coggen } Henry 362
Coggin } — Widow 365
Cogswell, — Capt. 338
— Mrs. 368
James 141
Samuel 260
Coit, Jos. 224
Joseph 141
Wheeler C. 141
Coker, Robert 298
Colcord } Doane Blood xxxiv
Colcott } 91
Edward 91
Joseph 218
Mahlon J. 91
Polly 218
Samuel 91
Colden } Henrietta 141
Coldin }
Coldwell, *see* Caldwell
Cole } Edward 32
Colles } Fremont xxxiv
Humphrey 163
Isaac 187
Jane 187
Margaret 163
Michael 163
Thomas 141
Ursula 161 163
William 28 163 234
Colealough, James 241
Colebrooke, Harriet 130
Coleby, John 130
Coleman, Kate M. 135
Collar } Phineas 362
Coller } Uriah 358
Colles, *see* Cole
Collier, Ralph 171
Collins } — Mr. 367
Collin } Aaron 242
Colling } George 132
Holridge Ozro xxxiv
John 241
Patrick Andrew 198
Richard 26
William 20 31
Colliton, John Sir 127
Colpits, Robert 123
Coltman, Mary li
Colton, —— 251
Abijah 141
Hannah 8
Columbus, Christopher 88
Colver, Edward 302
Frederic Lathrop 303
Combes, William 233
Comfort } Ambrose 88
Comforett } Elizabeth 88
Comforte } Richard 88
Comport } Thomas 88
Compton, William 25
Comstock, Benjamin 141
Martha 209
Samuel Willet xxxiv
Conant, Amos 375
Nathaniel 141
Condy } Thomas Hollis 141
Candy }
Cone, Henry D. 9
Kate Morris xxxii
Sarah Brown 9
William W. 191
Coney, Betty 43

Coney } Edward 43
cont'd } Jeremiah 43
John 43
Keziah 43
Oliver 43
Congdon, James 141
Connell, Alexander 233
Connor, Charles 119
James 23
John 119
Patrick 25
Conolly, David 21
Constable } John 234
Consteble } Thomas 298
William 141
Converse, Alpheus 141
Benjamin 141
Elisha Slade 105
Frank Eugene 105
James 141
Cook } Abigail 7
Cooke } Ann 171
Charles 378
Dorcas 74
Esther 39
Francis 307
Henry 121
John 27 298
Moody D. liv
Patricolus 298
Samuel 74
Stephen 141
Thomas 70
William 34
Coolbaugh, Mary E. lx
Coolbroth, Mary 353
Cooledge } John 360
Coolidges } Samuel 360
Cooley } Benjamin 382
Couley } Henry 234
Coolidges, *see* Cooledge
Cooper, —— 341
Alexander 80
Cecilia 8
Elizabeth 5 7 166
Elizabeth B. 8
Elizabeth Brown 8
Esther Phillips 8
Ezekiel 141
Hannah Bowers 8
Hannah Cushing 8
Harriet 8
Henry 235
Jane Riley 8
Jeannette 8
Lamberton 7 8
Laura Florian 8
Lloyd Bowers 8
Margaret Bowers 8
Margaret M. 8
Mary 34 168
Mary Eugenia 8
Nehemiah 341
Olive 8
Patience 80
Samuel 8
William 8 33 367
William Brown 8
Cope, —— 359
Copeland, Alfred Minot 11
Benjamin 91
Charles Paul 91
Edwin 91
Lawrence 91
Leland Stanford xxxiv 91
Moses 91
Copps, — Capt. 77
Corbin, Royal 374 375
Corby, Benjamin 125
Cordis, — Capt. 369
Corey } Arthur 104
Core } Arthur Deloraine 105-7
Cory } Benjamin 103
Corey } Charlotte 103
cont'd } Charlotte Delano 103
Deloraine Pendre 13 xxxiv xliv lxviii 103-7 304 383
Ebenezer 141
Isabella 106
Lucy 378
Martha Skinner 103
Mary 378
Prudence 103
Ralph 240 378
Russell 378
Simeon 378
Solomon 103
Solomon Pendre 103
Stephen 378
William 103
Corlis, — Maj. 59
George 141
John 141
William 60-2 139-43 145-50 220-8
Cornish, John 23
Cory, *see* Corey
Costard, Alice 68
Cothren, William 155 158-60
Cotton, Ebenezer 378
Elizabeth 352
Emeline C. 136
Jane 353
John 24 299 378
Luther 378
Mary 378
Melvin 378
Michael 239
Polly 378
Sally 378
Samuel 378
Sarah 352 378
Thomas 352 378
Willard 378
William 299
Couch, Bridget 351
Roger 351
Couley, *see* Cooley
Couling, George 240
James 240
Court, William 29
Courtman, Thomas 235
Courtney, Paul 117
Cousens, Betsey 81
Ebenezer 80
Hannah 81
Miriam 81
Richard 81
Robert 81
Sarah 81
Covell, Henry Hall 383
James 383
Covenhoven, *see* Cowenhoven
Cowdrey, Isabella 106
Cowell, Benjamin 151
Cowenhoven } John 54
Covenhoven }
Cowley, Charles 13
Cox } Bray 81
Cocks } Olive 81
William 323 324
Crab, John 117
Crafts, Eunice 375
James Monroe 11 19
Crago, Francis 239
Craig, George 250
Cram, Jerusha 81
John S. 81
Mary 355
Sarah 81
Crampton, Anne 9
Henrietta Hand 133
Jesse 133
Ruth 133
Thomas 127
Crandall, John 90
Crane, Albert xxi xxxii 95
Benjamin 385
Clarissa Lawrence 95
John 169
Lawrance 119
Marcia 37
Mary 88
Thomas 95
William 234
Cranfield, A. D. 217
Sarah Whittier 217
Cranston, James 119
Crapo, William Wallace 14
Crary, Archibald 60-2 139-50 220-8
Robert Fulton 102
Craufaz, Michael 230
Crawford, —— 85
Gideon 248
John 55 58
Mary 312
Robert 244
Creake } John 73
Creakes } Judith 73
Creathon, George 370
Crief, John 250
Crissey, Theron Wilmot 157
Crittenden, Harvey E. 9
Laura Jennette 9
Crocker, Caroline 36
Fanny Downs 36
James Hooper 36
Jane Ramsay 36
Mary Eleanor lxi
Samuel lxi
Sarah 36
Uriel H. 272
Wickham Richard 36
Crocket, Elizabeth 354
Henry 129
Joshua 354
Croffut, William Augustus 154
Crombie, — Capt. 368
Crompton, Alice 170
Elizabeth 21
Crook, John 22 25 141
William 142
Cropley, Sarah Delina xxxii
Crosby } Ann 369
Crosbe } Betsey Locke 219
Crossbe } Ebenezer 142
Elizabeth 355
Henrietta Marian li
Josiah 219
Mehitable 352
Nancy 367
S. V. R. li
William 368
William Howard xxi
Crosfield, Anna 47
Cross, Charity 354
Clarissa Brown 8
George 354
James D. 8
Crossbe, *see* Crosby
Croston, Ellen 168
Crosure, — Dr. 357
Croswell, Hannah 166
Crotholl, —— 323
Crothynden, Peter 176
Crouch, Anne 328
John 328
Margaret 237
Crow, —— 263
Crowley, Florence 142
Crown, Hannah 353
Henry 294
Crumb, Nellie Starr xxxvi
Crumpe, —— 318
Frances 289 318
Crumpler, Daniel 35
Crut, John 23
Cubler, Jacob 243
Cull, William 126

Cullington, John 75
Culloden, Frederick 135
Grace Louisa 135
Harriet 135
L. P. 135
Lawrence P. 135
William Gordon 135
Cummings, Cumming, Cummins } Abigail 380
Charles 122 189
Elizabeth 380
Joseph 142
Philip 380
Prentiss v
Cunliffe, Esther 126
Cunningham, — Widow 363
Henry Winchester v vi xiii xviii xx xxxii 188 292
Cuquith, Ann 171
Cure, Mary 237
Currier, John James 14
Louisa 138
Samuel 142
Curtis, Curtiss } Amy 10
Charles 10 302
Joseph 81
Martha E. Sewall xxxiv 200
Mary 10 81
Miriam 81
William 286
Cushing, — Mr. 368
Alice M. 99
Elizabeth 313
Elizabeth Hanson 311
H. A. 89
Hannah 311
Jonathan 311
Nathaniel 114 142
Peter 311
Thomas 142
Cushman, David Quimby 189 190
Robert xlvii
Sarah xlvii
Cutler, Ephraim 60 61 140–3 148 149 221 222 224 227 228
Manasseh 53 59–62 139–49 220–8
Rebecca 349 350
Samuel Newton xxi
Cutter, William Richard v vi xiv xix xxi xxxvi xliv xlvi 202
Cutting, Isaac 362

Dadmun, George Estabrook xxxiv
Dagget, *see* Doggett
Daile, Robert 131
Dakin, John 369
Dale, James 34 173
William 173
Dalgleish, Helen 84
Dall, William 142
William H. 385
Dalliez, Maria I. 231
Dalton, Peter R. 369
Dame, Dam, Damm, Damme } Abby H. 312
Abigail 213–5 217–9 310
Abner 214 215
Alice 213 214 313
Alonzo 313
Amasa 310
Anna 214 215 218 310 311 313
Annie 219
Arabella 313
Arthur 313
Asa Seever 219 313
Augusta J. 313
Dame *cont'd* } Benjamin 214 216
Bessie 313
Bethia 213 215 311
Betsey 214 218 219 312
Betsey Locke 219
Betty 215 313
Blanche 313
Caleb 217 310 313
Caroline 219 313
Carrie 313
Carrie M. 313
Catherine 219
Charity 215 217 219 310
Charles 311
Charles H. 217
Charles Wesley 310 313
Charlotte 219 312
Clara A. 313
Clarissa 312
Daniel 217 219 311
Daniel Barber 312
Daniel W. 219
Deborah 215
Edith 313
Edward 219
Eleanor 219
Eliphalet 213 215
Eliza 213 311
Eliza S. 219
Elizabeth 212–6 310–2
Elizabeth Hanson 311
Elma Maria 312
Elnathan 213 215 355
Emery J. 219
Emily A. 312
Emily H. 313
Emma 310
Ernest J. 313
Esther 214–6
Fannie A. 313
Fidelia 214
Frank H. 312
Frank O. 310
Franklin 311
Franklin P. 313
George 213 215 311
George E. 313
Greenleaf 312
Greenleaf Cilley 312
Hannah 214 216–9 312
Hannah B. 312
Hannah O. 312
Harriet 312
Hattie 219 310 313
Henrietta 312
Hunking 215–7 311 312
Isaac 215
Israel 217 312
Israel Hunking 312
Israel Samuel 312
Issacher 214 216
Jabez 214 216 217 219 310–3
James 310
James Chadbourne 217 311
Jane 213 216 218
Janvrin 219
Jennie 313
Jeremiah 219
Jerusha 216
Jethro 214
Joanna 215
John 212–9 310–4
John Edward 217
John Reed 218
John Samuel 217
John Wesley 310 313
Jonathan 214 216–8 312
Joseph 214–7 219 311 312
Dame *cont'd* } Joseph Patterson 215
Joshua 217
Josie 313
Judith 212
Katy 214
Lavinia 219
Leah 213
Leonard 219
Levi 310
Lizzie 310
Lois 218 219
Loren L. 314
Lucy 215
Lura 313
Lydia 310–2
Lydia A. 312
Lydia C. 312
Lydia H. 217
Martha 213 214
Martin Luther 310
Mary 212 214–6 219 310–2 355
Mary A. 219
Mary Ann 314
Mary Field 215
Mehitable 215 217 219 311
Mercy 215 218
Mercy Hanson 216
Meribah 216 217 219 310
Moses 213–8 311 312 314
Nabby 215 218
Nancy 217 312
Nancy Emerson 215
Nancy Isabel 314
Nancy Parsons 218 312
Nathan F. 219
Nicholas 212
Olive 214 216 217 219
Olive L. 310
Osmond 313
Owen 312
Patience 217
Patience Harriet 311
Paul 215
Permelia 218
Permelia Cushing 311 313
Phebe 311
Polly 217–9
Pomfret 213
Rebecca 216
Relief 219
Returah 214
Rhoda 218
Richard 213–9 310–3
Robert Barber 312
Ruth 216
Sally 214 216 312
Samuel 213–8, 311 312 314
Samuel Scales 312
Sarah 212–7 219 311 312
Sarah A. 219
Sarah Frances 313
Sarah Parsons 313
Seth 310
Silas 215
Simon 217 219
Solomon 213
Sophia 310
Sophia H. 313
Stephen 217
Susan 216 217 219 311
Susanna 212 213 215
Tammy 310
Tamsin 219
Taylor 310
Temperance 215 216
Theodore 214 216

Dame cont'd — Theophilus 213 219
Thomas 216
Timothy 214 217 219 312 313
Ursula 311
Valentine 216
William 212–4 219 311 312
Zebulun 213–5
Damon Daniel E. xxxiv 197
Thomas 362
Dampford, *see* Danforth
Dana, ——— 368
— Mr. 361
Malcolm McGregor 157
Mary 215
Dancer, Brill 130
Danforth, Dampford — — Capt. 338
Almon 209
Elijah 257
Mary 66
Samuel 207
Thomas 63 66 277
Daniels, Daniel, Daniell — ——— 264
Edwin Alfred xxi
George Fisher 15
Japhet 80
Jeremiah 360
Joseph 359 366
Joshua 40
Mary 40
Dannot, William 31
Darby, *see* Derby
Darling, — Mrs. 367
Deborah Jane Spaulding xxxvi
Sarah 355
Stacey 355
Sumner Eugene 299
Dascom, — Mr. 363
Dashall, William 26
Dashwood, Edmund 298
Davenport, Deavenport, Devenport — C. B. 299
James 142
John 142
Davidson, Elizabeth 33
Davis, Davies — ——— 293
Aaron lii
Andrew McFarland xxxiv
Armon 352
Catherine B. 133
Charles liii
Daniel 142 351
Dorothy 171
Ebenezer lii
Edward 239
Elizabeth 44 293 354
Ellen 172
Elwin Gerry 90
Etta Louisa Grosvenor xxxvi
Fellowes liii
George 17
Hannah 355
Horace xxxii
Horatio xlv lii liii
Isaac 194
James 263
John 174
Joseph liii
Leonard 133
Maria lii liii
Mary 351 363
Moses lii 217
Nancy 217
Nicholas Darnell xxxii
Perah 142
Rebecca 351 352
Robert 111
Samuel 297 351
Sarah 379
Sarah E. 133
Davis cont'd — Thomas 44 122
Walter Goodwin 204
William 44 lii 352
William Thomas 16
Davison, James 34
William 128
William Henry xxxiv
Davous, Francis 230
Dawes, Thomas 366
Dawson, James 119 165
Day, Addison Lyman xxxvi
Francis 31
Harry Goodyear xxxiv 204
John 90
John Alphonzo xxxiv
Joseph 142
Nathaniel 336
Rachel 336
Ralph 296
Richard E. 202
Dayton, Frederick 159
Dazet, Joseph 230
Deacon, James 30
Deakin, Esther 50
Dealy, John 120
Mary 119
Dean, Deane, Dene — B. 381
Charles 127
Ebenezer 381
Elizabeth 142 169
Franklin H. 201
John 244
John Ward 105
Jonathan 142
Nathaniel 142
Ruthven xxxiv
Samuel 331
Samuel H. 142
Thomas 142
Walter 78
William 26 28 122
Dearborn, Dearborne, Dearbun, Derborne — Edward 353
Henry 81
Mary 352 353
Mercy 353
Deats, Hiram E. xxxiv
Deavenport, *see* Davenport
De Brakstrete, *see* Bradstreet
De Chapedelene, *see* Chapedelene
Dee, Robert 242
Deering, Charles xxi
Henry xx
De Forest, Heman Packard 18
Dejordy, G. A. 302 303
Delafield, John 142
Delano, Charlotte 103
Ebenezer 103
Hopestill 103
Joshua 103
Martha 103
Rhoda 103
Delbridge, Robert 236
Dell, Anne 65
Robert 65
Delnow, Jonathan 172
Deming, Demming — ——— 136
— Dr. 360
— Widow 357 361
Adeline 135
Albert 135
Charles 362
Cornelius B. 135
Elias 136
Elizabeth 135
Emeline 136
Esther 361
Franklin 136
Frederick 135
George 136
George W. 135
Grace Ann 134
Deming cont'd — Harriet 134 135
Henry 136
Jonathan 142 361
Josiah 134 135
Josiah Treat 134
Julius 376
Leverett F. 135
Lois 134
Margaret 135
Martha 134 135
Mary Ann 135
Rebecca A. 135
Sarah Gilbert 136
Demount, Mary 142
Rebecca 142
Demrick, Joseph 142
Dene, *see* Dean
De Neufville, *see* Neufville
Denison, Dennison — Byron M. 10
Frederic 151–3
Harriet Elizabeth 10
Margaret 119
Thomas 35
William 126
Denman, Walter 323
Dennett, Dennet — James 258
Joseph 337
Sally 337
Denney, *see* Denny
Dennis, Edward 129
Jos. 118
Mary 36
Samuel 36 234
Dennison, *see* Denison
Denny, Denney — Ebenezer 142
Denton, William 25
Deponthe, — Mr. 128
Derborne, *see* Dearborn
Derby, Darby — ——— 381
Samuel 78 79 82 107 109–12 114 255–8 264 334 335 337–9
Samuel Carroll xxxiv
William 298
Derry, John 246
Desertembbo, John 125
Deshon, John 142
Desnoyers, Peter John 230
Devacht, Francis Winar Joseph 231
De Varde, *see* Ward
Devenish, Benjamin 298
Thomas 298
Devenport, *see* Davenport
Devens, Jane Caroline 38
Martha Lithgow 38
Richard 38
Devol, Jonathan 142
Dewey, Louis Marinus xxxiv
Dewing, Duing — — Widow 360 365
Ebenezer 358
Ephraim 357
Moses 359
Nahum 362
Nathan 364
Solomon 357
Timothy 359
Dewolf, Charles 143
Dewyer, Anthony 238
Dexter, ——— 60 61 141 143 144 149 150 220 221 223–5 227 228 307
David 59
Franklin Bowditch 385
John S. 143
Samuel L. 143
Samuel S. 143
Timothy 143
D'hèbécourt, Francis 230
Dick, Grizel 244
Jane 244
John 244 245
Mary 244

Dickens, Digchin, Diggins, Thickens, Uochin, Urchin — Christopher 307; Margaret 307
Dickerson, William 117
Dickinson, Margaret 166
Thomas 167
Timothy 48
Dier, *see* Dyer
Digchin, *see* Dickens
Diggins, *see* Dickens
Dike, Margaret 285
Samuel 285
Dillingham, Edward 383
Dillon, Edward 24
Dimpsey, James 234
Dinsdall, Richard 46
Dionne, Narcisse Eutrope 97
Disabie, Edmond 247
Dismore, Henry 23
Disney, Thomas 69 70
Divine, John 95
Dix, Elijah 143
Julia xlvi
Dixon, Elizabeth 49
Robert 173
Sarah Parsons 313
Doane, Alfred Alder xxxii 303
Mehitable lvi
Dobberhow, William 130
Dobbis, Edward 126
Mary 126
Dobson, Sarah 237
Dockum, Dorothy 353
John 351
Jonathan 352
Margaret 353
Martha 351
Sarah 352
Dodd, Dod — John 45 377
Dodge, Abraham 80
Elizabeth lix
Isaac 143
J. 60–2 139–43 144–7 149 220 221 223–8
John 143
John Thornton 143
Mary Cochran 19
Nathan lix
Oliver 443
Richard 143
Sarah Elizabeth Silsbee lix
William 143
Dodsworth, James 240
Doggett, Dagget, Dogett — I. 367; John 177; Nathaniel 379
Robert 180
Dohrman, Dorhman — Arnold Henry 53
Doliber, Ada Ripley xliv xlix
Edith Heath xlix
Margaret Eleanor xlix
Thomas xlix
Dolliver, Peter 143
Donalson, James 143
Donnell, Abigail 81
James 81 110 336
Jotham 81
Obadiah 81
Donnelly, George Joseph xv
Donning, Aling 348
Ebenezer 348
Elmer 348
Josiah 348
Lyman 348
Martin 348
Donovan, Bridget 353
Daniel 353
Dooe, Daniel 353
Margaret 353
Dorhman, *see* Dohrman
Dorman, Hannah 181
Israel 338
John 81
Mary 328
Richard 184
Dormant, William 20
Dorr, Ebenezer 143
Dorrance, Samuel 143
Dort, Candace 377
Eli 377
Eliphalet 377
John 377
Obed 377 378
Doughty, John 143
Douglas, Douglass, Duglas — Eunice 10; George 55; John 143 244
Richard 143
Douse, Rachel 351
Samuel 351
Susanna 352
Dove, Andrew 129
Dow, Charity 353
George Francis xix 84
Isaac 353
Mary Ellen 138
Dowd, Alfred 9
Alfred Giles 9
Didymus 9
Giles 9
Harriet C. 9
Katharine Maria 9
Laura Clarissa 9
Laura Sage 9
Mary 6
Mary Jane 9
Mercy 9
Olive 9
Patty 9
Dowle, ——— 176
Benjamin 289
John 289
Dowling, Charles 23
Downer, Eliphalet 60–2 141 143 144 148 150 222 224 226 228
Downes, Downs — ——— 213; Abby Maria 37
Adelaide Woodbury 37
Adele Rushton 38
Adeline Eliza 39
Albert Edward 38
Amasa 36 37
Amy Adeline 39
Annie Augusta 37
Bertha Maria 37
Caroline 38
Caroline Lithgow 38
Caroline Tucker 38
Carrie Maria 37
Catherine 36
Charles Albert 38
Charles Frank 37
Charles Sawyer 37
Cynthia Fairbanks 37
Dolly 254 342
Edward 36–8
Edward Dennis 37
Eliza 38
Eliza Bixby 37
Eliza Jane 37
Elizabeth 213
Elsie Beatrice 37
Fanny 36
Fanny Louisa 36
Fanny Louise 36
Frances Harrod 37
Frank Foster 37
Frederick Milton Dyer 37
Downes *cont'd* — George 38; George Edward 37 38
George Oliver 39
Georgie Ellen 39
Grace Edith 37
Hannah 38
Hannah Maria 36
Harlan Page 37
Harriet Frances 37
Harriet Maria 37
Harvey 39
Henrietta Augusta 37
Henry Hill 38
Jane Ramsay 36
Jesse 37 38
John 36 37
Joseph Fenno 38
Julia Maria 38
Levi 36
Lucy Ellen 39
Mabel Cynthia 37
Maria Ann 37
Maria Gertrude 37 38
Mark 37
Martha Lithgow 38
Martha Theresa 37
Mary 36
Mary Abby 37
Mary Campbell 38
Mary Dow 37
Mary Eliza 39
Mary Frances 36
Mary Hale 39
Mary Rand 36
Milla Ann 38
Nancy Jane 37
Olive Anna 38
Oliver 38
Philip Hoffman 38
Rhoda Billings 36
Samuel Carrol 38
Samuel Dennis 37
Susan Maria 37
Walter Percy 39
William 38
William Edward 37
William Ephraim Daniel 36
William Fenno 39
Downing, John B. 219
Lavinia 219
Downs, *see* Downes
Dowsing, Jeremiah 241
Doyley, James 21
Drabwell, Charles 121
Drake, Albert H. 302
Alfred Lee 9
Charles Henry 9
Edwin L. 9
Francis 302
Francis Samuel 16
Laura Clarissa 9
Mary Laura 9
Sally 370
Samuel Adams 14 105
Samuel Gardner 160 295
Draper, Elizabeth 237
James 17
Joseph 363
Drayner, Joan 176
John 176
Mary 184
Draysey, Thomas 20
Dreson, Jacob 143
Drew, Amelia lxii
Amelia Ellen lxii
Anna 311
Joseph Lawrence lxii
Josephine lxii
Drown, Drowne — Eunice 81; Jane 81
Mary 81
Moses 81

Drown cont'd } Peter 336 339 340
Ruth 81
Solomon 143
Stephen 81
William 81
Drury, — Capt. 358
Benjamin 359
Caleb 357
Elisha 359
Ephraim 359
Jemima 365
John 356 358
Joseph 356 358 364
Josiah 358
Lydia 356 361
Micah 357
Nathan 359
Peter 357
Thomas 360
William 285
Zeruiah 356
Dubeck, Susanna 353
Dubois, Francis Alexander 231
Dubuque, Hugo A. xxxiv
Duch, Elizabeth 352
Robert 352
Duddell, George 174
Dudley, Dean 189
Dud 386
Joseph 365
Lucy Bronson 386
Roger 189
Susanna 189
Thomas lii 189 269 270
Dudult, William 230
Due, Anthony Bartholomew 230
Duer, William 57 143
Duff, Alfred 10
Alfred P. 10
Ella Graves 10
Flora L. 10
Ida J. 10
James 10
Mary 10
Mary E. 10
Duflique, Claudius Chartier 230
Dufton, John 236
Dugdale, William Sir 162
Duglas, *see* Douglas
Duing, *see* Dewing
Duke, Bridged 64
Dun, *see* Dunn
Dunbar, — Mr. 39
Dunburye, Alice 328
Robert 328
Duncan, — Miss 369
Dundas, Margaret 85
Dunham, — 136
Daniel 143
Dunn } — Mr. 359
Dun } — Widow 363
Anne 357
Jane 246
Jonathan 361
Lot 361
Dunnels, Eliphalet 82
Dunning, James G. xxii
Theophilus 117
Dunster, Elizabeth 277
Faith 297
William 235
Dunton, Isaac 364
Samuel 361
Dupert, Marin 230
Dupuy, Herbert xxxiv
Durgen } Elizabeth 352
Durgan } Hannah 312
Durgin } Josiah 312
Lydia C. 312
Sarah 354
Durham, Mary 233
Durie, Robert 84
Durkee, Thomas 379
Durning-Lawrence, Edwin Sir xxxiv
Durrell, Benjamin 91
Harold Clarke xxxii 91
Nathaniel 91
Walter G. 91
Dustin } Amos 143
Dusten } Moses 254 342
Dutch, Cornelius 23
James 23
John 24
Mary 24
Thomas 23
Duteil, Francis Charles 230
Peter 230
Dutton, Thomas 171
Duverger, Francis 230
Duyckinck, Whitehead Cornell xxxiv
Dwelly } Amy 37
Dwelley } Jedediah 188
Dwight, Richard Henry Winslow xxxii
Dyal, Mary 127
Dyer } —— 372
Dier } — Widow 357
Dyar } Abigail 341
Albion Morris 51 139 220
Anna 190
Betsey 341
Betty 361
Charles N. 16
Christopher 189 190
David 341
Ebenezer Alden 191
Ebenezer Porter 189
Eliphalet 143
Grace 190
Hannah 37
Harrison Gray xxxiv
Isaac 341
Jerusha 341
Joanna 189
John 37 190 191 223
Jonathan 356
Mary 189 190 356 372
Mary Dow 37
Nathaniel 359
Sarah 190
Thomas 189
William 189-91 359

Eadmons, *see* Edmonds
Eager, Fortunatus 12
Eales, Francis 131
Eames } — Mrs. 363
Emes } Jonathan 358
Emmes } Lydia 358
Samuel 360
Earthead, John 47
Eastman, Charles Rochester xxxiv 94 196
Dorcas 81
Jacob 81
John Robie 199
Joseph 127
Mary 82
Molly 81
Roxana 81
Sophronia 82
Taylor 81
Easton, Nichols 143
Easty, *see* Esty
Eaton } — Capt. 336
Eatton } Abigail 81
Eton } Andrew 81
Arthur Wentworth Hamilton vii xxxii 201
Calvin 377
Henry 374
Josiah 362
Lilley 15 16 18
Eaton cont'd } Lydia 81
Margaret 374
Nancy 81
Rebecca 371
Ruth 352
Thankful 381
Timothy 352
William 81 305
Eccleston, Elizabeth 173
Eckley, Joseph 368
Edburrowe, John 319
Susanna 319
Edds, *see* Edes
Eden, — Mr. 49
Gilbert 48
Edes } — Widow 360 365
Edds } Amos 362 366
Edese } Edward 368
Eedds } John 361
Maria 362
Edgar } David 233
Edger } William 56 143
Edge, Thomas 172
William 47
Edger, *see* Edgar
Edgerly, —— 216
Abigail 339
Edmund 339
Hannah 353
Miranda 339
Olive 214
Richard 339 340
Samuel 214
Susan 216
Edie, George 120
Edmonds } Alice 352
Eadmons } Evan 34
Mary 352
Thomas 241 352
Edwards } Anne 44 73
Edward } Bathsheba 82
Edward 26
Mary 82
Nathaniel 82
Richard 32
Samuel 33
Stephen 82
Thomas 235
William 117
Eedds, *see* Edes
Eggleden, *see* Iggleden
Eggleton, *see* Iggleden
Egleden, *see* Iggleden
Egolynden, *see* Iggleden
Egylden, *see* Iggleden
Eives, Elizabeth 246
John 246
William 246
Ela, Richard xx
Elcock, Robert 234
Eldridge, Daniel 82
Ebenezer 82
George W. 102
John 82
Phebe 82
Sally 82
Thomas 237
Eles, *see* Ellis
Elficke, Margaret 185 186
Richard 185 186
Eliot } Abigail 354
Elliot } Charles Darwin 17
Elliotte } Ella Florence 192 297
John 207 308 370
Robert 354
Samuel Atkins 199
Sarah 354
Thomas 192
William 71
Ellery, Harrison xxxiv
Elles, *see* Ellis
Elleson, *see* Ellison
Elliot, *see* Eliot
Elliotte, *see* Eliot

Ellis, Eles, Elles } Abner xlviii
Avis 314 316
Cordelia Williams xlviii
Hannah 362
James Alfred xxxii
Thomas 359
Ellisett, *see* Allicett
Ellison, Elleson } Henry 168
Jane 168
Thomas 49
Elliston, — Mrs. 250
Ellors, Roger 173
Elmes, William 235
Elmestone, Richard 288
Elmor, Elizabeth 382
Elsworthy, Thomas 30
Elsy, John 177
Thomas 175
Ely, Daniel Brittain 193 194
Joshua 194
Margaret 138
Rebecca 194
Reuben Pownall 193
Warren Smedley 193
Emerson, Emmerson } Amos 256 341
Daniel 216
Elizabeth Homer xxxiv
Jonathan Watson 217
Joseph 304
Nehemiah 111
Susan 217
Temperance 216
William 368
Emerton, Henry 125
Joseph 125
Emery, Daniel 82
Daniel Sullivan xxxiv
Elizabeth 82
Job 338
Keziah 338
Meribah 216
Emes, *see* Eames
Emmerson, *see* Emerson
Emmes, *see* Eames
Emmett, Henry 32
Emmons, Judith 351
Ruth 352
Endicott, John 98
William xxi
English, King 131
Samuel 126
Thomas 173
Ennson, James 369
Ensign, Charles Sidney vii xiii 84 188 307
Ensworth, Jedediah 143
Epps, Eliza 37
Eliza Bixby 37
Frank P. 37
John 37
Marcia 37
Nehemiah 37
Equidoney, Peter 28
Eremeath, Johanna 28
Erle, Walter Sir 298
Espileman, William 196
Estabrook, Benjamin 352
Ruth 352
Estes, David Foster 12
Elizabeth Cushing 313
Mary Millard 313
Permelia Cushing 313
Rhoda 313
Samuel 313
Stephen Perkins 313
Esty, Easty } Elijah 40 42 365
John Deen 40
Phebe 40 42
Ruth 40
Etienne, Christopher 230
Eton, *see* Eaton
Evander, Edward 241
Evans,—Capt. 341
Ann 171
Charles 128
Evan 44
Israel 144
John 50 238
Margaret 44 131
Robert 171
Rowland 172
Everett, Everard, Everet, Evrard } — Mr. 47
Moses 144
N. 41
William 44 47 172
Evernden, Everynden, Evnde, Evynden } Ellen 327 330
James 175
Richard 322
Evrard, *see* Everett
Evynden, *see* Evernden
Ewell, Isabel Jane xxxvi
William Gorham xxxvi
Ewer, Charles lxix
Eyre, John 34
Thomas 299

Failes, Charles 39
Daniel 39
John 39
Mary 39
Sally 39
Fair, William 21
Fairbairn, Agnes 85
Fairchild, Edmund 6
Lois 6
Major 144
Mary 6
Fairface, James 244
Fairfield, Hannah 82
John 82
Mary 82
Fairman, Anna 378
John 378
Fall, Abra 82
Fanny 82
George 82
Isaac 82
Jacob 82
Phillip 82
Fallar, William 171
Falles, Ann 33
Fallevolte, Bennettetto 129
Fallydown, Patience 124
Fare, Cato 364
Fareclough, Anne 171
Farewell, *see* Farwell
Fariss, *see* Farriss
Farley, Thomas 144
Farmer, John 25
Farnham, Jonathan 82
Farnsworth, Ezra lxiv
Sarah 298
Sarah M. lxiv
Farr, Eleazer 66
Gibson 63 66
Mary 66
Farras, *see* Farriss
Farrington, Eliza 37
Hannah 38
J. C. 310
James Bonaparte 310
Jesse 38
Joseph 310
Mary 310
Rebecca 38
Walter 310
Farriss, Fariss, Farras } — Capt. 360
— Dea. 361
Phebe 361
Farrod, Mary 131
Farrow, Ruby 362
Farwell, Farewell } Abigail xlvi
Isaac 144
John Whittemore vi
Mary E. 253
Nathaniel Whittemore 253
Faurell, Daniel 49
Fauster, *see* Foster
Favell, James 131
Fawsette, Thomas 168
Fay, Joseph Story xx
Fearing, Paul 144
Feilde, *see* Field
Fekyn, Fekyns } Alice 287
John 287
Lawrence 177 178
Fellows, Felloe, Fellowe } Editha 68
Eveline Charlotte lxv
Joseph 128
Lucia Idelle xxxvi
Mary 69
Felshaw, John 144
Felt, Jonathan 258
Felton, Daniel Henry 303
Fenderson, John 107
Joseph 107
Mary 107
Sally 107
Fenner, Earl 152
Fenton, Ann 352
Francis 352
Mary 125
Sarah 125
William 24
Ferard, John Baptist 231
Peter 231
Fernald, Betsey 82
Charles Augustus xxxiv
Dennis 82
Hiram 82
John 85 86
Margery 82
Mary 85 86
Miriam 82
Olive 216
Samuel 82
Tobias 79 82 259
Ferndon, John 22
Feshel, James 47
Fevete, J. P. 23
Fewkes, Ernest E. 192
Fichow, Lewis Philip A. 231
Fidians, Randle 45
Field, Feilde } Edward 151
Fred Tarbell xxi
George 239
Jedediah 134
John 22
Joseph 39
Luke 121
Rebecca 134
Ruth 183
Sarah C. 134
Fifield, Abigail 382
Anna 382
Benjamin 382
Dorothy 382
Edward 382
Hannah 382 383
John 382
Jonathan 382
Judith 382
Lucy 383
Lydia 382
Mary 382 383
Molly 382
Moses 382 383
Phebe 382
William 382
Figg, William 120
Filgar, Margaret 355
Fillebrown, Charles Bowdoin xxxiv

Fillmore, Filmer, Filmore, Finmore — Abigail 87; Comfort 88; Comfort Day 88; Francis 242; John 87 88; Lewis 88; Mary 88; Millard 87–9; Nathaniel 88; Robert Marcus Sir 88
Fillwood, William 29
Filmer, *see* Fillmore
Filmore, *see* Fillmore
Finch, Finche, Fynche — Elizabeth 327 330; Julia 327; Julian 329; Peter 327 330; Roger 167; Thomas 327 329; William 167
Findlay, Agnes liv
Finley, — Mrs. 249
Finmore, *see* Fillmore
Finney, *see* Phinney
Fish, Mary 48 49
Fisher, — Capt. 358; Amos 359; Ebenezer 363; Edward 232; Eleazer 39; Ellen 172; George 364; Henry 33; John 360; Joshua 269; Mary 41; Nathaniel 270; Rebecca 41; Ruth 41; Susa 358; Susanna Mills 357
Fisk, Fiske — — Capt. 18; — Widow 358; Andrew vii xix; Caleb 144; Charles H. 18; Enoch 364; Hannah 363; Joshua 362; Moses 359 364; Peleg 144; Peter 363; Rebecca 357
Fitch, Andrew 144; Darius 375; Jabez 374
Fitzgerald, Fitz Gerald — C. D. 120; David 107 335; Desmond xxxvi; Elizabeth 31; Martha 108 335; William Thomas Aloysius 188 265
Fitzgerald-Uniacke, R. G. 332
Fitzrandle, Edward 319; Mary 319
Flagg, Benoni 358; Elisha 364 366; Lydia 365; Samuel 144
Flaxman, Thomas 238
Flecher, *see* Fletcher
Flemming, John 120
Fletcher, Flecher — Agnes 351; Alexander 49; Hannah 81; Joseph 81; Mary 49 165
Flimaning, John 24
Flint, Hezekiah 144; William 126
Floid, *see* Floyd
Flood, Daniel 377
Flood *cont'd* — James 377; Peter 377; Sally 377; Sarah 377
Flowers, — Mr. 249
Floyd, Floid — Gilles 68; Joseph 130
Flynn, Charles 129
Fogg, Fog — Aaron 108; Annie 219; Jeremiah 144; Mary 352; Samuel 352
Follenbee, Moody 370
Follet, Elizabeth 352
Folsom, Folsham, Folsome — Abigail 361; Elinor 355; Israel 354; John 355; Mary 294; Samuel 294 351; Sarah 354
Fonnell, Alice 185
Fooles, John 48
Forber, *see* Furber
Forbes, Agnes liv; Alexander liv; Alexander Barclay liv; Eli 144; Harriette Merrifield xxxvii; Jos 371; Mary 371; Susan Elizabeth xlv; Susan Elizabeth Parsons liv; William 25
Forbey, William 234
Ford, Joanna 354; John 354; Ralph 34; Robert 247; Sarah 354 355; Worthington Chauncey xix
Foreman, Eleanor 246
Forrest, Forrist — Allison 84; Azubah 40; David 40; Elizabeth 237; Experience 40
Forrington, Deliverance 39
Forrist, *see* Forrest
Forse, *see* Foss
Forster, *see* Foster
Forsyth, Thomas 121
Fosket, Rebecca 351
Foss, Forse — Abigail 351–3; Anna 108; Elias 108; Elinor 355; Elizabeth 354; Hinkson 354; Isaac 352; Josiah 354; Mary 351 353; Mercy 354; Priscilla 375; Rachel 354; Sarah 353; Susanna 108 352; Walter 353
Foster, Fauster, Forster, Fosster — —— 141 142 144–7 149 150 221 222 224 225 227; Abigail 108; Caroline 108; Catherine 108; Charles Wilmer xxxvi; Dwight 144; Eleazer 41; Elizabeth 63 108 170; Frances Harrod 37
Foster *cont'd* — Francis Apthorp vi vii xxi xxiv xxxii; Gideon 144; Hope 63; Hopestill 63 66; John 117; Joseph 108; Mary 63 66 246; Mercy 63; Nathaniel 108; Parker 108; Peregrine 144; Ruth 41; Theodore 144
Fothergill, Gerald xx 20 116 160 232 299
Fotts, Hannah 28
Foule, *see* Fowle
Foulks, John 54
Founier, Isaac 236
Fountain, Lewis 21
Fowle, Foule — Francis 182; Marian 291
Fowler, — Mrs. 5; Henry 138; Henry Eliot 138; John 28; Martha J. 313; Mary 34; Sally 138; Samuel 226; Sarah 138; Sophia 138; William Chauncey 156
Fox, Foxe — Eleanor 354; John 351; Joseph 110; Martha 351; Mary 351 354; Reuben 144; Sarah 351; Susanna 353; William 121
Foy, Foye — Ebenezer 81; James 108; Mary 108
Fraiser, *see* Frazer
Franche, Leventhorpe Sir 161
Francis, Frauncis — Andrew 144; Ebenezer 81 115 263 336 340 342; Joseph 369; William 121
Francklin, *see* Franklin
Frankland, — Mr. 119; John 44
Franklin, Francklin, Franklyn — Coke 135; Edward F. 135; Elizabeth 68; Emmet F. 135; Fanny A. 135; Harriet Emeline 135; Irene 135; James 135; James I. 135; Lola 135; Mary A. 135; Mary Ann 135; N. J. 135; Nancy Huckins 217; Peter 32; Sarah 135; Willard 135; William B. 217
Franko, Solomon 83
Frauncis, *see* Francis
Frazer, Fraiser, Frazier — Anne 92; Benjamin West 92; Francis 25; Harriet Morgan 92; Isabella 92; John 92 235; Nalboro 92

Frazer } Sarah 92
cont'd } William West 92
Freeborn, Sarah 35
Freeland, Mary De Witt 15
Freeman } ——— 142 144
Freman } Asenath 42
Ebenezer 42
Esther 108
Fanny 42
Hannah 40
James 40 42 199
John 71 108
N. 60 62 220 225 228
Nanny 42
Nathaniel 144
Rachel 42
Sarah 42
Fremont, Nina 10
French } Aaron 194
Frenche } Abigail 352
Agnes 284
Ann 285
Anne 284
Bradstreet 355
Bridget 284
Charles Newton 194
Dorothy 285
Edith 285
Edward 285
Eleanor 285
Elinor 355
Elizabeth xx xxii 43 63 65 71 74 75 84 165 174 284 286 290 293 314 319 321 322 325 333
Francis 284 285
H. Hutchins 284
Isabel 355
James 125
Jemima 285
Joan 284
John 284 285
Judith 285
Margaret 185 285
Mary 284 285 354
Palladia 285
Robert 285
Samuel 376
Thomas 284 285 355
William 284-6
Frentein, Joannes 243
Frentle, Frederick 243
Peter 243
Friedering, George Meinrich 243
Friedman, Lee Max xix 83
Friend, John 144
Frohman, Daniel 97
Frost, ——— 360
Betsey 108
Cater 352
Elizabeth 108 357
John 361
Joshua 108
Lucy 108
Lydia 113
Mary 352 355
Nathaniel 108
Samuel 39 144
Sarah 108
Sophia 108
Stephen 108
William 108
William P. 108
Frothingham, Ebenezer 144
Samuel 144
Frye } Frederick 144
Fry } James 243
John Freeman xxxvi
Fryer, Nathaniel 293
Fulham, Francis 194
John 144
Volney Sewall xxxiv 194
Fullenwider, Peter 193
Fuller, ——— 365
— Dr. 363
— Mrs. 363
Alfred Cook xxi
Calista O. lx
Catherine M. lx
Charles Sylvester 201
Daniel 144
Edward 92 298
Frederick Augustus lx
Henry 70
John 363
Joseph 358
Luther 362 363
Lydia 356
Mary 354
Mary E. lx
Melville Weston xliv lx
Oliver 144
Oliver Payson 153
Robert 365
Samuel 92
Thomas 358
William Hyslop xxxiv 92
Furber } Elizabeth 213 214
Forber } Fidelia 214
Levi 214
Luke 219
Mary 353
Richard 48
William 213
Furmer, John 287
Furmyngne, Michael 287
Furnace } Nathaniel H. 144
Furnice }
Furrance, John 118
Fynche, *see* Finch

Gadsby, Ralph 24
Gage, John 90
Thomas 16 205
Gaines, Grace Marguerite 5
Morrill W. 5
Gale, Eunice 358
Galland, Samuel 22
Gallaudet, Alice Isabel 138
Fanny Marguerite 138
Kate Elizabeth 138
Margaret Elizabeth 138
Peter Wallace 138
Sophia 138
Thomas H. 138
Thomas Hopkins 138
Gallaway, Irene Dabney xxxiv 92 93
Matthew 92
Gamwell, Margaret 95
Gardner } Abraham 347
Gardener } Absalom 18
Gardiner } Alice 347
Amy 346 348
Ann 348 349
Anna 348
Benjamin 145 345 347 348
Caleb 145
David 145 347
Edward 239
Elsie 348
George 347 348
Hannah 347
Henry 30 299
Jemima 348
Jerusha 137
John 347 348
Joseph 347
L. 367
Mary 347 348
Mary G. 370
Gardner } Miriam 115
cont'd } Oliver 348
Paul 347
Sarah 346 348
Susanna 348
Tabitha 347
Thomas 347
Gargan, Thomas J. 198
Garland, Charity 219
Ham 219
John 351
Lois 219
Mary 351
Olive L. 310
Garnar } Amy 344
Garner } Benjamin 344
John 290
Sarah 344
Garnett, James Mercer xxxiv
Garrett, Adam 22
Edmund Henry xix 188
Lydia 331
Richard 331
Samuel Bond xxxiv 89
Garthwaitt, Jane 246
Gaston, William 198
Gates, Elnathan 378
Mary 378
Susa Young xxxvi
Gath, John 44
Gatley, Thomas 234
Gay, — Widow 361
Asa 359 362
Ernest Lewis vii
George 365
Jeremiah 358
Jesse 145
John 359
Mary 138
Timothy 364
W. B. 11
Gayle, Cora Ellen 10
Cora W. 10
Edward M. 10
John H. 10
Mattie H. 10
Sarah H. 10
Gaylen, Margaret 49
Gebon, Joan 178
William 174
Gedlin, William 47
Geeford, John 64
George, Eleanor 219
Joseph 219
William 32
Gerrey, *see* Gerry
Gerrish, Hannah 293
William B. xxxiv
Gerry } Elbridge 145
Gerrey }
Gerrys, William 323
Gervais, John Gabriel 231
Geynes, William 298
Gibbons } ——— 162
Gibbon } — Mr. 298
Ann 162
Anne 332
F. C. H. 98
Robert 332
Gibbs, George 145
John 121 299
Joseph 234
Gibson, Christopher 63 65-7
Elizabeth 22
John 21
Joseph 44
Margaret 65 66
Matthias 169
Sarah 65 66
Susan 65
Gifford, Alice 66
Anne 65

Gifford cont'd } Ciceley 66
Elizabeth 64 65
Joan 65
John 64-6
Jonas 66
Mary 66
Richard 66
Robert 66
Thomas 65
Gilbert } — Widow 325
Gylbert } George 24
Jonathan 382
Rachel 382
Sarah Hillhouse 192
Thomas 31
William 28
Gildart, Richard 166
Gillace, — Widow 359
Giles } Joseph 108
Gyles } Lydia 108
Rebecca 327 330
Gillam } Benjamin 270
Gillame } Elizabeth 286
Gillespie, Charles Bancroft 156 157 159
Gilliford, Mary 128
Gillman, *see* Gilman
Gillpatrick, *see* Gilpatrick
Gilman } — Col. 80
Gillman } Benjamin I. 145 147 220
Benjamin T. 145
Elizabeth 352
Ezekiel 374
Joseph 352
Mary Ann 314
Nicholas 79
Gilpatrick } Ellis 337
Gillpatrick } James 109
Joseph 108, 337
Nancy 109
Polly 108
Ginat, John Baptist 230
Girdler, Charles 132
Giss, Jane 233
Gissinge, Thomas 71
Glass, Nancy 312
Samuel 312
Gleason, Caleb 363
James Mellen xxii
Glidden, Jonathan 354
Margaret 354
Glover } Richard 172
Glouer } Thomas 239 324 329
William 239
Gobeau, John Francis 230
Goddard, Henrietta May li
Godfrey, J. 381
Thomas 367
Godona, Peter 21
Gold, Theodore Sedgwick 156
Golden, John 365
Goldthwait, Ezekiel 145
Martha 109
Mary 109
Philip 109
Tristram 109
Goldwin, Thomas 250
Goman, John 33
Gooch, Jedediah 338
Mary 338
Goodacre, Hattie Doane lvi
W. H. lvi
Goodale, Mary 333
Nathan 110 140 145
Polly 255
Zachariah 333
Goodbern, Francis 127
Goodenow, *see* Goodnow
Goodfree, Deborah 351
Goodman, Noah 145
Goodnow } — Mr. 365
Goodenow } —Mrs. 359
Billy 361
Goodnow cont'd } Elijah 357 364
William 356 365
Goodrich } — Capt. 336
Goodridge } Alice G. 134
Edward 134
Edward Oliver 134
Elizabeth Barker xxxvi
Frank 134
Martha A. 134
Goodson, Margaret 120 237
Goodspeed, Charles Eliot vii
Mary 319
Goodwin, Adam 109
Ann 46
Benjamin 109 339
Eastman 109
Edmund 109
Elizabeth 213
Eunice 109 339
Henry 31
J. O. 156
James Junius v xiii
Olive 109
Paul 109
Phebe 339
Polly 109
Reuben 109 339
Richard 213
Robert 44
Sally 109 339
Gookins, Louise 136
Goold, *see* Gould
Goossel, — Mr. 359
Gordon, George Augustus v xxxii
Hugh 244
John 28
Martha Ann 135
Samuel 83
Wealthy Jane 135
William 135
Gore, John 45 50
Gorges, Ferdinando Sir 299
Gorham, Desire 160
John 160
Gorrie, Daniel 28
Goss } Deliverance 353
Gose } Elbridge Henry 14 276
Jean 352
John 377
Jonathan 355
Margaret 352 353
Rachel 352
Salome 355
Gossoms, Joseph 357
Gott, Lemuel 16
Gough, Elijah 137
John 129
Lucy 137
Richard 20
Gould } — Mr. 368
Goold } — Widow 358
Alexander 109
Alice Bache xxxiv
Charity 109
Daniel 109
Dependance 109
Elizabeth 109
George Lambert xxi
Ivory 109
James 109 298
John 109
Lorania 109
Margaret 109
Mary 109
Nathan 97
Polly 109
Rosanna 109
Ruth 109
Sally 109
Samuel 356
Thomas 240
William E. 193 306
Goulding, Ede 366
Gourd, ——— 295
Roger 295
Gove, John 65 66
Mary 66
Gover, Aaron 20
John 239
Gowen, Peter 43
Gower, Henry 32
Grafton, — Col. 110
Graham, Henry 245
William 241
Graman } James 145
Groman }
Grant, Abigail 109
Charles 109
Edward 109
John 109
Joseph 352
Joshua 109
Mary 109 110
Nancy 81
Rebecca 109
Seth Hastings xliv
Susan Cowles l
Susanna 352
William 109 251
Graves } ——— 360
Grave } — Mr. 298
Greaues } — Widow 362
Greaves } Asa 145
Elizabeth Brown 10
John 117
Mary 172
Nelson Z. 10
Thomas 95 179
William 365
Gray, Benjamin 129
Edward 368
Francis 129
Isaac 262
James liv 55 58
John 130
Joseph 239
Lucretia Billings liv
Michael 24
Robert 23
Samuel 237
William 117
Graystock, Lucy 28
Grazebrook, George xxxiv 194 299
Henry Sidney 163
Margaret 299
Greaues, *see* Graves
Greaves, *see* Graves
Greedy, William 33
Greeley } Esther 354
Greely } Thomas 354
Green } ——— 293
Greene } — Mr. 367
Grene } Abigail 354
Albert 136
Ann li
Benjamin 76 77
Catherine 145
Charles 145
Charles Ransley xxxiv 302
Christopher 145
Edward 235
Elihu 145
Elizabeth 354
Elmina Minerva liii
Emelie Augusta liii
Esther 136
Ezra liii
G. 227
George 28
Job 145
John 46 98 145 173 354
Jonathan 145
Josiah 145
Mary Tibbetts lx

Green cont'd } Mason Arnold 17
Nathaniel 145
Peter 234
Samuel 136
Samuel Abbott xxxii xxxvii 304 306
Susanna 293
Thomas 46 136 237
Welcome Arnold 151
William 145
Greenhalgh, Ann 170
Mary 170
Greenlaw, Lucy Hall xxxii
William Prescott v-vii xiv xxv xxxii 84 380
Greenleaf, Abner 145
Elizabeth 10
Mary 10
Tilley 10
Greenwood, Elizabeth 67
Frederick 90
Isaac John xxxvii
Samuel 364
Thomas 90
Tolmon Samuel 359
Gregerson, —— lxvi
Gregg, Joseph 46
Grene, *see* Green
Greswalde, *see* Griswold
Greswelde, *see* Griswold
Greswolde, *see* Griswold
Grew, Ann li
Edward l
Edward W. li
Elizabeth Perkins li
Elizabeth Sturgis li
Henrietta Marian li
Henry li
Henry Sturgis xlv l li
Jane Norton li
John li
Mary li
Robert Sturgis li
Gridley, William 145
Griffin } —— 145
Griffing } Frederick Redfield 9
Jasper 9
John 27
Mary 9 36
Michael 119
Nancy 9
Nathaniel 9
Rachel 9
Roger 9
Samuel 145
Samuel Nathaniel 9
Sarah 5 9
William 234
William Brown 9
Griffith } Emily 137
Griffiths } George 299
James 33
John 20 33
Margaret 170
Samuel 125
Griggs, — Mrs. 370
Grindall } Edmund, Abp. of
Grindal } Canterbury 207
Elizabeth 234
Griswold } Abiel 145
Greswalde } Ann 161 162
Greswelde } Clarissa 9
Greswolde } Harriet J. 133
Griswould } Henrietta Hand 133
John 162
Josephine 133
Richard 162
S. S. 152
Samuel 133
Sylvanus 145
Thomas 162 386
Gro, *see* Grow
Groendyke, Asa 138
Louisa 138
Mary Ellen 138
Groman, *see* Graman
Grosvenor } Nathan 145
Grovenor } Thomas 146
Groton, John 110 258 264 337
Grout, Bela 364
Grove, Hannah 353
John 236
William Berry 204
Grovenor, *see* Grosvenor
Grover, Bethia 360
Calvin 42
David 42
Fanny 42
Isaac 348
Jabez 40 42
Martha 42
Mary 42
Nancy 42
Rachel 42
Sarah 42
Groves, John 31
Grow } Edward 80
Gro } Jerusha 378
John 352
Joseph 378
Martha 352
Mary 352
Ruth 354
Samuel 378
Grumble, David 33
Grumman, William Edgar 158
Grundey, George 71
Guild, Curtis xix 200
Guilford, Daniel 110
John 110
Joseph 110
Polly 110
Sally 110
Guillard, Marion Stuart l
Theodore l
Gunnison, Robert liv
Gunter, Eleanor 285
George 285
Guppy } Abigail 310
Guppey } Albert 310
Anna 310
George Fox 310
Hannah 216
Henry Brougham 88
John 216 310
Russell 310
Gurdon, William 46
Gurney, Samuel 293
Sarah 293
Thomas 84
Guthrie, Joseph 146
Guttridge, William 80
Guy, Elizabeth 84
Gwin, A. 35
Gylbert, *see* Gilbert
Gyles, *see* Giles

Habington, Thomas 163
Hackett, Frank Warren xxxii 304
Hadley, Joshua M. 39
Mary Hale 39
Haffinden } John 183
Haffenden } Robert 183
Sarah 185 186
Susan 185 186
Thomas 185 186
Hagarty, Cornelius 233
Hager, —Mr. 358
Hain, *see* Haynes
Haines, *see* Haynes
Hains, *see* Haynes
Hairclipe, Hannah 166
Hale } — Mr. 370
Hales } Anthony 240
Hale cont'd } Nathan 114 255 341
Robert 305
William 146
Haley, Mary 110
Richard 110
Halford, Richard 131
Hall, —— 8 332 381
— Lieut. 381
Alice 330 332
Allen 313
Alpa 137
Ann 330
Arthur E. 313
Beulah 193
Caroline 137
Catherine 295
Charity 137
Charles 121
Charles Edwin 8
Cynthia 137
David 8 363 365
Edward 137
Edward Smith 8
Elias 146
Elijah 295
Eliza Anne l
Elizabeth A. 295
Elizabeth B. 8
Elizabeth Brown 8
Emily 137
Emily Green 137
Emma 8
Emma J. 295
Fanny L. 295
Frederick S. 137
Hannah 8 137 359
Harrison L. 295
Harry 310
Hendrick 295
Henry 137 310
Henry Bowers 8
Isaac 13
Ivory 262
Jacob 381
James 43
James B. 8
James Brown 8
Janette Cooper 8
Jesse F. 295
Joel 137
John 29 212 213
Joseph Patton 8
Lamberton Cooper 8
Laura 8 137
Lucy 137
Lucy S. 137
Maria 137
Marshall 241
Mary 8 26
Mary E. 8
Mary Emerson l
Mary Miles 137
Mehitable 8 215
Mehitable Patton 8
Meribah 310
Micaiah 183
Nathaniel Brown 137
Olive 8
Olive Cooper 8
Ossie M. 313
Peter 166
Richard Ayer 295
Robert 325
Samuel Cooper 8
Sarah 212 381
Sarah Frances 313
Thomas 30 295 359
Thomas J. 295
Ursula 311
Virginia xxxii 83
William 20
William Brown 137
William Clark 8
William Zachariah 8

Hall } Wilton C. 137
cont'd } Zachariah 8
Hallett, Benjamin F. lviii
Halliday, John 118
Halsey, Thomas L. 146 148
Halton, James 132
Ham, Abigail 219
Abigail Dame 217
Anne 354
Charles 217
James 131
John 215 354
Mary 215
Hamer, James 46
Hames, Anne 328
Robert 328
Hamilin, *see* Hamlin
Hamilton, — Mr. 250
Alexander 146 280
Alpa 137
Charity 137
J. G. de Roulhac 204
Jonathan 110
Lydia 110 260
Robert 233 238
Theodore 137
Hamlet, William 49
Hamlin } Frances Bacon
Hamilin } xxxiv 95 96
Jabez 5
Teunis S. 95
Hammond } — Widow 361
Hammon } Abijah 54 146
Hamon } Benjamin 385
Charles 159
Otis Grant vii
Robert 175
William 146
Hampton, James 179
Hancock, Stephen 240
Thomas 129
Handley, James 118
Hanford, Eglin 321
Hanks, Edward 132
Isaac 241
Hanlan, James 121
Hanscom } Aaron 354
Hunscom } Gideon 110
Joanna 354
Lucy 110
Lydia 110
Mehitable 110
Nathaniel 110
Robert 110
Shuah 110
Simon 110
Hanshaw, *see* Henshaw
Hanson, Anna 311
Asa P. 311
Betsey 311
Charity 310
Charles A. C. 311
Dominicus 311
Hannah 310 311
Hester 311
Humphrey 310
Isaac 110
Joanna 310
Jonathan 110 337
Joseph 310
Lydia 110 337
Mary 312
Mary Dame 310
Meribah 310
Samuel 132
Hanstey, James 249
Hany, Catherine 129
Hardcastle, Elizabeth 238
Samuel 238
Hardgrace, Ann 47
Harding, —— lv
Charles 120
George 131
John 22 26
Hardison, Esther 110
Peggy 110
Stephen 110
Hardman, Thomas 44
Hardy, Joseph 58 146
Robert 341
Stella Pickett 384
Thomasine 174
Hare, Charles 22
Hannah Maria 36
Henry 36
Nancy 36
Harefoote, Mary 45
Harlakenden } Richard 180
Harlackenden } Thomas 180
Harley, Jane 122
Harman, William 21
Harmer, Josiah 146
Harper, Catherine 123
Charlotte 123
Christopher 123
Elizabeth 123
Hannah 123
John 123
Sarah 126
Thomas 123
William 123
Harpham, Robert 240
Harrin, John 25
Harrington } Daniel 270
Herinton } Eugene W. xxxiv
Stephen 363
Harris } —— 143–5 148 149
Harrys } Abigail 354
Abraham 352 354
E. 60 62 139 140 142–6 149 150 220 225–8
Edward 129 146 179
Elizabeth 128 352
Hannah 355
James 27 243
John 69 126
Joseph Smith xxxiv 92
Marianne 92
Mary 34
Philip 355
Richard 239
Samuel 367
Stephen 92
William W. 153
Harrison } —— 198
Harrysone } Ann 172
Burton Norvell 194
Clement 64
Fairfax 194
Francis Burton xxxiv 194
Harriet Morgan 92
Jesse Burton 194
John 44 49
Maria 31
Peter 44
Robert 170
Thomas 33
William 33 117 194
Harrys, *see* Harris
Harrysone, *see* Harrison
Hart } Abigail 146
Heart } James 110
John 248
Jonathan 146
Lydia 110
Matthew 24
Sally 138
Thomas 48 289
Warren Winslow xxxvi
William Octave xxxiv
Harthorne, Oliver 368
Hartless, Samuel 166
Hartshorn } Thomas 146
Heartshorn }
Hartwell, Ephraim 146
Lucy Maria liii
Harvard, John 100
Harvey, Alice 120
Howard 110
Jo. 381
Keziah 110
Martha 110
Mary Jane 110
Meribah 217
Stephen 110
Thomas 129
William 110
Wiloughby, 122
Harwood, Emily Augusta liii
Emily Minerva liv
Helen Diman liv
Herbert Edward liv
Herbert Joseph xlv liii
John liii
Jonathan Hartwell liv
Joseph liii
Joseph Alfred liii 99
Lucy Hartwell liii
Lucy Maria liii
Margaret liv
N. liii
Nahum liii
Nathaniel liii
Peter liii
Richard Green liv
Haseltine } Charles Field 89
Hesseltine } 90
Francis 292
Francis Snow xxxvi
John 90
Robert 90
Hasey, —— 82
Haskell } — Capt. 337
Haskel } Elnathan 146
Haskill } John 108 110 112
Jonathan 146
Haskins } Charlotte A. lvi
Hoskins } Daniel Waldo xlv lv lvi
Elizabeth Deane xxxvii
Hattie D. lvi
Hattie Doane lvi
Joel lv
John 293 310
Maria lv
Mary 260
Ruth 293
Sophia 310
William 146
Hasleman, Edward 286
Hasler, —— 251
Haslynden, Robert 175
Hasted, Edward 87 333
Hastings } John 78
Hastinge } Maria liii
Thomas 71
W. H. H. liii
Hasty, —— 262
Hatch } Amy 303
Hatche } Anna 327
Anne 330
Dorcas 111 334
Elijah 111 334
Huldah 111 334
Israel T. 199
Josiah 111 334
Lucy Seymour 303
Sylvanus 111 334
Timothy 303
William 327 330
Hathaway, Charles Frank xxxiv

Hathaway cont'd { John 190, Ruth 190
Hatherly, Eglin 321
Timothy 321
Hatley, ——— 162
Hatton, James 49
Richard 48
William 130
Haven, ——— 364
— Dea. 365
Hawes, ——— 162
— Widow 363
Abigail 41
Ann 161 162 164
Anne 161
Catherine 162
Clara Sikes 349
Constance 162 163
Daniel 40
Desire 160
Edmund 160–4
Edward 164
Elinor 162
Elizabeth 161–4
Francis 160
Frank Mortimer 160 374
James Anderson 160
James W. 87 160
Jane 163 164
Joan 162
John 160 164
Lucy 164
Margaret 162
Mary 164
Richard 160 164
Robert 164
Ruth 164
Thomas 161–4
Ursula 161 163 164
William 161–4
Hawkins, John 241
William 241
Hawks, Frederick Elliot xxxvi
Hawksford, William 131
Hawley, ——— 155
Hayden / Haydon { Edward 34, Joseph 236
Priscilla 370
Hayes / Hays / Heyes { — Mrs. 368, Bartlett Harding xxxiv
George 173
John 173
Leah 213
Margaret 219
Samuel 213
Thomas 45 169
William 49 117
Haynes / Hain / Haines / Hains { Abigail 352, Alice 295, Daniel 364, Deborah 296
Elinor 355
Elizabeth 295 296 354
Elsie 351
Hannah 351
James 296
Jean 353
Job 122
John 117 295 296 379
Jonathan 379
Joshua 351 379
Josiah 295 296
Josias 295
Margaret 355
Marie 295
Martin 364 365
Mary 295 296 351
Matthew 379
Matthias 351 355 379
Mehitable 351 352
Samuel 352 366
Sarah 351 353
Haynes cont'd { Sufferana 295 296, Thomas 295 296, Walter 295 296
Hays, *see* Hayes
Hayt, Lewis 368
Hayward / Haywood / Heward / Hewood / Heywood { ——— 140 143 144 149 220 222–4, Ann 47, Benjamin 146 261, Daniel 381
Elizabeth 22
Ephraim lxvi
James 194
John 194 208
Marshall De Lancey xxxiv
Martha l
Mary lxvi 167
Robert 117
Roger 47
Thomas 59
William Sweetzer 18
Hazard / Hazzard { Blanche Evans 305, Ebenezer 146
Head, Annie Sanford xiv xxxii
Hitty 294
John 247
Heal, John 44
Heald, Charles Thomas 310
Louise Peabody 310
Mary 310
Mary Phylura 310
Thomas 310
Heanes, Sarah 46
Heap, Mary 168
Heard, *see* Hurd
Heart, *see* Hart
Heartshorn, *see* Hartshorn
Heast, Edward 73
Sarah 73
Heath, — Mrs. 367
Ada Ripley xlix
Charles xlix
Charles Henry xlix
Ebenezer xlix
John xlix
Lucy Wilson xlix
Peleg xlix 146
William xlix 370
Hebert, Elizabeth 137
Jane Douglas 137
John 137
Hedge / Hedges { Catherine Russell xlix, David 146
Edith Heath xlix
Elliott Russell xlix
Henry Rogers xlix
Heeds, Mary 27
Heendrey, *see* Hendry
Heilman, U. Henry xxxiv
Helles, *see* Hill
Hely-Hutchinson, Walter Sir xxxii
Hemingway, Emma Virginia 134
Frances A. 134
George 134
Leverett A. 134
Mary 31
Hemmet, Elizabeth 355
Hempstead, Stephen 153
Henderson, Hugh 146
Hendle, Thomas 323
Hendly, John 357
Hendrick, Stephen 192
Hendry / Heendrey { James 232, Jonathan 169
Hening, William 239
Henkle, *see* Hinckley
Henshaw / Hanshaw { Samuel 146
Henson, Joseph 27
Herbert, Isaac 242
Herd, *see* Hurd
Herdie, James 236
Herinton, *see* Harrington
Heriton, Job 344
Susanna 344
Heroy, Alice C. 136
Amelia J. 136
Amelia W. 136
Annie P. 136
James H. 136
Leonius Clarkson 136
Louise C. 136
Lucy E. 136
Martha 136
William W. 136
Herredon, David 146
Herrick, John 146
Joshua 310
Mary 310
Samuel Edward 253
Herthill, John 162
Herynden, Steven 175
Hesseltine, *see* Haseltine
Hetchcock, *see* Hitchcock
Hetherington, Christopher 232
Heward, *see* Hayward
Hewes, *see* Hughes
Hewison, William 246
Hewitte, Hannah 167
Hewlett, Elizabeth 28
Hewood, *see* Hayward
Heyes, *see* Hayes
Heylegar, Peter 146
Heytherst, John 322
Heywood, *see* Hayward
Hiams, Moses 117
Hibbard, Augustus George 156
Hicks, Lydia 354
Mary 351
Michael 351 354
Hidden, Ebenezer 378
Hiester, Isaac xxxiv
Higby, Clinton David 191
Higgins, William 126
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth xxxii
Hight, — Capt. 110
Hilditch, Rebecca 129
Hildreth, John Lewis xxxii
Samuel 146
Samuel Prescott 51
Hill / Helles / Hilles / Hills { ——— 217, — Widow 363, Ada 135, Albert E. 133
Alice 133
Amelia Ellen lxii
Ann 247
Anna C. 133
Arthur G. 133
Arthur M. xxxiv
Asa 61
Benjamin Sage 133
Benjamin Scranton 133
Benjamin W. 133
Bertha lxii
Betsey D. 111
Caroline E. 133
Charles Humphrey 133
Charles Julius 133
Charles Scranton 133
Daniel 111
Edward S. 133
Edwin Allston 5 85 133
Edwin Clement 136
Elizabeth S. 133
Ella Virginia 133
Emeline 136
Emma J. 133
Emma Virginia 134
Ethel 135

Hill cont'd
Fanny 217
Frederick 77 78
Frederick William 134
Hannah 133
Harriet 312
Harriet Grace 136
Harriet J. 133
Helen Janet 136
Helena 133
Henrietta Hand 133
Horatio Nelson 133
Ida M. 133
Ida W. M. 133
Jeremiah 113 115 336
Jerome 136
Joel 288 289
John 135 136 177 298
Joseph lxi 103 105 106 111 136 239 352
Joseph A. 136
Joseph Lawrence lxii
Josephine lxii 133
Joshua 352
Julia R. 133
Julius 133
Julius Augustus 133
Kate M. 135
Lauretta 135
Luly 135
Lydia 354
Margaret A. 133
Mary 103 135 136
Mary Ann 133 135
Mary Ellen 134
Mary Lovina 133
Mary Pauline 136
Miriam 357
Orphana 133
Orphana Kelsey 133
Orra Collins 133
Peter 111
Phebe 111
Rachel 352
Rachel E. 133
Rebecca 111
Reuben 133
Richard 111
Rose 103
Samuel 111
Samuel Brown 133
Sarah lxi 352
Sarah C. 134
Sarah E. 133
Sarah Jane 133
Selden Brown 133
Sidney Sage 136
Susan Benedict 156
Thom' 171
Thomas xx xxxiii xliv lxi lxii
Walter Scott 133
Wealthy Ann 133
Willard Platt 135
William Ames 133
William Sage 133
Zedekiah 361
Hillegas / Hilligas Michael 146
Hilles, *see* Hill
Hilligas, *see* Hillegas
Hillman, Eduardo Haviland xxxvi
Hills, *see* Hill
Hilton, Andrew 168
Charlotte 337
Daniel 111
Ebenezer 111 337
Edward 111 212 338
Joseph 111 337
Mary 111 338
Miriam 111 337
Nancy 111 337
Nathaniel 111
Phila 111
Hilton cont'd
Ralph 111
Sophia 111
William 168
Woodbury 111
Hinckley / Henkle / Hinckeley / Hinckely / Hinckle / Hincklie / Hinckly / Hincklye / Hincle / Hinkelye / Hinkle / Hinkley / Hinkly / Hynckley / Hynckleye / Hyncklye / Hyncle / Hynkle
——— 317
Agnes 314
Amelia Merrill lxvi
Amina 314
Ann lxvi 289 315 317 318
Anne 314-6
Annis 287 288
Avis 287 288 314 316
Benjamin 289 290
Bethia 319
Bridget 318
Catherine 288 317
Cecily 288
Clemen 314 317
Diamina 314 316
Dorothy 289 315 317 318
Ebenezer 147
Edward 289 315 317
Elizabeth 288 289 314-9
Frances 289 315 318
George 289 315 317 318
Henry 287 314-7
Isaac 288 289 314 315 317
Isabel 287 316
James 289 290 315 317 318
Jane 289 315 318
Joan 287 314 316
John 287 288 314-9
Katharina 314 315
Katharine 317
Lyman lxvi
Margaret 314-7
Marie 315 318
Martha 288 289 315 316 318
Mary 288-90 314 315 317-9
Richard 315-8
Richerden 315
Robert 287-9 314-8
Samuel 187 288 315 317-9
Sarah 315 317 318
Simon 289 315 318
Stephen 288 289 314-8
Susanna 315 317 318
Thomas 287-9 314 315 317 318
Hincks, Elizabeth 351
Samuel 351
Hinckshell, Stephen 179
Hincle, *see* Hinckley
Hincson / Hinkson Abigail 352
John 351 355
Mary 355
Susanna 351
Hines / Hine / Hynes Abel 146
Edward 126
Lovina 133
Hinkelye, *see* Hinckley
Hinkle, *see* Hinckley
Hinkley, *see* Hinckley
Hinkly, *see* Hinckley
Hinkson, *see* Hincson
Hinman, Royal Ralph 153
Timothy 375
Hinniryoseen, John 343
Hird, *see* Hurd
Hitch, John 163
Margaret 163
Hitchburn, Samuel 147
Hitchcock / Hetchcock / Hitckcock Apphia 379
Asa 379
Caleb 378
Daniel 255
David 147 379
Elisha Pike 10
Enos 147
Erwin V. 10
Frank L. 10
George P. 10
Hannah 375
Hiram Newton 379
Horatio 379
Mary 21 379
Mary E. 10
Olive 379
Sarah 379
Susan Ida 10
Viola M. 10
Hitchins, Lydia 103
Hitckcock, *see* Hitchcock
Hoare, John 29
Hobart, Benjamin 189 191
Hobbs, Abial 355
William 378
Hobby, John 113 341
Hobec, Thomas 132
Hobson, Humphrey 147
William 111
Hodgdon, ——— 215
Alexander 353 354
Charity 215
Hannah 217
Joseph 215 351
Mary 353
Patience 351
Relief 219
Ruth 354
Sarah 215
Hodge, *see* Hodges
Hodgers, Spencer 42
Hodges / Hodge — Mr. 367 368
Almon Danforth xxiii xxxiii xliv lxviii 207-12
Caroline 137
Charles 137
Frederick 211
George 189 208
Henry 208
James 137
John 298
Jonathan 208
Joseph 208 247
Laura 137
Lucy 137
Martha 209
Mary 207 208
Rachel 133
Spenser 40
William 207 208
Hodgkinson, John 44
Hodgman, Edwin R. 18
Hodgson, Ellen 165
John 240
Hodsdon, Anna 111
Benjamin 111
Moses 111
Samuel 111
Sarah 111
Hodskins, Sarah 216
Hoeg, Hannah 355
Nathan 355
Hoffman, Catherine 37
Harmanus 37
Maria Gertrude 37
Hogan, — Capt. 109
Hogg, James 204
Michael 171
Richard 241

Hoitt, *see* Hoyt
Holbrook, Anna 190
George 282
George Handel 282
John 20
Joseph 363
Holden, Abraham 29
Dana 106
Florence lxv
Isabella 106
James Austin xxxiv
John 147
Liberty Emery xxi
Stephen 297
Thomas 31
Holdman, — Mr. 119
Holford, Eleanor 171
Holland, Hannah 332
Matthew 179
Thanks 332
Thomas 121
Holliday, Samuel Newton 204
Hollingworth, George 118
Hollis, Daniel 32
Holloway, William 27
Holman, Mary Lovering vii 90 298 380
Holmes, Holme, Holms, Homes, Hulme: Abiel 276; Betsey 375; Betty 354; Catherine 36; Elinor 355
Ellen 168
Ephraim 354
Ezekiel 49
John 168 355
John Albert vii xxxiii
Jonathan 36
Joseph 355
Leonard 378
Sarah 359
Susanna 355
Holroyd, William 147 149
Holt, Edward 67
Holton, Asa 10
Mattie Jane 10
Orra 10
Holworthy, Matthew Sir 304
Holyoke, Edward 279
Homes, *see* Holmes
Hood, Elizabeth 126
Hooker, Elijah 137
Harriet 137
Horace 137
Mary 137
Mary Ann 137
Thomas 93 137 276
Hookly, Keziah 353
William 353
Hoons, Mary 28
Hooper, Thomas vi
Hope, James 289
Joan 180
John 289
Richard 180
Hopkins, Ann 233
Charity 352 353
Edward 352
John 57 125
William P. 152
Hopper, Anthony 119
Hores, John 287
Horne, Horn: — Capt. 107; — Mr. 164
Abra 111
Apphia 111
Heard 111
Ichabod 339 340
Jonathan 111
Mary 112
Sally 112
Susan 219
William 111
Horrabin, Edward 127
Horrell, Francis 21
Horsom, Horseman, Horsman, Horsum: Christopher 123; David 112; Edward 68; Hannah 112
Jacob 112
Lucretia 112
Lydia 112
Lydia Grant 112
Ursula 68
Horton, Amos 147
Byron Barnes 384
Edward Augustus 5
Isaac 384
Hoskins, *see* Haskins
Hosmer, Jerome Carter v xiv
Timothy 147
Hosser, Rebecca 120
Hotchkiss, William 22
Hotten, John Camden 64 65
Houchen, Sarah 22
Susanna 22
Hough, Thomas 168
Houghton, Clement Stevens xxi
Richard 167
Hougland, John 169
Houlsworth, — Mr. 63
Hounsby, John 248
Houser, William Wesley xxxiv 195
Houstown, Alexander 251
Hovey, Horace Carter xxxiv
How, *see* Howe
Howard, Abigail l
Bertha D. 135
Bronson 96 97
Daniel l
Daniel Moseley l
Eliza Anne l
Elizabeth 135 349
Emery 135
George E. 95
Harriet G. 135
John 24 47 l 135
John C. 368
Jotham 377
Marion Louise xlix
Martha l
Mary Emerson l
Mary T. 134
Oliver B. 135
Robert l
Sarah l 377
Thomas 21
Vesta l
William 126
Howe, How: —— 317; — Mr. 246
Aaron 147
Archibald Murray 84 292
Edward 295-7
Edward Willard vii
Elias 155
Fisher 356
Frank E. 300
Joseph Sidney 14
Margaret 296
Mary 359
Richarden 289
Susanna 375
Howell, Rebecca 34
Sarah 34
Howes, Daniel 298
Jane 298
Howland, John 95 160
Thomas 147
Hoy, John 236
Hoyl, William 47
Hoyt, Hoitt: Benjamin 374; Dorothy 353
Elinor 355
Hoyt cont'd: Elizabeth 213; Israel 355
Hubbard, Hubberte, Hubert: — Capt. 80 109; Daniel 112; Elijah 147
John 147
Lucy 112
Nehemiah 147
Nicholas 71
Paul Mascarene xxxiii
Phillip 339
Phineas 378
Sarah 137
Hubbomd, Gervais 180
Hubert, *see* Hubbard
Huckins, Huckens: Abigail 217; Israel 216
Mary 216 354
Moses 217
Nancy 217
Robert 216
Ruth 216
Thomas 95 354
Hucksell, Stephen 179
Huddleston, Thomas 238
Hudson, Alfred Sereno 13 17 18 295 296
B. 371
Charles 12 13
David 8
Eliza Anne l
James 236
M. F. 384
Maria 8
Mary 8 237
Rebecca 371
Samuel l 73
William 23
Huggins, Huggin: Bridget 353; Frederica 353 355
Hannah 355
John 355
Judith 351
Nathaniel 351 354
Samuel 353
Sarah 354
William 35
Hughes, Hewes, Hughs: Arthur 121; Benjamin 42; Elizabeth 49
Ellen 49
Griffith 45
John 45 168 326
Joseph 42
Katharine 165
Margaret 47
Mary 126
Nathaniel 165 166
Robert 44
Thomas 50 147 166 173
Huidekoper, Frederic Louis 198
Frederic Wolters 198
Huling, Alden Spooner xxxiv
Hull, Abby 134
Andrew Wesley 134
Arabelle A. 134
Austin 134
Charles Edward 134
Clarissa 134
Clarissa A. 134
Elizabeth Maronette Pease 134
Ellen Brown 134
George Oliver 134
Henry 134
Henry Carter 134
Henry Leslie 134
Jennette Elizabeth 134
Lucy Ann 134
Martha 134
Martha A. 134

Hull cont'd } Mary E. 134
Mary Howard 134
Mary T. 134
Nelson Graves 134
Oliver 134
Oliver Brown 134
Phebe M. 134
Sarah Elizabeth 134
William 110 113 129 337 341
Hulme, *see* Holmes
Humble, John 117
Hume, John 245
Humphrey } David 147
Humfrey } Decius 138
Humphries } Elizabeth 86
Humphry } George W. xxxiv
Hannah 138
John 49 86 87
Laura 138
Michael 86
Susan Lady 87
Thomas 30
William 147
Hunking, Anna 215
Mark 215
Sarah 215
Hunnewell, Ambrose lxiii
Charles lxiii
Elizabeth 6
James lxiii
James Frothingham xliv lxiii lxiv 384
Sarah M. lxiv
Susan lxiii
William lxiii
Hunscom, *see* Hanscom
Hunt, Augustus 369
Cornelius E. 203
Elijah 147
Elijah Minot 38
Gaillard 102 206
George 126
Olive 38
Olive Anna 38
Raphael 163
Ursula 163
William Francis xxxvi
Hunter, Frank Patterson 10
Henry 147
John 49
Mary H. 10
Mary Kate 10
Mattie C. 10
Hunting } — Mrs. 360
Huntinge } Abraham 93
Huntting } Benjamin 147
Daniel 363 364
Ebenezer 359
Hester 93
Israel 363
John 93
Samuel 363
Teunis Dimon xxxiv 93
Timothy 361 364
William 71
Huntington, Andrew 147
Elijah Baldwin 156 159
Jedediah 147
Samuel 377
Huntriss, ——— 257
Huntting, *see* Hunting
Hurd } Charles Edwin 3-5 xlv lxviii
Heard } Charles W. 5
Herd } Duane Hamilton 14 15 19 lix 156 157
Hird
Elizabeth 111
Grace Marguerite 5
James 111
John 33 147
Hurd cont'd } John I. 146
Reginald 5
Robert 111
William J. 5
Hurdy, Jane 123
Hurlbert, Archer Butler 200
Hurley, Paul 118
Hurteaux, Nicholas 230
Hussey, Richard 302
Huston, Adam 112
Enoch 112
Hiram 112
John 112
Lydia 112
Persis 112
Samuel 112
Sarah 112
Hutchins } ——— 51
Hutchings } Asa 112
Betsey 112
Eastman 112
Elizabeth Alden 138
Enoch 112
Fanny 112
Jedediah 375
Levi 112
Olive 112
Polly 112
Sarah 112
Simeon 112
Thankful 112
William V. 367
Hutchinson, Anne 299
Israel 80 261
James 233
Samuel 240
Thomas Joseph 16
Hutton, James 124
Hyam, — Mr. 242
Joseph 249
Hyatt, Alpheus 304
Hyde, — Mr. 370
Mary G. 370
William xxxiv
Hyler, Hannah 374
John G. 374
Hynckley, *see* Hinckley
Hynckleye, *see* Hinckley
Hyncklye, *see* Hinckley
Hyncle, *see* Hinckley
Hynes, *see* Hines
Hynkle, *see* Hinckley

Ibert, Matthew 230
Ibsen, Henrik 3
Iggleden } ——— 176 179 181 184 187
Eggleden } — Widow 185
Eggleton } Agnes 174-8
Egleden } Alexander 183
Egolynden } Alice 175 177 179 180 185 186
Egylden } Alicia 174
Iggden } Ambrose 184 185
Iggulden } Ann 186 187
Igleden } Anna 185
Igledon } Bartholomew 179 183
Igolynden } Benjamin 184 185
Igoulden } Cecily 183
Igulden } Daniel 185
Igylnden } Denise 181 182
Ingulden } Dionysos 184 186
Yggylden } Elizabeth 179 180 182 184-7
Francis 185
Hannah 184 185 187
Helen 184
Isabel 176
James 176 179-81 183-6
Jane 187
Iggleden cont'd } Joan 175 176 178 179 183 184 186
John 174-86 326
Joseph 179 182-5
Josias 185 186
Julian 174-7 179
Katharine 176
Lettice 180 183-6
Lydia 184
Margaret 180 182-6
Margery 184
Marie 182 185 186
Martha 185
Mary 184-7
Mercy 184
Moses 183
Peaceable 186
Phebe 185
Richard 174 175 177-9 182 184-7
Ruth 183 185 187
Sarah 182-7
Stephen 180-7
Susan 182 183 185 186
Susanna 186
Thomas 174-6 182 184 186 290
Thomasine 184 185
Warham 184
William 175 180 181 183 186
Ilverd, John 323
Ingalls, Elizabeth lviii
Ingam, *see* Ingham
Ingerfield, Peter 370
Ingersol } Daniel 371
Ingorsol } George 147
Ingerson, Richard 112
Ingham } Ellen 50
Ingam } Richard 50
Ingorsol, *see* Ingersol
Ingpen, Arthur Robert 87
Ingraham } Abigail 40
Ingram } Benjamin 40 41
Chloe 40
Garrat 63 65 66
Jarrat, *see* Garrat
Jemima 40
Judah 40
Lewis 40
Lois 40
Rebecca 63 65 66
Richard 66
Sally 40
Sarah 92
William 63 66
Ingulden, *see* Iggleden
Ireland, Shadrach 381
Irish, James R. 153
Irvine, Adam 118
Elizabeth 118
Isaac } Samuel 236
Isaacs } William 251
Isherwood, William 50
Ivers, Mary 10

Jackim, Jacob 169
Jackson } — Capt. 338 362
Jacson } — Col. 337 341
Jakson } — Mr. 370
— Mrs. 367
— Rev. Mr. 362
Abel 113
Betsey 113
Catherine 113
Cynthia 370
Daniel 113
Edward 238 243 362
Eleazer 367
Eli 112
Elizabeth 162 352
Francis 15

Jackson cont'd } Hannah 113
Henry 59 60 107-10 113 115 147 149 222 225 226 255 257 260 262 366
Hester 322
James 125
John 34 50
Michael 28 78 79 257 260 262 338
Mary 367
Nicholas Sir 176
Richard 50
Robert 45
Samuel 322
Sarah 34
Simon 333
Stephen 127
Stonewall, *see* Thomas Jonathan
Susanna 116
Thomas 25 162 172
Thomas Jonathan 101
Walter 367
Walter P. 367
William 130 245
Jacobs, George 113
Hephzibeth 113
Moses 117
Jacson, *see* Jackson
Jakeman, Richard 50
Jakson, *see* Jackson
James I of England 87
James, Clarissa lxii
Evan 23
Hannah 349
Henrietta 130
Jameson, Ephraim Orcutt 14
Thomas 47
Janings, *see* Jennings
Jannes, *see* Jenness
Jarrott, Elizabeth 21
Jarvis, ——— 8
George 121
Jaspers, Edward 47
Javes, William 236
Jeffers, John 147
Jefferson, Thomas 83 204
Jefferys, Gyles 355
Joanna 355
Jenason, *see* Jennison
Jenis, *see* Jenness
Jenison, *see* Jennison
Jenkins, Jinking, Jinkins } — Mr. 361 368
Elizabeth 132
Elsie 351
Josiah 341
Richard 32
William 351
Jenks, Jinks } John 147
Joseph 147
Jenne, *see* Jenney
Jenness, Jannes, Jenis, Jennes } Abigail 355
Hannah 354
Job 355
Lydia 310
Mark 355
Mary 355
Paul 214
Returah 214
Sarah 354
William 354
Jenney, Jenne } Isaac 378
Milicent 378
Walter xxi
Jennings, Janings, Jenning, Jinings } — Mrs. 361
Benjamin 374
Ephraim 365
George 27
Horace Newton 383
Joseph 360
Mary 356
Mehitable 351
Theodore 122
Jennison, Jenason, Jenison } — Widow 363
John 250
Lot 363
Nathan 360
Robert 362
Jewell, Abigail 113
Charlotte 113
David 113
John 113
Molly 113
Jewett, Juet } Stephen 147
Jinings, *see* Jennings
Jinking, *see* Jenkins
Jinkins, *see* Jenkins
Jinks, *see* Jenks
Joanes, *see* Jones
Johnson, Johnston } — Capt. 355
— Mr. 119 167
Benjamin Newhall 201
Caleb 376
Comfort 377
David 131
Dennis 113
Ebenezer 351
Edward 276
Eleanor 352
Elizabeth 49
Elkanah 381
Emanuel 124
Frederick Charles 304
George 22 124 236
Hannah 351
Harmond 285
Henri Lewis xxxvi
Isaac 86
Jacob 304
James 50
John 34 118 355
John B. 9
John S. 376
Joseph 124
Katharine Maria 9
Mabel L. 9
Margaret 124 355
Margaret M. 8
Mary 113 351 381
Mary Hannah Stoddard xxxiii
Moses 357
Nathan 351
Noah 113
Robert 55
Sarah 165 352
Susanna 351 354
Thomas 172
Virginia Voight xxxiv
William 123 124 235 354
Joiteau, Lewis 230
Jolly, James 27
Martin 25
Jones, Joanes } ——— 294 365
— Mr. 282 366
— Widow 294
Adam 361 364
Anna 354
Benjamin 95
Carrie xxxvi
Charles 232
Daniel 147
David 45 63
Eliza 133
Elizabeth S. 133
Evan 50
Frances Ellen lv
Henry 237
Isabel 168
James 32
John 29 240 354 364
John C. 147
Jones cont'd } John P. 61 142 147 148
John Paul 257 258 260 334
Joseph 95
Joseph B. 133
Josiah M. xlvi
Margaret 173
Maria Buckminster xlvi
Mary 47 131
Mary Buckminster xlvi
Matt Bushnell vii xxxiii
Nehemiah 46 48
Owen 44
Paul 80 81 338 340
Philip 31
Rowe 251
Samuel 20
Scriven 22
Thomas 23 35 44 119 120 132
William 30 126 129-31
Jordan, Jane 91
Jeremiah 353
John 173
Samuel 20
Sarah 353
Susanna 241
Thomas 129
William 20
Jose, Martin 353
Mercy 353
Joslin, Hope 148
Joy, Reuben 365
Joyce, Mary Ann 291
Judd, Elizabeth 148
Mary 138
Judson, David 148
Juet, *see* Jewett
Julien, Matthew Cantine xxxiii
Junkins, Eunice 113
Hannah 113
John 113
Loisa 261

Kalin, Thomas 124
Keach, Mary Alice xliv lx
Mary Tibbetts lx
William lx
William Walker lx
Zephaniah lx
Kearsley, Jane 195
Jonathan 195
Keaton, William 33
Kedman, Thomas 27
Keeble, Henry 30
Keeling, Matthew 33
Keen, Edward 235
Keith, Abigail l
Duncan 235
Huldah 307
Ichabod 381
James 307
John 148
Kelgren, ——— lvi
Kelley, Kelly } Abigail 355
Arthur Willard xxxvi
Lawrance 235
Kellogg, David S. lxv
David Sherwood xliv lxv
Elizabeth Stafford lxv
Eveline Charlotte lxv
Francis F. lxv
Nelson lxv
Robert D. lxv
Kelly, *see* Kelley
Kelsey, Andrew J. 134
Benjamin 125
Edward 133
Edwin 134

Kelsey cont'd } George S. 134
John Henry 134
Mary E. 134
Nathan 134
Oliver H. 134
Orphana 133
Kelso, — Mr. 89
Kemgs, Samuel 20
Kempe, Frances 288 318
Martha 288 316 318
Nevell 288 289 316 318
Kendall } — Widow 366
Kendal } Ann 34
Kindal } Ephraim 148
Henry John Broughton xxxiv
Keneston } Abigail 352-4
Kenestone } Ann 354
Benjamin 354
Bridget 352
Dorothy 353
Elizabeth 352
James 352
Joseph 352
Joshua 353
Samuel 354
Sarah 351 355
William 351
Kennard, Alpheus S. 336
Mary 336
Timothy 336
Kennedy, Harris xxxvii
Kenney, John 109
Kent, Dorman Bridgman Eaton xxxiv
Edward 235
Kentish, Ann 242
Kerchin, Ann 172
Kerchwood, *see* Kirkwood
Kermet, Barbara 28
Kerr, David 248
Hamilton 143
Kersey, Thomas 127
Ketcham, Gertrude J. 89
Kidder, Benjamin 236
Kidman, Thomas 21
Kilborn } John 372
Kilbourn } Louisa R. xlix
Kilbourne } Payne Kenyon 156
Susanna 372
Kilham, Sarah 303
Kimball } Abraham 113
Kimbal } Anna 311
Benjamin 113 338
Betsey 113
Ebenezer 365
Edward 365
Electa 113
Ellwood Davis xxi
Hasadiah 113
Helen Frances vi xvii xxi xxxiii
Lydia 113
Mary 113
Nathan 113
Phebe 113
Sally 113
Kimmins, Sarah 214
Kindal, *see* Kendall
King, — Capt. 108 381
Abigail 355
Asa 192
Charles Goodrich lv
Christopher 236
Daniel lv 84
Elijah lv
Elizabeth 84 352
Eugene P. 192
Frances Ellen lv
Frances Neilson lv
George lv
George Farquhar Jones xlv lv
Henry Melville xxxiv
King cont'd } James 129
Jennie Booth 192
John 128
Jonathan 381
Robert 31
Rufus 84
Samuel 28 141 355
Thomas lv 123
W. H. 109
William Jones lv
Zebulun 148
Kingbury, *see* Kingsbury
Kingman, Henry 384
Leroy Wilson 384
Kingsbury } — Col. 363
Kingbury } Alzira 113
Kingsbry } Benjamin 113
Betsey 113
Caleb 362
Eleazer 356 360
Eliphalet 361
Jesse 359
John 113
Lydia Frost 113
Mary 113
Nathan 39
Polly 362
Priscilla 361
Samuel 362
Sarah 113
Sarah Esthmer 39
Timothy 113
Kingsford, Philip 127
Kinsley, Aaron 381
Kinslow, Thomas 27
Kirby, Ephraim 148
John 298 299
Valentine 117
Kirkwood } Robert 54
Kerchwood }
Kitchell, Allen F. 10
Ann 10
Cornelius P. 10
Farrand De Forest 10
Flora McDonald 10
Harvey D. 10
Helen B. 10
Ralph T. 10
Kitcher, Richard 24
Kitcherel, Martha 371
Kittle, John 148
Knapp } Dorothy 382
Knap } George Brown xxxiii
Job 382
Judith 90
Ruth 382
Shepherd xxxiv
William 90
Knet, Francis 27
Knight } Abiah 113 341
Night } Betsey 114
Bridget 217
Dorcas 113
Hannah 114
Isaac 148
Jane 47
Jonathan 113 341
Joseph 114
Margaret 351
Moses 352
Nathaniel 353
Olive 114
Peggy 114
Polly 114
Priscilla 353
Robert 32
Rosamond 352
Simeon 114
Stephen 114
Thomas Benton 201
Knolden, *see* Knowlden
Knolles, *see* Knowles
Knott, Sarah lxi
Knouls, *see* Knowles
Knowlden } —— 179
Knolden } Giles 179
Knowles } Abigail 355
Knolles } Charles 148
Knouls } Deliverance 353
Knowls } Hannah 355
Hansard 269
Jonathan 355
Keziah 351
Sarah 355
Simon 353
Knowlton, Abraham 114
Betsey 218
Byron Oliver xxxiv
George Henry xxxiv
Hannah 218
Nabby 218
Nathan 218
Sherburn 218
Knox } —— 341
Nocks } Barzillai 334
Betsey 256 341
David 114 334
Dosia 256
Eunice 256
Hannah 256
Henry 148
Jerusha 114
John 114
Jonathan 256 341
Joshua 341
Leonard 114 334
Lydia 114
Mary 256 334
Mercy 114 334
Molly 114
Olive 256
Sylvanus 256
William 131
Knyvett, Nicholas 70
Kuhl, Henry 56 148
Kumlert, Martin 243
Kyple, Richard 287

Labateaux, Hannah 148
Labaw, George Warne 303
Lachenden, *see* Lechynden
Lachynden, *see* Lechynden
Lack, John 237
Lacour, Lewis Ambrose 230
La Fayette, Marie Jean Marquis de 346
Laffillard, Peter 231
Laforge, Margaret G. C. 231
Peter A. 231
Laird, Robert 148
Lamb, —— 148
Bryan 235
Frank Bird xxxiii
Fred William xxxiv 99 386
John 148
Joseph 29
Lambert, Anthony 22 28
Nicholas 230
Thomas 148
Lamberton, — Capt. 7
Abigail 7
Lamoyn, Nancy 367
Lampen, Matthew 31
Lamprey } Elizabeth 355
Lampery } Mary 355
Maurice 355
Lamson, — Capt. 18
Albert H. 313
Darius Francis 13
Mary Ella 313
Susan lxiii
Lamunyon, Philip 192
Lancaster }
Lancast } John 48 166 170 171
Lancst }

Lander, Joanna 130
Landies } Peter 80 264 340
Landis
Landres
Landon, Bethia 6
Hannah 6
Samuel 6
Thomas 118
Landres, *see* Landies
Lane, Eunice 40
Jabez 78 79 109 114
Job 104
John 353
Jonathan 40
Levi 40
Mary 353
Melatiah 40
Miriam 40
Nancy 40
Sally 114
Sarah 40 114
William 42 63 66
William Coolidge 284
Zilpah 40
Lang, Lucy 354
William 354
Langdell, John 148
Langdon, John 29
Katharine 168
Susan 10
Langley, Ralph 166
Lansdale, Jonathan 184
Margaret 184
Lanys, Robert 174
Lapham, Emory Delos xxxvii
Mary 331
Thomas 331
Lappingwell, *see* Liffingwell
Larebee, *see* Larraby
Large, John 185
Martha 185
William 185
Larkin, ——— 225
Jessie Chesebrough xxi
Larned, *see* Learned
Larquilhon, Francis Alexander 230
Larraby } Timothy 148
Larebee
Lasker, George F. 92
Lassell } Caleb 114
Lassel } Dorcas 114
Mary 114
Ruth 114
Latewood, William 239
Latham } Richard 50
Lathom } Sarah 1
Lathrop, *see* Lothrop
Latture, Francis 353
Susanna 353
Laurent, James Francis 230
Laurill, John 165
Law, Thomas 33
Lawrence } Betsey 95
Lawrance } Elisha 148
John 95 148
John Strachan 303
Mary 166
Nathaniel 297
Samuel 363
Sarah 297 298
Lawsey, Elizabeth 291
James 291
Lawson, Henry 35
Lawton, Thomas Albert xxi
Lea, *see* Lee
Leaborne, Hester 93
Leach } Alice 174
Leech } Joseph 148
Josiah Granville xxxiii 92
Lealand, William 45
Learmonth } John 54
Learmouth
Learnard, *see* Leonard
Learned } — Capt. 359
Larned } — Lieut. 367
Ellen Douglas 159
Leatherland, William 174
Leathers, Catherine 219
Leavens } John 148
Leavins } Joseph 149
Levens } Thomas 50
Levins
Leavitt, Abial 355
Abigail 114 341
Benjamin 82
Betsey 114 340 341
David 148
Emily Wilder 95
James 341
John 355
Mary 114
Nathaniel 114
Polly 341
William 114 340 341
Le Bar, Margaret A. 133
Lebbey, *see* Libby
Lebby, *see* Libby
Leby, *see* Libby
Le Chapedelain, — Marq. 148
Lechynden } John 174 175 177 178
Lachenden } Thomas 178
Lachynden
Leclercq } Augustin 230
Leclerc } Lewis Peter 230
Leclere } Peter Francis Augustin 231
Peter Lewis 230
Lecount, Samuel 117
Lecrouix, Andrew 239
Lede, John 180–2
Ledyard, Isaac 148
William 154
Lee } — Col. 336
Lea } Arthur 53 54 149
Leigh } B. 149
Charlotte lvi
Henry 165
Margery 320 321
Rachel 9
Susan 44
Thomas 321
William 34
William Wallace 155
Leech, *see* Leach
Leeds } Ellen 170
Leed } Joan 320
Leekenber, Thomas 167
Leese, Katharina 314
Katharine 317
Thomas 317
Leete, Absalom 134
Clara I. 133
Elizabeth H. 133
Joseph A. 133
Lucy Ann 134
Orphana Kelsey 133
Sally 134
Leffler, Conrad 193
Leigh, *see* Lee
Leighton, Elizabeth 214
Samuel 108 115 336
Thomas 214
Lemoyne, John Julius 230
Lewis Augustin 230
Lenarth, Peter 298
Lensey, Barbury 44
Leonard } ——— 357
Learnard } Abigail 381
Betsey xlvii
Elijah 381
Gamaliel 381
Hattie E. 10
Mary E. xlvii
Simeon W. xlvii
Lepet, *see* Lippet
Lepo, John 22
Leslie, Frank 4
Lester } Farrol 24
Lister } William 250
Letailleur, John Baptist 230
Letherbie, Sarah 352
Leucas, *see* Lucas
Levens, *see* Leavens
Lever, Ashton 126
Leverett, George Vasmer xxi
John 63 67 85
John Sir 85
Sarah 67
Thomas xix
Levingstone, *see* Livingston
Levins, *see* Leavens
Lewce, John 236
Lewis } Abraham 351
Lewes } Alonzo 13 14 17 18
Louis } Ann 73
Catherine 132 250
Elizabeth 165 180
Frances Amelia 95
George 95 152
George Harlan xxxiv
George W. 135
Hannah 353
Harriet Southworth 93 95
Henry Martyn 93
Isaac Newton 18
John 26
Maria 250
Mary 250
Mary E. 135
Meriwether 204
Minnie O. 135
Rachel 352
Rebecca A. 135
Richard 44
Sabina 351 352
Samuel 238
Sarah 351
William 73 370
Lewisger, John 236
Lewthwaite, John 25
Lewyn, Dorothy 285
Thomas 285
Libby } Abigail 114 339
Lebbey } Almira 340
Lebby } Anna 115
Leby } Betsey 115 335 340
Libbe } Betty 354
Libbey } Charles Thornton xxxiv 86 293 294
Charlotte 115
David 115 340
Dorothy 115
Edward 115 340
Elizabeth 115 354
Elmira 115
Hannah 352
Harvey 115 340
Helena 114
Isaac 352
Jacob S. 115
James 339 353 354
Joseph 114
Mary 352 353
Miriam 114
Nathaniel 114
Phebe 355
Robert 115 340
Sally 340
Samuel 115
Sarah 115 353
Sidney 114
Statira 115 340
Stephen 115 340
Thomas 115
William 115 335 340
Liddle, George 244

Lidgett, Elizabeth 293
Peter 293
Lidnescey, Nathaniel 43
Lievsay, Gilbert 172
Jane 172
Liffingwell } Christopher 148
Lappingwell }
Lilley, Joseph 30
Limford, Elizabeth 34
Linacre, Ann 50
Linch, Daniel 28
Nicholas 32
Lincoln, Earl of 87
Lincoln, Abraham 97 101 205
Benjamin 367
Charles Henry 386
Charles Plimpton xxxiii xxxvi 366
Christopher 367 369-71
Frederic Walker xxv
George 11
James Minor 383
Joshua 368
Rufus 260
Samuel 383
Solomon 11
Thomas 383
Waldo v vi xiv
Lines, Elizabeth Maronette Pease 134
Henry 134
Lingard, Ann 166
Ruth 50
Liniare, Annas 170
Linley, Luke 129
Linn, William 56
Linnon, William 244
Linscott, Dorcas 115
Mary 115
Rhoda 313
Theodore 115
Linton, George 120
Lipcombe, James 119
Lippet } Christopher 149
Lepet }
Lishman, John 118
Lisper, Henry 26
Lister, *see* Lester
Litchfield, Elizabeth 216
John 26
Joseph 216
Wilford Jacob vii xxi xxxiii
Lithcow, Andrew 245
Elizabeth 245
Jane 245
Robert 245
Lithgow, Jane Caroline 38
Little, Hannah 331
James 121
Margaret 85
Moses 80 111 114
Samuel 286
Stephen 286
Littlefield, Aaron 115
Abigail 115
Abraham 115
Anna 115
Benaiah 115
Betsey 115
Charlotte 115
Dorcas 115
Ebenezer 263
George S. 19
James 115
Joel 115
Johnson 115
Jotham 115
Mary 115
Noah M. 115
Sally 115
Sarah 115
Susanna 115
William 149
Littlepage, Daniel 64
Elias 64
Elizabeth 64
George 64
Joan 64
John 64
Samuel 64
Sarah 64
Livermore, Thomas L. 205
Living, John 165
Livingston } Brockholst 149
Levingstone } Henry W. 55
Lucy 383
Walter 53 149
Lloyd, Henry 165
Martha 174
Thomas 33
Locke } Alice 352
Lock } Betsey 219
Deborah 351
Deliverance 352
Elizabeth 351
Francis 352
Hannah 351
James 351 352 354
John 71
Joseph 351
Mary 353
Mehitable 353
Mercy 354
Sally 312
Salome 351 355
Sarah 352 354
William 312
Loder, ——— 298
William 298
Lodge, Matthew 123
Logan, James xxxiv
John 117
Loker } — Capt. 361
Looker } — Mrs. 360
Ephraim 365
Henry 357
Lolly, Mary 37
Long, Aden F. 135
Albert F. 135
Bertha C. 135
Cynthia 370
Eli L. 135
Elizabeth 34
Evart H. 135
George E. 135
James S. 135
John Davis liii
Luther E. 135
Martha 135
Peirce 77 80 82 109 112 257 264 339
William 370
William H. 135
Longest, Daniel 29
Longfellow, Alexander Wadsworth xxi
Longley, John 297
Longwood, William 117
Look, Jonathan 353
Sarah 353
Looker, *see* Loker
Loomis } Burdett xxxiv
Lummis } Elias 93
Lumus } Elisha Scott 93
John 149
Joseph 93
Libbeus 149
Martha 371
Mindwell 371
Porter 149
William 371
Lops, Ambrose 26
Lord, Abner 220
Benjamin 254 342
Betsey 115
Caroline 254 313
Daniel 115
Lord *cont'd* } Elias 254 334 337
Elisha 149
Elizabeth 254 335 337
George 169
Hannah 115 254 342
Ichabod 254 335 339
James 255
Jemima 255
John 243
John H. 342
Joseph 254 342
Lois 254 335 339
Luke 115
Mary 254
Micajah 254 342
Nathan 254 342
Olive 254 342
Patience 254
Paulina 260
Richard 125 254
Ruth 254 335
Sarah 115 254 342
Simeon 111 256 334 338
Sophia 254
Susan 254
Susan H. 342
Wentworth 254
William 115 149
Loring, Arthur Greene vii xxxiii 83 187
Charles P. xxxiv
Daniel 149
Israel 358
Lothrop } — Dr. 368 370
Lathrop } — Mr. 366
Azariel 147
Bethia 319
Elijah 148
Martha Stockton xxxvii
Loud, Abigail 213
John Jacob xxxiii
Solomon 213
Louis, *see* Lewis
Love, Margaret 132
William 26
Lovelace, Francis 305
Lovell, Albert A. 19
John 97
Lover, James 117
Lovering, John 90
William 90
Lovet, — Mr. 365
Low, — Mr. 166
Betsey 255
Bezaled 255
Clarissa 255
Ellen 170
Hannah 255
James 49
John 45 149 261
Judah 255
Phineas 255
Polly 255
Sarah 255
Lowell, — Mr. 368 371
Lower, Mark Antony 88
Lowerson, Mary 123
Lowry, Mary 123
Luc, Maria I. 231
Peter 231
Lucas } Ella Maud xlviii
Leucas } Joan 328
Lucus } John 149 169 185 186
Perceval xxxiv
Robert T. xlviii
Sarah 185 186
William 172
Luckman, James 34
Lucus, *see* Lucas
Ludden, Hannah 378
Ludington, Abby 134
Ludley, Eleanor 129
Luke, Oliver Sir 285

Lum, Edward Harris xxxvi 90
John 90
Lummis, *see* Loomis
Lumpey, Ambrose 22
Lumus, *see* Loomis
Lund, Anthon H. 203
Lunt, Daniel 108 255
Elizabeth 43
Ezra 78 114 149
Hannah 255
Joanna 381
Joseph 381
Lurken, Helen 184
Lusher, John 129
Luther, Charles Fisher 204
Lydston, John 294
Mary 294
Lyman, Daniel 149
Lyon, Humphrey 149
John 54 149
Joseph 237
Nehemiah 374
Oliver 305
Lytlehare, —— 316
Agnes 316
Anne 316
Katharine 287 316
Lyveryche, Thomas 70

McAleer, George xxxiv
McAlexander, Alexander 6 84
McAndrew, Alexander 245
Macartney, — Lady 251
George Sir 251
McBone, Thomas 125
McBride, Martha 237
McClary, Horace P. xxxiv
McClean, Duncan 33
McClellan, Betty 313
Margaret 138
Mary 138
Samuel 138
McCline, James 6 84
McClintock, Emery xxi
McComb / Macomb } Alexander 56 149
Elizabeth 149
William 149
Macomber / McComber } Ebenezer 149
McCrillis, Herbert O. 192
John 192
William 192
McCullock, Barbara 245
William 245
McCunn, John 117
McCurdy, William 150
McDonald, F. B. 118
McDuffee, Hannah 219
Joanna 310
John 219 310
McEnnis, Edward 30
McFading, Edward 27
McFarland / Macfarlane } Daniel Young xxxiv 93
George Sidney xxxvi
James 93
Jane 93
Margaret 93
Nathan 57 58
Thomas 93 94
McGee, John 170
McGeoch, John 257
McGilchrist, Daniel 20
McGregory, David 114
McIntosh, John 245
Nicholas 233
Mackanon, Will 149
McKendly, Betsey 312
McKennan, William 54
McKenny, Susan 80
McKernelly, Patrick 235
Mackey, Mungo 368
Mackintire, —— 360
McLane, —— 135
Alberta 135
McLeod, Alexander Byron xxxvii
McNamar, J. B. 154
McPhee, Daniel 126
McPike, Eugene Fairfield xxxiv 92 299
Macquire, Peter 239
McVail Thomas 119
McVicar, Barnabas 121
Macwell, William 245
Madden, John 120
Maddock / Maddox } Henry 255
James 44
Madison, James 83
Magnier, Peter 230
Magruder, Caleb Clarke 304
Mahany, Dennis 234
Mahappy, Helen Maria 134
James 134
Mahn, Ella Syrene Holbrook xxxvii
Mahony, Jasper 21
Maine / Main } Ezekiel 302
Isaac 378
Simeon 302
Stephen 378
Makar, James 27
Malbone, John 149
Maldan, John Lewis 231
Mallory, Brown 136
Burr 136
Caroline 136
Emeline 136
Gideon 136
Olive 136
Sarah 136
Malone / Meloon / Meloone } Abigail 354
Ann 355
Hannah 351
John 35
Mark 354
Mary 353
Samuel 353
Man, *see* Mann
Managan, Jane 27
Manchester, Matthew 149
Manders, Thomas 118
Manley, William 32
Mann / Man } — Capt. 360
— Dea. 365
— Lieut. 249
— Widow 365
Anne 354
Charles Edward xxxiii 103 188 303 304 384
Elizabeth 285
George Sumner xvii 83 97
Gertrude Whitney xxxiv
James 21 356
Nabby 366
Peter 165
Manning, Benjamin 54
James 149
Nicholas 189
Robert 129
Sarah 312
Thomas 248
Wayland xxxiv
William 54
Mansfield, John 24 65 66
Mary 63 66
Manson, Barbara 246
Elizabeth 246
Margaret 246
Thomas 246
Maquet, Anthony 231
Peter Robert 231
Marble, Joel 149
William Allen 205
March, Mary 353
Marchie, Martha 44
Marden / Mardin } Ebenezer 354
Esther 354
William 323 324
Marion, Francis 230
Marketman / Markettman } Mary 320
Phillis 320
Steven 320
Thomas 320
Markham, George 129
Marks, Alice 133
George 133
Mary A. 133
Marlo, *see* Morley
Marlow, *see* Morley
Marr, Benjamin 255
Betsey 255
James 255
Joshua 255
Lydia 255
Rufus 255
Salome 255
Marrett / Marret } Basil Joseph 230
John 375
Peter 230
Marriott / Maryotte / Merriott / Meryote } Henry 323
James Sir 87
Middleton 21
Thomas 71
Marrow, Samuel 163
Marry, Barnat 121
Marsden, — Mr. 44
Christopher 44
John 168 169
Marsh, Amariah 39
Carmi Lathrop 101
David W. 150
Elizabeth 351
John 351
Marshall, Bertha lxii
Christopher 150 255
Harold lxii
John 47
Martha 198
Thomas liv 384
William 150
Marshfield, Josiah 382
Rachel 382
Samuel 382
Marstin, Lydia 351
Martin, Abraham 378
Absalom 51 54 229 231
Bradley 347
Dabney A. 93
Daniel 378
David 255
Eliza 255
Ephraim 51
Hutson 93
Isaac 27
Jacob 54
Jane 247
John 56
Joseph 33
Jotham 255
Richard Allen 302
Robert 244
Sally 255
Simeon 141
Thomas 93 116 255
Martineau, P. E. 160
Martlin, Susanna 351
Marvericke, Samuel 298
Marvin, Abijah Perkins 12 19
Edwin E. 154
William Theophilus Rogers 207
Maryotte, *see* Marriott
Mascarene, John 279
Margaret 279
Mason, — Mrs. 365
Albert Clark 195 302
Asa 366

Mason cont'd } Daniel 374-6
Ebenezer 12
Francis 352
Henry Lowell xxxvi
Hiram 376
Jane 29
John 299
Mary 352
Richard 28
Rose 34
Theodore West xxxiv
Masserback, Felix 243
Mastick, ——— 359
Mastin, Eleanor 355
Hannah 352
Joseph 352
Nathan 355
Mather, Cotton 189 253
Richard 63
Mathews, *see* Matthews
Mathewson, *see* Matthewson
Matison, *see* Mattison
Matry, Peter 230
Matson, *see* Mattison
Matthews } Abel 150
Mathews } Albert xxxiii 279 284 304
Brander 97
John 32 51 59 150
Lois Kimball 199
Mary 353
Peter 353
William 34
Matthewson } Flora S. xxxiv
Mathewson } Jeffery 61
Mattison } Abigail 344 345
Matison } Alice 344
Matson } Francis 344
John 344
Parmer 345
Samuel 344
Thomas 344
William 345
Mawney, *see* Mowry
Mawny, *see* Mowry
Mawson, Harry P. 97
Maxfield, Clement 63
Samuel 63
Maxwell, David 244
Hugh 150 263
John 131
May } Alice xxxv
Mays } Cecily 330
Frederick 150
Hannah O. 312
Henry Knox 150
John 59 60 62 141-3 145 146 149 150 221-5 227 228 369
John W. M. 150
Joseph 150
Sargent W. 150
William 32
William Rufus 150
Mayberry, Richard 255 259 342
Mayer, Alfred Goldsborough 303 304
Richard 33
Mayhew, Thomas 296
Maynard, Jonathan 258 262
William 122
Mayo, John 63 207
Mays, *see* May
Mazure, Michael 230
Mead } James 24 381
Meade } John Abner 300
Meads } Richard 293
Stephen 248
William 234
Meadcalf, *see* Metcalf
Meade, *see* Mead
Meader, Elijah 219
Hannah 219
Meadows, Elizabeth 187
Hannah 187
Philip 187
Meads, *see* Mead
Meakin, Elizabeth 166
Medcalf, *see* Metcalf
Medecine, John 46
Medgley, Samuel 45
Mee, William 236
Meigs, Arabelle A. 134
Eliza A. 134
Esther 9
James R. 134
John 150
Return Jonathan 59
Meldram, John 255
Thomas 255
Melony, Hannah 354
Walter 354
Meloon, *see* Malone
Meloone, *see* Malone
Melvin, James Crombie xxxv
Joseph C. 199
Samuel 199
Menager, Claudius Romaine 230
Mendum, Anna 255
William 255
Mennessiers, Francis 231
Menseene, John 294
Mentelle, Augustus Waldemard 231
Meoll, Janet 85
Mercer } George 28
Mercier } John 48 150
Mercor } John D. 55
Mere, Sarah 171
Thomas 168
Meredith, Joanna 168 173
Merereau, *see* Mersereau
Meriden, Abigail 64
John 64
Merriam, John 374
Merrick, Thomas 30 236
Merrill, Caroline 337
Charlotte 337
Daniel 78 81 112 114 255-7 259 261 334 337 338
Jacob 337
John 239
Jonas 337
Lucy 337
Mary 337
Sarah 337
Merriman, Sarah 7
Merriott, *see* Marriott
Merritt, Douglas xxxv 95
Mersereau } Joshua 55
Merereau }
Meryote, *see* Marriott
Metcalf } Henry Harrison 198
Meadcalf } John George 14
Medcalf } Michael 362
Nathan 360
Rebecca 38
William 26
Mias, *see* Myers
Mibross, Jane 246
Michau, Joseph 230
Middleton, William 239
Miers, *see* Myers
Mighel, Abigail 255
Elizabeth 255
Moses 255
Milburn, Elizabeth 246
Miles, Abigail 137
Benjamin 24 140
Calista M. 10
Clarke 10
Eva 10
Francis 22
Frank C. 10
George M. 10
Miles cont'd } Harold M. 10
Henry A. 10
Henry M. 10
John 222 302 306
Jonas Michael 192 302 305 306
Joshua 150
Lucy S. 137
Manoah Smith 137
Marion E. 10
Mary Elizabeth 10
Nellie M. 10
Millard, John 169
Miller, — Mrs. 359
Allen 40 42
Anna 256 334
Batney 42
Cyrus 256
Edward 221
Elizabeth 373
Hannah 332 373
Ichabod 373
Ida Louise Farr xxxiii
J. C. 197
James 237
Jane 166
Jerusha 373
John 40 42 164 255 332
Joseph 129
Lemuel 256 333
Leonard 24
Mary 256 372 373
Moses 373
Nathan 150
Nelson 40 42
Nicholas 119
Patience 42
Polly 42
Rebecca 42
Sally 362
Samuel 373
Sarah 40 42
Susanna 256
Warwick Price xxxv
Milles, *see* Mills
Milliken, Daniel L. 105
Mills } ——— 360
Milles } — Widow 361
Clarissa 346
John 323 324 358
Mary 44 167
Sally 361
Samuel 192
Thomas 34
William 262 264
William Stowell xxxv
Milton, ——— 83
George 234
Thomas 234
Miner, Isaac 302
Mingun, Anthony Henry 230
Minns, Thomas vi xxii
Minphey, Samuel 30
Misharve, Nathaniel 353
Sarah 353
Missroon, Effie Verplanck 38
Frank Dupont 38
Gertrude 38
Hermann Hoffman 38
John Downes 38
John S. 38
Julia Emily 38
Julia Maria 38
Martha Louise 38
Mary Alice 38
Mitcham, Christopher 240
Mitchell, Albert Eliphalet xxxvi
David 250
Edward 307
Experience 307
John 34
Margaret 307

Mitchell cont'd } Maria 307
Nahum 189
Silas Weir 195
Thomas 307
William 117
Mix, Sarah 64
William 64
Mixer, Anna 380
Dorothy 380
George 380
Isaac 74 380
Jane 380
Sarah 380
Moffat, Reuben Burnham xxxv
Mohr, John George 243
Molton, *see* Moulton
Molyneux, Diana 44
John 173
Momford } Jane 380
Moumford }
Monding, Alice 171
Mondy, Richard 125
Money, Ann 234
Monis, Judah 83
Monkhouse, Jane 127
Monnck, Margaret 180
Richard 180
Monnette, Orra E. 89
Monot, Stephen 231
Monroe } Duncan 246
Munro } James 83 220
Munroe } Joseph 348
Josiah 220
Mary 348
William Bennett xix
Monson } Myron Andrews 195
Munson } Richard 195
Robert 195 302
Montgomery, — Mr. 370
Sally 370
Montresor, John 203
Moobat, Joseph 234
Moody, Elizabeth 256 334
George 256 334
Rebecca 256 334
Moone, Amy 289
Anthony 289
Mooney, Daniel 311
Hester 311
Moore } — Capt. 115
Moors } Abigail xlvi
More } Ada Small xxxv
Mores } Adelaide xlvi
Andrew 173 174
Arthur Wendell xlvi
Ashbel 357
Benjamin xlvi
Charles Church 94
David Fellows 94
Edward 256
Edward Livingston 94
Ethel Prescott xlvi
Francis Sir 267
Francis Joseph xlvi
John 30 233 234
John Farwell xlvi
Joseph Benjamin xlv xlvi
Margaret 233
Maria Buckminster xlvi
Mary 165
Phineas 12
Ruth 294
Thomas 370
William 294
Mooring, Andrew 238
Moors, *see* Moore
Mordaunt, Edward A. B. xxxv 202
Mordock, *see* Murdock
More, *see* Moore
Moreau, Charles Combault xxxvii
Morelyne } Gervais 291
Morelyn } Margaret 291
Morleyn } Richard 175 177
Moreran, William 235
Mores, *see* Moore
Morey, *see* Mowry
Morgan } Abigail 353
Morgin } Avery 137
Charles 32
Elizabeth 237 354
Gad 379
Georgiana 137
Hannah 354 355
Henry C. 137
James H. 137
Jane 48
Jane Norton li
Jerusha 137
John 150
John Pierpont li
Lewis 23
Mary Brown 137
Mary E. 137
Mary J. 137
Matilda C. 137
Nathan Denison 137
Samuel 354
Thomas 125 236
William G. 137
Morley } Aaron 372
Marlo } Abel 371-3
Marlow } Abigail 372
Morlow } Abner 373
Anne 374
Asahel 373
Christiana 372
Daniel 372
David 373
Derrick 373
Dorcas 373
E. W. 373
Ebenezer 371 372
Elijah 372
Elizabeth 371 372
Enos 372
Esther 373
Eunice 373
Ezekiel 372
George 372
Gideon 372 373
Hannah 373
Herbert Small 371
Huldah 373
Isaac 372 373
Israel 373
Jerusha 372 373
John 371-3
Kilborn 373
Lucy 373
Martha 371 372
Mary 371-4
Mercy 371 372
Mindwell 371 373
Miriam 373
Moses 372
Nancy 374
Obadiah 373
Prudence 372
Roderick 374
Ruth 372 373
Sabeah 373
Samuel 372
Sarah 372 373
Sibyl 373
Susanna 372
Thankful 371-3
Theodosia 373
Thomas 173 371-3
Timothy 372
Walter 373
William 173 371-3
Morleyn, *see* Morelyne
Morlow, *see* Morley
Morrill, Eliakim 364
Morris, Anne 161
Arthur 29
Christopher 233
Elizabeth 47
Gouverneur 97
James 29 150
John Moses 154
Mary 43 48
Robert 44
Stephen 24
William 27 43 256
William M. 150
Morrison, John 127
Morris 236
Morrough, Nicholas 239
Morse } — Mrs. 360
Morsce } — Widow 363
Morss } Abijah 361
Moss } Anson Ely xxxv
Anthony 195
Asa 40
Benjamin 195
Betsey 364
Chloe 41
Daniel 195
Elijah 39
Elisha 362
Hephzibah 41
Isaac 358
Israel 357
Joel 41
John 270
Joseph 359 362
Moses 195
Obadiah 363 364
Oliver 359
Pruda 361
Rachel 41
Robert 27
Samuel 195 360
Stephen 41
Timothy 40
William 195 359 363
Morton, Andrew 369
Jacob 150
Mark 242
Perez 150
Moses, Amos 360
Joseph 366
Mark 119
Mosley, Adam 169
Moss, *see* Morse
Most, Thomas 44
Motral, Thomas 127
Mott, Edward 7
Moulton } Charles 256
Molton } Frances 256
John 360
Joseph 142 150 256
Jotham 80
Lydia 256
Sally 256
Samuel 256
Simeon 256
Syrena 256
William 150
Moumford, *see* Momford
Mowat, Henry 97
Mowry } Elisha 150
Mawney } Elizabeth 40
Mawny } Harvey 217
Morey } John 150
Mowrey } Ralph 40
William Augustus 201
Moyse } John 179-83
Moyce } Lettice 183
Moyes } Robert 180 182
Simon 182
Mugg, — Mrs. 361
Mulkins, Lusa 344
Mullender, Thomas 236
Mullins, Priscilla 103
William 103

Mulloy, Sally 256
Mumford, John 150
Munne, Vincent 177
Munro, *see* Monroe
Munroe, *see* Monroe
Munsell, Joel xxviii
Munson, *see* Monson
Munton, William 131
Murdage, Laura 8
Murdock } Harold 384
Mordock } Mary 371
William G. 302
Murfeild, Christopher 288
Murphy, Michael 240
Murray } David 244
Murrey } Hannah 353
Murry } John 220
Thomas Hamilton 151 155
Walter 248
William 353
Musgrove, R. W. 94
Muskett, Andrew lxvi
Anne lxvi
Catherine Charlotte Dalgairns lxvii
Elizabeth lxvi
Joan 69
John lxvi
Joseph lxvi
Joseph James xxxiii xliv lxvi lxvii
Mary lxvi
William lxvi 69
Myers } Ann 348 349
Mias } Elizabeth 349
Miers } Esther 45
Gideon 349
Hezekiah 349
John Francis xxxv
Mary 349
Nicholas 349
Oliver 348 349
Myries, — Miss 246

Nage, John 126
Nash, Gilbert 19 189
Nathaniel Cushing vii
Samuel 126
Treadway Russell 163
William 22 28
Nason, Edward 256 335 336
Elias 41
Esther 336
George W. 205
Hannah 256 336
Moses 256
Sarah 256 335
Naterlow, Jos 116
Naylor, Ann 35
Elizabeth 35 43
Nayson, Jonathan 256
Mary 256
Neale, ——— 135
Abigail 352
Elizabeth 351
John 351
Joshua 352
Margaret 351
Samuel 351
Sarah 120
Walter 299
Nealley, Benjamin F. 217
Fannie 217
Susan Emerson 217
Needham, Sarah 170
Neilson, Katharine Amelia Brown lv
Nelson, George 79
John 79
Temperance 79
William xxxiii
Nenne } John 323
Nynne } Robert 323
William 322
Nesbitt, John Sir 242
Neufville, Leonard de 142
Nevens, Edward P. xlvi
Julia xlvi
Julia Ellen xlvi
Newall, *see* Newell
Newbold, Michael 90
Newell } — Capt. 113
Newall } — Col. 110
— Mrs. 363
Ebenezer 363
Frederick Haynes xxxv
Josiah 361
Newhall, Charles Henry 201
Howard Mudge 201
James Robinson 13 14 17 18
Thomas 12
Newland, Thomas 24
Newman, Albert Harding xxxv
C. F. 23
Elizabeth 320
Martha 237
Richard 320 322
William 242
Newport, James 238
Richard 69
Newstead, Robert 29
Newth, Samuel 27
Newton, Benjamin B. 138
Elizabeth Scott 138
Harriet W. 138
John 220
John W. 138
Maria 138
Mary 122
Matthew 127
Nichols } ——— 189
Niccols } Alfred 379
Nicholes } Arthur Howard xxxiii 275
Nicholls } Caleb 344
Nickels } Elizabeth 349
Nicolls } John 189
Margaret 45
Mary Ann 10
Noah 10
Sarah Ann 10
Suretonhie 325
Nicholson, ——— 262
James 220
John Sir 85
Samuel 81 369
Nickels, *see* Nichols
Nickerson, Ebenezer xlviii xlix
Eudoxa xlviii
Louisa R. xlix
Nicholas xlix
Roxana lxvi
Sereno Dwight xlv xlviii xlix
Seth xlix
William xlix
Nickson, — Col. 338
Nicolls, *see* Nichols
Niewanger, John 221
Night, *see* Knight
Nightingale, ——— 220
George Corlis v xiii xxi
Joseph 141
Niles, Elizabeth 349
Samuel 190
Silas 370
Nislet, Patrick Sir 85
Nixon, Richard 233
Thomas 79 114 220 257
Nobels, Elijah 344
Noble, Mary 354
Nocks, *see* Knox
Nonis, George 242
Noon, Alfred 13
Norcross, Grenville Howland xx
Norman, Margery 85
William 75 85
Norris, — Mr. 369
Ann 233
Hugh 238
Mercy 376
Nathaniel 375 376
Sarah 352
North, Sarah 121
William 260
Northey, William 240
Norton, ——— 179
Noton, Cyrus 364
Nottage, Sarah 219
Nourse } Henry Stedman 11 12
Nurse } 17 282
Joseph 220
Nowell, Betsey 257
Eliza 257
Elizabeth 257
Increase 269
Jonathan 79 112 254 256 261–4 334 335 339
Lavina 257
Lydia 257
Mark 257
Mary 353
Sally 257
Noxon, Richard 117
Noyes, Joseph 296
Mary 295 296
Thomas 295 296
Nuens, Elizabeth 66
Nurse, *see* Nourse
Nuttage, — Mr. 368
Nuttall, Thomas 69–71
Nutter, Abigail 215
Anna 313
Anthony 215
Betty 215
Eliza 311
Elizabeth 354
Esther 214
Hatevil 215
James 214
John 215
Sarah 351 354
William 311
Nutting, David Hubbard xxxvi
George Hale xxxvi
John 187
Sarah 187
Nye, Ebenezer 225
Everett Irving xxxv
George 377 378
Ichabod 220
Joseph 220
Nynne, *see* Nenne

Oakes, Elizabeth 45
Oanee, David 376
O'Brien } Abigail 257
O'Brian } Anna 257
Daniel 257
John 257
Margery 257
Martha 257
Oliver 257
Robert Lincoln 292
William 257
Ockington, Benjamin 370
Odel, Mary 355
Thomas 355
Odiorne } Samuel 257
Odion } Sanpeire 257
Odiorn } Thomas 220
Odlin } Dudley 220
Odlyn }
Oglebie, Robert 45
Ojeda, Luis Thayer xxxv
Tomas Thayer 305

Okell, George 34
Oldfiel, Adam 47
Oliphant } Anna 220
Olyphant } David 220
James 244
Oliver } Alexander 220
Olivor } James 132
John 239
Peter 220
Polly 359
Robert 220
Thomas xix
William 170
Olmstead, Agnes 284
Anne 284
John 284
Palladia 285
Olney, Christopher 220 255
Cogshall 220
Jeremiah 220
Olyphant, *see* Oliphant
Onchard, John 235
Oragehead, Mary 45
Orcutt, Samuel 155-9
Ordronaux, John 384
O'Reilly, John Boyle 4 198
Orne, Mary 220
Orrell, Alex 171
Osborne } George Jerry 255
Osborn } James 257 338
Mary 257 338
Nancy 257 338
Oscar, Helena 133
Osgood, Abraham 248
James 108
Samuel 53
Sarah 381
Osmore, Stephen 182
Otis, — Mr. 370
Owen, Charles M. 9
Edward H. 9
Ellen 165
Mary G. 9
Sarah Brown 9
Owery, Mary 45

Pabodie, *see* Peabody
Paddleford, Hannah 381
Paddock, James 374 375
Padmore, Jos 20
Page } A. B. 382
Paige } Abigail 219
Benjamin 298 348
Charles D. 155
Daniel 297 298
David 297 298 348
Elizabeth 297 298
Enos 348
Faith 297
John 20 238 297 298
Jonathan 297 298
Joseph 297 298
Lucius Robinson 11
Martha 298
Myra lix
Nathaniel 297 298 354
Phebe 354
Rebecca 313
Samuel 297 298
Sarah 297 298
Simon 348
Susanna 298
Thomas 298
Virgil 348
William 297 298
Zachariah 298
Pagram, William 35
Paige, *see* Page
Paine } Abigail 352
Pain } Achsa 42
Payne } Alice 291
Paynye } Ann 291
Pye } Catherine 291 352
Cordelia Ayer xxxvi
Paine *cont'd* } Edmund 291
Elizabeth 120 290 291
Eunice 42
Grace 290 291
Henry 352
Jane 42 290 291
Joan 176 291
John 41 290 291
Katharine 290
Lawrence 291
Low 120
Margaret 290 291
Marian 291
Martha 290 291
Mary 290 291
Mary Ann 291
Moses 187 290
Nicholas 290 291
Peter 290 291
Rachel 42
Rhoda 41
Robert 290 291
Sarah 42
Solomon 381
Stephen 175 176 192 290
Sullivan 42
Tabitha 290
Thomas 290 291 304 367
William 116 290 291
Painter, Thomas 94
Pallin, — Mrs. 369
Palmer } Ann 355
Pamer } Bethia 353
Charles J. 12 16
Charlotte 21
Edward 236 353
John 26 190 246
Jonathan 355
Thomas 235 239 248
Palmes, Andrew 379
Edward 379
Guy 379
Lucy 379
Sarah 379
Paltsits, Victor Hugo xxxv 202 305
Pamer, *see* Palmer
Parce, *see* Pierce
Paris, Benton 136
David 248
Ida 136
John 136
Leonard 136
Mary 136
Mary Pauline 136
Park } Arthur 192
Parke } Charles Edwards xix
Parks } Frank Sylvester 192
G. Elton 304
Lawrence vii
Matthew 220 370
Roger 239
Warham 81
Parker, — Mr. 362
— Widow 360
Agnes 63
Bathsheba 355
Charles 36
Ebenezer 357
Edward Ludlow xxi
Eleanor Stanley xxi
Elisha 319 360
Elizabeth 124 167 298 319
Enoch 363
Frances 375
Francis Jewett 309
Franklin 133
Frederick Wesley v vii xiv xx
George 63
Hannah 36
Parker *cont'd* } Ida W. M. 133
J. 360
James 124 358
John 355 358
Jonathan 36
Josiah 360
Mary 124
Moses Greeley xxxiii xxxvii
Paul 250
Pearl Hildreth vii xxiii xxxiii
Ralph 376
Rhoda Billings 36
Thomas 167
Warren S. 193
William 232
Parkinson, Christopher 45
Robert 45
Parkman, Samuel li
Sarah li
Susan li
Parks, *see* Park
Parmantier, John 230
Parmenter, Charles O. 15 16
James Parker xx
Parr, — Mr. 171
Ezekiel 167 171
Joseph 166
Nathaniel 236
Parrey, *see* Pary
Parrott, Thomas 236
Parsell, John 374
Sarah 374 375
Parset, John 238
Parsle, Agnes 351
Richard 351
Parsons } *see also* Pearson
Parson }
Barlow 228
Clarissa 138
David 138
Eben liv
Elizabeth Alden 138
Elizabeth Scott 138
Enoch 220
Francis 138
Harriet 138
Hugh 382
Jane Chester 138
John Cadwell 138
Joshua 221
Mary 138
Mary Hooker 138
Mehitable 221
Moses liv
Nehemiah 221
Obadiah 221
Samuel Holden 59-62 139-44 146-50 220-7
Susan Elizabeth xlv
Susanna liv
Theophilus liv 370
William 221
William W. 220
Part, William 45 166
Partriche } Mary 73
Patriche } Thomas 287
Ptriche }
Pary } Abel 361
Parrey } William 48
Passaman, Elizabeth 70
Patch, John 257
Patching } Elizabeth 186 187
Patchen } John 187
Joseph 186 187
Patience, John 46
Patishall, — Mrs. 363
Patriche, *see* Partriche
Patrick, William 237
Pattee, William Sewall 12 16
Patten } Hugh 169
Patton } Jessie Rose xxxvii
Mehitable 8

Patterson } Bridget 233
Pattison } James 221
John 77–9 81 109 110 113 233 254 255 257–9 261 262 333 336–8 340 341
Rachel 44
Sarah 37
Thomas 233
William 22
William Davis v vii xiii
Patton, *see* Patten
Paul, Almira 112
Benjamin 190
E. 190
Ruth 190
Paulson, James 120
Payne, *see* Paine
Paynye, *see* Paine
Payson, Swift 39
Peabody } Elizabeth 103
Pabodie } Mercy 103
Stephen 336 339 340
William 103 358
Peacock, Edward xxxvii
Peakstone, Eleanor 246
Peare, Allen 257
Betsey 257
Lovey 257
Mary 257
Peares, *see* Pierce
Pearson } *see also* Parsons
Pierson } — Mr. 128
Ann 246
Anna 354
David 221
Ellen 171
Henry 298
John 90 236
John M. 90
Obadiah 221
Richard 45
Thomas 44 232
Pease, Comfort 257
Sally 134
Samuel 257
Sarah 353
Peat, Joseph 228
Peavy, *see* Pevey
Peck, Fanny 362
Helen 125
Isaac 125
Jane 125
Joseph 125
Mary 125
Richard 125
Robert 125
Rose 125
William 221
Pecker, Jonathan Eastman v xiii
Peckett, James 249
Peel, John 233
Peirce, *see* Pierce
Pelham, Elizabeth 86
Herbert 86 87
Peling, George 48
Richard 48
Pell, John 177
Stephen 177
Pellet, Susanna 372
Pellond } Adam 174 175
Pelond } George 323
Pelton, —— 63
John 50
Pemberton, Robert 160
Pembroke, John 32
Pence, John 192
Kingsley Adolphus 192
Pendergast, Jane 353
Stephen 353
Pendre, Patience 103
Prudence 103
Solomon 103
Penhallow, Charles Sherburne vii xx
Peniale, Dorothy 289
John 289
Penifold, Thomas 240
Penkell, —— 50
Peter 50
Pennington, John 234
Penny, Charles 23
Samuel 126
Peper, *see* Pepper
Peplow, Richard 117
Pepper } Benjamin 357
Peper } Joseph 25
Lucy 357
Sarah 358
Perches, William 24
Percival } John 129 170
Percivall }
Periesel, John 169
Perine, *see* Perrin
Perkins, Benjamin 15
Dorothy 352
Edward Cranch xx
Elizabeth li
Emily H. 313
Joshua 352
Lovey 257
Lucy 257
Nancy 257
Samuel 354
Samuel G. 221
Sarah 351
Thomas A. 101
William 257
Williams 354
Perkinson, John 45
Richard 45
Robert 45
Perrey, *see* Perry
Perrigo, James 40
Perrin } Daniel 94
Perine } Howland Delano xxxv 94
Perrine }
Prine }
Perry } — Mr. 179 368
Perrey } Arthur Latham 19
Pery } Elijah 363
John Francis 230
Luke 47
Sylvanus 221
Pers, *see* Pierce
Pery, *see* Perry
Pescod, Joseph 232
Peterkin, Alexander 246
Peters } Andrew 221
Petrie } John 25
Madison C. 102
Margaret 349
William 47
Peterson, – Mr. 369
Adeline Eliza 39
Hopestill 103
Nancy Brown 39
William Henry 39
Petit, John Gilbert 230
Nicholas 230
Petrie, *see* Peters
Pett, Richard 179
Sarah 353
Pettee } Anna 42 43
Petty } Elizabeth 41
James 41
Nancy 43
Nanny 42
Nathan 42 43
Nelly 41
Oliver 41
Samuel 41
Thomas 42 43
Pettingill, Joseph 114 262
Petty, *see* Pettee
Pettyt, J. P. 129
Petyngrewe, —— 178
Pevey } Bessie 313
Peavy } Eskar 313
Sarah 355
Peyris, *see* Pyers
Peyrs, *see* Pyers
Phain, Francis 117
Phelps, Isaac 373
Sarah 373
Phepol Mary 30
Phicket, Margaret 354
Sarah 355
Philbrook } Abiah 351
Philbrock } Ann 352
Bethia 353
Deborah 351
Dorothy 352
Elizabeth 352
Hannah 351
John 352 355
Jonathan 352
Mary 351 355
Priscilla 355
Robert Tuftin 355
Sabina 352
Thomas 351
Philipeau, Anthony 230
Philips, *see* Phillips
Phillimore, William Phillimore Watts xxxiii 73 84 89 202 380
Phillips } —— 53 357
Philips } Blanche 135
Cora Elizabeth 135
Elizabeth 354
Ethel 135
George 257
John 232
Joseph 357
Josiah 135
Margaret 8
Mary 257 338 373
Mercy 257 338
Norton 257 338
Peter 221
Rienzi 135
Robert 135
Samuel 233
Sarah 232
Thomas 288
Thompson 373
Valeria P. 135
Willard L. 135
William 48
William M. 135
Philpots, —— 332
Phinney } Edmund 79 82 109 110 112 115 255 258–60 262 264 334 335 337 338 340
Finney }
Phipps } John 376
Phips } Samuel 376
Pickard, William 326
Pickering } Elizabeth 214
Pickeren } Hannah 354
Pickrin } Martha 352
Mehitable 353
Pierce } Agnes 327 329
Parce } Arthur Winslow v
Peares } Benjamin 275 280
Peirce } David 221
Pers } Ebenezer Weaver 151
Pierse } John 45
Jonathan 221
Oliver 79
Peter 327 329
Sarah 298
William 44 46 221
Pierpoint, John 221
Pierse, *see* Pierce
Pierson, *see* Pearson
Pigeon, John 365
Pignolet, Joachim 231
Pike, George 293
Hester 293
Nicholas 225

Pillar, Charles 236
Pilsbury } Daniel 254 261 342
Pillsbury } David 77 80 82
Pinder, George 29
Thomas 240
Pinkertown, Jean 85
Piper, Jean 353
John 353
N. 375
Sarah 352
William Taggard vi
Pithoud, Philip Augustus 230
Pitman, Saunders 221
Pitts } James 32
Pitt } Stephen 30
William 22
Piveyer, Samuel 235
Place, Alice 214
Amos 257
David 78 80 112 258 342
Enos 257
Hannah 257
Joseph 214
Polly 257
Silas 257
Simeon 257
Plaisted, Hannah 216
Platt, Grace Ann 134
Harriet 135
Hezekiah D. 134
James 171
Jane 171
Jeremiah 221
Martha 171
Mary 165
Randle 48 167
Richard 57 58 221
Wealthy Jane 135
Willard 134
Pledge, Mary 129
Plowman, Jonathan 44
Plumber, John 240
Plummer, Anna 311
Elizabeth 135
Pluymert, Ann 136
Pocock, William 238
Pognit, Samuel 358
Pollard, Ann 167
Polson, Archer 87
Pomeroy } Albert A. xxxv
Pomery } Asahel 221
Elizabeth 351
Pomfret, Elizabeth 212
William 212
Pomfrey, William 118
Pond, Ezekiel 375
Ponett, Thomas 177
Pool } H. 34
Poole } Hannah 121
Murray Edward xxxv 96
Samuel 357
William Frederick 276
Poor, Enoch 77 256
Pope, Arthur lxv
Charles Henry 85 195 296 319 331 380
Porter, Amos 221 374
Cora S. 10
Cyrus 10
Ebenezer 221
Eliza Wilcox 10
Ella Graves 10
Ellen 50
Emma L. 10
Flora McDonald 10
George Langdon 10
Hattie E. 10
Henry Martin 10
Jane 163
Joseph 10
Juliet xxii xxxvi
Julius Wilcox 10
Lucretia Bushnell 303
Porter } Mary Brown 10
cont'd } Mary Lawrence 303
Mary Olive 10
Maud F. 10
Minerva E. 10
Moses 303
Nathaniel 145
Nina 10
Peter 374
Richard 163
Samuel 356
Sarah 303
Stephen 145
Susan 10
Susan Ida 10
Walter C. 10
William 163
Porteus, Simon 244
Post, James 221
Poston, John 50
Potter, William 154 221
Powell } — Mrs. 63
Powel } Ann 237
Dorothy 354
John 247
Penelope 21
Sarah 122
Powers } Andrew 239
Power } Lee L. lv
Nicholas 221
William 118
Poyntell, William 30
Poynton, William 234
Prat } —— 85 361 382
Pratt } Abigail 7
Abigail Cook 8
Abijah 42
Alexis lxiv
Charles Harmon 8
Eleanor Maria 8
Elizabeth 7
Elizabeth Brown 8
Emily Matilda 8
Ephraim 357 359 366
Harriet 8
Humphrey 221
Jacob 365
James Timothy 8
Jesse 41 42
John 7 221
John A. l
John Cooper 8
Josiah 40
Julia lxiv
Mary Louise 8
Nehemiah 348
Oliver 357 358
Samuel 365
Sarah l
Sarah Louise l
Silas 348
Ulysses lxiv
Zadok 348
Zechariah 7
Pray, Betsey 258
Nellie Chamberlin vii
Sally 258
Samuel 258
Thomas 258
Preble, Abraham 331
Judith 331
Preem, Joseph 168
Thomas 174
Preeson, *see* Preston
Prentice } Henry Mellen l
Prentiss } Jonas 221
Marion Louise xliv xlix l
Prescott } George 261
Prescot } George H. 308
Henry 29
James 78 79 112 335 339
Prescott } William 82 107 111-3
cont'd } 254 256-8 261-4 334 335 337-9
Prestidge } Roger 168
Prestidg } Thom 165
Preston } Amariah 382
Preeson } Daniel 63-6
Dorothy 382
Edward 64
Elizabeth 64 66
H. L. 382
John 64
Jonathan lvi
Mary 64 66
Mary H. lvi
Otis 382
Sarah 64
Susanna 382
Thomas 169
William 63 64 66 67
William Bowker xxxv
William Gibbons xliv lvi
Preswicke, Roger 48
Price, Anne 291
John 127
Rice 119
Richard 291
Samuel 118
Prichard, *see* Pritchard
Prier, Katharine 50
Priest, Abraham 66
Elizabeth 66
Harriet Elizabeth xxxvii
James 63 66
Joseph 238
Primrose, William 21 27
Prince, —— 276
Ann 187
Thomas 381
Prine, *see* Perrin
Pringle, David 85
John 130
Prioux, Nicholas 230
Pritchard } Eunice 10
Prichard } Harvey 10
James 182
Lavinia E. 10
Thomas 110 337
Proctor } — Col. 369
Procter } Edward Otis 304
Prosch, Thomas Wickham xxxv
Proudlow, Pemberton 50
Prouty } Dwight Mortimer vii
Proute } Lewis Isaac xxxv
Richard 195
Ptriche, *see* Partriche
Puffer, Loring William xxii xxxiii
Pugh, Ann 47
Pulford, Richard 299
Pulley, Edward 234
Pumpelly, Raphael xxi
Purchase, Oliver 187
Purdy, Thomas 244
Purefoy, John 189
Mary 189
Purellió, Camlin 22
Putnam, Allen 221
Eben 85
Edwin 221
Enoch 80
George Jacob vii
Hara 222
Israel 19 222
Jethro 141 222
Rufus 59 60 62 139-46 149 150 220-5 229-31 259 260 335 339
William R. 222
Pye, *see* Paine

Pyers, Peyris, Peyrs, Pyerse — Mildred 323; Peter 323 324; Richard 323
Pygott, John 69
Pyle, Howard 94
Pynchon, John 371 382
Pyne, Anne 291
Pywall, Ellen 320
Goddard 320

Quaritch, Bernard 97
Quarles, Samuel 339
Quegly, *see* Quigly
Quested, Dorothy 315 317
Questel, Nicholas 230
Quiffe, Remy Thierry 230
Quigly, Quegly — John 222
Quinby, Quimby — Benjamin 94; Carl Noyes xxxv; Edward 163; Isaac 94; Jane 163; Jonathan 94; Robert 94; Silas E. 94 382
Quincy, Eliza Susan 200
Quint, Margaret 354
Mary 355
Thomas 354

Rackemann, Charles Sedgwick xxi 292
Racklie, John 351
Mary 351
Radcliffe, John 32
Radley, Richard 44
Rains, Catherine 352
Eleanor 355
Francis 352
Rainsford, Raynesford — Joan 162
Ramsay, *see* Ramsey
Ramsden, George 291
John 181
Ramsey, Ramsay — Elizabeth Deane xxxvii; Molly 36
Rand, Rands — Betsey 370; Dorcas 258; Isaac 258; Joseph 258; Mary 36 354; Michael 258; Moses 219; Nathaniel 354; Robert 258; Sarah 258 353; William 28
Randall, Aaron Ferry xxxiii
Margery 85
William 154
William Alexander xxxvii
Rands, *see* Rand
Rankins, Agnes 258
Andrew 258
Lucretia 258
Martha 258
Rhoda 258
Ranney, Hannah 137
Ranson, William 132
Rastall, William 161
Ratchford, William 367
Rathbun, Jonathan 153
Rawlings, *see* Rollins
Rawlins, *see* Rollins
Rawson, Edward 3 270
Thomas 49
Ray, Cornelius 56
Louisa lxvi
Matthew lxvi
Patience 103
Ray *cont'd* — Roxana lxvi; William 305
Raymond, Freeborn Fairfield xlv lii
Rayner, Phebe 185
Raynesford, *see* Rainsford
Read, Reed, Reid — — Mrs. 358; Abigail 218; Charles French xiii xiv 292; George 82 110 112 114 254 256 263 342; Hannah 376; James 78 80 109 113 258 342 358; John 222; John Ludivicus 382; Jonas 16; Josiah 376; R. W. liii; Rebecca 351; Rodolphus 376; Ruth 382; Sarah 170; Sylvanus 342; Thomas 241 351; William 238
Reader, Francis Smith xxxv
Reading William 128
Redfield, Charlotte 8
Clarissa 8
Clarissa Brown 8
Ebenezer 8
Elizabeth 123
Frederick 8
Frederick Hudson 8
Frederick Jared 8
Hannah 8
Henry 8
Jane Hudson 8
Maria 8
Mary Augusta 8
Samuel Brown 8
Sarah De Forrest 8
William Brown 8
Redgway, Robert 288
Redlon, Ebenezer 258
Electa 258
Mary 258
Rebecca 258
Sarah 258
Redman, Ridman — Harriot Eliot 368; Thomas 367 368
Redpeth, Ridpeth — John 25 132; Mary 132
Redwood, Abraham 222
Reeby, John 235
Reed, *see* Read
Reeves, Joseph 34
R. W. 17
Regan, Jeremiah 125
Roger 239
Reid, *see* Read
Remick, Sarah 352
Thomas 112
Requa, Amos Conklin xxxv
Restley, John 235
Revell, Thomas 194
Revera, Abraham R. 222
Jacob R. 222
Revere, Paul 281-3 370
William B. 281
Rewse, John 72
Reych, William 241
Reynolds, Reynald — — Capt. 369; Celista O. lx; Dorrance xxxvii; Francis 24; Howard I. xxxv; Joseph 222; Richard 32
Reynsbottom, Isaac 132
Rhodes, Rhoads, Roads — Aaron 258; Betsey 258; Charity 354; Jacob 258; James 127; John H. 152; Lucy 258; Lydia 258; Moses 258; Nancy 258; Samuel 13; Sarah 258; Stephen 41; Susanna 258; William 222
Rice, Benjamin 195
Cyrus 196
David Hall 97
Ebenezer 195
Edmund 195 196
Edwin Botts xxxv 195 196
Franklin Pierce xxii xxxiii 204
Henry 222
Israel 196
James C. 19
Jonas 196 366
Joseph 196 357
Josiah 364
Luther 362
Moses 360
Oliver 222
Phineas 196
Reuben 365
Richard 361
Samuel 364
Thomas 128 222
Timothy 196
William 222
Rich, — Widow 357
Richards, Richard — Ebenezer 362; Edward 31; Jane 31; John 29; Mary 371; Nathaniel 371; Samuel 26; Walter 46
Richardson, Richeson, Rychardson — —— 357; Alice 179; Allin 41; Edward Adams 305; Elmina Minerva liii; Eunice 40; H. H. 105; Isaac 40 41; Jemima 41; John 121 367 370; Jonathan 361; Lois 40 41; Mary 352; Michael 179; N. S. 159; Olive 40 41; Rebecca 40 41; Samuel 352; Theophilus 362; Thomas 247 356; Timothy 364; William Streeter xxi
Riches, George 248
John 248
Richeson, *see* Richardson
Richmond, Adam 222
Edward 381
Ezra 381
Sylvester 208
Richon, Peter 230
Richson, Jane 166

Ricker, Alra 258
Ebenezer 258
Elizabeth 251
George 258
Gideon 258
Hannah 258 334
Isaiah 258
John 258
John Peter 251
Lucy 215
Lydia 258
Mary 258 341
Maturin 258 342
Noah 258 341
Olive 258
Rebecca 258
Reuben 258 334
Stephen 259
Susan 258
William 259
Rideout, Abraham 259
Mary 259
Prudence 259
Rider } — Widow 363
Ryder } Nellie Agnes 192
Samuel 192
William 24 362
Riddle } Henry 222
Riedls }
Ridgway, Mary 128
Ridman, *see* Redman
Ridpeth, *see* Redpeth
Riedls, *see* Riddle
Rigby, James 171
Roger 171
Rigdel, Catherine 34
Right, *see* Wright
Riley } Anna Margaret Chand-
Ryley } ler xxxiii
Jeannette 8
Thomas 30
Rines } Polly 375
Rynes } Samuel 259
Ringwalt, John xxxvii
Ripley, Adeline xlix
Francis xlix
Lucy Wilson xlix
Rising, John 70
Rithwell, Moses 47
Ritter, Daniel 384
Rivers } Anthony 72
Rivas }
Roach, Rednd 23
Roads, *see* Rhodes
Robards, *see* Roberts
Robbins } — Mrs. 368
Robins } Ammi Ruhamah 202
Chandler 8
Edward J. xxxv
James 368
Laura Florian 8
Roberts } Anna 259
Robards } B. Richard 222
Clarissa 259
Elijah H. 8
Ellen 169
Emily Matilda 8
Esther 190
James 26
John 35 118 131
Love 259
Margaret 118 171
Mary 126
Mary A. 219
Nancy Brown 39
Oliver A. 293
William 169
Robertson, *see* Robinson
Robie, *see* Roby
Robins, *see* Robbins
Robinson } Abigail 354
Robertson } Ann 124
Robson } Caleb 114 341
Charles 127
Robinson *cont'd* } Content 138
Eben 381
Eleanor 244
Elizabeth 124
Francis 124
George 171
Grace 167
Henry 138
James 23 116 244
Jane 46 244
Jenny 124
John 121 124 129 358
Jonathan 124
Joseph 352
Katharine 174
Margaret Eleanor xlix
Margaret Elizabeth 138
Martin 31
Mary 49 126 138 244
Mary Ann 138
Robert 132 244
Roswell Raymond xxxvii
Samuel 138
Sarah 352 381
Tho. 174
Wealthy Frances 138
William 48 124 172 174
William Attmore xlix
William Brown 138
Roby } Ebenezer 293
Robie } Henry 293 294
Mary 294
Ruth 294
Samuel 293 294
Taprielle 294
Thomas 293 294
Walton 294
William 293 294
Rochdale, Edward 167 172
Rock, R. W. 152
Rockefeller, John Davison xxxv 196
Laura Celestia 196
Roe, *see* Rowe
Rogers, ——— 189
Elizabeth 297
John 93 297
Mary 297
Platt 222
Susanna 189
William 129
Rogerson, Richard 172
Rolfe, Mary 127
Rollins } — Miss 130
Rawlings } Ama 130
Rawlins } Eliza 213
Rollings } Mary 355
Mehitable 219
Robert 122
Samuel 213
Ronell, Richard 50
Root, George A. 191
Rose, David 22
John 222
Lydia Baldwin 9
Stephen 120
Roson, Ellen 45
Ross } Esther 256
Rosse } Hannah 256
James 192
Lydia 256
Thomas 232
W. O. xxi
Rossi, Abbie Clapp xxxv
Rounds, Irena 259
Mary 259
Nancy 259
Susanna 259
Theodore 259
Rousmaniere, John E. 254
Mary Ayer vi 252 254
Row, *see* Rowe
Rowbothome, Edward 320
Elizabeth 320
Rowe } Alfred S. 19 198
Roe } Ann 27
Row } Hannah 354
Jane 213
John 117
Richard 213
Roger 20
Rowell, Helen Edna xxxvii
Rowland, James 25
Thomas 31
Rowlandson, Mary 90
Rowninge, Richard 71
Roworth, John 236
Rudd, Amos 31
Rugg, Ellen R. 90
John 90
Ruggles, Nathaniel 222
Rumford, William 118
Rumrell } Thomas 222
Rumril }
Rumsey, Joseph 326 332
Sarah 326 332
Thomas 326 332
Rundell, John 73
Rundlett } Abigail 217
Rundlet } Charles 217
Mary 355
Rupe, Cornelia 135
Russ, Margaret 349
Russell } Asa 360
Russel } Benjamin 263 364
Charles E. 135
Charles O. 135
Edward A. 135
Emeline P. 135
Eunice 263
Frederick D. 135
George B. 135
Gurdon Wadsworth 303
James 117
John 131 303 360
Jonathan 222
Jos. 222
Joseph 368
Lauraman Howe xxi 306
Laurence Howe 306
Lucia Idelle xxxvi
Lyman B. 135
Nathan 357
Oscar A. 135
Rebecca 349 350
Rosamond 263
Sarah 378
Sarah Alice 135
Thomas 222
William 222
William S. 307
Rust, Nathaniel Johnson vi xxxviii
Rustin, Richard 44
Ryan, George 119
Rychardson, *see* Richardson
Rycroft, Joshua 45
Ryder, *see* Rider
Ryed, William 73
Ryley, *see* Riley
Rynes, *see* Rines

Sabin, Thomas 222
Sacker, John 32
Sacket, Ananias R. 222

Sadler, William 122
Safford, John 223
Samuel 223
Saffyn, Elizabeth 293
Sage, Bathsheba 7
Gideon 7
John Hall xxxv
Olive 7
St. Clair, Arthur 224
St. Medard, — Dr. 370
Saker, Edmund 179
John 179
Sale, Sealle, Serle: Abigail 65; Agnes 63; Alice 63 66–9; Amy 67 68; Anne 65 68 69; Cicely 68 69; Dorcas 65; Editha 68; Edward 63–7 69; Elizabeth 64–8; Ellen 64; Ephraim 63 65 66; Hannah 63 65 66; Helen 68; Henry 67 68; Isabel 67; James 67–9; Jane 68; Joan 64; John 63–5 67 68; Joseph 28; Josias 64 65; Katharine 67; Lydia 64; Margaret 65 69; Martha 65; Mary 65 66 68 69; Miriam 65; Nathaniel 65; Obadiah 65; Phillipa 67 68; Ralph 67–9; Rebecca 65 66; Richard 64 67 68; Robert 65; Rowland 67 68; Sarah 65 66; Susan 65; Thomas 65 67 68; Ursula 67 68; William 67–9
Salisbury, Sallisbury: Abigail 380; Anna 380; Archibald 380; Barnard 380; Benjamin 380; Charles 245; Hezekiah 380; John 380; Jonathan 380; Robert 245; Sarah 380; Thomas 245; William 380
Sally, Charlotte 42
Daniel 42
Susanna 42
Salmon, John 126
Salomon, Haym 83
Salter, Titus 112
Saltonstall, —— 97
Richard Middlecott xxi
Sambon, *see* Sanborn
Samborne, *see* Sanborn
Samburne, *see* Sanborn
Sammonds, Thomas 24
Sampcok, Joan 175
Sampell, James 120
Sampson, Samson: —— 179; Nicolo 85; Rachel 119
Samuel, Gilbert 24
Sanborn, Sambon, Samborne, Samburne: Abigail 354; Anna 354; Franklin Benjamin 83; Guilford D. 10; Harriet Elizabeth 10; J. 355; Jonathan 355; Keziah 353; Maynard Ray xxxv; Priscilla 355; Richard 354; Sarah 354; Shubel 355; William 376
Sancry, Catherine 295
Sanders, Daniel 28
William 122
Sanderson, Joseph 297
Sanford, Carlton Elisha 303
Robert 197
Samuel 49
Thomas 303
Sanger, Daniel 363
Santerin, Jacobina 243
Sarelocke, *see* Sharlocke
Sargent, Sargeant: Aaron xxxvii; Charity 259; Charles 259 336; Daniel 259; Deborah 103; John 259; John T. 370; Jotham 264; Martha 264; Mary 259; Phebe 259; Rosanna 259; Winthrop 59–62 139–50 220–8
Satchwell, Thomas 240
Saugrain, Anthony Francis 231
Sauidge, *see* Savage
Sausseleer, David 243
Sautteer, John Michael 243
Savage, Sauidge: Abijah 223; James xxviii 75 85 187 293 295 296 319 331 380; Richard 298; Thomas 119 270
Savary, Alfred William xxxv
Sawin, Sawing: — Capt. 360; — Lieut. 357; — Widow 357; Anna 366; John 361 365; Levi 365 366; Moses 360 363
Sawtelle, Ithamar B. 18
Sawyer, Sayer: Abby 37; Ebenezer 259 342; Frances 259 337; Hannah 259; Harriot 259; Jacob Herbert xxi; Lydia 342; Mary 259 337; Mary Cummings v xxi; Nathaniel 223 259 337; Sally 337; Samuel 77–9 81 109 113 255 257 259 261 333 336–8 341; Sarah 259; Stephen 259; Susan Maria 37; William 27 131; William Reed 37
Sayles, David 223
Scales, Betsey 218
Bradbury Bartlett 218
Scales *cont'd*: Elizabeth Ann 218; George 218; Hannah 218; Horace 218; John 212 218 310 314; Levi 218; Martha Cilley 218; Mary 218; Mary True 218; Nancy 218; Samuel 218; True 218
Scamman, *see* Scammon
Scammell, — Col. liv
Alexander 79 114
James 111
Scammon, Scamman, Scammond: Elizabeth 293; Humphrey 293; James 108 109 115 255 259 261 336; Jean 293; John 293; Nathaniel 113; Richard 293
Scarf, John 30
Scarr, George 122
Scates, John 259
Sally 259
Schoff, Jacob 196
Wilfred Harvey xxxv 196
Scholar, Hannah 234
Schuyler, Scuyler: Derick 223
Scofield, Scoffield: Henry 43 169
Scot, *see* Scott
Scotland, Robert 27
Scotney, Susanna 22
Scott, Scot: — Mrs. 248; Agnes 244; Arnold vi; Elizabeth 351; Henry Edwards vi vii xiii xiv xliii 188 292 333; James 233 245; John 244; John M. 223; Joseph 374; Margaret 244; Mary 244; Samuel 249; Walter Sir lxiii; William 178 233 244
Scoville, Scovil: Arthur 95 196; John 95
Scranton, Abram 9
Abram F. 9
Abrm. 223
Caroline E. 133
Clarissa 9
Elizabeth 133
Hannah 133
Harriet C. 9
Ichabod Benjamin 9
Laura Jennette 9
Laura Sage 9
Lois 134
Lucy 9
Theophilus 133
Scribner, Hezekiah 114
Scuyler, *see* Schuyler
Seabrook, Mary 64
Robert 64 66
Sealis, Ceelye, Seales, Seeles, Seelis, Seelys, Sellice, Selylyes, Selys, Zelys: — Widow 320; Alice 319 320; Andrew 320; Anne 319 321; Christopher 319–21; Clement 319 321; Dorothy 319 320; Eleanor 319; Elizabeth 319–22; Ellen 320

Sealis cont'd } Francis 319
Gervais 320
Hannah 320 322
Hester 320 322
Jervis 320
Joan 319 320
John 319–21
Katharine 319 321
Margaret 320 322
Margery 320 321
Marie 320
Martha 319 320
Mary 319–21
Mercy 319 320
Moses 320 321
Phillis 319 320
Rachel 319 321
Richard 187 319–21
Sarah 320 322
Simond 319 321
Stephen 319 321
Susanna 319 321
Thomas 319–21
William 319
Sealle, *see* Sale
Sealy, Charles 31
Searle, Anne 354
Sears, Edward Shailer xxxv
Elisa 223
Francis 67
George Oliver xxxvii
Mary 67
Richard 164
Sarah 223
Sease, John 175
Seaver, Dorcas 377
Henry 377
James Edward 190
William J. 97
Seavey } Abigail 351 352
Sevey } Eliakim 259 335
Hannah 355
Ithamar 354
John 259
Louisa 259
Lucy 259 335
Mary 354
Samuel 351 355
Stephen 259 335
Seaward, *see* Seward
Sedden, Ellen 171
Sedel, Bridget 123
Francis 123
Mary 123
Sarah 123
Sedgwick } Alice 319
Sedgewick } Charles Frederick 158
Sedgweck } Sarah 67
Sedweeke } Theodore 370
Seegar } John 370
Segars } Joseph 243
Seeles, *see* Sealis
Seelis, *see* Sealis
Seelys, *see* Sealis
Segars, *see* Seegar
Selby, C. I. 120
Selden, Juliana lxv
Richard 241
Selley, John 241
Sellice, *see* Sealis
Selylyes, *see* Sealis
Selys, *see* Sealis
Senter } Isaac 140
Center }
Serle, *see* Sale
Serre, Peter 230
Serrot, Peter 231
Sesse, Robert 175
Sessions, Lucinda 378
William 141
Sevens, — Mr. 368
Severance, Frank H. 199
Sevey, *see* Seavey
Sewall } — Mrs. 250
Sewell } Daniel 76 77
Henry 115 299
Joseph 97
Robert 250
Samuel 19 190 191
Seward } Mary 6
Seaward } Thomas 223
Sewell, *see* Sewall
Sexten, Mary 73
Seyliard, John 183
Josias 182
Seymour, Christopher 239
Shackford, Josiah 248
Mary 311
William 311
Shackley, Ebenezer 260 338
Hannah 260 338
John 338
Joseph 260 338
Judith 260 338
Mary 338
Reuben 260
Shadforth, Whitaker 245
Shapleigh, Elisha 112
Sharlocke
Sarelocke } James 179
Sharelocke
Sharlake
Sharp } — Mr. 370
Sharpe } Elizabeth 165
Thomas 25
William Carvosso 158
Sharparowe, Elizabeth 84
Sharpe, *see* Sharp
Sharpie, Elizabeth 327
Robert 327
Sharples, Anne 171
Roger 171
William 171
Shattuck, — Mr. 369
Lemuel 12
Shaw, —— lv
Abraham 260
Barbara 84
Edward 173
Joanna 260
John 236 294
Joseph 260 355
Mary 260 355
Mercy 260
Peter 223
Rebecca 173
Samuel 173
Sarah li
Sumner 260
William 131
Shearer, J. W. 10
Mary Brown 10
Shearman, *see* Sherman
Shedd, Sally 37
Sheen, Patrick 118
Sheffer, Peter 203
Sheffield, Hannah 223
Sheldon } —Col. 109
Shelden } Ann 10
Elizabeth 163
George 15
William 163
Winthrop Dudley 155
Shelly, John xxxv
Shelton, John 369
Shepard } Aaron 377 379
Shephard } Ansel 377
Shepherd } Ashbel 374 376 377
Sheppard } Constance 162
Speherd } Enoch 223
Frederick Job xxxv
Harvey 377
Jane 218
John 120
Joseph 40
Lucinda 376 377
Shepard cont'd } Mary 376 377
Prentis 379
Roger 122
Thomas 162 276 283 284
William 108 112 263 337 339
William Scott 376 377
Sherewood, *see* Sherwood
Sherman } Abel 348
Shearman } Abigail 343 344
Abraham 346
Amy 344 346 348
Anna 344 345
Anne 347
Benjamin 344 345 347
Betsey 347
Brimmer 343
Clarissa 346
Eber 343 344 346
Edward 346
Experience 343 344
Frederic Fairchild xxxv
Gardner 346 348
George 346–8
Isaac 261 341 347
J. Outram 304
Jacob 343–8
John 343–8
Joseph 346
Levi 346
Lusa 344
Lydia 346
Mary 344–6
Mercy 347
Olive 346
Phebe 344 346 347
Philena 345 347
Philip 343 346
Polly 346
Robert 128
Roger 346
Sarah 344 346–8
Stephen 345
Susanna 343–6 348
Willard 346
William 343 346 348
William Bissell 344 346–8
Sherrill, Charles Hitchcock 385
Sherry, Samuel 121
Sherwood } —— 69
Sherewood } George F. T. 386
Shields, Ada 135
Charles 135
Rosetta 135
Shinn, Josiah H. 201
Shipman, Samuel 140
Shirk, Ida M. 383
Shirley } Beavis 235
Shirly } Hannah 8
Shoesmith, Dorothy 320
Short, Judith 330
Samuel 33
Shove, John 126
Shumway, Abijah 377
Esther 377
Lucy 377
Nancy 377
Samuel 377
Shuring, William 20
Sias, Nabby 375
Siegel, Henry xxxv
Sievens, Mary 21
Siexas, Moses 223
Sikes, Amelia 349 350
Anna 349
Charlotte Dwight 350
Eunice M. 350
George 349 350

Sikes cont'd } Nancy 349 350
Reuben 349
Solomon 349 350
Silk, James 234
Sill, David F. 223
Silliman, Daniel 186
Peaceable 186
Silloway, Susan liv
Thomas liv
Thomas William xxxiii xlv liv
Simes, *see* Symmes
Simeson, *see* Simpson
Simler, Jasper 193
Simmons, Simmonds, Simon, Simons, Symonds, Symons } Elizabeth 181
John 103 181 236
Margaret 183
Martha 103
Mary 122
Mercy 103
Morgan 285
Nicholas 181 183
Richard 43
Simpson, Simeson, Sympson } — Capt. 334
James 23 51
Jane 216
John 6 84 236
Matthew 122
Sarah 351
Thomas 111 113 239 258 341
Sims, *see* Symmes
Singleton, Charles 29
Sinnott, Mary Elizabeth xxii
Sizar, William 223
Skeere, William 290
Skelly, William 121
Skelton, Jane 124
John 124
Ralph 246
Skillings, John 115 340
Skinner, Thompson J. 366
Timothy 223
Skriggens, Skriggins } Benjamin 260
Eliza Ann 260
Lucy 260
Lucy Ann 260
Nancy 260
Thomas 260
Skudder, Mary A. 133
Skyre, Agnes 177
Slack, Ann 237
Leighton P. 300
Slade, Dennison Rogers xxi
Thomas 24
Slafter, Edmund Farwell xvii
Slater, Slator } Alice 45
John 27
Thomas 165
Slocum, Slocomb } Benjamin 223
Edwin L. 305
George E. 203
John 223
Slowcuna, John 21
Small, Anna 260
Daniel 260 340
Edward 196
Elizabeth 260
Henry 260
Joseph 260
Nancy 260 340
Polly 260
Sally 260 340
Theodosia 260
Smalley, Edward 47
Smallwood, Smalwood } — Mr. 47
Catherine 162
James 46
John 165 169 171
Prudence 171
William 162
Smart, Alice 313
Seba 313
Thomas 223
Smethurst, William 168
Smith, Smyth, Smythe } — Capt. 260 338 342 368
— Col. 261
Aaron 362
Abiel 370
Alfred Percival xxxvii
Amasa 6
Amelia lxii
Amelia Ann 136
Amelia W. 136
Ann lxvi 129 136
Arabella 310
Augustus 260
Benjamin Fuller l
Beulah 362
Bridget 352
Calvin 223
Caroline Brooks 6
Charles 29
Charles Augustus xlvii
Charles Carroll 310
Charleton 234
Christopher 366
David 352 357
E. Vale 15
Edmund 179
Elisha W. 375
Elizabeth 137 310 363
Elizabeth Powers 6
Elizabeth Stafford lxv
Eunice 260
Frances Amelia 95
Frank xxxv
Frank Bulkeley xxxvii
Frederick Ransom 136
George 29 264 365
George Brown 136
George Isaac 136
Grace 237
Hannah 136 333
Harold Emerson l
Hattie D. lvi
Henry 43 168 223 382
Herman 310
Isaac 6 136
Isabel 69
Ithamar 361
James 39 95 223 333
James Edward 131
Jane 93
Jane Chedell xlvii
Jason 360
Jean 352
Jeremiah 360
Jerusha 6 136
Joan 69
John 117 131 239 318 326 332 363
John Challenor Covington xxxiii
John Duke xxxv
John Montague 12 14 18
Jonathan xxxvii 352 359 366
Joseph 198 310
Joseph Edwards Adams 16
Joseph Fielding xxxvii 203
Joseph Newhall 201
Laura Francis xlvii
Lavinia 378
Lillian Clayton 305
Lois Fairchild 6
Lucy Ann 136
Lydia 333
Lydia Huntington 136
Smith cont'd } Margaret 93 173 352 367
Maria 138
Marianne 92
Marion Louise l
Marion Stuart l
Martha 22
Mary 6 31
Mary Brooks 136
Mary E. 8
Mary Ellen 136
Mary Seaward 6
Mehitable lvi
Melancton 223
Meribah 310
P. 160
Paschal N. 223
Ralph 364
Ralph Dunning 156
Reuben 223 352 375
Rial 364
Robert 234 326 332
S. Newell lvi
Sally Lewis 6
Samuel 29 99 364 374 377 385
Samuel Emerson l
Samuel Francis 15
Sarah 237 326 332
Sarah De Forrest 8
Simond 69
Stephen 224
Susan Cowles l
Susanna 318
Thomas 29 30 33 69 72 126 132 249
Timothy 359
William 21 24 122 235 247 260 270
Smoothynge, Henry 287
Smyth, *see* Smith
Smythe, *see* Smith
Snead, William 21
Snelgrove, Sarah 36
Snell, —— lxvi
Hannah 374
Perez 374
Polly 374
Snelling, John 66
Sarah 63 66
Snow, —— 281
William Brown vii
Snuvre, William 24
Somers, Agnes 375
Somerville, Elizabeth 27
Southam, Robert 242
Southmayd, Southmaid } Cynthia 137
Emily 137
Jonathan B. 137
Samuel 224
Southwell, Susanna 122
Spafford, Mary 10
Spalding, *see* Spaulding
Sparhawk, Nathaniel 362
Spate, Richard 247
Spaulding, Spalding, Spauldin } Benjamin 378
David 39
James Alfred xxxv
Mary Hale 39
Obadiah 224
Sarah Esthmer 39
Speakman, John 240
Spear, Willis Franklin 15
Speed, John 352
Mary 286
Ruth 352
Speherd, *see* Shepard
Spelman, Henry lxiii
Laura Celestia 196
Richard 196
Spence, James 121
Spencer, Spenser } Caleb lxiv
Charlotte 8

Spencer cont'd } Clarissa lxv
Esther Amanda xxxvi
Ezra 380
Florence lxv
George lxiv
George S. lxv
Gerard lxiv
Henry 380
James 33
Joseph lxiv 145
Joshua 260
Julia lxiv
Juliana lxv
Rebecca 260
Richard Pratt xxi xlv lxiv lxv
Richard S. lxv
Sarah 264
Thomas lxiv 235 260
William 122
Spering, William 298
Spicer, William A. 152
Spinney, Eugene Nathaniel xxxiii
Margery 85 86
Mary 85 86
Thomas 85 86
Sprague } Eliza 370
Spraigue } Henry Breed 201
Henry Harrison xxxiii 98
Homer Baxter 155
James 369
John 116 224
Mary 103
Ralph 98
Richard 98
Rufus William xxxvii
William 98
Spranger, Joan 184
Sprat, — Col. 337
Spray, John 239
Spring, William 32
Springett } Joan 175
Springate } Margaret 178
Sprynget } Mercy 320
Thomas 320
William 175
Sproat } ——— 141 143 144 149
Sprout } 150 223-5 227 228
Earl 224
Ebenezer 59-61 108 111 115 220 221 224 256 264 338 342
Sprynget, *see* Springett
Spurr, John 224
Squires, George 27
Stace, *see* Stacy
Stacey, *see* Stacy
Stackpole, Stephen 109
Stacy } Hannah 260
Stace } John 180 323
Stacey } Lettice 186
Stase } Mahlon 194
Rebecca 351
Thomas 323
William 224 260 334
Stafford, Freelove 381
Stainer, *see* Steiner
Staines, Mary 27
Stancliffe, Mary 137
Standish, Myles vi
Stanfold, — Rev. Mr. 250
Stanley } Elizabeth 170
Stanly } James 260
John 122
Maria Laraway 94
Mary 239
Sally 260
Sarah 351
Thomas 224
Timothy 374 378
Stansel, Elizabeth 45
Stanshame, John 327 330
Sarah 327 330
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady 91
John 224
Staples, John 384
Susanna 129
Welthea, 384
William 28
Stapleton, Susanna 30
Starbord, Margaret 351
Thomas 351
Stark, James Henry xxxiii 84 188
John 99 257
Starkey, Betsey 95
Clarissa Lawrence 95
George 95
John 95
Starr, Amelia 350
Arthur Parley xxxvii
Catherine 350
Cecilia 8
Darius 349 350
Ebenezer 349
George 224
Jehoshaphat 8
John Wilson 350
Josiah 224
Lorry Maria 350
Mary 8
Sally 349 350
Sarah 350
William Ely 350
Starrett, Lewis Frederick xxxv
Start, Edwin Augustus xxxv
Stary, Nancy 36
Stase, *see* Stacy
Stawell, George Donsworth 196
Staynor, *see* Steiner
Stear, *see* Steere
Stearns, Ezra Scollay 218 384
Mary R. 385
Robert Edwards Carter 385
Stebbins, Jacob 379
Jairus 379
Lorin Osman 379
Rufus Phineas 19
Stedman, — Widow 361
Gylberd 177
Mary 319 321
Richard 321
Steed, Ann 48
Anne 50
Steel } Alice 48 171
Steele } Clement 352
Joanna 352
John K. 312
Lydia A. 312
Steere } Nicholas 33
Stear } Thomas 153
Steevens, *see* Stevens
Steiner } ——— 69
Stainer } Bernard Christian 156 157
Staynor } Isabel 69
Steyner } Joan 69
Mary 121
Simond 69
Thomas 69
Stephens, *see* Stevens
Stephenson, *see* Stevenson
Stepney, John 237
Sterling, Ada 135
Dwight 135
Francis 135
Lauretta 135
Sterling 135
Sterry, Cyprian 224
Stetson, George William 197
Robert 197
Steuben, Frederick William Augustus Henry Ferdinand von 203
Stevens } ——— 301
Steevens } Abby 37
Stephens } Abijah 365
Steuens } Amy 10
Byam Kerby xxi
Edward 67 68
Elizabeth 67
George 224
Hugh 23
Isabel 67
James 67
John 67
Joseph 224
Levi 374
Maria Ann 37
Mary 37 73
Patrick 131
Pelatiah 261
Robert 146 224
Samuel 37 353
Sarah 353
Stevenson } Elizabeth 355
Stephenson } John 30
John Mc Allister xxxvii
William 355
Stewart } Anna 348
Steward } Archibald 224
Stuart } Charles 20 125
Daniel 261
Dorothy 261
Eliza 21
George Sawin xliii 188
Helen Lispenard 138
Jane 21 168
Mary 165
Rebecca 261
Samuel Barret 201
William 244 246
Steyner, *see* Steiner
Stickland, Benjamin 121
Stickney, Alvah Franklin 384
Mary Ella vi xxiv
William Wallace v xiii
Stiles } Henry Reed 155-9
Stile } Jack 349 350
James 234
Still, Margaret 367
Stillwell } Elias 224
Stilwell }
Stimson, Elizabeth lix
Stockton, Elias Boudinot xxxiii xxxvii 90
Philip 165
Thomas Coates 384
Stoeckel, Carl xxxv 202
Ellen Battelle xxxv 202
Stokes, Anson Phelps xxi xxxiii
Eliza 133
Harold Phelps 304
Stone } — Capt. 334
Stonne } Abigail 261
Ann 297
Anne 296
Benjamin 224
Daniel 360
Elizabeth 376
Ellen Adelia xxii
Frank H. xx
Jennie M. 201
John 261 296 297 376 383
Jonathan 224
Josiah 360
Lie 361
Lines 360
Lucy 9

Stone cont'd } Nathaniel Hathaway xxi
Susan liv
William Eben vii xx
William Leete 199
Storer, — Col. 112
Abigail 261
Ebenezer 281
Isaac 261
Japhet 261
Lydia 261
Storey, *see* Story
Storms, — Mrs. 252
Storrs, John Whiting 155
Story } Daniel 147 224
Storey } Isaac 224
John 224
William 224 263
Stowe } Anna 366
Stow } John M. 12
Samuel 366
Stowell, Minerva E. 10
Straight, Charles Tillinghast xxxv
Straketon, Audry 72
Strakosch, Hannah Maria lv
Katharine Amelia Brown lv
Max lv
Strange, Elizabeth 22
Straton, *see* Stratton
Strattard, John 122
Stratton } Abijah 359
Straton } Betsey 362
Stratten } George 41 42
John 224
Samuel 360 365
Street, Nicholas 207
Streeter, Sebastian lv
Strickland, John 25
William 166
Strode, Richard Sir 298
Strong, Caleb 225
David 225
Ephraim 378
Strudwick, Henry 236
Stuart, *see* Stewart
Sturgis } Elizabeth li
Sturges } Elizabeth Perkins li
Nathaniel Russell li
Robert S. li
Roger F. li
Russell li 225
Samuel 369
Susan li
Thomas li
Sturtevant, Ralph Orson 101
Sullivan, — Mrs. 369
Dennis 118
Ebenezer 110 254 258 259
James 366
John 339 340
Summer } Job 225
Sumner }
Sunmary, John 240
Surr, George 242
Sutcliffe, Alice Crary xxxv 102
Sutherland, Hannah 95
Joseph 95
Smith 95
William 95
Sutton, Edward 23
George 331
John 32 233
Sarah 331
Swacy, *see* Swasey
Swan, Caleb 225
Peter 35
Robert Thaxter 206
Swanick, Thomas 31
Swart, Evert W. 225
Swasey } Ambrose 197
Swacy } Benjamin Franklin 197
Swayze }
Swasey cont'd } Francis Joseph 386
John 197
Jos. 225
Joseph 197
Stephen 225
Sweatman, Susanna 130
Sweeting, Walter Debenham 193
Swett, Samuel 154
Swift, Charles Francis 164 319
Ebenezer 359
Heman 225
Mary xlviii
Symmes } — Mr. 358
Simes } Alexander 352
Sims } Anstace 261
Syme } James 261
Margaret 183
Mehitable 261
Richard 183
Susanna 352 355
Thomas 241
William 261
Symonds, *see* Simmons
Symons, *see* Simmons
Sympson, *see* Simpson

Taft, Robert 85
Russell Wales xxxv
Tagg, Joseph 45
Tailer, *see* Taylor
Tailor, *see* Taylor
Tait, *see* Tate
Talbot, Mary 190
Samuel 190
Talcut } Gad 225
Talcot }
Talmadge } Benjamin 59 60 62 140 142 144–8 150 221 223–6 228
Tallmadge }
Talmage }
F. Augustus 225
Henry F. 225
John 225
Mary 225
William S. 225
Tames, Evans 23
Tanch, John 23
Taplan, Isaac 126
Tapley, Henry Fuller 201
John 118
Jonathan 166
Tappan } John 97 226
Topham } Lewis 97
Toppam } Mary 66
Tapper, Elizabeth 39
Tarbell, Mary Anna xxxv
Tarlet, — Capt. 172
Tarleton, Edward 46 168 171
William 49 168
Tarmdy, James 131
Tarre, Thomas 185
Thomasine 185
Tassell, Richard 288
Tate } Elizabeth 26
Tait } John 240
Tatlocke, Edward 50
Taylor } — Capt. 260
Tailer } — Mr. 119 357
Tailor } — Mrs. 359
Tayler } Agnes 178
Taylowre } Ann 35
Benjamin 20
Edward 289
Elizabeth 185
Ellen 171
Gamaliel 375
George 28 355
Gye 185
Henry 27
James lxvi 239
Jane 246
John 121 132 169
Levi 374
Margaret 165
Taylor cont'd } Mary 47 lxvi 172
Nathaniel 225
Richard 178 179
Sarah 355
Thomas 167 246 374 375
Victoria A. 10
Tebold } John 70
Tebolde }
Teele, Albert K. 14
Teffoe, Daniel 117
Telden, *see* Tilden
Teller, Daniel W. 158
Templar, John 238
Temple, Josiah Howard 11 15 19
Tenney } Minna Eliot 189
Tenny } Samuel 225
Terry, *see* Torrey
Tester, Jane 23
Stephen 23
Tetherly, Elizabeth 294
Mary 294
Samuel 294
William 294
Tew, William 225
Thacher } Anthony 164
Thetcher } James 324
Thomas Chandler xxxvii
Thayer, Charles Irving xxxvii
Charles Paine xliv l
Ephraim l
Nathaniel 199
Phebe 368
Samuel White l
Sarah Louise l
Shadrach l
Simeon 225
Thomas l
Uriah l
Thetcher, *see* Thacher
Thevenin, Nicholas 230
Thickens, *see* Dickens
Thing, Nathaniel 261 341
Thissell, Daniel 36
Harriet Varnum 36
Mary Frances 36
Maryetta 36
Prudence Gale 36
Thomas, Charles G. lviii
Elizabeth 47
George 32
Isaiah 225
John 31 33 34 116 247
Joseph 225
Peter Thomas 231
Samuel 260
William 237
Thompson } Anna 261 338
Thomson } Betsey 261
Tompson } Betsey Jane 218
Tompsons } Christian 84
David 261
David Allen xxxv
Ellira 261
Emma 8
Ephraim 261
Eunice 262
Ezra 261
Frank 218
Gilbert 199
Hannah 120 261
Henrietta 218
Hugh 218
James 132 261 337
John 261
Jonathan 261
Joseph 261 262
Joshua 46
Josiah 262
Judah 261
Lucy 261
Mary 21 41 218 261 262

Thompson cont'd
Mercy 261
Miriam 338
Olive 262
Polly Parker 41
Ralph 40 41
Ralph Billing 41
Richard 242 261 262
Sally 262
Samuel Scales 218
Thomas 108 109 117 122 246 335
Warren 218
William 64 207
Thorndike, Thornduke
——— 225
— Capt. 368
Israel 225
Lillian Townsend lvii
Sarah lvii
William H. lvii
Thorne, Adele Page xxxv
John 72
Susanna 189
Thomas 189
Thornley, Aaron 173
John 173
Thomas 44
Thornton, Elizabeth xxxv
John Wingate lxix
Mary 168 171
Thorpe, Thorp
E. 220
Sheldon B. 155
Thrall, Mary G. 9
Throckmorton, George Sir 163
Thomas 163
Thruppe, Thrupp
John 178
Thurber, Thurbur
Edward 225
Samuel 225
Thurston, Sarah 380
Tibbetts, Tibbets, Tibbits
Abigail 212 335
Bradbury 335 336
Catherine 335
Elizabeth 212 213
Ephraim 212
Jerusha 216
John 212
Joseph 213
Judith 212
Moses 212
Samuel 212
Simeon 335
Thomas 212
Waterman 225
William 216
Ticknor, Elisha 225
George lxii
Tidd, Benjamin 376
William 27
Tiffiny, Huldah 41
Tilden, Telden, Tillden, Tylden, Tyllden
— Widow 328
Abigail 326 328 330
Agnes 322 323 327 329
Alice 322–32
Ann 330
Anna 326 327 330
Anne 326–8 330 332
Catherine 326 328 329
Daniel 326 327 330 332
Deborah 326 332
Edmund 327
Edward 328
Elizabeth 322 323 325–7 329–32
Ellen 327 330
Freegift 325 326 330
Gabriel 332
George 326–30 332
Gregory 327 330 332
Gyles 327 328 330
Tilden cont'd
Hannah 331 332
Hopestill 290 325 326 330 331
Jeremy 327 330
Joan 322 323 328 329
John 322–30 332
Jonathan 326 327 330 332
Joseph 324–8 330 331
Judith 326 327 330 331
Julia 327
Julian 323 329
Katharine 328
Lydia 327 328 331
Margaret 327 329 330
Marie 327 328
Mary 323 326 328–32
Mildred 327
Nathaniel 187 290 322 325–8 330–3
Patience 327 328 330
Rachel 328 330
Rebecca 327 328 330
Richard 323 326 327 329 330 332 333
Robert 322 326–9
Roger 328
Rose 332
Samuel 326–30 332
Sarah 326–32
Simon 322
Stephen 327 328 331
Susan 328
Susanna 327
Theophilus 326 330
Thomas 322–31
Thomasine 323 329
William 333
William Smith 13
Winifred 327 328 331
Tildesley, Tildesly
— Mr. 49
James 49
Tiler, *see* Tyler
Tillaye, John Baptist Nicholas 230
Tillden, *see* Tilden
Tilley, Edward 95
Tillinghast, Daniel 225
Nicholas P. 226
Pardon 226
Tilson, Abigail 41
Benjamin 39
Elisha 39
Holmes 39 41
Nehemiah 41
Rhoda 39 41
Tilton, Abigail 87
Timm, ——— 135
Tinan, Joseph 262
Sarah 262
Tingle, William 238
Tingley, Raymon Meyers 384
Samuel 384
Tipping, Dorothy 165
Tite, James 249
Titus, Anson vii 83
Joseph 40
Mary 42
Reuben 42
Samuel 42
Todd, Charles Burr 158
Ichabod 40
Jerusha 262
John 262
Leona 40
Richard 130
Sally 262
Toll, Elizabeth 353
Tolman, Tollman
Adams xxxiii xxxvii
Judith 358
Thomas 377 378
Tolpott, Elizabeth 316 318
Tomlinson, Richard 118
Tompkins, Daniel D. 301
Tompson, *see* Thompson
Tompsons, *see* Thompson
Tomsett, John 319
Katharine 319
Tongue, Margaret 171
Tookefield, Tookfild
Ciceley 66
John 64
Thomas 66
Tool, Ann 49
Toomy, John 235
Toothacre, Edward 128
Topham, *see* Tappan
Toppam, *see* Tappan
Topping, Hugh 45
Torrey, Terry, Torry
——— 155
Benjamin Barstow 309
Josiah 298
Nathan 226
Nathaniel 226
William 226
Totten, John Reynolds xxxiii
Tourtellotte, Tourtelotte
Jerome xxxv 101
Towl, Hannah 354
Matthias 354
Towne, Town
Betsey 262
Christiana 122
Ezra 82
John 67 68
Joseph 262
Phillipa 67 68
Salem 377
Towning, James 44
Townley, Henry 30
Townsend, ——— 357
— Mr. 358
Elizabeth 241
James 241
John 241
Jonathan 357
Lucy 241
Mary 241
Richard 241
William 125
Tracy, Tracey
Hiram A. 14 15 18
Uriah 226
Trafton, Joshua 262
Train, Samuel 366
Tranes, Nahum 364
Trask, Jonathan 368
William Blake 105
Travis, Traviss
— Mrs. 360
Daniel 364
Nancy 361
Treadway, Treadaway, Tredaway, Treddoway
Deborah 296
Elizabeth 296
James 296
Jonathan 296
Josiah 296 297
Lydia 296
Mary 296
Nathaniel 295–7
Sufferana 295–7
Treadwell, John 226
Tredaway, *see* Treadway
Treddoway, *see* Treadway
Trench, — Mr. 368
Treworthy, Elizabeth 294
Trickey, Bethia 215
Elizabeth 214
John 215
Joseph 214
Triggs, Joseph 240
Samuel 353
Susanna 353
Tripe, Tripp
Caroline 262
Ebenezer 262
George 262
Nancy 262
Olive 262
Robert 262

Troop } Barnard 298
Troupe } Benjamin 226
Trott, Eleanor lxi
Eleanor Clap lx
Joseph Francis lxi
Troupe, *see* Troop
Troute }
Trowle } Henry 178
Trowte }
Truax, Amasa Downs 36
Emily Jane 36
Fanny Maria 36
Henry Franklin 36
John Clinton 36
Julia Ann 36
M. Caroline 36
Peter 36
Rhoda Billings 36
William Boyd 36
True, Ann 353
Benjamin 218
Betsey 218
Henry 353
Jabez 140 226
Keziah 353
Mary 218
Trumbull } Agnes 375
Trumball } James 375
Trumbell } James Hammond 154
Jonathan 226
Nancy 375
Robert 375
Thomas 375
William 375
Tucker, — Miss 368
Anne 354
Caroline 38
Frances 203
Francis 354
Jane 26
Lemuel 38
Polly 38
Tuckerman, Elias 367
Tufts, Mercy 103
Susie Browning Cotton vii
Tulip, Jane 245
Thomas 245
Tulley } John 369
Tully } Lucia lxv
Samuel 369
Tunbridge, James 328
Katharine 328
Tune, William 125
Tunniby, George 35
John 35
Tunstall, John 172
Tupper } ——— 150
Tuper } Anselm 59 226
Azubah 40
Benjamin 59-61 78 79 81 108 111 113 115 139 143 145-7 150 220-4 226 255 259-61 263 333 334 339 342
Edward W. 226
Huldah 150
Turbelt, Thomas 236
Turdy, George 131
Turner, ——— 386
— Capt. 79
— Col. 81
— Mr. 277
Charles H.B. xxxv 99
Daniel 55
Henry 132
Huntley S. 99
John 235
Keziah 41
Peter 226
Stephen 340
William 30 125
Turrill, Abigail 10
Tuttle } Annie E. 218
Tuthill } Bethia 6
Daniel 218
Emily A. 312
Jay 218
Leonora 218
Levi Woodbury 218
Lydia H. 217
Nancy 218
Olive 217
Twedy, John 235
Twisden, Alice 331
Elizabeth 331
John 331
Twombly, Esther 213
John 213
Sarah 213
Tammy 310
Tylden, *see* Tilden
Tyler } Abigail 64
Tiler } Abraham 335 340
Daniel 226
Dean 226
Dudley 110 115 258
Edward 369
Ellen 64
Frances A. 134
Samuel 23
William 64
Tyllden, *see* Tilden
Tyng, Edward 63 67
Mary 67
Tyrer } Alexander 47
Tyror } George 49 173
Tyrr } John 48

Ufford, Jerusha 137
Ulrich, Bartow Adolphus xxxv
Ummell, Elizabeth 131
George 131
Underhill, Abigail 378
Lora Altine Woodbury 196
Underwood, — Mr. 360
Abigail 360
Adin Ballou 309
Isaac 361
Jane 357
Joseph 298
Robert 226
Samuel 358
Uochin, *see* Dickens
Upham, Polly 38
Urann } Hannah 353
Urin } James 353
Joseph 351
Margaret 95
Mary 352
Mercy 355
Sarah 351
Urchin, *see* Dickens
Urin, *see* Urann
Urquhart, Thomas 251
Usher, James M. 13

Vaill, T. F. 154
Vale, Park [William E. Gould] 193
Valentine, Elizabeth 49
Vallet, Anne 346
Jeremiah 346
Valnant, Susanna 131
Valodin, Francis 230
Valton, Francis 231
Vance, Burrell 378
David 376-8
Hiram 378
James 378
Minerva 378
Myra 378
Orrel 378
Sophia 378
Vandenbernden, Martinus 230
Vandery, Francis 169
Van Hooser, Isaac 203
Vanhorn, David 255
Van Rensselaer, Jeremias 301
Van Valkenburg, Clara Louise 134
Wyllys 134
Varley, Margaretta 233
Varney, Amos 216
Charles 218
Francis 262
Hannah 218 262
Mary 216
Mercy Hanson 216
Stephen 216
Tobias 216
Varnum } — Col. 78
Vernum } James Mitchell 59 226
Prudence Gale 36
Vaughan } Boon 145
Vaughn } Elizabeth 46
Voughan } John xlvii
Lucy xlvii
Sarah xlvii
William 21
Vaulotte, James 117
Veasey, George 352
Hannah 352
Vernon, Samuel 226
William 226
Vernum, *see* Varnum
Verplanck, Catherine 37
Verrier, John 326
Vexon, Jane 170
Vibert, Anthony 231
Vickers } — Widow 361
Vicars } Elizabeth 380
Henry 380
Vieland, Martin 243
Viele, Kathlyne Knickerbocker xxxv
Vimont, Lewis 231
Vince, Mary 136
Vincent, Anthony Claudius 230
William 118
Violet, John Lewis 231
Visinier, Nicholas Charles 231
Vittom, Elizabeth 352
Von Schoemann, Mary Amelia Louisa 211
Vonschriltz, Lewis Victor 231
Vose, Joseph 78 111-5 254 255 264 334 337 340
Voughan, *see* Vaughan

Waddell } Eupham 85
Waddel } J. H. 10
Wade, Abner 115
James 23
Nathaniel 111
Nicholas 288
Wadkins, ——— 255
Wadley, Moses 262
Patience 262
Wadsworth, Benjamin 226
Elijah 226
Wage } Cicely 69
Wayge } Robert 69 70
Wager, Thomas 30
Wagstaff, Henry McGilbert 204
Wainwood, Godfrey 226
Wainwright, Ann 167
Henry 174
John 174 242
Waite } Deborah 103
Wait } Hannah 103
Wayte } John 95 103 105 232 363 383
Joseph 103
Lydia 103
Martha Skinner 103
Mary 103
Mercy 103

Waite cont'd } Samuel 103
Thomas 103
Walcut, *see* Wolcott
Waldo, John 226
Loren P. 159
Waldron, Anne 293
John 226
Wales } Ebenezer 227
Wale } Eliza Downes 38
Ephraim 38
Henry James 38
James Henry 38
Joseph 22
Mary 38
Milla Ann 38
Peter Adams 38
Walis, *see* Wallace
Walker, Alice 349 350
Andrew 262
Clara Louise 134
Daniel 262
Edward 262 354
George 8
George Leon 276
James 27
James M. 304
John 173 227
Joseph 227
Linda 349
Lovina 262
Mehitable 262
Olive Cooper 8
Relief 349
Richard 384
Robert 108 227
Sarah 354
Sarah Elizabeth 134
Stephen 30
Susanna 262
Timothy 246
William 25 26 134
William Carey 155
Walkley, Richard 197
Stephen xxxv 155 197
Walkutt, *see* Wolcott
Wall, Elizabeth 246
William Edmund xxxv
Wallace } Francis 243
Walis } John 6 84 117
Wallice } Margaret 6 84
Wallis } Phebe 355
Walys } Samuel 355
William 176
Waller, Thomas 250
Wallern, James 25
Wallice, *see* Wallace
Wallis, *see* Wallace
Walmesley, John 169
Walter } Edward 131
Walters } J. B. 386
William 20
Walton, Edward 32
George 294
Martha 294
Samuel 294
Shadrach 293 294
Thomas 124
William 130
Walweyn, — Mr. 64
Walworth, Arthur Clarence xxi
Walys, *see* Wallace
Wampus, John 85
Wannerton, Thomas 299
Waples, Samuel 120
Waran, *see* Warren
Ward } — Mr. 359
De Varde } Alice Gertrude 37
Warde } Andrew 95 96
Andrew Austin 37
Asahel 95
Bathsheba 355
Benjamin 360 361
Cynthia Fairbanks 37
Ward cont'd } David 95
Edward Austin 37
Elizabeth 240
Enoch lvii
George Kemp xxxv 96
Helen Ashton lvii
James 119
Jenny 37
John lvii 375
John Langdon lvii
Jonathan 110 375 376
Joseph lvii 308 309
Langdon Storer lvii
Laura Arixene lvii
Lauriston lvii
Mary 376
Osbert 95
Paul Theodore Bliss xxxiii xlv lvii
Sally 37
Samuel 37 lvii 227 362
Sarah Goodrich lvii
Theodore Samuel lvii
Thomas 241 375
William lvii
Warden, Ebenezer 263
Edna 262 263
Sally 263
Thomas 262
William Albert xxxv
Warder, Ellen Nancy xxi
Wardwell, Samuel 227
William T. 160
Ware, *see* Weare
Waren, *see* Warren
Wark, John 244
Warne, Mary 8
Thomas 303
Warner, Alma 375
Charles 24
Eliza 375
Elizabeth 133
Harriet 375
James 125
Jonathan 227 375
Mary White 375
Sarah 375
Thomas 34
Wilbur Fisk xxii
William Augustus 375
Warnett, Edmund 160
Warren } Aaron 263
Waran } Daniel 263 339
Waren } Ebenezer 39 41 42 357
Worren } Eliza 263 339
George 116
Henry Dexter xxxiii
James 339
James Madison 263
Jane 339
John Ernest 97
Jonathan 263
Keziah 263
Mary 263
Michael 352
Peter 263 339
Phebe 263 339
Rebecca 352
Richard 307
Sally 263
Sarah 339
Smith 263
T. B. 373
Washburn, Abigail 293
Amasa 377 378
Asahel 377 378
Emory 12
Erastus 377 378
Helen Edna xxxvii
Joseph 377 378
Lucinda 378
Milicent 378
Nathaniel Welmore 377 378
Washburn cont'd } Patience 378
Seth 12
Thomas 293
Thomas George xx
Washington, George 102 301 346 364
Wassel, George 120
Waterbury, David 153
Waterhouse } Daniel 227
Waterhous } Jacob 192
Waterous } John R. 227
Watrous }
Waterman, Elizabeth 331
Nathan 227
Nathaniel 227
Robert 331
Waterous, *see* Waterhouse
Waters, Henry Fitz-Gilbert 84 160 163 189 279 330 331
John 368
Nathaniel 227
Thomas 131
Thomas Franklin 12
Wilson 305
Watkins, Albert 305
Thomas 116
Walter Kendall vii 83 292 383
Watkinson, Edward 137
Elizabeth 166
Harriet 137
Watrous, *see* Waterhouse
Watson, —— 165
Andrew 245
Ann 234 354
Annah Robinson xxxv 198
Douglas 245
Elinor 355
Francis 124
George 132 244
Hannah 551
Isabella 245
John 227
Joseph 96
Martha Ziegler xxxv 96
Mary 244 245 355
Nathaniel 351 355
Nicholas 116
Peter 35
Samuel 165 355
Thomas 245
William 165 249
Watton, Thomas 236
Watts, John 298
Richard 298
Samuel 369
Way, George 298
Wayge, *see* Wage
Wayland, Sarah lvii
Waymouth, Mary 353
Moses 263
Patience 263
William 353
Wayte, *see* Waite
Wead, Kate Haswell v
Weare } — Mr. 363
Ware } Abel 362
Betsey 263 339
Deborah 362
Elinor 41
Henry 199
Jeremiah 263 339
Joseph 365
Julata 362
Lucy 263 339
Luther 365
Rufus 263
Timothy 339
Weatherspoon, David 245
Weaver, Seth 84
Webb } Edward 49
Webbe } Elizabeth N. 138

Wise cont'd { Benjamin 120
Jennings Cropper 305
Silas 115
Wiseman, Richard 33
Wisenfelts / Wyzenfitz { Frederick 228
Wite, *see* White
Witham, Abraham 264
Andrew 264
Anna 264
Bartholomew 264
Betsey 264
Hannah 264
James 264
John Spencer 264
Joseph 264
Lucy 264
Lydia 264
Nathan 264
Olive 264
Witherell / Witherel { Abigail 10
Benjamin 42
Electa K. 10
Hannah 40
Sarah 42
Sylvester 10
William 40
Withington, Anne 66
Elizabeth 63 66
John 63 66
Mary 66
Wittimore, *see* Whitmore
Wittney, *see* Whitney
Wittom, Patience 351
Woard, William 131
Wolcott / Walcut / Walkutt { Edwin H. xxxv
Henry 197
Mary 378
Oliver 229 230
Thomas 227
Wolkins, George Gregerson xxxiii
Wood, Abraham 26
Alonzo 133
Catherine 162
Dorothy 48
Elizabeth 355
Fred. Skinner xxxv
George 26
Henry Clay xxxv
Ida M. 133
Jabez 381
James 355
James H. 101
Jane 120
Mary 48 120 372
Palladia 285
Rachel 133
Richard 29
Roger 75
Samuel 48
Susanna 382
Thomas 241
William 126
Woodbury, Augustus 152
Charles Jeptha Hill 304
Humphrey lix
John lix 228 304
John Page xlv lix 304 386
Joseph lix
Marcia Eola lix
Myra lix
Nathan 143
Olive 136
Peter lix
Woodbury cont'd { Sarah Elizabeth Silsbee lix
Woodcock, Elijah 366
Wooden, Emily Beaman xxxv 90
Esther 354
Woodford, Elizabeth 126
George 117
Thomas 126
Woodhouse, Anne 65
George 121
Henry 65
Rebecca 65
Woodier, Katharine 167
Woodman, ——— 214
Betsey 214
E. Frank 90
Edward 90
Woods, Charlotte lvi
Charlotte A. lvi
Frederick Adams xxxiii
Henry Ernest vii xiv xxxiii 96 206 306
James 169
John 131 338
Mary 48 50
Matthew F. lvi
Woodstock, John 132
Woodward, Ashbel 87 88
Augustine 46
Charles 8
Eleanor Maria 8
Frank Ernest vi 83
Henry 197
Mary 371
Thom 172
Woodworth, Sarah Goodrich lvii
Woolford, Hance 351
Mary 351
Woolley, Mary 167
Word, John 31
Worrall, Mary 171
Thomas 44
Worren, *see* Warren
Worsley, ——— 87
Worster, Eleanor 340
Nirum 339
Samuel 340
William 340
Worth, Henry Barnard xxxv 385
Wotzell, *see* Wetzell
Wran, Sarah 353
Wright / Right { Abel 371
Alexander 34
Charles Willis xxxv
Edward 22 27
Elizabeth 44 45 49 353
Francis 240 369
George 241
Harry Andrew 382
Henry 131
James 26
John 167 169 173
Josiah 345
Martha 371
Richard 50
Samuel 89
Solomon 345
Thomas 127
Tobias Alexander xxxv 384
William 44 131
Wullins, Mary 246
Wyand, E. Clayton xxxv
Wyatt / Wyat { Lemuel 228
Wyborne, Catherine 235
Thomas 286
Wybot, William 237
Wygott, Edward 285
Judith 285
Wyldesmythe, Thomas 69
Wyllmott, *see* Wilmot
Wyllys, *see* Willis
Wyman / Weyman { — Mr. 358
Abel 228
Elizabeth lviii
Hezekiah lviii
Horace xxxv
Isaac lviii
Isaac Chauncey xlv lviii lix
John lviii
Martha Stockton xxxvii
Seth lviii
Thomas Bellows xxviii
William 262 340
Wynne, *see* Win
Wyzenfitz, *see* Wisenfelts

Yales, Hannah 47
Yates / Yeats { Abner 198
Anah Frederica xxxiii
John 198 237
Martha 198
Michael 198
Richard xxxv 198
William 166
Yeaton, Hopley 79
Yeats, *see* Yates
Yeoman, Elizabeth 170
Yerrow, William 235
Yggylden, *see* Iggleden
Yiffard, Joseph 235
Young / Yong / Younge / Youngs { Abby H. 342
Ammi B. lv
Amos Stevens xlvi
Anna 345
Betsey 345
Cornelia Henrietta 135
David 128
Elizabeth 26 135
Frederick 345
George Mortimer 135
Harry xlv xlvi 306
Harvey 306 312
James Henry 135
Jeremiah 135
Joan 291
John 33 177
Julia Ellen xlvi
Laura Francis xlvii
Olive 344
Rosalie Lucena 135
Sanford Chase xlvi
Stephen 177 344
Susanna 345
Thomas xlvi 291
William 130 248
Younger, Richard 237
Youngs, *see* Young

Zeiglar, David 228
Zelys, *see* Sealis
Zimmerman, Isabella 92
Zoci, Justina 243

MISCELLANEOUS

INCOMPLETE NAMES

Bertinsh', Alice 166
Clamp-, Anna 185
France, John 40
France, Mary 40
Granth', Jane 49
H[ ] Stephen 47
Periewl, Gilbert 173
Periewl, James 173
R——, Isabel 355
Rogerst', —— 179
Rogerst', Thomas 179
Royl, Janet 49
Su[ ] Abraham 47
Wat'man, Thoe' 322

SURNAMES UNKNOWN

Abigail 79
Als 361
Ann 162
Anna 40
Cicely 317
Coffey 355
Edward 317
Elinor 355
Henry 69
Hope 370
J. 355
Lere 364
Margaret 178
Martha 317
Nathan 355
Otis 40
Perez 40
Rachel 355
Richard 298
Thomas 317

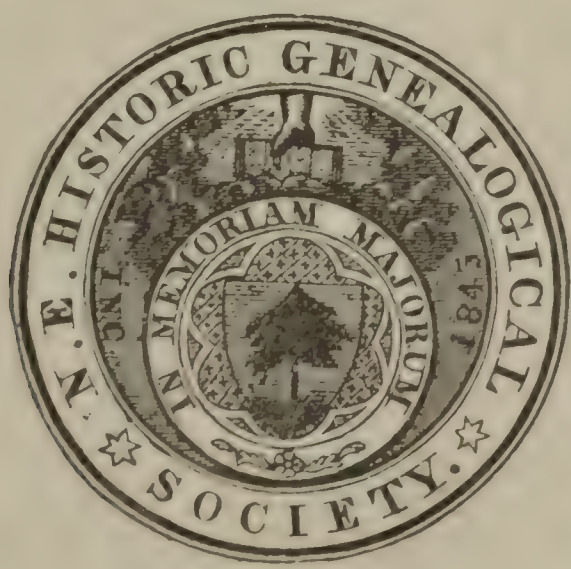
The Index of Places has been discontinued. All important references to places will be found in the Index of Subjects.

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXV. JANUARY, 1911

WHOLE NUMBER, 257



BOSTON

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1911

Editor
F. APTHORP FOSTER

CONTENTS—JANUARY, 1911

*** *Illustrations:*

Portrait of CHARLES EDWIN HURD (to face page 3)
Signatures of JOHN HUMFREY (page 86)

I. MEMOIR OF CHARLES EDWIN HURD. By *Edward Henry Clement*, A.M., Litt.D. 3
II. JAMES BROWN OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN. By *Edwin A. Hill*, Ph.D. . . . 5
III. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF LISTS OF NEW ENGLAND SOLDIERS (*Continued*). By *Mary Ellen Baker*, B.A. 11
IV. EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 20
V. EDWARD DOWNES OF DORCHESTER, MASS., AND HIS DESCENDANTS (*Concluded*). By *W. E. D. Downes*, Ph.D. 36
VI. FOXBOROUGH, MASS., WARNINGS, ETC. Com. by *Robert W. Carpenter* . . 39
VII. LIST OF EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA FROM LIVERPOOL, 1697–1707 (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 43
VIII. FIRST OWNERSHIP OF OHIO LANDS (*Continued*). By *Albion Morris Dyer*, A.M. 51
IX. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 63
X. REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE. Com. by *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. 76
XI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *John Albree*, Recording Secretary 83
XII. NOTES:
Notes.—Society notice; King, Browne; Brown, 84; Leverett; Spinney, Randall, Norman, 85; Humfrey, 86; Manor of East Greenwich; English Ancestry of President Fillmore, 87.
Historical Intelligence.—History of Haverhill, N. H.; Kelso; Wright; Monnet; Banning; Kent Register Series; Southampton Pilgrim Memorial; Genealogies in Preparation, 89 84–90
XIII. BOOK NOTICES 90

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT
F. APTHORP FOSTER

QUERIES

Clark.—Wanted ancestry of Elizabeth and Mary Desire Clark of Connecticut, probably of New London. Elizabeth married and went to Pennsylvania, where she married last ——— Fox, and where her younger sister Mary married, about 1832, Wesley Hollister.

Also ancestry of Mehitable Everts who married Amasa Hollister of Glastonbury, Conn., about 1790. Septimus Davis.

Aberdeen, Md.

Haviland.—William Haviland of Newport, Rhode Island; freeman 17 May 1653; commissioner to General Assembly at Portsmouth, 21 May 1656. Have seen it stated he was first church warden of church at Newport in 1646. Can any reader confirm this? Married, while in Newport, Hannah, daughter of John Hicks. Wanted date of marriage, birth of his children, John, Benjamin, Joseph, and Jacob. Also earliest mention of him in New England and any general information regarding him or his sons. Please reply direct. Eduardo Haviland Hillman.

3227 Campo San Samuele, Venice, Italy.

GENEALOGIES FOR SALE
NEARLY EVERY AMERICAN FAMILY
Write for description and price of any name
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, Albany, N. Y.

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont
Complete equipment and wide experience in printing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first class and prices reasonable

THE TUTTLE, MOOREHOUSE & TAYLOR CO.
123 Temple Street, New Haven, Conn.
Genealogical Works a Specialty

Stanhope Press
F. H. GILSON COMPANY
54–60 STANHOPE STREET, BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book
INCLUDING
COMPOSITION, ELECTROTYPING, PRINTING AND BINDING
OF SCIENTIFIC BOOKS, GENEALOGICAL WORKS,
VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

New England Historic Genealogical Society

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions $3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50. Index of persons A to Z, and Index of subjects, now ready. Index of places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at $5 per part or $100 for the complete Index.

Register Re-prints, Series A.

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	$ .75
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H.	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 11.	Research in England — An Essay to aid the Student	(36 pp.)	1.00
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass.	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass.	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation	(27 pp.)	1.00
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers	(32 pp.)	1.50
No. 18.	" and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass.	(16 pp.)	.75
No. 19.	" of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass.	(18 pp.)	.75
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass.	(33 pp.)	1.50
No. 22.	" " Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass.	(17 pp.)	.75
No. 23.	" " John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 24.	" " Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 25.	" " John Gage of Ipswich, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 26.	" " Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 27.	" " William Partridge of Medfield, Mass.	(8 pp.)	.50
No. 28.	" " Ralph and William Sprague of Charlestown, Mass.	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 29.	" " Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 30.	Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass.	(47 pp.)	1.50
No. 31.	Descendants of John Floyd of Rumney Marsh, Mass.	(15 pp.)	.75
No. 32.	" " Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 33.	" " William Lakin of Groton, Mass.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 34.	" " James Rising of Suffield, Conn.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 35.	" " John Parish of Groton, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75

Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-9. Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. $2.50 per vol. or $10 for the 9 vols.

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England. These Gleanings abound in clues which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. $10.0

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 136 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.0

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one 1094 pages. Price $10.0

The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp.
Price $15.00

Genealogies.

			Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	$3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
Cutter (Supplement)	Cutter	1875	67	1.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Gott	Davis	1909	9	.50
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	.75
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Haynes, Walter, and Noyes, Peter	Newell	1893	5	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Livermore	Thwing	1902	479	7.50
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	1.00
Page Family Chart		1899		1.00
Stanwood	Bolton	1899	317	2.00
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers (Travis)	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Tucker	Morris	1901	305	6.00
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00
Woods	Woods	1910	39	1.00

Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	$1.50	Bedford	$1.75	Newton	$6.50	Lincoln	$2.25
Pelham	2.25	New Braintree	2.25	Edgartown	3.50	Dover	1.50
Walpole	2.75	Washington	0.75	Norton	5.25	Holliston	4.50
Peru	1.50	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Dalton	1.25	Scituate, 2 v.	11.50
Alford	0.75	Gill	1.25	Sturbridge	5.00	Tisbury	3.25
Hinsdale	1.25	Arlington	2.25	Medford	6.00	Wayland	2.25
Medfield	3.25	Waltham	3.75	Dracut	4.00	Weymouth, 2 v.	9.25
Lee	3.00	Chilmark	1.25	West Stockbridge	1.50	Hanson	1.50
Becket	1.25	Bellingham	2.75	Williamstown	2.25	Chester	3.25
Sudbury	4.25	Palmer	3.00	Middlefield	1.75	Pembroke	6.00
Tyringham	1.50	Medway	4.50	Billerica	5.25	Foxborough	3.25

Others in preparation.

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

OLD COLONY GENEALOGY

I have copied over 18,000 inscriptions, all prior to 1850 and many 200 years old, from 230 cemeteries in Plymouth County, Mass. Any Town, County or State records, wills and deeds, searched for genealogy at reasonable rates.

CHARLES M. THATCHER, ***Middleboro', Mass.***

SOMERSET PEDIGREE FORMS

An improved form of Chart is now being published by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

For prices apply to the Treasurer, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN
Wellesley, Mass.
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
Records examined and copied

LAWRENCE BRAINERD
Arborway Court, Forest Hills, Mass.
Genealogist **Family Trees Prepared**
Research Work **Terms on Application**

GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN
29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.
New England, Old England, Historical and Genealogical Editing

MRS. EDITH GARCELON DENNIS
18 George Street, Medford, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW
65 St. Botolph Street, Boston
Genealogical and Historical Research

MISS ELLA F. ELLIOT
59 Oxford Street, Somerville Station
Boston, Mass.

MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS
432 Broadway
Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. CORNELIA CRAIGIE GOWEN
43 West Cottage Street
Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN A. HALL
14 Claremont Park, Boston
20 years experience

VIRGINIA HALL
85 Upland Road
Cambridge, Mass.

MARY LOVERING HOLMAN
130 Warren Street, Roxbury, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

J. HENRY LEA
226 West 58th Street, N. Y. City, and
11 Clifford's Inn., London, E. C., England
Expert in English Genealogical Research
Obscure and difficult cases solicited

CHARLES HENRY POPE
Pope Building, Boston, Mass.
Well known author, editor and publisher; makes research here and abroad. Write, stating your want

JESSIE A. PORTER
95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
6 Haymarket, London, S. W., England
ENGLISH RESEARCH

AARON F. RANDALL
24 Milk Street, Rooms 909–912
Boston, Mass.
English, Scotch, and French ancestry traced

MRS. ANNA M. CHANDLER RILEY
142 Pleasant Street
Claremont, N. H.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. ELISHA EDGERTON ROGERS
99 Division Street, Norwich, Conn.
GENEALOGIST

MISS P. SMITH
65 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.
UNDERTAKES
Genealogical and Historical Research

WALTER ELIOT THWING
65 Beech Glen Street
Roxbury, Mass.
Historic and Genealogical Researcher

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY
Librarian Newport Historical Society
Newport, R. I.
GENEALOGIST

ANSON TITUS
West Somerville, Boston, Mass.
Antiquarian Examiner and Historical Collaborator
Boston Libraries and New England Archives intelligently consulted

MRS. L. A. W. UNDERHILL
324 Faneuil Street, Brighton Station
Boston, Mass.
Genealogies compiled
Correspondence invited

MISS SUSANNA WILLARD
2 Berkeley Place, Cambridge, Mass.
Formerly genealogist of Mass. Colonial Dames. Family lines traced

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS
226 West 58th St., New York N. Y.
Genealogical expert. Edits, compiles and publishes genealogies and pedigrees
Difficult cases solicited

DAVID CLAPP & SON
291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.
Genealogical Printers
Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER for 46 years

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP
5 Park St., Boston, Mass.
Genealogies and Town Histories for sale.
Catalogues issued and correspondence solicited

THE GRAFTON PRESS
Genealogical Publishers
105 West 40th Street, New York City
Boston Office,—with Mr. Geo. E. Littlefield
67 Cornhill

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker St. New York City
GENEALOGICAL PRINTER AND PUBLISHER
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

THE GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT of the J. B. Lippincott Company is prepared to gather Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical material, make all necessary research both in this country and abroad, and edit such works for the press—all under the supervision of thoroughly experienced genealogists.

Authority established to use Coats of Arms, and accurate copies supplied, whether plain, in colors, engraved, or embossed.

Decorative work executed and drawings of houses—colonial and modern.

Photogravure and half-tone reproduction of portraits and paintings.

Our books are carefully planned, and while in process of printing are under the observation of thoroughly competent editors and proof-readers, who have for years made an exclusive specialty of such publications. The simplest and most inexpensive work is executed with as much care as that which is more elaborate.

An important consideration for the prospective author or editor is our expert knowledge of book-making, which is possible only to the professional publisher with wide facilities and long experience. Our house was established in 1792.

Address

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT

J. B. LIPPINCOTT COMPANY

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History

---

THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWNS AND CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.

Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp.

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able genealogist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index.

PRICE $15.00.

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.

MASSACHUSETTS
VITAL RECORDS

The New England Historic Genealogical Society is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of Robert Henry Eddy to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to F. Apthorp Foster, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery	$1.50
Pelham	2.25
Walpole	2.75
Peru	1.50
Alford	.75
Hinsdale	1.25
Medfield	3.25
Lee	3.00
Becket	1.25
Sudbury	4.25
Tyringham	1.50
Bedford	1.75
New Braintree	2.25
Washington	.75
Gr. Barrington	1.25
Gill	1.25
Arlington	2.25
Waltham	3.75
Chilmark	1.25
Bellingham	2.75
Palmer	3.00
Medway	4.50
Newton	6.50
Edgartown	3.50
Norton	5.25
Dalton	$1.25
Sturbridge	5.00
Medford	6.00
Dracut	4.00
W. Stockbridge	1.50
Williamstown	2.25
Middlefield	1.75
Billerica	5.25
Lincoln	2.25
Dover	1.50
Holliston	4.50
Scituate, 2 v.	11.50
Tisbury	3.25
Wayland	2.25
Weymouth, 2 v.	9.25
Hanson	1.50
Chester	3.25
Pembroke	6.00
Foxborough	3.25

Vital Records in Preparation:

Duxbury
Granville
Carver
Brookline
Taunton
Heath
Worthington
Richmond
Hopkinton
Stow
Hingham
Townsend
W. Springfield
Bridgewater
E. Bridgewater
W. Bridgewater
Brockton
Nantucket
Kingston
Rochester
Abington
Plympton
Dartmouth
New Bedford
Fairhaven
Greenfield
Wilbraham
Charlemont
Shirley
Windsor
Conway

Others in prospect

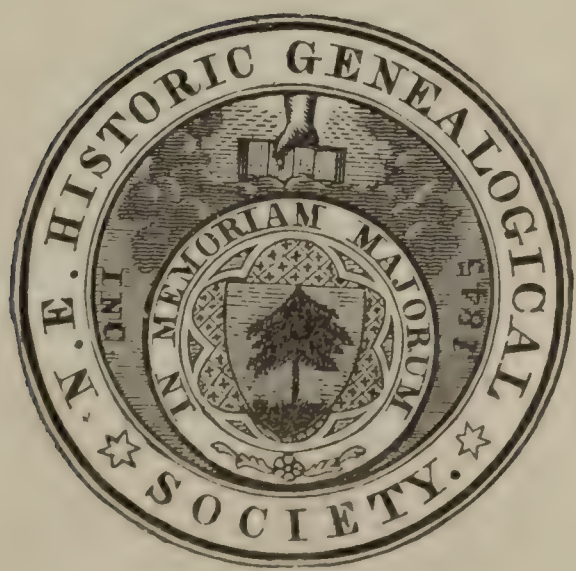
DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXV. APRIL, 1911

WHOLE NUMBER, 258



BOSTON

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1911

Editor
F. APTHORP FOSTER

CONTENTS—APRIL, 1911

*** *Illustration:*

Portrait of DELORAINE PENDRE COREY (to face page 103)

I. MEMOIR OF DELORAINE PENDRE COREY. By *Charles Edward Mann* . . 103
II. REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE (*Continued*). Com. by *George Walter Chamerlain*, M.S. 107
III. EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 116
IV. JAMES BROWN OF MIDDLETOWN, CONN. (*Concluded*). By *Edwin A. Hill*, Ph.D. 133
V. FIRST OWNERSHIP OF OHIO LANDS (*Continued*). By *Albion Morris Dyer*, A.M. 139
VI. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF LISTS OF NEW ENGLAND SOLDIERS (*Concluded*). By *Mary Ellen Baker*, B.A. 151
VII. THE ENGLISH ANCESTORS OF EDMOND HAWES OF YARMOUTH, MASS. By *James W. Hawes* 160
VIII. LIST OF EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA FROM LIVERPOOL, 1697–1707 (*Concluded*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 165
IX. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 174
X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *John Albree*, Recording Secretary 188
XI. NOTES:
Notes.—Parentage of Gov. Thomas Dudley; Ancestry of William Dyer, 189.
Historical Intelligence.—Ayer; Whittier; Genealogies in preparation, 191
189–92
XII. BOOK NOTICES 192

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT
F. APTHORP FOSTER

New England Historic Genealogical Society

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Beginning with volume 66 (January, 1912) the price of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register will be increased from seventy-five cents per copy and three ($3.00) per year to one dollar per copy and four dollars ($4.00) per year.

The Register has always been published at a loss to the Society, but the largely increased cost of material and labor in the production of the magazine now renders it necessary to offset this added expense by a corresponding increase in the subscription price.

QUERIES

SANDERSON or SANDERS, Jonas[6] (Samuel,[5] Abraham,[4] Samuel,[3] Jonathan,[2] Edward[1]), b. 1764; lived Gardner, Mass., and in 1790 in Halifax, Vermont. Married Hannah Trask. Wanted: names and dates of birth of children. MYRON L. LEARNED.
502 Bee Building, Omaha, Nebraska.

WHO were the parents of Hannah Coffin who married Calvin Twitchell of Bethel, Me., about 1800?

Who were the parents of Samuel Philbrook of Lancaster, N. H.? Where was he born? Where were his sons Walter and Henry born?

Mary Warren married Ezra Stiles of Boxford, Nov. 20, 1740. Who were her parents? MARY E. ANDERSON.
134 20th Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

PARENTAGE line desired of Benjamin Ketchum, born 9 Sept. 1769; married Hannah, daughter of John Kinyon, Easton, N. Y.; also Hannah, daughter of John Lent; moved from Washington Co. to Chenango Co.

Parentage, date of birth and marriage of Jacob Parmenter; married Mary, daughter of Josiah Hadley of Westminster, and Jane, daughter of Ebenezer Fiske of Lexington.

Date of death of Mary (Hadley Parmenter) Harrington, born 1756, married second husband 8 Jan. 1778.

Was Elihu Thompson (son of William and Catherine (Richardson) Thompson, born 5 Sept. 1741) a Revolutionary soldier? He married Desire Palmer 14 Jan. 1767. MRS. GEORGE BURRELL.
Norwich, N. Y.

NICHOLAS WHITE FAMILY, 1643–1900, by Mr. Thomas J. Lothrop, A.B. Copies for sale. Apply to Mrs. Charles A. Harris, 888 High Street, Dedham, Mass.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY

54–60 STANHOPE STREET, BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

INCLUDING

COMPOSITION, ELECTROTYPING, PRINTING AND BINDING OF SCIENTIFIC BOOKS, GENEALOGICAL WORKS, VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

New England Historic Genealogical Society

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions $3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50. Index of persons A to Z, and Index of subjects, now ready. Index of places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at $5 per part or $100 for the complete Index.

Register Re-prints, Series A

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	$ .75
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H.	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 11.	Research in England — An Essay to aid the Student	(36 pp.)	1.00
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass.	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass.	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation	(27 pp.)	1.00
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers	(32 pp.)	1.50
No. 18.	" and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass.	(16 pp.)	.75
No. 19.	" of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass.	(18 pp.)	.75
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass.	(33 pp.)	1.50
No. 22.	" " Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass.	(17 pp.)	.75
No. 23.	" " John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 24.	" " Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 25.	" " John Gage of Ipswich, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 26.	" " Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 27.	" " William Partridge of Medfield, Mass.	(8 pp.)	.50
No. 28.	" " Ralph and William Sprague of Charlestown, Mass.	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 29.	" " Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 30.	Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass.	(47 pp.)	1.50
No. 31.	Descendants of John Floyd of Rumney Marsh, Mass.	(15 pp.)	.75
No. 32.	" " Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 33.	" " William Lakin of Groton, Mass.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 34.	" " James Rising of Suffield, Conn.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 35.	" " John Parish of Groton, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75

Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-9. Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. $2.50 per vol. or $10 for the 9 vols.

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price $10.00

The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp.
Price $15.00

Genealogies.

			Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	$3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
Cutter (Supplement)	Cutter	1875	67	1.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Gott	Davis	1909	9	.50
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	.75
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Haynes, Walter, and Noyes, Peter	Newell	1893	5	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Livermore	Thwing	1902	479	7.50
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	1.00
Page Family Chart		1899		1.00
Stanwood	Bolton	1899	317	2.00
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers (Travis)	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Tucker	Morris	1901	305	6.00
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00
Woods	Woods	1910	39	1.00

Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	$1.50	New Braintree	$2.25	Norton	$5.25	Scituate, 2 v.	$11.50
Pelham	2.25	Washington	0.75	Dalton	1.25	Tisbury	3.25
Walpole	2.75	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Sturbridge	5.00	Wayland	2.25
Peru	1.50	Gill	1.25	Medford	6.00	Weymouth, 2 v.	9.25
Alford	0.75	Arlington	2.25	Dracut	4.00	Hanson	1.50
Hinsdale	1.25	Waltham	3.75	West Stockbridge	1.50	Chester	3.25
Medfield	3.25	Chilmark	1.25	Williamstown	2.25	Pembroke	6.00
Lee	3.00	Bellingham	2.75	Middlefield	1.75	Foxborough	3.25
Becket	1.25	Palmer	3.00	Billerica	5.25	Carver	2.25
Sudbury	4.25	Medway	4.50	Lincoln	2.25	Stow	3.50
Tyringham	1.50	Newton	6.50	Dover	1.50		
Bedford	1.75	Edgartown	3.50	Holliston	4.50	Others in preparation.	

Somerset Pedigree Forms.

An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors.

Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets		$ .50
	3 sets	1.00
Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets		.15
	3 sets	.40

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

OLD COLONY GENEALOGY

I have copied over 18,000 inscriptions, all prior to 1850 and many 200 years old, from 230 cemeteries in Plymouth County, Mass. Any Town, County or State records, wills and deeds, searched for genealogy at reasonable rates.

CHARLES M. THATCHER, ***Middleboro', Mass.***

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN
Wellesley, Mass.
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
Records examined and copied

LAWRENCE BRAINERD
Arborway Court, Forest Hills, Mass.
Genealogist **Family Trees Prepared**
Research Work **Terms on Application**

GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN
29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.
New England, Old England, Historical and Genealogical Editing

MRS. EDITH GARCELON DENNIS
18 George Street, Medford, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW
65 St. Botolph Street, Boston
Genealogical and Historical Research

MISS ELLA F. ELLIOT
59 Oxford Street, Somerville Station
Boston, Mass.

MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS
432 Broadway
Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. CORNELIA CRAIGIE GOWEN
43 West Cottage Street
Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN A. HALL
17 Pinckney Street, Boston
20 years experience

VIRGINIA HALL
85 Upland Road
Cambridge, Mass.

MARY LOVERING HOLMAN
130 Warren Street, Roxbury, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

J. HENRY LEA
226 West 58th Street, N. Y. City, and
11 Clifford's Inn., London, E. C., England
Expert in English Genealogical Research
Obscure and difficult cases solicited

WILLIAM M. MERVINE
GENEALOGIST
P. O. Box 198 Philadelphia

CHARLES HENRY POPE
Pope Building, Boston, Mass.
Well known author, editor and publisher; makes research here and abroad. Write, stating your want

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
6 Haymarket, London, S. W., England
ENGLISH RESEARCH

JESSIE A. PORTER
95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

WALTER ELIOT THWING
65 Beech Glen Street
Roxbury, Mass.
Historic and Genealogical Researcher

AARON F. RANDALL
24 Milk Street, Rooms 909–912
Boston, Mass.
English, Scotch, and French ancestry traced

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY
Librarian Newport Historical Society
Newport, R. I.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. ANNA M. CHANDLER RILEY
142 Pleasant Street
Claremont, N. H.
GENEALOGIST

ANSON TITUS
West Somerville, Boston, Mass.
Antiquarian Examiner and Historical Collaborator
Boston Libraries and New England Archives intelligently consulted

MRS. ELISHA EDGERTON ROGERS
99 Division Street, Norwich, Conn.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. L. A. W. UNDERHILL
324 Faneuil Street, Brighton Station
Boston, Mass.
Genealogies compiled
Correspondence invited

MISS P. SMITH
23 Craven Hill Gardens, Hyde Park,
London, W.
UNDERTAKES
Genealogical and Historical Research

MISS SUSANNA WILLARD
2 Berkeley Place, Cambridge, Mass.
Formerly genealogist of Mass. Colonial Dames. Family lines traced

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS
226 West 58th St., New York N. Y.
Genealogical expert. Edits, compiles and publishes genealogies and pedigrees
Difficult cases solicited

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP
5 Park St., Boston, Mass.
Genealogies and Town Histories for sale.
Catalogues issued and correspondence solicited

GENEALOGIES FOR SALE
NEARLY EVERY AMERICAN FAMILY
Write for description and price of any name
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, Albany, N. Y.

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

Back numbers of the REGISTER
Genealogies and Local Histories
MISS E. F. ELLIOT
59 Oxford Street, Somerville, Mass.

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Beginning with volume 66 (January, 1912) the price of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register will be increased from seventy-five cents per copy and three ($3.00) per year to one dollar per copy and four dollars ($4.00) per year.

The Register has always been published at a loss to the Society, but the largely increased cost of material and labor in the production of the magazine now renders it necessary to offset this added expense by a corresponding increase in the subscription price.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

DAVID CLAPP & SON
291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.
Genealogical Printers
Printers of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register for 46 years

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont
Complete equipment and wide experience in printing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first class and prices reasonable

THE GRAFTON PRESS
Genealogical Publishers
105 West 40th Street, New York City
Boston Office,—with Mr. Geo. E. Littlefield
67 Cornhill

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker St. New York City
GENEALOGICAL PRINTER
AND PUBLISHER
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

THE TUTTLE, MOOREHOUSE & TAYLOR CO.
123 Temple Street, New Haven, Conn.
Genealogical Works a Specialty

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History

---

THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWNS AND CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.

Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp.

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able genealogist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index.

PRICE $15.00.

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.

MASSACHUSETTS
VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to F. APTHORP FOSTER, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery	$1.50
Pelham	2.25
Walpole	2.75
Peru	1.50
Alford	.75
Hinsdale	1.25
Medfield	3.25
Lee	3.00
Becket	1.25
Sudbury	4.25
Tyringham	1.50
Bedford	1.75
New Braintree	2.25
Washington	.75
Gr. Barrington	1.25
Gill	1.25
Arlington	2.25
Waltham	3.75
Chilmark	1.25
Bellingham	2.75
Palmer	3.00
Medway	4.50
Newton	6.50
Edgartown	3.50
Norton	5.25
Dalton	1.25
Sturbridge	5.00
Medford	$6.00
Dracut	4.00
W. Stockbridge	1.50
Williamstown	2.25
Middlefield	1.75
Billerica	5.25
Lincoln	2.25
Dover	1.50
Holliston	4.50
Scituate, 2 v.	11.50
Tisbury	3.25
Wayland	2.25
Weymouth, 2 v.	9.25
Hanson	1.50
Chester	3.25
Pembroke	6.00
Foxborough	3.25
Carver	2.25
Stow	3.50

Vital Records in Preparation:

Duxbury
Granville
Brookline
Taunton
Heath
Worthington
Richmond
Hopkinton
Hingham
Townsend
W. Springfield
Bridgewater
E. Bridgewater
W. Bridgewater
Brockton
Nantucket
Kingston
Rochester
Abington
Plympton
Dartmouth
New Bedford
Fairhaven
Greenfield
Wilbraham
Charlemont
Shirley
Windsor
Conway
Hancock
Dighton
New Ashford
Otis
Ashfield
Prescott

Others in prospect

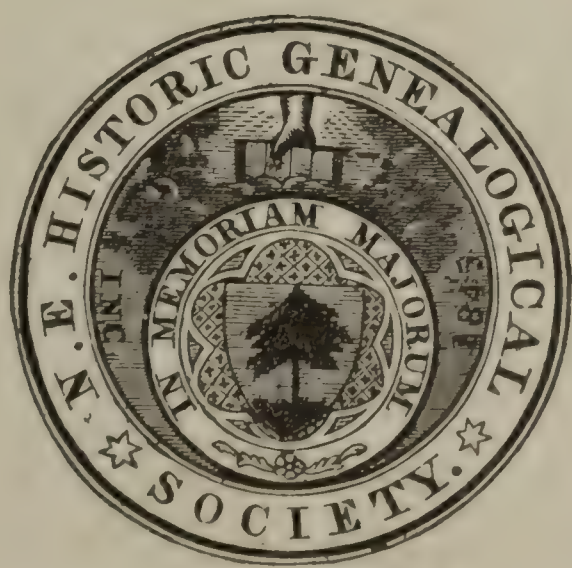
DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

VOL. LXV. JULY, 1911

WHOLE NUMBER, 259



BOSTON

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

1911

Editor
F. APTHORP FOSTER

CONTENTS—JULY, 1911

*** *Illustrations:*

Portrait of ALMON DANFORTH HODGES, JR. (to face page 207)
A PROSPECT OF THE COLLEDGES IN NEW ENGLAND (to face page 275)
FIRST PARISH CHURCH, CAMBRIDGE, from a Sketch in 1837 (to face page 276)
MASSACHUSETTS HALL, from a Sketch *circa* 1798 (to face page 278)
HARVARD HALL, from a Sketch *circa* 1798 (to face page 280)
MASSACHUSETTS HALL, 1911 (to face page 282)
HARVARD HALL, 1911 (to face page 284)

I. MEMOIR OF ALMON DANFORTH HODGES, JR. By *William T. R. Marvin*, L.H.D. 207
II. SOME DESCENDANTS OF DEACON JOHN DAM OF DOVER, N.H., 1633. By *John Scales*, A.M. 212
III. FIRST OWNERSHIP OF OHIO LANDS (*Concluded*). By *Albion Morris Dyer*, A.M. 220
IV. EMIGRANTS FROM ENGLAND (*Concluded*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 232
V. MEMOIR OF JAMES BOURNE AYER, M.D. By *Mrs. Mary A. Rousmaniere* . . 252
VI. REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE (*Continued*). Com. by *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. 254
VII. A SHORT HISTORY OF THE ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT OF CONVEYANCING. By *William T. A. Fitzgerald* 265
VIII. BELLS OF HARVARD COLLEGE. By *Arthur H. Nichols*, M.D. 275
IX. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 284
X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. By *John Albree*, Recording Secretary 292
XI. NOTES:
Notes.—Society Notice, 292; Whitney, a Correction; Meade; Scammon, Atkins; Robie, 293; Ayer Family Bible Records, 294; Treadway, Haynes, Howe, 295; Page, 297; Notes from English Records, 298.
Historical Intelligence.—Grazebrook-Sewall; Anne Hutchinson Memorial; Lee Family in England; Eugenics and Genealogy; Vermont Vital Records Act, 299; Salvage from the Fire in the New York State Library, 300; Genealogies in Preparation, 301 292–301
XII. RECENT BOOKS 302

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT
F. APTHORP FOSTER

New England Historic Genealogical Society

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Beginning with volume 66 (January, 1912) the price of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register will be increased from seventy-five cents per copy and three ($3.00) per year to one dollar per copy and four dollars ($4.00) per year.

The Register has always been published at a loss to the Society, but the largely increased cost of material and labor in the production of the magazine now renders it necessary to offset this added expense by a corresponding increase in the subscription price.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY

54-60 STANHOPE STREET, BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

INCLUDING

COMPOSITION, ELECTROTYPING, PRINTING AND BINDING OF SCIENTIFIC BOOKS, GENEALOGICAL WORKS, VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

NICHOLAS WHITE FAMILY, 1643–1900, by Mr. Thomas J. Lothrop, A.B. Copies for sale. Apply to Mrs. Charles A. Harris, 888 High Street, Dedham, Mass.

SOMERSET PEDIGREE FORMS

An improved form of Chart is now being published by the NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. Price per set of 17 sheets: Heavy linen paper, 50 cents; three sets $1.00; Manila paper, 15 cents; three sets 40 cents. Address the Teasurer, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

DAVID CLAPP & SON
291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.
Genealogical Printers
Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER for 46 years

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont
Complete equipment and wide experience in printing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first class and prices reasonable

THE GRAFTON PRESS
Genealogical Publishers
105 West 40th Street, New York City
Boston Office,—with Mr. Geo. E. Littlefield
67 Cornhill

THE TUTTLE, MOOREHOUSE & TAYLOR CO.
123 Temple Street, New Haven, Conn.
Genealogical Works a Specialty

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker St. New York City
GENEALOGICAL PRINTER AND PUBLISHER
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

New England Historic Genealogical Society

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions $3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., England, have on sale a limited supply of current numbers of the REGISTER.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50. Index of persons A to Z, and Index of subjects, now ready. Index of places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at $5 per part or $100 for the complete Index.

Register Re-prints, Series A

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	$ .75
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H.	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 11.	Research in England — An Essay to aid the Student	(36 pp.)	1.00
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass.	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass.	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation	(27 pp.)	1.00
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers	(32 pp.)	1.50
No. 18.	" and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass.	(16 pp.)	.75
No. 19.	" of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass.	(18 pp.)	.75
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass.	(33 pp.)	1.50
No. 22.	" " Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass.	(17 pp.)	.75
No. 23.	" " John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 24.	" " Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 25.	" " John Gage of Ipswich, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 26.	" " Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 27.	" " William Partridge of Medfield, Mass.	(8 pp.)	.50
No. 28.	" " Ralph and William Sprague of Charlestown, Mass.	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 29.	" " Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 30.	Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass.	(47 pp.)	1.50
No. 31.	Descendants of John Floyd of Rumney Marsh, Mass.	(15 pp.)	.75
No. 32.	" " Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 33.	" " William Lakin of Groton, Mass.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 34.	" " James Rising of Suffield, Conn.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 35.	" " John Parish of Groton, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 36.	Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers	(56 pp.)	2.00

Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Vols. 1-9. Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. $2.50 per vol. or $10 for the 9 vols.

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. $10.00

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp. Price $15.00

Genealogies.

			Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	$3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
Cutter (Supplement)	Cutter	1875	67	1.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Eastman	Eastman	1908	262	3.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Gott	Davis	1909	9	.50
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	.75
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Haynes, Walter, and Noyes, Peter	Newell	1893	5	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Livermore	Thwing	1902	479	7.50
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	1.00
Page Family Chart		1899		1.00
Stanwood	Bolton	1899	317	2.00
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers (Travis)	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Trowbridge	Trowbridge	1908	848	15.00
Tucker	Morris	1901	305	6.00
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00
Woods	Woods	1910	39	1.00

Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	$1.50	New Braintree	$2.25	Norton	$5.25	Scituate, 2 v.	$11.50
Pelham	2.25	Washington	0.75	Dalton	1.25	Tisbury	3.25
Walpole	2.75	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Sturbridge	5.00	Wayland	2.25
Peru	1.50	Gill	1.25	Medford	6.00	Weymouth, 2 v.	9.25
Alford	0.75	Arlington	2.25	Dracut	4.00	Hanson	1.50
Hinsdale	1.25	Waltham	3.75	West Stockbridge	1.50	Chester	3.25
Medfield	3.25	Chilmark	1.25	Williamstown	2.25	Pembroke	6.00
Lee	3.00	Bellingham	2.75	Middlefield	1.75	Foxborough	3.25
Becket	1.25	Palmer	3.00	Billerica	5.25	Carver	2.25
Sudbury	4.25	Medway	4.50	Lincoln	2.25	Stow	3.50
Tyringham	1.50	Newton	6.50	Dover	1.50	Worthington	2.00
Bedford	1.75	Edgartown	3.50	Holliston	4.50	Others in preparation.	

Somerset Pedigree Forms.

An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors.

Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets	$ .50
3 sets	1.00
Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets	.15
3 sets	.40

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society,
18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

OLD COLONY GENEALOGY

I have copied over 18,000 inscriptions, all prior to 1850 and many 200 years old, from 230 cemeteries in Plymouth County, Mass. Any Town, County or State records, wills and deeds, searched for genealogy at reasonable rates.

CHARLES M. THATCHER, ***Middleboro', Mass.***

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN
Wellesley, Mass.
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
Records examined and copied

LAWRENCE BRAINERD
Arborway Court, Forest Hills, Mass.
Genealogist **Family Trees Prepared**
Research Work **Terms on Application**

GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN
29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.
New England, Old England, Historical and Genealogical Editing

MRS. EDITH GARCELON DENNIS
18 George Street, Medford, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW
65 St. Botolph Street, Boston
Genealogical and Historical Research

MISS ELLA F. ELLIOT
59 Oxford Street, Somerville Station
Boston, Mass.

MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS
432 Broadway
Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. CORNELIA CRAIGIE GOWEN
43 West Cottage Street
Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN A. HALL
17 Pinckney Street, Boston
20 years experience

VIRGINIA HALL
85 Upland Road
Cambridge, Mass.

MARY LOVERING HOLMAN
130 Warren Street, Roxbury, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

J. HENRY LEA
226 West 58th Street, N. Y. City, and
11 Clifford's Inn., London, E. C., England
Expert in English Genealogical Research
Obscure and difficult cases solicited

WILLIAM M. MERVINE
GENEALOGIST
P. O. Box 198 Philadelphia

CHARLES HENRY POPE
Pope Building, Boston, Mass.
Well known author, editor and publisher; makes research here and abroad. Write, stating your want

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
6 Haymarket, London, S. W., England
ENGLISH RESEARCH

JESSIE A. PORTER
95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

WALTER ELIOT THWING
65 Beech Glen Street
Roxbury, Mass.
Historic and Genealogical Researcher

AARON F. RANDALL
24 Milk Street, Rooms 909–912
Boston, Mass.
English, Scotch, and French ancestry traced

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY
Librarian Newport Historical Society
Newport, R. I.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. ANNA M. CHANDLER RILEY
142 Pleasant Street
Claremont, N. H.
GENEALOGIST

ANSON TITUS
West Somerville, Boston, Mass.
Antiquarian Examiner and Historical Collaborator
Boston Libraries and New England Archives intelligently consulted

MRS. ELISHA EDGERTON ROGERS
99 Division Street, Norwich, Conn.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. L. A. W. UNDERHILL
324 Faneuil Street, Brighton Station
Boston, Mass.
Genealogies compiled
Correspondence invited

MISS P. SMITH
23 Craven Hill Gardens, Hyde Park,
London, W.
UNDERTAKES
Genealogical and Historical Research

MISS SUSANNA WILLARD
2 Berkeley Place, Cambridge, Mass.
Formerly genealogist of Mass. Colonial Dames. Family lines traced

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS
226 West 58th St., New York N. Y.
Genealogical expert. Edits, compiles and publishes genealogies and pedigrees
Difficult cases solicited

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP
5 Park St., Boston, Mass.
Genealogies and Town Histories for sale.
Catalogues issued and correspondence solicited

GENEALOGIES FOR SALE
NEARLY EVERY AMERICAN FAMILY
Write for description and price of any name
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, Albany, N. Y.

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street. Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

Back numbers of the REGISTER
Genealogies and Local Histories
MISS E. F. ELLIOT
59 Oxford Street. Somerville. Mass.

MASSACHUSETTS
VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to F. APTHORP FOSTER, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery	$1.50
Pelham	2.25
Walpole	2.75
Peru	1.50
Alford	.75
Hinsdale	1.25
Medfield	3.25
Lee	3.00
Becket	1.25
Sudbury	4.25
Tyringham	1.50
Bedford	1.75
New Braintree	2.25
Washington	.75
Gr. Barrington	1.25
Gill	1.25
Arlington	2.25
Waltham	3.75
Chilmark	1.25
Bellingham	2.75
Palmer	3.00
Medway	4.50
Newton	6.50
Edgartown	3.50
Norton	5.25
Dalton	1.25
Sturbridge	5.00
Medford	$6.00
Dracut	4.00
W. Stockbridge	1.50
Williamstown	2.25
Middlefield	1.75
Billerica	5.25
Lincoln	2.25
Dover	1.50
Holliston	4.50
Scituate, 2 v.	11.50
Tisbury	3.25
Wayland	2.25
Weymouth, 2 v.	9.25
Hanson	1.50
Chester	3.25
Pembroke	6.00
Foxborough	3.25
Carver	2.25
Stow	3.50
Worthington	2.00

Vital Records in Preparation:

Duxbury
Granville
Brookline
Taunton
Heath
Richmond
Hopkinton
Hingham
Townsend
W. Springfield
Bridgewater
E. Bridgewater
W. Bridgewater
Brockton
Nantucket
Kingston
Rochester
Abington
Plympton
Dartmouth
New Bedford
Fairhaven
Greenfield
Wilbraham
Charlemont
Shirley
Windsor
Conway
Hancock
Dighton
New Ashford
Otis
Ashfield
Prescott

Others in prospect

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History

---

THE PIONEERS OF MASSACHUSETTS,

A DESCRIPTIVE LIST DRAWN FROM RECORDS OF COLONIES, TOWNS AND CHURCHES, AND OTHER CONTEMPORANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

By REV. CHARLES HENRY POPE.

Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp.

An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned by an able genealogist, from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, who came between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index.

PRICE $15.00.

For sale by the Treasurer of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, for the benefit of the

CHENEY MEMORIAL BOOK FUND

created by Mrs. Elizabeth Clapp Cheney, in memory of Benjamin Pierce Cheney, A.M., and Charles Paine Cheney, A.B.

Editor
F. APTHORP FOSTER

CONTENTS—OCTOBER, 1911

*** *Illustration:*

Portrait of WILLIAM CARVER BATES (to face page 307)

I. MEMOIR OF WILLIAM CARVER BATES. By *Charles Sidney Ensign*, LL.B. . . 307

II. SOME DESCENDANTS OF DEACON JOHN DAM OF DOVER, N.H., 1633 (*Concluded*). By *John Scales*, A.M. 310

III. GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH IN ENGLAND (*Continued*). Com. by the Committee on English Research 314

IV. REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF YORK COUNTY, MAINE (*Concluded*). Com. by *George Walter Chamberlain*, M.S. 333

V. JACOB SHERMAN'S COPY-BOOK, WITH GENEALOGICAL NOTES. By *William Bradford Browne* 343

VI. RECORDS FROM THE BIBLE OF JONATHAN WILSON OF THOMPSON, CONN. Com. by Miss *Clara Sikes Hawes* 349

VII. MARRIAGES BY REV. WILLIAM ALLEN OF GREENLAND, N. H. Com. by Mrs. *John H. Bartlett* 351

VIII. THE DRURY DEATH BOOK. Com. by *Thomas W. Baldwin*, A.B., S.B. . . 356

IX. EXTRACTS FROM THE DIARY OF JOSIAH WILLISTON OF BOSTON, 1808–1814 . . 366

X. SOME DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS MORLEY. By *Herbert S. Morley* 371

XI. ABSTRACTS FROM VOLUME I. OF THE PROBATE RECORDS OF ORLEANS COUNTY, VT. Copied by *Frank Mortimer Hawes* 374

XII. NOTES:

Notes.—Bible Record of Edward Palmes of New Haven, Conn.; Salisbury Family Record, 379; Annable; Mixer; Barton of Warwick, R. I., 380; Manuscript Memoranda, 381; Knap-Preston; Hampden County, Mass., Records; Fifield Family Memoranda, 382.

Historical Intelligence.—Jennings; Waite; Genealogies in Preparation, 383 379–383

XIII. RECENT BOOKS 383

☞ Entered at the Post Office in Boston, Massachusetts, as second-class mail-matter

Committee on Publication

HENRY WINCHESTER CUNNINGHAM CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON
EDMUND DANA BARBOUR HENRY EDWARDS SCOTT
F. APTHORP FOSTER

New England Historic Genealogical Society

IMPORTANT NOTICE

Beginning with volume 66 (January, 1912) the price of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register will be increased from seventy-five cents per copy and three ($3.00) per year to one dollar per copy and four dollars ($4.00) per year.

The Register has always been published at a loss to the Society, but the largely increased cost of material and labor in the production of the magazine now renders it necessary to offset this added expense by a corresponding increase in the subscription price.

QUERIES

BRISBANE.—I am preparing a genealogy of the ancestors and descendants of James and William Brisbane, brothers, who emigrated from Scotland and settled in South Carolina before 1743. Known issue of James: Robert and James; of William: William Alexander, Catherine (married first, 1763, Joseph Elliott; secondly, 1773, Andrew Hewatt), Adam Fowler, Margaret (married, 1771–4, Matthew Paterson), Robert, and Hannah. I should be glad to hear from descendants, both in the male and female line, or from others, giving information.

Anglo South American Bank, EDUARDO HAVILAND HILLMAN.
Old Broad Street, London, England.

Stanhope Press

F. H. GILSON COMPANY

54-60 STANHOPE STREET, BOSTON, U.S.A.

Complete manufacture from manuscript to bound book

INCLUDING

COMPOSITION, ELECTROTYPING, PRINTING AND BINDING OF SCIENTIFIC BOOKS, GENEALOGICAL WORKS, VITAL RECORDS, ETC.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

Worcester County Towns and Marlborough. 38 volumes published by the Systematic History Fund. Address FRANKLIN P. RICE, 12 Berwick Street, Worcester, Mass.

PRINTERS AND PUBLISHERS OF GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

DAVID CLAPP & SON
291 Congress Street, Boston, Mass.
Genealogical Printers
Printers of the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER for 46 years

THE GRAFTON PRESS
Genealogical Publishers
105 West 40th Street, New York City
Boston Office,—with Mr. Geo. E. Littlefield 67 Cornhill

THE TUTTLE, MOOREHOUSE & TAYLOR CO.
123 Temple Street, New Haven, Conn.
Genealogical Works a Specialty

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont
Complete equipment and wide experience in printing Genealogies and Town Histories. References given. Workmanship first class and prices reasonable

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT
150 Bleecker St. New York City
GENEALOGICAL PRINTER AND PUBLISHER
Send for Catalogue of Genealogies published, and estimate for printing *your* book
Printer for N. Y. Genealogical & Biog. Society

New England Historic Genealogical Society

PUBLICATIONS OF THE SOCIETY

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Published quarterly, in January, April, July, and October. Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of valuable and interesting matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America, printed on good paper, and with an engraved portrait of some deceased member. Subscriptions $3 per annum in advance, commencing January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Prices of back numbers, and advertising rates, supplied upon application.

Messrs. B. F. Stevens & Brown, 4 Trafalgar Square, London, W.C., England, have on sale a limited supply of current numbers of the REGISTER.

Consolidated Index of the New England Historical and Genealogical Register. Vols. 1-50. Index of persons A to Z, and Index of subjects, now ready. Index of places to follow. Subscriptions taken for complete sets at $5 per part or $100 for the complete Index.

Register Re-prints, Series A

No. 1.	Descendants of Eltweed Pomeroy of Dorchester, Mass., and Windsor, Ct.	(16 pp.)	$ .75
No. 2.	" " John Moore of Sudbury, Mass.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 3.	" " Samuel Walker of Woburn, Mass.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 4.	" " William Luddington of Malden, Mass., and E. Haven, Ct.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 5.	" " Henry Brooks of Woburn, Mass.	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 6.	" " John Hill of Dorchester, Mass.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 7.	" " Digory Sargent of Boston and Worcester, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 8.	" " Henry and John Sherburne of Portsmouth, N. H.	(22 pp.)	1.00
No. 9.	" " John Russell of Dartmouth, Mass.	(20 pp.)	1.00
No. 10.	" " William Cotton of Portsmouth, N. H.	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 11.	Research in England — An Essay to aid the Student	(36 pp.)	1.00
No. 12.	Descendants of Benjamin Wilmot of New Haven, Ct.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 13.	" " John Finney of Bristol, R. I.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 14.	" " Francis West of Duxbury, Mass.	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 15.	" " Thomas Treadwell of Ipswich, Mass.	(26 pp.)	1.25
No. 16.	Genealogies in Preparation	(27 pp.)	1.00
No. 17.	Descendants of New England Belchers	(32 pp.)	1.50
No. 18.	" and Ancestry of Rev. John Wilson of Boston, Mass.	(16 pp.)	.75
No. 19.	" of Thomas Tarbell of Watertown, Mass.	(18 pp.)	.75
No. 20.	" " Henry Curtis of Sudbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 21.	" " Hugh Jones of Salem, Mass.	(33 pp.)	1.50
No. 22.	" " Robert Eames of Woburn, Mass.	(17 pp.)	.75
No. 23.	" " John Williams of Newbury and Haverhill, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 24.	" " Robert Lay of Saybrook, Conn.	(13 pp.)	.75
No. 25.	" " John Gage of Ipswich, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 26.	" " Thomas Lillibridge of Newport, R. I.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 27.	" " William Partridge of Medfield, Mass.	(8 pp.)	.50
No. 28.	" " Ralph and William Sprague of Charlestown, Mass.	(14 pp.)	.75
No. 29.	" " Thomas Remington of Suffield, Conn.	(9 pp.)	.50
No. 30.	Colonial Records of Marlborough, Mass.	(47 pp.)	1.50
No. 31.	Descendants of John Floyd of Rumney Marsh, Mass.	(15 pp.)	.75
No. 32.	" " Samuel Getchell of Salisbury, Mass.	(10 pp.)	.50
No. 33.	" " William Lakin of Groton, Mass.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 34.	" " James Rising of Suffield, Conn.	(11 pp.)	.75
No. 35.	" " John Parish of Groton, Mass.	(12 pp.)	.75
No. 36.	Bibliography of Lists of New England Soldiers	(56 pp.)	2.00
No. 37.	First Ownership of Ohio Lands	(85 pp.)	2.50

Memorial Biographies of deceased members of the New England Historic Genealogical Society. Vols. 1-9. Containing memoirs of members who died previous to 1890. This series of volumes is replete with historic and biographic lore, of constantly increasing value — great pains having been taken to make the memoirs complete and accurate. Only a small edition is printed. $2.50 per vol. or $10 for the 9 vols.

Waters's Genealogical Gleanings in England. These Gleanings abound in clues, which, if properly followed up, will enable the genealogist to pursue in the mother country investigations which without such aid would be practically impossible. 2 vols. $10.00

Genealogies of the Families and Descendants of the Early Settlers of Watertown, Massachusetts, Including Waltham and Weston: to which is appended the early history of the town, with illustrations, maps and notes, by Henry Bond, M.D. Second Edition. With a memoir of the author, by Horatio Gates Jones, A.M. Two vols. in one. 1094 pages. Price $10.00

Abstracts of Wills in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at Somerset House, London, England. Register Soame, 1620. The volume contains, in 607 pages, 1366 wills, comprising about 40,000 names of persons and over 10,000 names of places. $6.00

The Pioneers of Massachusetts. By Rev. Charles Henry Pope. An alphabetical compilation of genealogical data, gleaned from public and private records and other sources, both in England and New England, relating to the first settlers and founders of what is now the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, between the years 1620 and 1650, inclusive; with an introduction, tables, summaries, and cross-index. Boston, Mass. 1900. 4to. 550 pp. Price $15.00

Genealogies.

			Pages.	
Ainsworth	Parker	1894	212	$3.00
Bates	Bates		143	1.25
Cushman	Cushman	1855	665	7.50
Cutter (Supplement)	Cutter	1875	67	1.50
Davis (with supplement)	Davis	1881	46	3.00
Dewing	Dewing	1904	165	5.00
Eastman	Eastman	1908	262	3.00
Felton	Felton	1886	260	3.00
Gillson or Jillson	Jillson	1876	266	2.50
Gott	Davis	1909	9	.50
Hale (of Conn.)	Morris	1907	13	.75
Harris	Harris	1861	56	2.00
Haynes, Walter, and Noyes, Peter	Newell	1893	5	.50
Huntoon	Huntoon	1881	113	1.00
Livermore	Thwing	1902	479	7.50
Manning and Whitefield Pedigrees	Waters	1897	35	1.00
Page Family Chart		1899		1.00
Stanwood	Bolton	1899	317	2.00
Sumner (with supplement)	Appleton	1879	207	5.00
Travers (Travis)	Daniels	1903	147	3.50
Trowbridge	Trowbridge	1908	848	15.00
Tucker	Morris	1901	305	6.00
Vinton	Vinton	1858	236	2.50
Woodman	Woodman	1874	125	5.00
Woods	Woods	1910	39	1.00

Massachusetts Vital Records. From the beginning of the Records to the year 1850.

Montgomery	$1.50	Washington	$0.75	Sturbridge	$5.00	Weymouth, 2 v.	$9.25
Pelham	2.25	Gt. Barrington	1.25	Medford	6.00	Hanson	1.50
Walpole	2.75	Gill	1.25	Dracut	4.00	Chester	3.25
Peru	1.50	Arlington	2.25	West Stockbridge	1.50	Pembroke	6.00
Alford	0.75	Waltham	3.75	Williamstown	2.25	Foxborough	3.25
Hinsdale	1.25	Chilmark	1.25	Middlefield	1.75	Carver	2.25
Medfield	3.25	Bellingham	2.75	Billerica	5.25	Stow	3.50
Lee	3.00	Palmer	3.00	Lincoln	2.25	Worthington	2.00
Becket	1.25	Medway	4.50	Dover	1.50	Hopkinton	6.00
Sudbury	4.25	Newton	6.50	Holliston	4.50	Duxbury	5.75
Tyringham	1.50	Edgartown	3.50	Scituate, 2 v.	11.50		
Bedford	1.75	Norton	5.25	Tisbury	3.25	Others in preparation.	
New Braintree	2.25	Dalton	1.25	Wayland	2.25		

Somerset Pedigree Forms.

An improved form for recording any number of generations of ancestors.

Heavy linen paper, per set of 17 sheets		$ .50
	3 sets	1.00
Working sets on yellow paper, per set of 17 sheets		.15
	3 sets	.40

For Sale by the New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

OLD COLONY GENEALOGY

I have copied over 18,000 inscriptions, all prior to 1850 and many 200 years old, from 230 cemeteries in Plymouth County, Mass. Any Town, County or State records, wills and deeds, searched for genealogy at reasonable rates.

CHARLES M. THATCHER, ***Middleboro', Mass.***

DIRECTORY OF GENEALOGISTS

THOMAS W. BALDWIN
Wellesley, Mass.
GENEALOGICAL RESEARCH
Records examined and copied

LAWRENCE BRAINERD
Arborway Court, Forest Hills, Mass.
Genealogist **Family Trees Prepared**
Research Work **Terms on Application**

GEO. W. CHAMBERLAIN
29 Hillside Avenue, Malden, Mass.
New England, Old England, Historical and Genealogical Editing

MRS. EDITH GARCELON DENNIS
18 George Street, Medford, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. WILLIAM ALLERTON DREW
65 St. Botolph Street, Boston
Genealogical and Historical Research

MISS ELLA F. ELLIOT
59 Oxford Street, Somerville Station
Boston, Mass.

MISS M. B. FAIRBANKS
432 Broadway
Cambridge, Mass.

MRS. CORNELIA CRAIGIE GOWEN
43 West Cottage Street
Dorchester, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN A. HALL
17 Pinckney Street, Boston
20 years experience

VIRGINIA HALL
85 Upland Road
Cambridge, Mass.

MARY LOVERING HOLMAN
60 Westland Avenue, Boston, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

J. HENRY LEA
226 West 58th Street, N. Y. City, and
11 Clifford's Inn., London, E. C., England
Expert in English Genealogical Research
Obscure and difficult cases solicited

WILLIAM M. MERVINE
GENEALOGIST
P. O. Box 198 Philadelphia

CHARLES HENRY POPE
Pope Building, Boston, Mass.
Well known author, editor and publisher; makes research here and abroad. Write, stating your want

MISS ELIZABETH FRENCH
Record Searcher for the Committee on English Research of the N. E. Historic Genealogical Society
6 Haymarket, London, S. W., England
ENGLISH RESEARCH

JESSIE A. PORTER
95 Euclid Avenue, Springfield, Mass.
GENEALOGIST

WALTER ELIOT THWING
65 Beech Glen Street
Roxbury, Mass.
Historic and Genealogical Researcher

AARON F. RANDALL
24 Milk Street, Rooms 909–912
Boston, Mass.
English, Scotch, and French ancestry traced

MISS EDITH MAY TILLEY
Librarian Newport Historical Society
Newport, R. I.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. ANNA M. CHANDLER RILEY
142 Pleasant Street
Claremont, N. H.
GENEALOGIST

ANSON TITUS
West Somerville, Boston, Mass.
Antiquarian Examiner and Historical Collaborator
Boston Libraries and New England Archives intelligently consulted

MRS. ELISHA EDGERTON ROGERS
99 Division Street, Norwich, Conn.
GENEALOGIST

MRS. L. A. W. UNDERHILL
324 Faneuil Street, Brighton Station
Boston, Mass.
Genealogies compiled
Correspondence invited

MISS P. SMITH
23 Craven Hill Gardens, Hyde Park,
London, W.
UNDERTAKES
Genealogical and Historical Research

MISS SUSANNA WILLARD
2 Berkeley Place, Cambridge, Mass.
Formerly genealogist of Mass. Colonial Dames. Family lines traced

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS
226 West 58th St., New York N. Y.
Genealogical expert. Edits, compiles and publishes genealogies and pedigrees
Difficult cases solicited

DEALERS IN GENEALOGICAL BOOKS

GOODSPEED'S BOOK SHOP
5 Park St., Boston, Mass.
Genealogies and Town Histories for sale.
Catalogues issued and correspondence solicited

GENEALOGIES FOR SALE
NEARLY EVERY AMERICAN FAMILY
Write for description and price of any name
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, Albany, N. Y.

NOAH F. MORRISON
314 W. Jersey Street, Elizabeth, N. J.
Genealogies and Americana
Catalogues sent upon request

Back numbers of the REGISTER
Genealogies and Local Histories
MISS E. F. ELLIOT
59 Oxford Street, Somerville, Mass.

MASSACHUSETTS VITAL RECORDS

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY is publishing, by a Fund set apart from the bequest of ROBERT HENRY EDDY to the Society, the Vital Records (Births, Marriages and Deaths) of Towns in Massachusetts whose Records are not already printed, from their beginning to the year 1850, in books of 8vo size, in clear type, on good paper, and with cloth binding. The arrangement is alphabetical.

Subscription to these Records, if made in advance of publication, will be taken at the rate of one cent per page, which includes binding. Expressage extra.

Only a limited number of copies are being printed. The type is then distributed, and the extra copies held on sale at a considerable advance on the subscription price.

Address all communications to F. APTHORP FOSTER, *Editor*, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

Vital Records Published:

Montgomery	$1.50
Pelham	2.25
Walpole	2.75
Peru	1.50
Alford	.75
Hinsdale	1.25
Medfield	3.25
Lee	3.00
Becket	1.25
Sudbury	4.25
Tyringham	1.50
Bedford	1.75
New Braintree	2.25
Washington	.75
Gr. Barrington	1.25
Gill	1.25
Arlington	2.25
Waltham	3.75
Chilmark	1.25
Bellingham	2.75
Palmer	3.00
Medway	4.50
Newton	6.50
Edgartown	3.50
Norton	5.25
Dalton	1.25
Sturbridge	5.00
Medford	$6.00
Dracut	4.00
W. Stockbridge	1.50
Williamstown	2.25
Middlefield	1.75
Billerica	5.25
Lincoln	2.25
Dover	1.50
Holliston	4.50
Scituate, 2 v.	11.50
Tisbury	3.25
Wayland	2.25
Weymouth, 2 v.	9.25
Hanson	1.50
Chester	3.25
Pembroke	6.00
Foxborough	3.25
Carver	2.25
Stow	3.50
Worthington	2.00
Hopkinton	6.00
Duxbury	5.75

Vital Records in Preparation:

Granville
Brookline
Taunton
Heath
Richmond
Hingham
Townsend
W. Springfield
Bridgewater
E. Bridgewater
W. Bridgewater
Brockton
Nantucket
Kingston
Rochester
Abington
Plympton
Dartmouth
New Bedford
Fairhaven
Greenfield
Wilbraham
Charlemont
Shirley
Windsor
Conway
Hancock
Dighton
New Ashford
Otis
Ashfield
Prescott
Acton

Others in prospect

Genealogies and Town Histories

Under the supervision of an expert Proofreader and Genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding

First-class in every respect and at less than city prices

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

ESTABLISHED 1832

11-13 CENTER STREET, RUTLAND, VT.

Correspondence solicited. References given and required

Write for prices if you are planning to publish a Family History

---

VITAL RECORDS OF MAINE TOWNS

Published under the authority of the Maine Historical Society.

Farmingdale,	96	pages,	$1.00
Pittston,	387	"	3.50
Randolph,	144	"	1.25

Sent postpaid on receipt of price. Others in preparation.

H. S. WEBSTER,
Gardiner, Maine.

THE SPICER GENEALOGY

is about ready for distribution. It is a book of 600 pages, compiled by Mrs. SUSAN SPICER MEECH and Miss SUSAN B. MEECH and printed by the Stanhope Press, F. H. Gilson Co., Boston, Mass.

It contains valuable data of the early generations of Groton, Ledyard, Preston, and Lyme families of Connecticut. Allyn, Ames, Bill, Billings, Brown, Busicot, Chapman, Fish, Gager, Geer, Hawley, Hovey, Jones, Latham, Lee, Meech, Mortimer, Newton, Park, Pride, Roath, Roff, Rose, Stoddard, Swaddel, Tarbox, Tefft, Thurber, Tyler, and Williams, are some of the allied families to whom special notice is given in the Appendix. Wills and deeds of the earlier generations, and other interesting matter, fill many pages. It is a valuable reference book. Any one desiring a copy at the subscription price of $6.00 and postage should address immediately

MISS SUSAN B. MEECH, Groton, Conn.

New England Historic Genealogical Society

AN APPEAL

THE NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, of Boston, Massachusetts, founded in 1844 and the oldest society of its kind in the United States, having the largest historical and genealogical library in this country and one which could never be replaced, has reached a crisis in its history calling for immediate action.

Its combustible building, an old dwelling-house remodelled many years ago, not only is inadequate to hold the priceless collections of books, pamphlets, manuscripts, and newspapers, some of which have already had to go into storage in an unused stable at the rear of the house, but has been condemned as *unsafe* to carry any further weight upon its floors and walls. This prevents any addition to the bookshelves, and necessitates that all meetings of members be held outside the Society's house.

A modern, fireproof building with metal fittings is needed *at once*, and this appeal is made to every person of New England ancestry, and others, for funds with which to erect it and carry on the valuable work of the Society. The Society owns land upon Beacon Hill, Boston, with an entrance to the same through a building which it has recently purchased in Ashburton Place. The land adjoins the Boston University School of Law and is situated near and midway between the State House and the new Court House. A suitable structure can be erected and equipped for about $100,000; and an additional permanent endowment of $50,000 will be required to meet increased expenses and for enlarging the field of publication.

The Society's library has always been freely open to the public, is visited and consulted by people from all parts of the world, and is almost daily taxed to its full capacity. Membership includes both men and women.

Here is an opportunity for sons and daughters of New England, no matter where they live, to help in preserving and publishing the records of their sterling ancestors; and here is an excellent chance to give money as a memorial to some individual or family, either towards the building or endowment, for a special room or alcove, or for equipment or publishing. Sums in *any amount* will be welcome, and should be sent to the Treasurer, CHARLES KNOWLES BOLTON, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, who will answer any inquiry.

DAVID CLAPP & SON, PRINTERS, 291 CONGRESS ST., BOSTON.

THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

SUPPLEMENT TO APRIL NUMBER, 1911

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

AT THE

ANNUAL MEETING, 25 JANUARY 1911

WITH

MEMOIRS OF DECEASED MEMBERS, 1910

8075-2
70

BOUND BY
HNM